GARY, GARRY, GEARY, ETC.

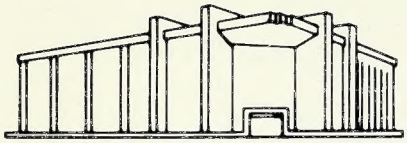
Compiled and researched by

Glenda Gary Gunn
Larry Edward Lane
James Dale Meyer
Ethel Speer Updike

0201910

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/garygarrygearyet00gunn

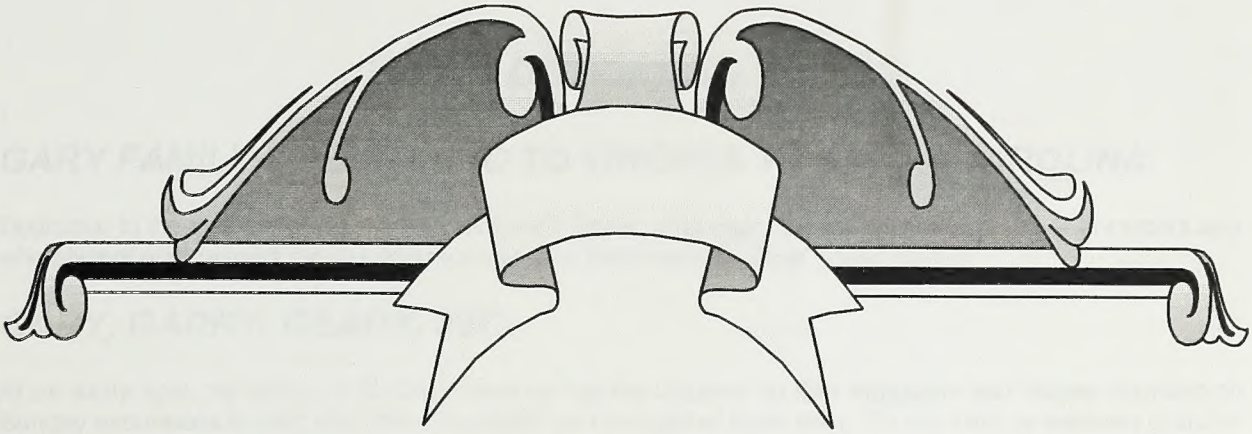


Donated to the Family History Library by

Glenda Gary Gunn
PO Box 12
Magna, Utah
84044

31815 8/88 Printed in USA

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150



GARY, GARRY, GEARY, ETC.

Compiled and researched by

Glenda Gary Gunn
Larry Edward Lane
James Dale Meyer

including an updated revision of

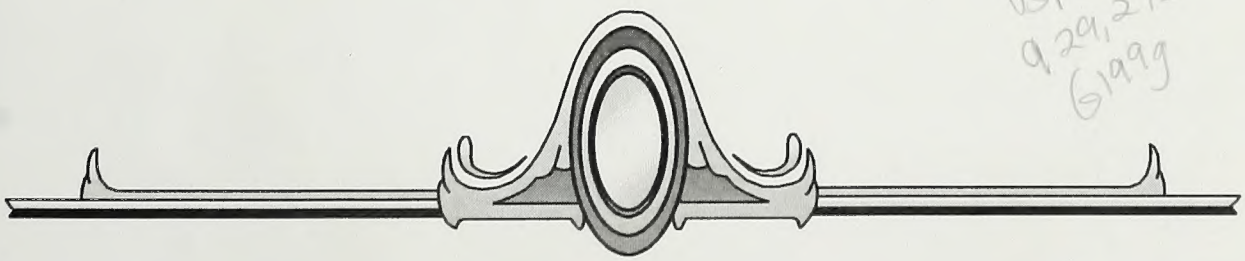
GARY FAMILY OF ENGLAND TO VIRGINIA TO SOUTH CAROLINA

by Ethel Speer Updike

DATE MICROFICHED
31/JUL/98
PROJECT and FICHE # ZLIB 7-10s 19478
G.S. CALL # 606718

Copyright © 1997 by Glenda Gary Gunn
P. O. Box 12
Magna, UT 84044-0012

US/CAN
9,29,273
6199



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

DATE MICROFICHED
PROJECT and FICHE #
U.S. CALL #
7/18 105
7003 75

DEDICATION

GARY FAMILY OF ENGLAND TO VIRGINIA TO SOUTH CAROLINA

Dedicated to the memory of my mother, Laura W. Speer, who was always so interested in her ancestors and who always encouraged me to keep searching for their names. *Ethel Speer Updike*

GARY, GARRY, GEARY, ETC.

At an early age, my father, A. G. Gary, took us "Up the Country" to San Augustine and Sabine counties on Sunday excursions to visit with "the old people" as I thought of them then. To him I will be eternally grateful. Without those visits, I would have no memory of precious people passed on. My Grandmother Ollie Arzera Smith Gary spent many hours with me telling me of my people. My mother, Johnie Dell Newton Gary, spent countless hours photographing tombstones and gathering information for me when I was unable. She also gathered information from anyone she could even though this was not her line. My father is a great story teller and has shared many stories over the years. I would never have been able to finish this project without the support and sacrifices of my husband, Larry, and children, Kitchell and Keeley. They encouraged me to do research and didn't seem to mind when Mother was preoccupied with family history instead of housework or cooking. To all who encouraged me, prodded me, and helped me, I dedicate this volume. *Glenda Gayle Gary Gunn*

Among the various elements involved in family history research is the desire to identify and honor the memory of one's ancestors and, by placing them in chronological and geographical context, to better appreciate the history of the United States and its people. Except for a very few cases, the search does not lead to illustrious figures but to members of the mostly anonymous majority who strove to improve the conditions under which they and their families lived. Biologically, each of one's many ancestors was clearly successful in that they lived long enough to produce viable progeny to continue the family line. The Garys, though probably more literate than the bulk of their Westward-bound fellow Southerners, apparently left no written record of their lives other than the scraps contained in the occasional family Bible and in property, probate, census, and other public records. The expectation of these meager morsels is sufficient to keep us rummaging through the family cupboards. *Larry Edward Lane*

I would like to dedicate this volume to my pioneer ancestors, those who forged new paths in the unknown, overcame disease and hardship, and raised their children in the wilderness. When we think of our ancestors, we have the tendency to think of them as all having a similar lives. But surely the pioneers, meaning anyone who settled a new land or broke open a new frontier, were special. Those who came to America, pushed the frontier back farther and farther, building homes in an inhospitable wilderness where man and nature opposed them. They could have stayed in the relative security of the cities and farms of Europe, or in the cities and farms of the east coast of the newly formed United States of America, but they pushed out boldly, courageously, in search of religious freedom, opportunity, and the chance to acquire something that they could give to their children. It is to the courageous spirit that carried these pioneers across the wildernesses of the unsettled South, the Midwest, and the far West that I dedicate this book. I would also like to dedicate this book to my beloved wife, Marjorie, and our own children: Arianna, Mariah, Seth, and Isaiah, and to their families forever. They, too, have their own wilderness to navigate. *James D. Meyer*

PREFACE

As the title of this book indicates, this volume is dedicated to recording the history of the Gary family, primarily in America. When we started our work in 1990, there was one major history of the Gary family from the South, *GARY FAMILY OF ENGLAND TO VIRGINIA TO SOUTH CAROLINA* by Ethel Speer Updike (Salt Lake City: The Hobby Press, c. 1976). Mrs. Updike compiled the work of many years of research into this volume and to her we will be eternally grateful.

What we wanted to do, however, was to expand the work. We found from our research that we could expand substantially on the information found in the book concerning our progenitor, William Gary (born 1790), son of William Gary (born 1766) and his family, as well as bring it and many other lines down to the present day. With that goal in mind, we converted the original work into digital format (which required uncounted hours of manually correcting the electronically introduced errors as well as correcting typos in the original text). We also substantially enhanced the information about the two William Garys mentioned above and their families. This work came from our research, and through the dedicated work of another Gary descendant and close cousin of Glenda's, Larry Edward Lane of Fairfax Virginia. He worked the National Archives and many other sources and was finally able to piece together the true family structure.

From a family group sheet submitted to the Family History center many years ago, I was also able to photocopy the family Bible of William Gary and his wife Rutha, which is in the possession of Ray Gammon of Arlington, Texas. That information added several otherwise "unfindable" children to the family and added some other important lost information, including the death date of my progenitor, Andrew Jackson Gary (b. 1828), who perished in the Civil War. The result of our efforts has been to merge the original volume (with permission of Mrs. Updike's sister, Laura Mentzel) with our corrections, as well as the information that we have been able to accumulate from a variety of sources (many of them appearing at the last minute) into a new, single volume.

Given certain technological limitations and limitations of time and space, the book is organized into many separate sections. Each section is consecutively numbered; however, the indices and picture sections are not. Each section is fully indexed. There is no composite index. In general, the first section of the book, which includes the original book, will contain the older information. The sections following are mostly appendages to the first section, containing information on the descendants of various people in the first section. To make it easier to identify the different sections and to find the associated indices, a separator page has been inserted between each section.

The best way to search this book is to consult the Table of Contents. If you can identify an ancestor in the title of one of the sections, then that section is obviously important to you. If one of the subsections connects to another section of the book, that will be clearly stated. As noted above, almost all of the smaller sections "tie-in" genealogically at some point to the first section.

Unlike most family history books, this one comes with technical support. If you need help, feel free to send e-mail to me or Glenda with your questions. We will try to help you out as best we can. My e-mail address is: a-jmeyer@msn.com; Glenda's e-mail address is:gggunn@aol.com, home address P. O. Box 12, Magna, UT 84044-0012.

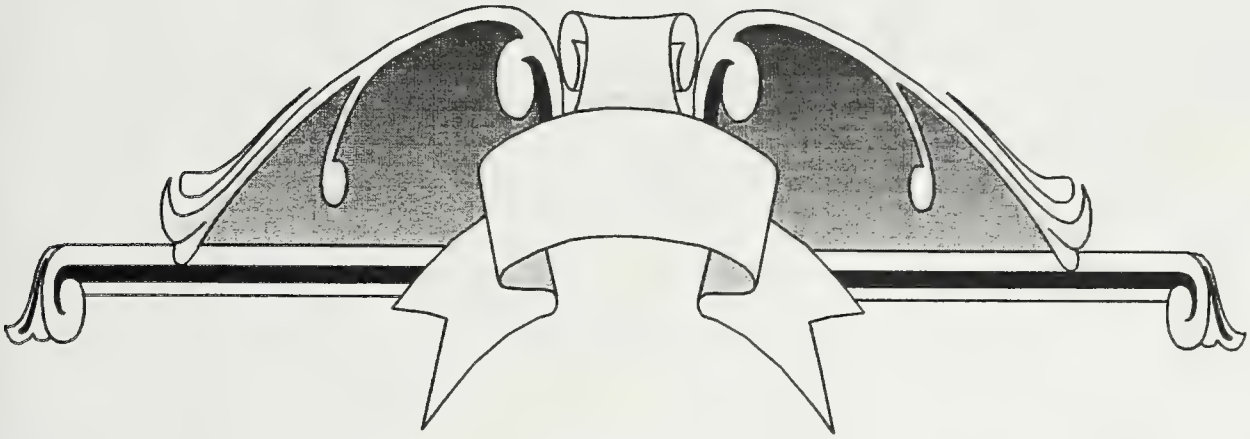
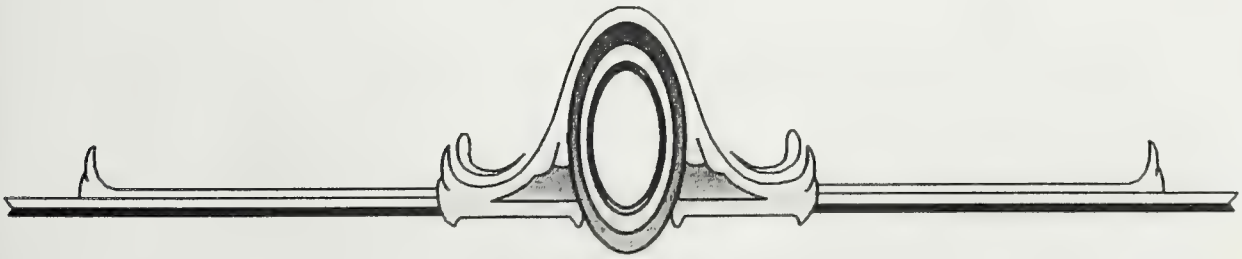
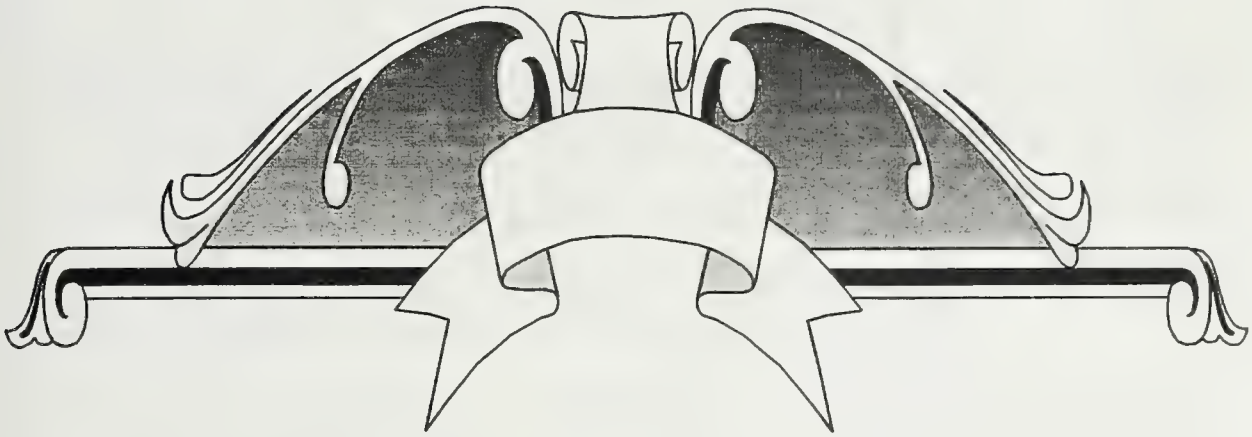


TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
Gary Family of England to Virginia to South Carolina (update)	1
Thomas Gary, Esquire	161
Rev. Isaac H. Gary	183
Jesse Battle Gary	199
Elizabeth Gary	207
James Henry Gary	209
Isaac C. Gary	213
Govy Gordon Gary	217
Andrew Jackson Gary	261
Matthew/Matthias Elmore Gary	277
Adaline Minerva Gary	279
Henry Clinton Gary	281
William Godfrey Edward Gary	305
Garry's of Louisiana	319
Charles Fincher Gary	327
Gary's Who Served In the Civil War	(last 2 pages)

Because of format limitations in WordPerfect, the index sections and the picture sections of each chapter are not numbered. The pages read 1-321; however, there are approximately 500 pages in the book.





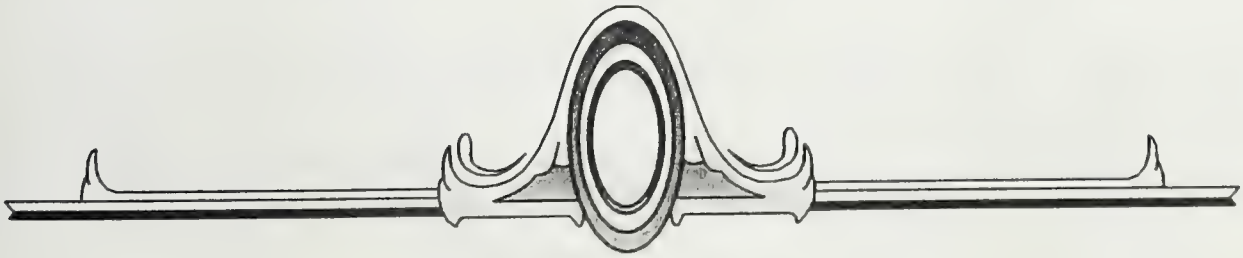
UPDATE OF

GARY FAMILY OF ENGLAND TO VIRGINIA TO NORTH CAROLINA

by Ethel Speer Updike

(henceforth known as Updike)

Edited by Glenda Gary Gunn



The name GARY is said to have been taken from the baptismal name "GERI" which was in use at the time of the Domesday Book. It is found on ancient records in various forms as Gari, Garry, Garrey, Garrie, Gary, Geri, Geary, Gerrie, Gerry, Gurrie, Jary and Jery. Gary and Geary are the two forms most generally accepted today.

Families of this name were to be found at early dates in the English Shires of Bedford, Cambridge, Glouster, Hants, Hertford, Lancaster, Norfolk and Oxford. They were, for the most part, of landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain.

Among the earliest records of the name are those of Usor GERI of the Country of Gloucester in the twelfth century; Richard JERY of Hants in 1373; John GARY of Bedfordshire at a slightly later date; Nicholas GARY of Hants; Dionise GERI in Oxfordshire; Walter GARY of Cambridgeshire and Thomas JARY of Norfolk in 1521.

In the sixteenth century one William GARY was living at Bishop's Stratford Hertfordshire, and was the father of Nathaniel GARY, who had issue by his wife, Joan, of Arthur and John. Arthur GARY, above mentioned, is believed to have been the first of the name to emigrate to America. He came over to Roxbury, MA from England about 1635. The *Gary Genealogy*, pub. 1918, gives the New England line as well as a few pages of the SC GARY family (p.189). It is clear to see he did little research on the SC line since he called Uriah, wife of Thomas, a male, and stated they came from Buckingham Co., VA. They were in SC as early as 1753 (*New England Hist. Reg.*, v.1 (p.83), *History of VA*, v.4 (p.387).

One Thomas GARY was living in the County of Middlesex, England in the early seventeenth century with a brother, John, and wife, Ann. He had at least one son, Sir Thomas GARY, and probably others as well.

One Stephen GARY settled in Charlestown, MA before 1673. He had a dtr. named Ann by his first marriage, and by his second spouse, Patience, he is said to have had a son, Stephen, and others. Stephen GARY, Jr. removed to Taunton, MA and md. in 1711 Mary GILBERT by whom he had Abigail, Patience, Jemima, Stephen, Elijah and Ebenezer GARY.

General Martin Witherspoon GARY, of our family, stated his ancestors were from Kent Co., England and that the coat of arms of his family is the same as that of the GARY family of Kent Co. **REF:** *Southern Herald and Working Man of New York and Columbia, SC*, 13 February 1878.

The coat of arms of the GARY family of Kent Co. "Gules (red), two bars argent (silver or white), on each three mascales azure (blue), on a canton of the last a leopard's face of the second." Crest, Out of a naval crown a dexter (natural color) hand and arm in a naval uniform all ppr. supporting a flag or, charged with cross coupled gu. "Motto Chace." **REF:** *Burks General Armory* (p.302).

Since Maryland and Virginia were situated in such close proximity, I list a few of the names from the Maryland Early Settler's List. (Liber O. p.204);

GARY, Daniel, transported 1667.
GARY, John transported in 1663.
GARY, Lawrence, and spouse, Mary. He was in service.
GARY, Sarah, 1668.

Dedicated to the memory of my mother who was always so interested in her ancestors and who always encouraged me to keep searching for their names.

LAURA W. SPEER

With this, my fourth and last book, I wish to thank all of those people, some of whom have passed on, for the many letters and records they have supplied over the years since 1939 when I made my first trip to search for my ancestors. It has always been such a pleasure to meet the many cousins, near and far, who make up our family. If I have missed including your name, it is not intentional, so please forgive me and for all the errors I am truly sorry.

Thanks go to: Evelyn PRUITT BRICE, Jean GARY BROWNING, Mary GARY BURGESS, Mrs. Sarah WATSON BURTS, Mrs. Elizabeth GARY WELLS BYNUM, Mrs. Beatrice GARY COWART, Mrs. Lillian GARY CROW, Anna Carol DANIEL, W. C. DAVENPORT, John L. DAVIS, Olivia DUCKETT, Sarah Rice DUNN, Mrs. Dora GARY EASTERLY, Mrs. Lois ENEFER, Cynthia Olivia FERGUSON, Mrs. J. C. FIELDS, Mrs. Daisy Mae FLEMING, Mrs. Graydon FLOWERS, Mrs. A. T. FULLER, Mrs. Verona NEAL GAFFNEY, the late Ann GARY, Archibald Albert GARY, Archie Thomas GARY, Col. Bill GARY, the late Rev. George Pierce GARY, John W. GARY, Jr., Josephine Smith GARY, Julius C. GARY, Mrs. Lottie

Camp GARY, Margaret Love Shuler GARY, Rebecca Kate GARY, Mrs. Rosadel GARY, T. M. GARY, T. Marvin GARY, Thomas James GARY, Mrs. Alma GARY GILLIT, Mrs. George HARRISON, Ralph F. HARVEY, Jr., Inez Gary HOLLAND, Mrs. Adelia GARY JOHNSON, Mrs. Eugenia GARY JOLINSON, Mrs. Mary LOKEY McCOLLUM, Mrs. Jeanette FOSS McCURRY, Hugh McWILLIAMS, Mrs. Bessie MARLEY, Mr. Herbert A. MARTIN, Mrs. Kate GARY MARTIN, Anna Margaret MOSS, Mrs. W. C. NORRELL, Mrs. Julia HUGHES O'CONNER, Mrs. Lena OWENS, Mrs. Earline PHILLIPS, Atty. Thomas H. POPE, Jr., Jayne Conway GARLINGTON PRUITT, Mrs. Sarah GARY RICE, Carrie Lenore ROYSTON, Mrs. Alberta FARRIS SEAWRIGHT, Miss Nancy Lee SEAWRIGHT, Mrs. Lillian SILLIMAN, the late Mit SIMMS, Mrs. Erwin GARY STEWART, Mrs. Miriam Lee THOMPSON, the late Sudie WATSON VANDIVER, Elizabeth Allen WATSON, the late Fritz Norman WATSON, the late John Lois WATSON, the late Wade Allen WATSON, Dorothy Watson WILLIAMS, the late Judith Gary WILLIAMS, the late Theresa Weber WILLIAMS.

Special thanks to my sister, Laura MENTZEL, who has helped me to finish the record.

JOHN GARY, SR. entered his right in 1651. He stated his land rights were lost and he prays new ones be issued for: Elizabeth; Jane; John, Jr.; Judith, Jr.; and Judith, Sr. for 509 acres to each. They proved to be of the same family and John had a brother, Stephen GARY, who also settled in Maryland. They were said to be Quakers. **REF:** *MD Hist. Mag.*, v.37 (p.316).

(1)

JOHN GARY, SR. b. ca 1600 of Cornwall, England, migrated with his family about 1650 and settled in Calvert, Co., MD. He md. Judith in England and had a family when he arrived. I have not found when he died; however, his widow, Judith GARY, Sr. md. 2nd: prior to 23 March 1672, Dr. Peter SHARP, a physician of Calvert Co. John GARY had a brother, Stephen GARY, who also settled in MD about the same time. Dr. SHARP recited John GARY, Jr., his son-in-law; however, it is not known if John GARY, Jr. md. the dtr. of Dr. Peter SHARP. Dr. Peter SHARP's will, 23 March 1672, Dorchester Co., MD, prob. 28 March 1672: *"To John GARY and wife, Alice, land on Tuckahoe and four thousand pounds tobacco. To Robert HARWOOD and wife, Elizabeth, and children. To Judith HARWOOD, no more than I have given her. To my children, Mary and William SHARP, and my widow to live with them and be a mother to them and at her decease, estate to return to my children, only I give her permission to give her two children, John and Eliz., ten thousand pounds of tobacco. To my dtr., Mary, wife of William STEVENS."* Ex. friend John GARY, William BERRY, William STEVENS, Jr. and William SHARP. **REF:** *Early Settlers List*, bk. O (p.204), Dorchester Co., MD Will Bk. 1 (p.495); Deed Bk. 1 (p.33); Land Grants; *MD Hist. Mag.* v.37 (pp.316,320,321,326).

Issue born Cornwall, England:

a. **GARY, John, Jr.:** b. ca 1625 in Cornwall, England, md. Alice and probably the dtr. of his step-father, Dr. Peter SHARP (In the early records all patients in MD were named). John GARY obtained "Cedar Point" in 1664 Dorchester, Co. and "Gary's Chance" in Calvert Co., MD. It is not known if these grants are for Jr. or Sr. John GARY, Jr.'s will dated 12 September 1681, Calvert Co., MD, prob. 19 October 1681: *"wife, Alice; "Clifts of Calvert"; my brother, William SHARP; friend, Francis BILLINGTON; my dear mother, Judith SHARP. To my sister, Elizabeth DIXON, and her children, the HARWOODS; to my sister, Elizabeth SHARP, her dtr., Sarah SHARP. To my cousin, Steven GARY, Sr.; to every one of his children a silver spoon. To my cousin, Alice CHUMLEY, when she comes of age."* **REF:** Land Grants; Will Bk. 2 (p.156); apparently there were no children when he died.
   SHARP, Mary: b. ca 1656 in MD, md. William STEVENS.
   SHARP, William: b. ca 1659, md. one of the Executors of his father's will.
   SHARP: Elizabeth: b. ca 1660. She had a dtr. Sarah SHARP by 1681.
b. **GARY, Elizabeth**: b. ca 1627 in Cornwall, England, md. 1st: Robert HARWOOD. On 5 November 1674 Robert HARWOOD wished Stephen GARY to serve as his attorney, but Stephen GARY recited that his wife was very ill, offers his love to *"Thee and thy wife."* John GARY mentioned the HARWOOD children but gave no names. Elizabeth md. 2nd: Wenlock CHRISTISO. She md. 3rd: William DIXON prior to 1681. Her will 30 October 1696, Talbot Co., MD, prob. 16 April 1697: *"To my eldest son, John HARWOOD, Peter HARWOOD and dtr., Hamey, 'Gary's Chance'; To my brother, John GARY."* **REF:** Liber 5, folio 629; Will, Calvert Co., MD, bk. 2 (p.156).
c. **GARY, Judith:** b. ca 1628 in Cornwall, England, md. Mr. HARWOOD. She was named in her step-father's, Dr. Peter SHARP's, will; however, she was not named by her brother, John GARY.
d. **GARY, Jane:** b. ca 1630. She was named only in the land application by her father, John GARY, Sr.

(2)

STEPHEN GARY b. ca 1610 in Cornwall, England, a brother of John GARY. Stephen GARY was an emigrant with his wife, Claire, in 1650 to Dorchester Co., MD, where they had 1500 acres on the Little Choptank River, (perhaps a

misspelling of Alice). On 4 March 1667 Stephen GARY and wife, Alice, sold land on Little Choptank River to William THOMAS and Jacob WOMACK, sig. Stephen GARY and Alice. On 6 June 1668 John GARY and John STEVENS, attys. for Stephen GARY of Talbot Co., executed a Bill of Sale. On 5 November 1674, Robert HARWOOD wished Stephen GARY to serve as his attorney; however, Stephen GARY recited that his wife was gravely ill. Stephen GARY's will 27 October 1675, Dorchester Co., MD, prob. 6 April 1676: *"wife, Claire; son, Stephen GARY, Jr.; eldest dtr., Magdalen, wife of William WARNER, land in Perpeham of Cornwall, England and 500 acres on Patomack Creek, Stafford Co., VA. Their children: Stephen and Mary WARNER. To Susannah and Claire GARY, wit. William THOMAS, Lewis EVAN and Samuel COATES".* **REF:** Will Bk. 4 (p.202); Land Grant Lib. 1 (p.854); 0 (p.204); Deed Bk. A (p.33).

Issue born England or Dorchester Co., MD:

a. GARY, Magdalen: b. ca 1630, md. William WARNER, issue: Stephen and Mary WARNER.
b. GARY, Susannah: b. ca 1632.
c. GARY, Claire: b. ca 1634, md. 1st: Charles POWELL. She md. 2nd: prior to 1707 Thomas MACKELL.
d. GARY, Stephen: b. ca 1639. He was commissioned High Sheriff of the County 6 May 1681. On 12 September 1681 John GARY, Jr. stated in his will: *"To my cousin, Stephen GARY, Sr., and to every one of his children, a silver spoon."* Consequently we know there was a son, Stephen GARY, Jr. At a shortly later date there were families of the name in Charleston, SC.

(3)

WILLIAM GARY b. 1639 of Talbot Co., MD. This county joins Dorchester and he may be a descendant of the above Maryland GARY family. William GARY, of Talbot Co., acquired "Knightleys Addition" in 1678, William GARY "Garys Delight" in 1680 and in 1695, William GARY, "Dirty Weeden", also in 1695 to William GARY "Fortune". William GARY's will 6 April 1696, Talbot Co., MD, prob. 8 February 1699, age 57 years of age: *"My wife's dtr., Mary, one shilling; my children: Elizabeth, John, William, George and Anne GARY, when they are of age or when they marry. Wit. Daniel WALKER, Robert MUNDAY, William SCOTT and Michael."* On 10 June 1699 Robert MUNDAY, age 22 yrs., on oath, saith William GARY signed the will to which Robert MUNDAY was a wit. and that he gave Daniel WALKER a coat. **REF:** Talbot Co., MD Land Patents, Liber 21, folio 207,208; Liber 23, folio 181; Will Bk. 6 (p.244); bk. 17 (p.305).

Issue born Talbot Co., MD:

a. GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1670.
b.* GARY, John: b. ca 1680, md. Susannah.
c.* GARY, William: b. ca 1782, md. Mary Anne.
d.* GARY, George: b. ca 1684, md. Jenevera.
e. GARY, Anne: b. ca 1686, a minor in 1696.

(b)*

JOHN GARY (of #3) b. ca 1680 of Talbot Co., MD, possibly a descendant of the above William GARY. His will dated 11 April 1774 in Talbot Co., MD, prob. 28 November 1774: *"wife, Susannah, "Planters Hazard"; children: George, Jonathan, Obadiah, Dorcas, Anne and Susanna GARY."* Wit. John GREGORY, Robert SANDERS and Richard KIRBY. **REF:** Talbot Co. box 10, folder 36,40.

Issue born Talbot Co., MD:

a. GARY, George: b. ca 1715, md. Catherine. His will, 4 May 1776 in Talbot Co., MD, prob. 7 June 1776: *"wife, Catherine, "Planters Hazard"; son, John and a brother, Obadiah GARY."* Ex. Catherine, wit. John GREGORY, Griffin CHAMBERS and Andrew BARROW.
b. GARY, John.
c. GARY, Jonathan: b. ca 1717.
d. GARY, Obadiah: b. ca 1719, living in 1776. Land grants in 1801, "Mt. Pleasant".
e. GARY, Dorcas: b. ca 1721.
f. GARY, Anne: b. ca 1723.
g. GARY, Susanna: b. ca 1725.

(c)*

WILLIAM GARY (of #3) b. ca 1682 of Talbot Co., MD, probably a son of William GARY, who stated he was a minor in 1696. He died intestate in 1769. He md. Mary Ann, who was appointed adm. 23 February 1769, St. Michaels Parish, with Rev. John GORDON, William and John GARY sureties. On 18 December 1771, Mary Ann GARY adm. bond, John

GARY dec'd., with William GARY and Rev. John GORDON sureties. Apparently the son, John GARY, died at that time. On 5 October 1769 disbursements: *"Widow, one-third and nine children to wit: Ann, John, William, Henry, George, Elizabeth, Francis, Solomon and Samuel GARY.* William and Mary Ann GARY were on the rent rolls from 1669-1744 for "Fortune", 150 acres which he held in 1695. Mary Ann GARY of St. Michael's Parish, Talbot Co., MD will 13 November 1775, prob. 15 December 1775, "*youngest son Solomon GARY, six of my children: Ann BENSON, Elizabeth, Henry, George, Francis GARY, William GARY who has been sufficiently provided for from land which descended to him from his ancestors."* Ex. Henry GARY, wit. John ELLIOTT and Jonathan GIBSON. **REF:** Land Patents, Liber C #3, folio 181, No. 11,70; adm. (p.231); Balance Bk. 5 (p.196), Talbot Co. Will Bk. 302.

Issue born Talbot Co., MD:

a. GARY, Ann: b. ca 1725, md. Nicholas BENSON, Jr.
b. GARY, John: b. ca 1727, d. between 5 October 1769—18 December 1771.
c. GARY, William: b. ca 1730, apparently inherited the home place. He was living 1775.
d. GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1730.
e. GARY, Henry: b. ca 1733.
f. GARY, George: b. ca 1734.
g. GARY, Francis: b. ca 1736.
h. GARY, Samuel: He was not mentioned in his mother's will in 1775.
I. GARY, Solomon: b. ca 1740, the youngest child.

(d)*

<u>GEORGE GARY</u> (of #3) b. ca 1684 and son of William GARY of Talbot Co., MD. He was the youngest son and not of age when his father, William GARY, executed a will 6 April 1696. He md. prior to 24 May 1701 Jenevera (of Talbot Co.) On 24 May 1701 George GARY and wife, Jenevera, sold to Philomen LLOYD "Knightley's Addition" which was laid out for William GARY, dec'd., of Talbot Co. and father of George GARY. On 18 October 1730, Talbot Co., Jane GARY adm. of the estate of George GARY, dec'd. Jane GARY settlement, 1741. **REF:** Talbot Co. Will Bk. 6 (p.244); Land Recs. bk. 13 (p.10); Land Patent bk. 21, folio 208; bk. 17 (p.26); bk. 18 (p.187).

<u>ANDREW GARY</u> b. 1703 of Dorchester Co., MD in 1730. **REF:** *Test and Fic. Notes* by Cregar (p.24).

<u>EVERETT or EVERARD GARY</u> of Talbot Co., MD, d. 1737, inv. 10 August 1737; wife, Mary adm. **REF:** *Talbot Co., MD*, bk. 30 (p.368).

<u>LAWRENCE GARY</u> of Talbot Co., MD, d. in 1737, inv. 10 August 1737. His wife, Mary, in 1677. **REF:** *Early Settlers List*, 23 January 1726, Talbot Co., MD. Lawrence GARY, surety for adm. bond for Sarah BARNEY. **REF:** bk. 28 (p.123).

<u>THOMAS GARY</u> in 1752, Annapolis, MD (p.52).

In the *History of Virginia,* pub. 1918, v.4 (p.387) *"The GARY family came to Virginia from England the latter part of the Seventeenth Century. Different branches of the family lived in Princess Ann, Prince George, King and Queen and Buckingham Co., VA. One prominent branch of the family moved from Buckingham Co., VA to SC in 1760."* Our family was in SC by 1753.

SOME OF THE NAME GARY WHO CAME TO THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA:

GARY, Dennis: b. 1605, age 30 yrs. in 1635, wife, Elizabeth (b. 1613, age 22), and ch: Elizabeth GARY, age 3, and Sarah, age 2. In January 1635, came on the "Abigail" to VA (p.87).
GARY, Israel: transported to Colony 6 May 1652, Land Pat. bk. 3 (pp.25,258).
GARY, James: and Martha to James City 17 July 1686, 150a. James City Co. (p.29).
GARY, John: transported 22 July 1634, with six other persons, bk. 1 (p.332).
GARY, John: b. 1611, age 24, transported 24 July 1635 (p.117).
GARY, John: patented land in Colony 13 February 1635, York Co. bk. 1 (p.332).
GARY, John: transported to VA 20 February 1663 (pp.94,426).
GARY, Dr. John: in 1665, a physician and surgeon (p.22).
GARY, Joseph: b. 1611, age 24, from Gravesend, 31 July 1635 "Merchant Hope", *Hotten* (pp.24,117).
GARY, Lawrence, Edward, Elinor, and Margery: to Accomack Co., orders for transportation of persons to Colony 1672—1673.

GARY, Patrick Henry: of Scotts-Irish ancestry. His people settled in southeast VA, became prominent in VA, SC and GA. **REF:** *Encyclopedia of Biog.* (p.96).
GARY, Robert: transported to Colony 5 April 1649. **REF:** *Cavaliers & Pioneers* by Nell Nugent (p.178).
GARY, Roger: time not given. **REF:** *Joel Ricks* (p.27)
GARY, Stephen: land grant 1000 acres in Westmoreland Co., VA, 6 October 1654 (p.37), bk. 3 (pp.315,373). May be the Stephen GARY of MD.
GARY, William: wife, Ann; son, William, and brother, Henry GARY of Accomack Co., VA in 1635.
GARY, William: of Norridge, sailed from Bristol England between 1654—1663.

It should be noted that there are many omissions in the Virginia records. Some traveled to England and upon their return, qualified again for land grants. For that reason I have listed few which were given by Nell NUGENT in *Cavaliers and Pioneers*. She was meticulous in her work and was, for many years, clerk of the Land Office, Richmond, VA where the records were then kept. She recited that some apparently made a career of bringing people to the Colony: Israel GARE, Richard GARES, John GAREY, John GEARY, John GERRY, Gilbert GERY, John GARY, Stephen GARY, Walter GARY, John GARYE, John GEREY, Fr. GERRE.

Some of the name in the counties of VA:

BRUNSWICK CO., VA formed 1720 from Prince George Co., Isle of Wight and Surry Co. The records reveal that there were GARY's there but later and very few marriages.

EDMUND WILKINS executed a will 21 May 1802, prob. Brunswick Co., VA 27 November 1802: *"I give my land to Thomas EDMUNDS and Henry GARY, to be equally divided between them: following legatees: Vines TURNER, Thomas E. GARY and Henry GARY."* On 17 January 1804 Brunswick Co, VA, Thomas Edmunds GARY was of Petersburg, VA, to Henry GARY of Brunswick Co., VA. It is apparent that Henry GARY remained in Brunswick Co. while Thomas Edmunds GARY was of Petersburg. Edmund WILKINS md. 23 December 1823 Prince George Co., VA Eliza D. GARY. Thomas Edmunds GARY b. ca 1782, md. 4 November 1805 Rebecca BOISSEAU b. 1787 and d. 30 December 1862, age 75 yrs., a dtr. of Daniel and Priscilla BOISSEAU, a descendant of Rev. James BOISSEAU of Chesterfield Co., VA. **REF:** Brunswick Co. Deed Bk. 6 (p.474); bk. 19 (p.108); Old Blandford Cem., Petersburg, VA; genealogist F.L. Gibbons.

GARY, John G. E.: d. 9 January 1860, age 41, b. Petersburg 25 July 1818, son of Thomas E. and Rebecca H. GARY.
GARY, Rebecca H.: d. 30 December 1862, age 75 yrs., b. Chesterfield Co., dtr. of Daniel and Priscilla BOISSEAU, wife of Thomas E. GARY.
GARY, Ann: d. 8 February 1863, age left off.
GARY, Ann Washington: d. 30 August 1864.
GARY, William Brownley: b. 7 January 1862, d. 9 December 1906.
GARY, Louisa Brownley: b. 8 May 1842, d. 6 March 1918.
GARY, George Cutbert: b. 1 March 1838, d. 18 October 1910.
GARY, William Turnbull: b. 1 March 1907, d. March 1930.

BUCKINGHAM CO., VA formed 1758 from Albemarle and Appomattox counties. This is where Mr. BRAINARD stated the SC family emigrated from. My GARY family was in SC in 1753. The following is the only GARY family I could find there.

Sgt. JOHN GARY b. 12 August 1759 of Buckingham Co., VA, d. 11 March 1824, a Patriot of the Revolution. He served as Sgt., Virginia lines. He md. 11 January 1783 Mary BUSH (b. 27 January 1763 in Buckingham Co., VA and d. 1836*). **REF:** DAR v.112 (p.217); *Gilliam Family of VA*, a typescript; DAR No. 111659; *Glover and Gilliam Bible* by Worth S. Ray; Fed. Cen: 1850, Gilliam Bible lists his death 21 January 1828.

Issue born Buckingham Co., VA:
1 GARY, Martha: b. 12 December 1783.
2 GARY, William B.: b. 1 May 1785.
3 GARY. Susannah: b. 22 April 1787.
4 GARY, John, Jr.: b. 9 June 1789, md. 17 October 1822 Lucy C. GILLIAM (b. 29 December 1802); ch: Richard L. b. 1824; Mary Elizabeth b. 3 May 1826; and John B. GARY b. 2 June 1828.
5 GARY, Mary or Polly: b. 3 July 1791.
6 GARY, Thomas: b. 2 October 1793.

7 GARY, Sarah or Sally: b. 21 October 1795.
8 GARY, Robert L.: b. 29 January 1798, md. Mary W. CHAMBERS, a son, Robert S. b. 1834. He was age 2 when his family settled in Christian Co., KY. He md. 1857 Mattie L. CLARK (dtr. of James and Susan CLARK). John GARY md. December 1851 Eliza CLARK (sister of Mattie L.) **REF:** Editions 4 and 6 (p.534) *Hist. & Biog. Sketches of KY.*
9 GARY, Elizabeth: b. 15 January 1800.
10 GARY, Martha B.: b. 6 July 1802.
11 GARY, James: b. 20 July 1804, d. 1861, md. 1830 Wilmyth W. DIBRELL (b. 1811 and d. 1887, a dtr. of Anthony DRIBRELL of Buckingham Co., VA). They settled, prior to 1840, in Talladega Co., AL where they were living in 1850; ch: Anthony Thomas GARY 1833-1908. He md. in 1862 Victoria WALLACE 1844-1910; ch: Wilmyth GARY and Victoria Neasho GARY born in Galveston, TX, md. Paul ANDERSON. **REF:** DAR no. 111659) other children; (2) James M. GARY b. 1836 in VA, (3) Mary W. GARY b. 1837 in VA, (4) Eliza D. GARY b. 1840 in AL, (5) Robert M. GARY b. 1842 in AL, (6) John W. GARY b. 1843, and (7) Watson D. GARY b. 1847 in AL. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Talladega Co., AL (p.30).

*Another version of the same family and both may be true, but if so they were from Prince Edward Co., VA. John and Mary WITHERSPOON GARY came from Prince Edward Co., VA to Buckingham Co, VA, but on to KY in 1836. The son of John and Mary, Robert L. GARY b. 29 January 1799 in VA, d. 23 September 1870, md. Mary CHAMBERS; a son John C. GARY b. 16 December 1823, d. 2 July 1899 in Christian Co., KY, md. Eliza CLARK.

JOHN GARY d. in VA but, for some reason, his will was brought to Christian Co., KY 25 years later and is recorded there. **REF:** Cordelia C. Gary of KY, a 2nd gt.gr.dtr. of John Gary. His children were:

1 GARY, James.
2 GARY, Sarah "Sally".
3 GARY, Sussannah: md. Mr. NEIGHBORS.
4 GARY, Mary or Polly: md. Mr. SERGEANT and settled in KY.
5 GARY, Robert S.: b. 29 January 1799, d. 23 September 1870, md. Mary CHAMBERS.
6 GARY, Thomas.
7 GARY, William B.: b. KY and d. 2 June 1845.
8 GARY, John.

CHESTERFIELD CO., VA formed in 1749 from Henrico Co. There were many of the GARY name and marriages also.

GARY, Ajax: md. 13 July 1846 Eliz. S. MUSE (her mother, Eleanor).
GARY, Wm: md. 18 December 1805 Dolly FARMER (father Thomas FARMER, age 21 yrs.)
GARY, David: md. 6 June 1799 Eliza CARTER.
GARY, Dyla: md. 13 February 1843 Jane E. FARMER (her father Abner).
GARY, Patrick Henry: md. 20 December 1841 Isabella B. MUSE (dtr. of Erasmus Gary and Eleanor MUSE).
GARY, Edward: md. 19 December 1818 Nancy P. NUNNLEY (her father, dec'd, Samson NUNNLEY).
GARY, Elizabeth: md. 19 August 1809 Josiah W. HATCHER. David GARY, surety Arthur NUNNLEY.
GARY, Erasmus: md. 28 November 1853 Sarah Ann Eliz. SIZER.
GARY, Erasmus: md. 27 December 1842 Dorthea Frances FARMER (father Stephen FARMER).
GARY, Frances B.: md. 27 February 1841 Ethrall HANCOCK (her father William GARY).
GARY, Gertrude W.: md. 9 September 1846 Wm. H. WALKER (her father Edmund GARY).
GARY, Peter: md. 13 December 1816 Polly NUNNLEY, surety Bertrand NUNNLEY.
GARY, James: md. 24 December 1816 Nancy ROBERTSON, surety Peter GARY.
GARY, Julia Ann: md. 29 April 1844 Seaton FARRIS (her father James GARY and surety MASSENA).
GARY, Margaret: md. 9 November 1841 John G. WINSTON (mother Margaret GARY).
GARY, Martha E.: md. 17 February 1829 Francis BOTTOM (her father Wm. GARY).
GARY, Mary Ann Margaret: md. 11 April 1836 Jeremiah HANCOCK (her father Wm. GARY).
GARY, Mary Susan: md. 15 December 1845 Robert GILBERT (her father Peter GARY).
GARY, Minerva Susan: md. 23 December 1847 Zacheus B. SMITH (her father Edmund GARY).
GARY, Mucena E.: md. 16 December 1844 Sarah McGEE, age 21 yrs., surety James GARY.
GARY, Rebecca C.: md. 25 May 1852 Wm. D. SOUTHALL.
GARY, Talatha Ann: md. 6 July 1832 Nathaniel TAYLOR (her father Richard GARY).
GARY, Thomas: md. 14 August 1844 Martha Susan FARMER (her father Abner FARMER).

GARY, Thomas E.: md. 4 November 1805 Rebecca E. BOISSEAU (father Daniel BOISSEAU).

DINWIDDIE CO. formed in 1752 from Prince George Co., VA. Many of the same records in Petersburg, which is an independent city.

FREDERICK GARY b. ca 1779 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., VA, md. in Petersburg 19 December 1816 Ann Taliferro SHACKLEFORD (dtr. of Lynn and Elizabeth Prince DABNEY SHACKLEFORD of Petersburg. Her sister, Mary Dabney SHACKLEFORD, md. James METCALFE and the two couples traveled to Hopkinsville, KY in a horse-drawn vehicle). Later they all settled in Greene Co., IL. **REF**: Letter by Virginia McArthur.

PRINCE GEORGE CO., VA formed in 1702 from Charles City Co., VA.

GARY, Thomas: of James City Co., a rent roll for 60 acres in 1704 (p.34).
GARY, Thomas: of King William Co., rent roll for 1704 for 100 acres.
GARY, William: Charles City Co. on 13 April 1693, brand for cattle, *VA Gen.* v.6 (p.55).

MIDDLESEX CO., VA, *Christ Church Parish*, by Chamberlayne (p.156) Jonathan GARYE appointed Clerk 1716.

BRISTOL PARISH, Rev. Richard HARTWELL (p.15), James BOISSEAU (p.122) Judith GARY md. 14 July 1788 Carter CHANDLER in Louisa Co. (p.276).

GARY MARRIAGES in Prince George Co.:

GARY, Mary E.: md. 15 July 1724 Joseph B. COOKE.
GARY, Sarah N.: md. 20 February 1823 Richard G. DUNN.
GARY, Pamela: md. 17 December 1823 George "Greene" GARY.
GARY, Thomas: md. 10 January 1788 Elizabeth PROCTOR.
GARY, Richard: md. 1 April 1792 Mary BONNER.
GARY, Hartwell: md. 13 June 1793 Rebecca BUTTERWORTH.
GARY, Benjamin A.: b. 1805 in Prince George Co., md. Rebecca L. WESTON and settled in Norfolk Co., VA in 1837; ch: Sterling W. GARY b. 24 December 1839, md. in 1867 Mary R. WESTON. She d. 1880, and another son, S. W. GARY. **REF:** *History of Norfolk Co., VA* by Wm. N. Stewart (p.778).

LUNENBURG CO. formed in 1746 from Brunswick, but no early GARY records there.

SOUTHAMPTON CO. formed in 1749 from Brunswick, but no early GARY records there.

GARY, George G.: md. 30 May 1828 Mary Ann LEWIS, surety Zebulon LEWIS.
GARY, George W.: md. 4 June 1828 Willoughby COOK, surety Nathaniel ROCHELLE.

SURRY CO. created out of James City Co. There are no early records of the name there, but records indicate people of the name were there later.

SUSSEX CO. created in 1653 from Surry and James City Co. Some of our GARY family settled in Surry Co., then Sussex quite early, then came to Halifax Co., NC from there. **REF:** *Bristol Parish Reg.* by Chamberlayne (pp.310,311).

GARY, Richard: and wife, Hannah, ch: Elizabeth GARY chr. 2 December 1741; John GARY chr. 4 December 1743; Richard GARY chr. 9 September 1745.
GARY, Josiah: md. Sarah Elizabeth, chr. 16 December 1791.
GARY, Richard: and wife, Mary; ch: Nancy Harrison GARY chr. 10 May 1792. **REF:** Marr. Reg. Sussex Co., VA.
GARY, Wm., Jr.: md. 15 August 1765 Boyce GEE, surety William HUTCH, Jr.
GARY, William: md. 27 August 1783 Lucy WEAVER (father, Henry WEAVER).
GARY, John: md. 4 March 1758 Sarah or Sally WEAVER (father, Henry WEAVER), Wm. GARY and John HAMLIN.
GARY, Benjamin: md. 15 January 1789 Mary UNDERHILL, surety William UNDERHILL.
GARY, Nancy: md. age 24 yrs. 1 May 1784 Howell UNDERHILL (her father, John GARY).
GARY, Littlebery: md. 1802 Mary B. FOWLER, md. 2nd: 1820 Eliz. COTTON.
GARY, Thomas: md. 10 January 1788 Elizabeth PROCTOR.

GARY, Richard: md. 1 January 1795 Lucy MALONE, wit. James BONNER.

The Sussex Co. records plainly show that this family was connected with the Prince George Co., VA GARYs.

NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

JAMES GARY on 1 February 1739 in Edgecombe Co., NC, applied for a brand for his stock and on 18 March 1747, James GARY gave power of atty. to John LANE, Jr. both of Edgecombe Co., NC. On 4 November 1795 James GARY and John LEE of Dinwiddie Co. Ex. of John LEE, dec'd. **REF:** *Edgecombe Co. Col. Recs. of NC IV* (p.331), LV (p.598).

THOMAS GARY 27 June 1738 patent for 200 acres. On 23 September 1741 Thomas GARY proved his rights, twelve in the family (probably included servants). If he transported them into the Colony, he was entitled to land for them, total 600 acres.

On 25 September 1741, **THOMAS GARREY** petitioned for land on rights proved and was granted 400 acres in Edgecombe.

On 14 August 1742, **THOMAS GARY** to Benjamin LANE, no county specified, as residence of either. For 54 pounds North Carolina money, a tract, acreage not stated, part of a patent to GARY 16 June 1741, on Marsh Branch, Licking Branch (note discrepancy of dates). Perhaps another patent, sig. Thomas GARY; wife Mary GARY signed with mark, wit. Nathaniel COOPER, Matthew RUSHING, William WEST; GARY acknowledged the deed at the August Court 1742. **REF**: Halifax Co. Deed Bk. (p.5,358,359).

On 2 February 1744, **THOMAS GARY**, from Benjamin LANE for 22 pounds Virginia money, 128 acres, part of a patent to GARY, wit. John HAYWOOD, Joseph LANE, Halifax Co.

On 15 February 1744, **THOMAS GARY** of Edgecombe, Planter, to John HAYWOOD, Merchant, 15 pounds VA money, 156 acres on south side of Conocoanry Swamp, Marsh Branch, Coneree Branch, south side Conocoanry, wit. Samuel MURRAY, Robert PARK.

On 13 March 1745/6 **THOMAS GARY** to Thomas MAPLES for 18 pounds, 100 acres on Conocoanry Swamp, John HAYWOOD, Licking Branch, wit. Thomas MERRITT, John LANE, Prov. May 1746. **REF:** Halifax Co. Deed Bk. 5 (pp.81,82,375,76,491).

On 18 March 1747 **JAMES GARY**, power of attorney of James GARY to John LANE, Jr. both of Edgecombe, to confirm a patent to ____ GARY for 100 acres adj. William TAYLOR, wit. Solomon HAWKINS, John HAYWOOD. **REF:** Halifax Co. Deed Bk. 3 (pp.153,54).

I believe this is the **THOMAS GARY** of Prince George Co. and wife Mary and he has become ill and his brother, James GARY, is finishing the deal. No documentary proof. However, one Thomas GARY of Prince George Co., VA, did execute a will which was lost and his estate, or part of the land, sold in 1759.

HALIFAX CO., NC created in 1752 from Edgecombe Co., NC. The Courthouse lay in the newly formed Co., so records of Edgecombe Co. are in Halifax Co., NC.

LITTLEBERRY GARY moved to Halifax Co., NC and made deeds in Sussex Co., VA as late as 1823.

OLD COLONIAL CEM., Halifax Co., NC:

STERLING MARSHALL GARY b. 1770, d. 15 March 1803, age 33 yrs. and Rebecca, his wife (b. 1773, d. 21 September 1803), leaving a son, Frederick S. Marshall, who erected the stones, also sons; William Crawford GARY 1836-1862; Frederick Sterling Marshall GARY b. 4 June 1859, d. 12 December 1930 and wife, Henrietta MARSHALL (b. 1840, d. 1871); Sterling M. GARY, her father by Nannie V. GARY.

NEW JERSEY FAMILY:
GARY, Asher: md. Margaret THATCHER, a son.
GARY, Jeremiah: b. 15 November 1836 in Croton, NJ, md. 18 June 1859 in Sergeantsville, NJ Margaret KLINE.

Issue born NJ:
GARY, Sarah E.: b. 20 September 1859.
GARY, Hiram: b. 7 December 1860, d. 3 May 1861.
GARY, Ephraim: b. 1 November 1861.
GARY, Jeremiah: b. 14 December 1862, d. 15 January 1874.
GARY, Catherine: b. 31 August 1864, md. Henry WENNER.
GARY, Eliza A.: b. 30 March 1866, md. Andrew A. LANE.
GARY, Margaret: b. 11 October 1867, md. Frederick K. KRONER.
GARY, Son: b. 11 October 1867, d. 25 October 1867.
GARY, Achsah: b. 2 October 1869.
GARY, Rachael Carrell: b. 9 September 1871, md. William F. RICHARDS.
GARY, George W.: b. 20 June 1873, md. Catherine DIXON.
GARY, Mary L.: b. 23 May 1875, d. 14 April 1879.
GARY, Wilson J.: b. 3 October 1879.
GARY, Daisy: b. 5 October 1881.
GARY, Lily M.: b. 11 July 1883, md. Edmund BRAUN.
GARY, Addie: b. 13 December 1884. **REF:** *Descendant of James Carroll* by Sarah Gugan and Ezra P. Carroll

PRINCE GEORGE CO., VA created in 1702-3 from Charles City Co. Prince George Co. records have been destroyed; however, a few of the old records which still exist have been sent to Richmond, VA Archives for safe-keeping. Gaps are known to exist which cannot be bridged, but where the name continually appears, much can be pieced together.

(1)

WILLIAM GARY b. ca 1665 of VA. He was a British trooper for the Royal Crown, possibly from Accomack Co. We know that he came to Prince George Co. prior to 9 February 1713, at which time he purchased 100 acres of land on the "Old Town Swamp" from Richard and Eleanor N. WALPOLE, adjoining land of Richard BYRD and Richard PIDGEON; wit. GOODRICH, HAMILTON and REESE (first names torn off). There was in Prince George Co., VA, a little village called "Garysville". It was a place of some importance in the early days, being located a short distance from Hopewell, some eleven miles east of Petersburg, on the Old Stage Road between Richmond and Norfolk, VA. It had a large grist mill, so essential to the early settlers. The old mill was called "Poythess Mill", "Bland Mill", and finally "Cocke Mill," probably named for subsequent owners. The Old Garysville Tavern was a regular stopping place for travelers, as well as a meeting place for the public. No doubt the town was named for this GARY family. William GARY executed a will 11 February 1715-16 in Prince George Co., VA, prob. 12 June 1716, Parish of Westopher: "*I give and bequeath to my son William GARY, after his mother's death, the Plantation and land on which I now dwell, a cross cut saw, set of troopers arms, a mare and the first filly which she brings, I give to my dtr., Sarah GARY, the cow that was called "His Cow" before, a feather bed, and furniture, after his mother's decease, and a set of coopers tools and that my said son be eighteen years old. I give and bequeath to dtr. Mary GARY, my great chest, two dishes, a deep one and a flat one, two plates, a cow and spice mortar and pestle. I give and bequeath to my dtr., Elizabeth GARY, two cows, two dishes, a deep one and a flat one, two plates and my best table. I give unto my son, John GARY, a feather bed and furniture, my gun, a cow, two dishes, a deep one and a flat one, two plates, a mare called Typsy, and the first mare filly she brings to be given to my dtr., Mary GARY, and to be hers at age 18 years old. To my son, Richard GARY, a feather bed and furniture, a cow, a horse colt, two dishes, a deep one and a flat one, two plates, a carrabine, and to be of age 18 years old. All not mentioned in this will to be my wife's and, at her decease, to be equally divided among my five children, viz: Sarah GARY, Mary GARY, Elizabeth GARY, John GARY and Richard GARY. I appoint my loving wife Ex. of this my last will"; wit. Wm. REESE, Richard REESE and Phillip CLOUD. Inv. 13 August 1716: stock, three feather beds, furniture, two* great chests, one small table, *ten deep dishes, eighteen pewter plates, a pewter platter, pewter tankard, fourteen pewter spoons, one great brass kettle, two brass skillets, one brass mortar and pestle, a brass candlestick, two iron pots, and iron pestle and——made of iron, a frying pan, six chairs, one meal barrel, one water pail, one washing pail, four old pewter porringers, one earthen jug, a loon, harness and set of coopers tools, a hand saw, a carpenter set and an adze, an old troopers saddle, a set of pistols and holsters, a musket, a carbine, a new hunting saddle, a sword, one looking glass, a bottle and six barrells.*" This strongly indicates he was in the British Military Service. Sarah GARY, securities, Francis MALLORY and Joseph CARTER. **REF:** Prince George Co. Deed Bk. 1713, 1728 (pp.21,112), Inv.112,76; Order Bk. 1714-1720 (pp.76,9).

Issue born Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA:
2* GARY, William: b. ca 1701, md. Mary.
3* GARY, John M.: b. ca 1703, d. after 1793.

4 GARY, Mary: b. ca 1705, md. 13/15 July 1724 Joseph B. COCKE/COOKE (who later owned the old grist mill in Garysville, VA. The mill was named for this early owner).
5 GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1707.
6 GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1709.
7* GARY, Richard: b. ca 1711, md.

(2)

WILLIAM GARY (of #1) b. ca 1701 of Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA, d. 22 November 1745. He inherited his father's plantation and all land after the death of his mother. He was not yet eighteen years of age. The land was deeded to him in 1728, 100 acres on Town Swamp and Butler's Creek. On 26 March 1739, William GARY purchased 380 acres on Butler's Branch of Warwick Swamp, adjoining Peter HEATH or LEATH, for 40 shillings per acre. On 22 November 1745 he executed a will; however, the will is lost. On 6 June 1759, John GARY of Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George Co. of the one part and Josiah GARY of the same Parish of the other part, consideration being the natural love and affection which John GARY bears his brother, Josiah GARY. One certain tract of land lying and being on Warwick Swamp and Butler's Branch said land having belonged to Thomas GARY, dec'd., who was brother to John and Josiah and devised to the said Thomas GARY, dec'd., by William GARY, dec'd, his father, by his last will bearing date 22 November 1745, Prince George Co., VA and justly recorded in the Courthouse of Prince George Co., said land being one-half of the land the said William GARY held on the said Butler's Branch of Warwick Swamp; sig. John GARY, wit. William GARY, William WRIGHT and Mary GARY. Recorded 12 June 1759. This is at least four sons of William GARY who died in 1745. Now this land on Butler's Branch of Warwick Swamp was called Brandon's Parish. It was some ten miles south of Garysville, Prince George Co. It is thought that Mary, who signed as a witness, was widow of Wm. GARY who died prior to 1759. There were surely other children not mentioned in the foregoing deed. **REF:** Prince George Co. General Recs. Bk. 1759-60 (p.77); Deed Bk. 18 (p.267), Descendants of Gary's eligible for Col. Dames and DAR through services of John, Josiah and William Gary.

Issue born Garysville, Prince George Co., VA:
8* GARY, Thomas: b. ca 1720, md. Sarah.
9* GARY, Richard: b. ca 1722.
10* GARY, Josiah: b. ca 1724, md. Sarah.
11* GARY, John: b. ca 1726, md. Joanna.
12 GARY, Mary: b. ca 1728, md. James CATE, deeded land to a son, John CATE.
13* GARY, William, Jr.: b. ca 1735, md. 15 August 1765 Boyce GEE.

(3)

JOHN M. GARY (of #1) b. ca 1703 in Garysville, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA. There are many gaps in the Prince George Co. records. The only record between about 1720 to 1750 is the Order Book of 400 pages, indexed but not cross-indexed, years 1737-1740. No mention of a GARY. Because of the name John, three of the brothers in SC in 1750 had sons of the name. Also because we know that Boyce GARY, with her son, James GARY, came to Newberry Co., SC before settling in Hancock Co., GA, to their GARY kin. We have the names of only four of the sons but there probably was a large family.

Issue born Prince George Co., VA:
14* GARY, John: b. ca 1725, md. Elizabeth.
15* GARY, Thomas: b. ca 1727, md. Uriah NEWMAN.
16* GARY, Charles: b. 1733, md. Patience WEST.
17* GARY, William Bayley: b. ca 1735, md. Emily "Milly" BROOKS.

(7)

RICHARD GARY (of #1) b. ca 1711 in Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA, d. ca 1795. He was under eighteen years of age when William GARY executed his will 11 February 1715. The home place was given to the eldest son, as was the custom in those days. This Richard GARY probably is the one who settled over the line in Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA, md. Hannah (whose maiden name we do not know, d. ca 1795), and had three children there, though they may not have been christened at birth, and there may have been older children as well. On 22 August 1743, Richard GARY, with Peter LUTCH, processed land from Warwick and second Warwick Swamp, also Hatcher's Run in Bristol Parish. In 1763 Richard GARY, Charles GEE and James BOSSIEAU processed land. **REF:** Prince George Co. Will and Deed

Bk. 1713-1728 (pp.2,112). He was a Patriot. He was commissioned Ensign in Capt. Robert Harrison's Co. 10 May 1733. Bristol Parish Order Bk. (pp.114,141); Procession Bk. (p.171); Bristol Parish Reg. 1720-1787, Sussex Co., VA (p.310); Albermarle Parish of Surry and Sussex, part 1 (p.9).

Issue born Albermarle Parish and, three, Bristol Parish, VA:
18 GARY, Mary: chr. 25 January 1739-40.
19 GARY, Elizabeth: chr. 2 December 1741, d. s.p., after 1790.
20* GARY, John: chr. 4 December 1743.
21* GARY, Richard: chr. 9 September 1745.

(8)

THOMAS GARY (of #2) b. ca 1720 in Garysville, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA. He died testate prior to 1759. The exact date of his will is lost as well as the will itself. The inventory, by Bernard SYKES, Richard HUEKLAND and David GOODGAME, 11 August 1759, William GARY executor of the will. On 6 June 1759, John GARY of Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George Co., VA, of the one part, to Josiah GARY, of the same Parish, for natural love and affection for my brother, Josiah GARY, a tract of land on Warwick Swamp and Butler's Branch, said land having belonged to Thomas GARY, dec'd., who was a brother of John GARY and Josiah GARY and was devised to said Thomas GARY, dec'd., by his father, William GARY, dec'd, by the last will and testament bearing date 22 November 1745, recorded in Prince George Co. Court, VA; wit. William GARY, William WRIGHT and Mary GARY, deed recorded 12 June 1759. The William GARY Ex., probably a brother or his uncle, and Mary probably his wife. **REF:** General Recs. Bk. and Land Sale Bk. 1759-1760 (p.77). This may be the Thomas GARY who acquired land in Edgecombe Co., NC, became ill and returned to Prince George Co., VA. Most surely a son.

Issue born Prince George Co., VA:
22* GARY, William: b. ca 1740, md. Sarah CATE.

(9)

RICHARD GARY (of #2) b. ca 1722 in Prince George Co., VA. The ROGER sisters recited that James GARY and his mother, Boyce GARY, went to Hancock Co., GA and purchased land from Richard GARY in 1801. Richard GARY had already settled in Hancock Co., GA. They all received land for Revolutionary Service. Richard GARY was living in Hancock Co., GA in 1820.

(10)

JOSIAH GARY (of #2) b. ca 1724 in Garysville, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA. His brother, John GARY on 6 June 1759 sold this brother his interest in land on Butler's Branch of Warwick Swamp which had belonged to their father, William GARY, dec'd. On 21 February 1787 Josiah GARY gave a deed of trust to James CURETON, recorded 12 June 1787. On 9 March 1787 Josiah GARY of Prince George Co., VA gave to John BAIRD, of same Co., and Joseph WESTMORE, of Petersburg, deed of trust, recorded 11 September 1787. On 10 June 1788 Josiah GARY and wife, Sarah, of Prince George Co. sold to John BAIRD an undivided half, formerly conveyed to Richard BLAND to Walter NUNNALLY to Nathan TATUM by deed 1 April 1706. This half conveyed by deed from A. LEWIS to Josiah GARY 10 June 1788. Josiah GARY and wife, Sarah, of Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA, a dtr. **REF:** Prince George Co. Deed Bk. (pp.37,77,156); Will Bk. 1759 (p.77).

Issue born Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA:
23 GARY, Elizabeth: chr. 16 December 1791.

(11)

JOHN GARY (of #2) b. ca 1726 in Garysville, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA (it is now called Brandon). This John GARY of Brandon's Parish; on 6 June 1759 John GARY of Martins, Brandon Parish, Prince George Co., VA, sold land to Josiah GARY, his brother. He recited that John, Josiah and Thomas GARY, dec'd, were brothers and sons of William GARY who executed a will 22 November 1745, sold land on Warwick Swamp and Butler's Branch; wit. by William GARY, William WRIGHT and Mary GARY. This was about the time he settled in Sussex Co., VA. He md. Joanna, maiden name unknown. He was a Patriot of the Rev., Sgt. VA State Artillery, 4 November 1783. His name appears on a list of State Soldiers and Seamen. He received pay from Capt. SPELLER. **REF:** Prince George Co., VA Deed and Order Bk. 1759-1760 (p.77); Sussex Co. Deed Bk. B (pp.388-90). Only one known child.

Issue born Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA:

24 GARY, Nancy: b. March 1760, md. 1 May 1784 Howell UNDERHILL; wit. Wm. HARRISON and her father, John GARY. She was age 24 last March.

25 GARY, Benjamin: b. ca 1762, md. 15 January 1789 Mary UNDERHILL, surety Wm.

26 GARY, John, Jr.: b. ca 1764.

(13)

WILLIAM GARY, JR. (of #2) b. ca 1735 in Garysville, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA. He recited, when he applied for a license to marry, that his name was "William GARY, Jr.," which does not always mean their father was Sr., but I feel sure he was a son of William and wife. He md. in Sussex Co., VA 15 August 1765 Boyce GEE (b. 1740 in Surry Co., VA, a gr.dtr. of James GEE b. 1694 and d. 1759, and wife, Boyce SCOTT). Wm. GARY, Jr. was a Patriot and d. 1783. She was on the tax list of 1783 in Prince George Co., VA. Tax book alterations show that 173 acres were transferred from Mary GARY's estate to Boyce GARY. On 31 March 1788, Boyce GARY and James GARY, her son, conveyed 173 acres to Thomas LEWIS; wit. Randolph TEMPLE, Hamlin ALLEY and Hartwell GARY, recorded 9 April 1788. Tax records indicate Wm. GARY, Sr. was charged with 533 acres and these 533 acres were charged to Mary GARY's estate. In 1794 Boyce GARY transferred the other land to Richard and Hartwell GARY, her sons. It was known by descendants in Hancock Co., GA that they were related to the Newberry Co. GARYs and that they came to Newberry Co. before going on to Hancock Co., GA. After the death of her husband, Boyce emancipated her slaves in 1792 and is listed as a VA taxpayer in Prince George Co. in 1782-1787. She later moved from VA to Newberry with her son, James, and his family and on into Hancock Co. where she died. She was still living in 1806 when she was entitled to one draw in the lottery of Ocmulgee lands. **REF:** Carolyn Rogers; Sussex Co., VA Marr. Recs.; Prince George Co. Deed Bk. D, 1782-1792 (pp.140,141); Boyce GARY had two draws in Hancock Co., GA lottery of 1806; Tax list of Prince George Co., VA. Her husband, Wm., was a Rev. Soldier, requisition C 5931. She was mentioned in her grandfather's, James GEE's, will, Surry Co., VA. They lived in Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA. **REF:** Albermarle Parish, Reg. Rev. Wm. Willie.

Issue born Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA:

27* GARY, Hartwell: b. 1766, md. 1st: 13 June 1793 Rebecca BUTTERWORTH.

28* GARY, Richard: b. 1768, md. 1 April 1792 Mary BONNER.

29* GARY, James: b. 1770, md. 1st: Rebecca LEE.

30* GARY, Martha: b. 6 May 1773, md. Rev. Smith COTTON.

(14)

JOHN GARY (of #3) b. ca 1725 in Prince George Co., VA, our ancestor. He md. Elizabeth (b. ca 1730) in VA before settling in SC. On 3 August 1753, John GAREY petitioned the Council of South Carolina for an order to the Surveyor General to lay out to him 200 acres of land on Bush River, upon the waters of Saludy River. In his petition he stated he came to South Carolina from Virginia, together with his family, consisting of a wife and two children, with a design to settle and improve some of his Majesty's vacant land; that he found a spot of ground on Bush River which he judged proper and accordingly built himself a small house and made several improvements on the land, intending to apply for a grant of the same. He avers that one, Abraham PENNINGTON, thereupon purchased a bounty warrant from a foreign Protestant without leave of the Council and had employed a Deputy Surveyor to run out the same and that when PENNINGTON learned that the Petitioner was planning to appear before the Council, he had gone to the Petitioner's father and offered to sell to him the same land. The petition was read and approved on 28 August 1753. The Council ordered the Surveyor General to run out the 200 acres to the Petitioner. The name of Petitioner's father is not recited.

On 1 February 1754, John GARY again petitioned the Council relative to this land on Bush River. His neighbors, Thomas JOHNSON and George DALRYMPLE, appeared before the Council and proved that Abraham PENNINGTON had run the land out of spite upon a warrant he had purchased and sold again without a grant. He was finally granted the 200 acres on Bush River 19 August 1763. Subsequently he was granted an additional 150 acres on Bush River, 3 July 1774, and 66 acres in Ninety-six District 2 February 1789. It is not known if all of this land was to the same person but we do know that John GARY, Sr. had considerable property and gave to each of his grandsons land before his death. Stub indents issued in payment for claims against the State of SC growing out of the Revolution: John GEARY for two pounds six shillings and five pence sterling for provisions supplied the Militia, 18 June 1785 and 22 August 1785; John GEARY for twenty-nine pounds sixteen shillings and five pence sterling for provisions supplied the Continental Army and Militia in 1781. It is not stated if this was for Jr. or Sr. Most of the GARY families were members of the Old Bush River Baptist Church in Newberry Co., SC. John GARY, Sr. d. testate January 1804. His will, 27 October 1803, prob.

Newberry Co., SC 6 February 1804. To my loving son, Thomas GARY, and my dtr., Anne GARY, wife of my son, John GARY, dec'd. Ex. Providence WILLIAMS, Esq. and Charles NEAL, Jr.; wit. James GARY, Thomas GARY and John E. LEOPARD. On 3 May 1804, Anne GARY received $1,219.96 in full for her part of the estate of John GARY, Sr. dec'd., by Providence WILLIAMS and Charles NEAL, Jr. and, on the same day, the same amount to Thomas GARY, same Ex. Some time in the year 1803-1804 John GARY, Sr. purchased 9 yds. of cotton bagging at 2 cents per yd., to Elizabeth GARY the widow total $1.81. *"Personally appeared Elizabeth GARY and made oath and swear that the above account is correct as it now stands, sig. Elizabeth GARY."* They were not shown on the Minute book of Bush River Baptist Church and a granddaughter stated they were members of the Presbyterian Church. John GARY, Sr. sale 23 February 1804, Jesse GARY, son of Thomas GARY, Jesse GARY widows son, Anne GARY. James GARY widows son, Thomas GARY, Betsey GARY, David GARY, Elizabeth GARY, 166 acres. Thomas GARY 70 acres, Charles GARY, Jr., 65 acres, Jesse GARY, widows son 71 acres, Walter WEST 35 acres, Brig. Gen. Isaac B. GARY, West GARY, Charles GARY, Sr. and Jacob GARY. There were probably other children not mentioned in his will who possibly had predec'd. decedent. **REF:** *Journal of the Counsel,* 28 August 1753, v.21 (pp.2,600); v.23 (p.69); *Royal Land Grants*, v.16 (p.580); Plat Bk. 10 (p.199); *Memorial Bk.* 8 (p.264); *Royal Grants* v.31 (p.275); Plat bk. 16 (p.39; *Memorial Bk.* 13 (p.168), Newberry Co., SC, Will Bk. E (p.103); Box 8, pkg. 17, Estate 184; Coweta Co., GA; *Chronicles for One Hundred Years* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born VA:

31* GARY, John "Jacky": b. ca 1748, md. Anne.

32* GARY, Thomas: b. ca 1750, md. Mary.

(15)

THOMAS GARY, ESQ. (of #3) b. ca 1727 in Prince George Co., VA. He was mentioned first in SC, 27 December 1754, when he purchased from John PITTS 200 acres on Bush River for one hundred fifty pounds. Thomas GERE had a warrant for 100 acres on Saludy River and Bushy Fork, 6 June 1758; One for 200 acres in Berkley Co. and 88 acres in Berkley Co. 7 November 1758. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Thomas GARY and Charles GARY lived in a small community on Bush River. John PEARSON wrote concerning the Indians: *"In short, they have burned and destroyed all up Bush River, except Jacob BROOKS where there are some people gathered together to stand in their own defense."* Those who signed the petition asking relief against the Indian depredations were: Charles and Thomas GARY, dated *Journal of the Council* 1755. The GARY's settled on the line between Laurens and Newberry counties, from Stub entries to Indents issued in payment of claims against SC growing out of the Revolution. Thomas GARY was granted four indents, probably for three of the name who served or furnished supplies. Thomas GARY for eight pounds nine shillings and eight pence for provisions supplied the Militia in 1782. He md. in 1757 in VA (and it is not known if she was his first wife) Uriah NEWMAN (b. ca 1733 in MD, PA or VA and d. January 1796, buried Bush River Baptist Church as listed in *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Book*. She was the eldest dtr. of Rev. Samuel NEWMAN b. 15 March 1713, the thirteenth child of Walter and Mary NEWMAN of Cecil Co., MD, d. November 1771. Rev. Samuel NEWMAN moved to Montgomery Co., PA 12 July 1740; later they settled in the Valley of VA, where he and his wife became charter members of the Linville Creek Baptist Church on 6 August 1756. The NEWMAN's first moved to VA in 1744. They left VA in 1765, The *Journal of Smith Creek Church*, formerly Linville Creek Church, reciting in an entry on 20 April 1765 that Samuel and Martha HOYLY NEWMAN were moving to NC or SC and were granted letters of dismission. On 11 September 1765 he received a grant for 450 acres and 150 acres on the spring branches of Bush River. On these lands NEWMAN built his home and a small meeting house. Later he gave lands for the Bush River Baptist Church constituted in 1770. It seems to me if Uriah was not a second wife, he married her in VA. Samuel NEWMAN wrote his will 12 November 1770 in Newberry Co., SC, prob. 7 May 1779: *"Samuel NEWMAN, Jr., eldest son, 350 acres in GA. Son-in-law, Phillip PHEAGAN and wife Martha, John NEWMAN, youngest son, 525 acres where I now dwell, John JOHNSON for his undutifulness no legacy, his wife was Jane. Granddaughter, Phebe BERTRAM, to share equally with my daughter, Uriah GARY, and Mary CROW, after the decease of their mother, Martha. My son, John NEWMAN, then to have two shares and they each one share, my son taking first two parts and the rest according to their seniority. Ex. wife, Martha. Two acres to Separate Baptist"*; wit. Samuel LINDSAY, George and Mary RAY).

Thomas GARY, Esq. d. April 1797. He and wife were among the earliest members of Bush River Baptist Church; however, they are buried in a private cemetery on the original Thomas GARY home place, as recited by the sons, John, Newman, and Samuel, when they sold the original home place on the line of Laurens and Newberry counties, SC. His will, 25 June 1796, Newberry Co., prob. 16 May 1797. *"Estate to be divided into fifteen parts; two parts to Martha for her lifetime and to whoever she chooses to take care of her during her lifetime, shall have what is left. Two parts to my*

son, Charles GARY, and Thomas GARY to take care of him and maintain him during his lifetime and Thomas GARY to have what remains of his estate at his demise." (Perhaps Martha and Charles were incapacitated). *"I desire the other eleven parts to be equally divided between my other eleven children, viz: Elizabeth WILLIAMS, Thomas GARY, Anne WILLIAMS, Amery TEAGUE, William GARY, John GARY, Rebecca GARY, Elizabeth GARY, Neuman GARY, Samuel GARY and Sarah GARY. I desire my sons, Neuman and Samuel GARY, shall have my lands and plantation in part of their estate, each one to receive their part when of age or marry and if anyone dies before being of age, their part to be equally divided between them that live. Only Martha and Charles' part to be as above mentioned";* Ex. Thomas GARY, Jr., son-in-law, Abner TEAGUE, and son-in-law, Providence WILLIAMS; wit. Dorthy, Israel and Joshua TEAGUE. The DAR papers list Rebecca as their mother; however, she was a dtr. and d. in 1813. **REF:** *Bush River Minute Bk.* (on microfilm in the Historical Library of Furman Univ. in Greenville, SC; *SC Bapt.* by Leah Townsend (pp.123,126,162); *Virginia Valley Records* by Wayland; Newberry Co. Deed Bk. E (pp.75,163,216); *Journal of the Council* v.8 (p.299), v.24 (pp.32,33); Will Bk. D (pp.17,95); Will Bk. B. (p.123); Stub Indents Bk. R-T (p.182); Laurens Co. Plat Bk. 16 (p.60); *Newberry Co.* by Thomas H. Pope (pp.22,86); *Montgomery Baptist Recs. Bk.*; *Bush River Minute Bk.* (p.1).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

33* GARY, Nancy Elizabeth: b. ca 1759, md. Rev. Providence WILLIAMS.
34* GARY, Thomas, Jr.: b. ca 1761, md. prior to 1790 Sarah Jones GARY (#50).
35* GARY, Milly Ameaney "Amelia": b. 1763, md. 1785 Abner TEAGUE.
36 GARY, Charles: b. ca 1765, incapacitated.
37* GARY, William: b. ca 1767, md. 1st: Sarah TEAGUE.
38* GARY, Elizabeth Anne: b. ca 1769, md. James WILLIAMS.
39* GARY, John: b. 1771, md. Mary MILAM.
40* GARY, Martha: b. ca 1773, d. unmarried 1808.
41* GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1775, d. unmarried.
42 GARY, Rebecca: b. ca 1777, d. March 1803/1813, unmarried.
43 GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1779, md. Nathan WILLIAMS.
44* GARY, Neuman: 2 October 1782, md. Elizabeth REEDER.
45* GARY, Samuel: 2 October 1782, md. 1st: Nancy.

(16)

CHARLES GARY (of #3) b. 1733 in Prince George Co., VA. Inscribed on the old tombstone: *"d. 18 July 1808, age 75 years"* (died in the Bush River area, Newberry Co., SC). He migrated to SC with his family, probably with his parents and brothers, John, Thomas, and William. On 6 December 1755, he and his brother Thomas GARY signed a petition as residents of Saluda River Section for redress against the Indians. He received three grants of land near Bush River. His royal land grant, 3 September 1765, for 150 acres in Berkley Co., SC on a fork between Broad and Saluda rivers near Bush Creek, but on the plat it is called Bush River, N.E. by Thomas GARY, other sides vacant. This land was located near the line of Laurens and Newberry counties near Kinards. The Bush River Baptist Church was constituted in 1770 and his son West GARY, deeded 2 acres to the Bush River Baptist Church from his land after his death. On 2 December 1766 Charles GARY was granted 200 acres in Craven Co., SC on Saluda River Creek, adjacent to Rev. Samuel NEWMAN. He was a member as early as 1792. He was a Patriot in the Revolution, having served under Gen. Francis MARION. He was paid, in 1781, for provisions supplied the Militia and, 22 August 1785, he was paid nine pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence for provisions for the Continental Army. He married Patience WEST (b. ca 1737, of Edgefield Co., SC, d. 17 June 1798, buried beside Charles GARY in Bush River Cem. In various records, his wife has been called Elizabeth, Ida, etc.; however, in the *Old Minute Book* of 1792, his name appears as seventh in the male row and her name appears in the female row as sixth member. The two lists obviously reflect, wherever possible, the names of spouses in numerical order. She was a dtr. of William WEST who migrated from Edgecombe Co., NC to Edgefield Co., SC and d. 1780, wife Mary WEST, ch: William, Thomas, James, Martha COX, Nancy, Sarah LEOPARD, Elizabeth (md. Robert ALLEN), Betty, Priscilla, Patience, John, Jo., and Jacob WEST). Ex. were Jesse ALLEN and Charles LEOPARD).

Charles GARY will, 17 July 1806, Newberry Co., SC, prob. 19 July 1808; my five children: *"Thomas, John, Sarah Jones, Polly WILLIAMS and West GARY. All of my goods, chattels to be sold on a credit of twelve mo., Ex. Thomas and West GARY,"* wit. Charles and Joshua JONES and Absalom GARY. The latter I believe to be his grandson, and Jesse GARY, Thomas and West GARY purchased the entire estate. William GARY predeceased decedent and John GARY named in his will, does not show any of the estate papers. **REF.** Plat. Bk. v.9 (p.451); Plat Bk. 10 (pp.86;98); Royal Land Grants v.15 (pp.236,242); Stub Indents (p.266); Will Bk. D (p.355); Estate No. 1015, pkg. 93, bx. 42; *Bush River Baptist Church*

Minute Bk. and cem. insc.; *Journal of the Council* v. 24 (pp.32,33); *The Garys of Bush River, South Carolina* by Larry E. Lane; *Journal of the Proceedings of His Majesty's Council of the Province of SC* (6 January 1755-1 January 1756 (pp.57-59).

Issue born near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC

46* GARY, Thomas West: b. 11 August 1764, md. Rebecca A. JONES.
47* GARY, John: b. 11 August 1765, md. 13 May 1790 Jane WADDLINGTON.
48* GARY, William: b. ca 1766, md. in 1787 Elizabeth JONES.
49 GARY, Mary "Polly": b. ca 1768, md. John WILLIAMS.
50 GARY, Sarah "Sary" (in the will) Jones: b. ca 1770, md. 1st: Thomas GARY, Jr. (#34*).
51* GARY, Capt. West: b. ca 1774, md. 22 August 1802 Mary Francis GRIFFIN.

(17)

WILLIAM BAYLEY GARY (of #3) b. ca 1735 in Prince George Co., VA. He migrated with his father and brothers: John, Thomas, and Charles GARY in 1753 to SC. On 7 November 1758 William GARY petitioned the Council for 100 acres of land between Broad and Saluda River. The land was surveyed 15 January 1759, but was not granted until 10 July 1766. On 3 February 1767 William GARY was granted an additional 200 acres in the forks between Broad and Saluda rivers on a small branch called Bush Creek. William GARY died testate between 1767 and 1786; however the will is lost. On 17 September 1786, Charles GARY, Jr. of Laurens Co., SC sold 100 acres of the tract of 200 acres on Bush Creek between Broad and Saluda rivers; original grant dated 3 February 1767 to John "Jacky" GARY, adj. Wm. JOHNSON, Thomas GARY, Sr., Thomas GARY, Jr. and Robert McADAMS, reference being made in the deed to the fact that it was devised to grantor and William GARY, Jr., not yet of age, by William GARY, dec'd. The remaining 100 acres was conveyed by William GARY, Jr. by lease and release, dated 30 September 1790, reciting that this was part of the 200 acre tract granted to William GARY, dec'd., on 3 February 1767 and left by him to his two sons, Charles and William GARY, Jr., by his last will and testament. The plat attached to the deed recites that it was made by the Ex. Jonathan DOWNS, at the direction of the executors of the estate of William GARY, dec'd. Most genealogists have concluded this William GARY is the ancestor of John, Charles, Thomas and William GARY who settled in SC in 1753; however, on 17 September 1786, when Charles GARY, Jr. sold his half of the estate from his father, William GARY, dec'd, it was recited that William GARY, Jr. was not yet of age, thus William had to be a brother and not father of the GARY Clan. William Bayley GARY, md. Milly BROOKS (b. ca 1740 in VA, dtr. of Col. Jacob BROOKS, chr. 21 November 1702, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., VA who md. Rosanna. Col. Jacob BROOKS was granted 550 acres on Bush Creek, Berkley Co., SC, 19 September 1758, on which he erected a Fort and was tendered the Commission of Col. of the Garrison by the Council in 1760, during the Cherokee War. John PEARSON wrote the Council, *"They have burned and destroyed all up Bush River, except Jacob BROOKS Fort where there are some people gathered together to stand in their own defense".* Col. Jacob BROOKS will, 17 September 1770, prob. Charleston, SC. He died before April 1774; *"wife Rosanna, ch: John BROOKS, Stephen and Roger, sons of John BROOKS; To son Jacob BROOKS, I lend to William GARY and wife, Milly, and to their daughter, Sara GARY"*; Ex. Rosanna BROOKS, Jacob BROOKS; wit. James H. CASEY, Henry STEEDDOM and Wm. LEGG. From Stub entries to indents issued in payment for claims vs. SC growing out of the Revolution. Issued 16 August 1785 to William Bayley GARY for six pounds, two shillings sterling, for 86 days duty in 1781-1782. The William GARY of this sketch is the correct age to have served. In 1779, William GARY was one of the five commissioners appointed by the General Assembly to lay out the road from Indian Island Fort on Saluda River to Hendrix Mill on Enoree River. This road became known as the Ninety-Six Road which divided Laurens and Newberry counties. **REF:** *Journal of the Council,* 7 November 1758; *Royal Land Grants* v.13 (p.442); Plat Bk. 8 (p.197); *Memorial Bk.* 9 (pp.91,208); *Royal Land Grants* v.14 (p.285); Plat Bk. A (p.197), Deed Bk. X #5 (p.4); R.M.C.'s Office for Charleston Co. plat recorded at (p.7), same v., also Deed Bk. E (pp.9,128); *Newberry Co. Bk.* B. (pp.148,149); Stub Indents (p.243); Jacob Brooks Royal Land Grant v.3 (p.333); Plat bk. 6 (pp.8,333); *Indian Bk.* v.6 (p.218); Will Bk. 1774-1779, *Charleston Bk.* A (p.420); bk. H-8 (p.177); *Martin Dial & Rel. Fam.,* by Hastings Harrison (p.125).

Issue born Craven now Newberry Co., SC:

52* GARY, Sarah "Sara": b. 1756, md. 8 July 1772 Major Jonathan DOWNS.
53* GARY, Charles, Jr.: b. ca 1760, md. Milly COKER.
54* GARY, David: b. ca 1762, md. Sarah DOWNS.
55* GARY, Jacob K.: b. ca 1764, md. Sarah.
56* GARY, William Bayley/Bailey, Jr.: b. ca 1767, md. Hannah "Anne" WALKER.
57* GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1769, md. Drury COKER.

(20)

JOHN GARY (of #7) chr. 4 December 1743 in Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA and d. after 1793. He md. Sarah GEE (b. 22 August 1743, dtr. of Charles and Mary GEE, of Prince George Co.) He was commissioned Sgt. in 1780 under Col. John MARSHALL's Reg. of Light Artillery, VA Continental line. Discharged September 1780, commissioned Lieut. in Capt. Robert HARRISON's Co., Prince George Co. Militia 13 May 1793. A certificate dated 4 November 1783 showing pay for three years service. **REF:** Military Recs., Fam. Recs.

Issue born Prince George or Sussex Co., VA:
58 GARY, Boyce: b. ca 1765.
59 GARY, William: b. ca 1765.
60 GARY, James: b. ca 1767.

(21)

RICHARD GARY (of #7) chr. 9 September 1745 in Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA. He md. Margaret ALLEY (b. ca 1759 of Petersbury, VA). He was commissioned an Ensign in an undesignated Co. of the Militia, May 10, 1793, and by 1803 a Capt. of Light Infantry Co. In 1803 Richard GARY conveyed his 220 acre plantation to his cousins, Sterling and Thomas GARY, of the Old Stage Road plantations, and moved to Manchester, now South Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA and entered the tobacco business. Several of his children married there (marriage dates seem too late).

Issue born Chesterfield Co., VA:
61 GARY, Tabitha Ann: b. ca 1771, md. 6 July 1832 Nathaniel TAYLOR (his father was Richard TAYLOR).
62* GARY, Patrick Henry: b. ca 1790, md. 20 December 1841 Isabella B. MUSE.
63 GARY, Ajax: b. ca 1790, md. 13 July 1846 Elizabeth MUSE (her mother was Eleanor).
64 GARY, Reasmus: b. ca 1780, md. 27 December 1842 Dorothea Frances FARMER (father Stephen).
65 GARY, Eayle (or Dyla): b. ca 1782, md. 13 February 1843 Jane E. FARMER (her father Abner FARMER).
66 GARY, Henry: b. ca 1785.

(22)

WILLIAM GARY (of #8) b. ca 1740 in Prince George Co., VA. He may have been son of William GARY who executed a will 22 November 1745. He certainly belongs to this family. He d. ca 1788, probably in service. He may be the William GARY who was executor of Thomas GARY's estate in 1759. He md. Sarah CATE (b. ca 1745). Sarah GARY of Prince George Co., VA recorded 12 February 1788 sets free from bondage ten Negro girls, she to have guardianship until they come of age; wit. Augustine HEATH and James GARY. On 11 October 1791, Henry TENCH and Sarah, his wife, formerly Sarah GARY, widow and relict of William GARY, dec'd., of Prince George Co., VA to Thomas GARY, 75 acres in same Co.; Sarah TENCH right of dower in William GARY, dec'd., land, consideration 75 lbs. land adjoining that of Richard GARY. In 1763 William GARY was one of the processioners. The remaining 2/3 of the land was probably divided between Sterling and William GARY, being the first parcels of their adjoining plantations on Old Stage Road in Prince George Co. **REF:** Prince George Co., VA Order Bk. 1787-1792 (pp.124,614); Bristol Parish, Sussex Co., VA.

Issue born Prince George Co., VA:
67* GARY, Thomas Edmunds: b. 1759, d. intestate, md. Mary.
68* GARY, Sterling: b. ca 1767, md. Nancy.
69 GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1768.
70 GARY, William: b. ca 1770, held 15 slaves in 1782-97, later moved to GA.
71 GARY, John: b. ca 1772, taxed in 1797 for 46 acres, later moved to GA.

(27)

HARTWELL GARY (of #13) b. 1766 in Prince George Co., VA. He was a witness to the deed, 31 May 1788, Prince George Co., when his mother, Boyce GARY, and his brother, James GARY, sold 173 acres to Thomas LEWIS, probably the family estate. It is thought he was named for the Rev. Mr. HARTWELL, a prominent minister of Prince George Co., who agreed to take a Parish in 1740 when Rev. James BOISSEAU resigned; however, he was, through some misunderstanding, never Rector. Hartwell served as Justice of Inferior Court in Hancock Co., GA on several occasions from 24 November 1812 - 11 January 1825, resigning in 1826. He md. 1st: in Prince George Co. 13 June 1793 Rebecca BUTTERWORTH (d. early). He md. 2nd: in Hancock Co., GA 5/15 May 1805/8 Rebecca STANTON (who was living at his demise and who was executrix of his estate and petitioned the Court to sell a part of a lot). His will, March 1825,

Newton Co., GA was probated 2 July 1836. He mentioned Nathaniel, Julia B. and Nicholas GARY, born in VA, wife Rebecca, her children, and all future children she may have. He d. 1827-1828 in Hancock Co. as reported by the *Hancock Advertiser* of Sparta. In 1831 Thomas ANSLEY was appointed by the Court as guardian of three minor children of Hartwell GARY, dec'd. It is known that Thomas ANSLEY was born 14 February 1786 and d. 1 June 1857, a son of Abel and Lydia MORRIS ANSLEY. He md. 1st: 3 October 1807 Mary (b. 26 December 1786, d. 12 November 1828). Thomas ANSLEY, in his will, mentioned his wife Rebecca and her dtr. Eliza Scott, and a grandson of my wife, Allen DYER. Hartwell was the administrator of the estate of James GARY, dec'd. in 1817. His guardianship of Henry GARY ceased in 1826. **REF:** Prince George Co. Deed Bk. (p.140); *Bristol Parish* by Rev. John Cameron (p.15); Hancock Co., GA Marr. Recs.; Newton Co., GA Will Bk. 1 (pp.24-25); *Bailey Fam.* (p.107); Fed. Cen: 1850 Hancock Co., GA; *Hancock Advertiser* of Sparta; *Marr. & Deaths Abstracted from Extant GA Newspapers* by Warren & White (p.47); JP bk. 1799-1812 (p.431) Hancock Co. Dept. of Archives.

Issue born Prince George Co., VA or Hancock Co., GA:

72 GARY, Nathaniel: b. 1794 in VA, bachelor. He served in War of 1812 under Capt. James HAMILTON, Gen. FLOYD, Roll date 14 November 1814, discharged 9 March 1815. On 8 November 1850, Nathaniel GARY, age 56, resident of Hancock Co., GA, a private in Co. Capt. John L. SWEENEY, Major Thomas DOUGLAS in Seminole Indian War in Florida. He volunteered at Sparta, GA, was discharged 5 May 1836, d. after 1850. **REF:** Military Recs. 1835-42 Dept. of Archives.

73* GARY, Julia B.: b. 1796 in VA, md. 22 December 1814 Robert R. MATHIS/MATTHEWS.

74* GARY, Nicholas B.: b. 1797 in VA, md. Martha BROADNOX/BROADNAX.

75* GARY, Virginia: b. 1799, md. Thomas Wesley ANSLEY.

76 GARY, Mary G.: b. ca 1802, md. Benjamin ANSLEY (bro. of Thomas Wesley ANSLEY) 30 October 1834 in Newton Co., GA. **REF:** Newton Co., GA Marr. Recs.

77* GARY, Eliza L.: b. 1809 in GA, md. Peter SCOTT.

Issue by second marriage:

78 GARY, Martha: b. 1811.

79 GARY, Susan E.: b. 1813, md. 8 December 1837 Allen DYER, which definitely proves that Thomas ANSLEY married the widow of Hartwell GARY.

(28)

RICHARD GARY (of #13) b. 1768 in Prince George Co., VA. He md. 1 April 1792 Mary BONNER (b. 1771). J. BONNER of Prince George Co., VA md. Mary BOISSEAU of Petersburg, VA, a dtr. of Rev. James BOISSEAU. Their son, Hamilton BONNER, moved to Hancock Co., GA. He md. Lucy GOODWYN, a dtr. of Esaw and S. STURDIVANT GOODWYN and Rev. Hartwell GARY performed the ceremony. Richard GARY and wife, Mary, had a dtr., Nancy Harrison GARY, chr. 10 May 1792 in Bristol Parish. One Richard GARY md. 1 January 1795 Lucy MALONE, wit. by James BONNER of Bristol Parish. His wife may have died at birth of their child. Richard GARY purchased land in 1796 from William PIGG in Hancock Co., GA. The Federal Census of 1830 lists Richard GARY, two males 10-15, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 10-15 and 1 female 45-50. He paid taxes on three slaves. **REF:** Bristol Parish Reg. (p.311); Hancock Co., GA Deed Bk. C (p.253).

Issue:

80 GARY, Nancy Harrison: chr. 10 May 1792.

(29)

JAMES GARY (of #13) b. 1770 in Warwick Swamp, Westopher Parish, Prince George Co., VA. On 31 March 1788, Boyce GARY and James GARY, her son, sold 173 acres in Prince George Co. to Thomas LEWIS for $500.00; wit. Randolph TEMPLE, Hamlin ALLEY and Hartwell GARY, recorded 9 April 1788, and on 10 May 1791, Boyce GARY of Prince George Co., emancipated two slaves, probably their entire estate when they were leaving VA. They settled first in Newberry Co., SC among relatives, but in 1798, they were in Hancock Co., GA. Hartwell and William GARY were given land in Hancock Co. for military service. James GARY sat on a jury 5 June 1798. In 1801, he purchased land from Richard GARY, thought to be his brother. In 1806 James, Polly and William GARY each had two draws in the Ocmulgee Land Lottery drawing in Hancock Co. He d. in Hancock Co. 3 February 1806, intestate. He md. in Prince George Co. 1787 Rebecca LEE (b. 1763 in VA, dtr. of Henry and Elizabeth LEE, d. prior to 1798). James GARY was a Mason and a man of some importance. His Masonic apron was not buried with him as his ggdtr., Mary GARY, had it in 1904. He served as Justice of the Peace in Hancock Co. 12 April 1799 - 15 June 1802. He md. 2nd: 1801/2 Susannah "Susan" whose maiden name is unknown to compiler. She was made guardian of the children 7 November 1816. She md. 2nd:

7 November 1816 in Hancock Co. Abednego WRIGHT (he md. after Susan 15 January 1825 Sarah P.C.S. WADE). **REF:** Albermarle Parish Reg. 1739-1778, Surry and Sussex Co., VA; Prince George Co. Deed Bk. 1787-1792 (pp.140, 521); Masonic Lodge, Hancock Co.; Fam. Bible in poss. of Bessie Aldred, Sandersville, GA; Court of the Ordinary, Hancock Co. Bk. C (p.306); *Bess Barron's Branch* by Illa Odom.

Issue born Sussex Co., VA or Hancock Co., GA:

81* GARY, Mary: b. 1788, md. 22 December 1807 Charles MATHIS.

82* GARY, William Lee: b. 3 November 1790, md. 11 November 1813 Eliz. Nance RUTHERFORD.

Issue by Susan and James:

83 GARY, Patrick Henry: b. ca 1791, d. before 22 February 1817 at which time Hartwell GARY, adm. of James GARY estate, paid certain sums to the legal heirs of the estate of Patrick Henry GARY, dec'd. On that date, the court ordered Mrs. Susan WRIGHT, formerly Susan GARY, to pay a certain amount to Patrick GARY, dec'd. On 1 September 1817, Wm. L. GARY asked for letters of administration on the Estate of Patrick GARY, dec'd.

84* GARY, Alfred B(oyce): b. ca 1803, md. 4 February 1823 Emily P. SANFORD.

85* GARY, Rev. S. Henry: b. 1805, md. 2 February 1826 Laruboma PALMER.

(30)

MARTHA GARY (of #13) b. 6 May 1773 in Prince George Co., VA, d. West Point, Troup Co., GA 31 October 1835. She md. prior to 1806 Rev. Smith COTTON (who came from VA to Hancock Co., GA where he had 2 draws in the lottery to Harris Co., GA). Only one son known, James Gee COTTON; all are buried in an abandoned cem. ten miles out from West Point. **REF:** *Gee Fam. Recs.* by W. J. FLETCHER.

Issue born West Point, Troup Co., GA:

86 COTTON, James Gee: b. ca 1806.

(31)

JOHN "JACKY" GARY (of #14) b. ca 1748 in Prince George Co., VA. He migrated with his parents in 1753, settled in Newberry Co., SC, of a Presbyterian family of VA. He was called "Jacky" to distinguish him from others of the name since, by that time, John had become a favored name in the GARY family. On 17 September 1786, Charles, Jr. of Laurens Co., SC sold for ten shillings per acre, 100 acres to John "Jacky" GARY, land in Berkley Co., now Newberry Co., SC, on a fork between Broad and Saluda rivers called Bush Creek adjoining Wm. JOHNSON, Thomas GARY, Thomas GARY, Jr. and Robert McADAMS. The same was one-half of a larger tract of 200 acres originally granted to William GARY, dec'd. 3 February 1767 and recorded 28 March 1787. John "Jacky" GARY d. in 1789, testate. He md. Anne (b. ca 1752 of SC, whose maiden name is unknown to the compiler). She was mentioned in her husband's will in 1785 and in her father-in-law's, John GARY, Sr.'s, will 27 October 1803, at which time she was called the widow. She d., intestate, 28 November 1816 in Newberry Co., SC, as enumerated in *Bush River Minute Book*. John "Jacky" GARY will dated 29 August 1785 in Newberry Co., probated 2 March 1789; wife, Anne, and children; Ex. Providence WILLIAMS and wife, Anne GARY, wit. John COLE, Daniel WILLIAMS. Her adm. appointed, 2 December 1816, Isaac and James GARY. The estate papers recited that Charles LEOPARD was guardian of Anne GARY, dec'd. On 8 January 1818, names of legatees (all who received $264.61) are: Elizabeth FORBES, William GARY, John E. LEOPARD, Samuel SUMMERS, Isaac GARY, James GARY, Charles LEOPARD (guardian for John GARY, dec'd., for his heir, Linny GARY), William NEAL (guardian for the heirs of Jesse GARY, dec'd.; heirs: Nancy, Naomy, John and Eliz. GARY). When Elizabeth GARY GRIFFIN, dtr. of James GARY of the above mentioned family died, Mary R. GARY McDOWELL wrote 6 September 1858 to her cousin Bely R. MANGUM: "Elizabeth GARY GRIFFIN had no children, but three aunts surviving, viz: Delila GARY, who md. Samuel SUMMERS, Malinda "Linny" GARY MANGUM and Elizabeth REEDER, who md. Neuman GARY." There were two boys at home in this family in 1800. **REF**: Charleston Co., SC Bk. 3A, (p.420); bk. H, No. 8, (p.177); bx. Z-5, docket 4; Newberry Co., SC Will Bk. A, (p.58); Estate No. 28, pkg. 59 bx. 70; Estate 260, pkg. 99, bx. 2462; *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*; Coweta Co., GA; *Chronicles for 100 Years* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

87* GARY, Jesse: b. ca 1769, md. Susannah "Sarah".

88* GARY, John, II: b. ca 1771, md. Catherine "Kate" McADAMS.

89 GARY, Elcy: b. ca 1773, md. John E. LEOPARD.

90* GARY, Brig. Gen. Isaac B.: b. ca 1775, md. Mary GLASGOW.

91* GARY, James: b. 25 February 1777, md. Catherine REEDER.

92 GARY, Anne: b. ca 1781, d. prior to 1818, Charles LEOPARD, her guardian.
93 GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1783, md. Jesse FORBES.
94* GARY, Delilah: b. December 1784, md. 1803 Samuel SUMMERS.
95* GARY, William: b. ca 1786, md. Nancy JAMES.
96* GARY, Malinda "Linny": b. 19 June 1788, md. Rev. Daniel MANGUM.

(32)

THOMAS GARY (of #14) b. 1752 in Prince George Co., VA. He migrated with his parents when just a wee baby and lived most of his life with his wife, Mary, in Newberry Co., SC, but died in Anderson Co., SC. *Highland Sentinel* recited he d. Saturday last on 12 October 1826 in Pendleton, SC. He was living, at that time, with his daughter and son-in-law, the William FELTON family, and just prior to his demise, he gave to Mary several Negroes and three notes, etc. He was one of the two children John GARY in 1753 stated he had when he came from VA to SC. Thomas GARY of this sketch served in the SC Militia during the Revolution and was paid 18 June 1785, three pounds seven shillings and a penny sterling for duty in the SC Militia. Despite the fact that people have joined on all of the other Thomas GARY's of SC, William Gary WATSON, a ggr.son of Thomas GARY of this sketch stated, *"On both sides of his family he was of Revolutionary ancestry". "His mother, Mary GARY, a dtr. of John GARY, a native of VA, and gdtr. of Thomas GARY, a native of the same commonwealth, who rendered service in the struggle for independence."* On 3 May 1804, Thomas GARY received from the estate of his father, John GARY, Sr., dec'd., $1,219.96. On 24 January 1807: *"This is to certify that I allow my two sons to adm. on the estate of James GARY, dec'd., in my place".* On 29 December 1807, receipt of Charles and William GARY, one dollar appraisers fee on the estate of James GARY, dec'd. On 26 January 1807, Rachel GARY personally appeared before the justice of Newberry Co., SC and stated on oath that James GARY, dec'd., was justly indebted to the estate of John GARY, dec'd., husband of Rachel GARY; John LEAVELL, J.P. It is very evident from the records that John GARY, Sr. devised land to these grandchildren if we could only identify them. Indenture 1 September 1800, John GARY, Sr. of Laurens Co., SC.

John GARY, son of Thomas GARY of the same county, 125 acres, first granted to Joseph HAYES in 1774 and to Frances PRICE to John GARY, Sr., wit. John GARY, son of Thomas GARY, John BELTON and Thomas GARY, recorded 18 February 1804. On 7 May 1811 Thomas GARY laid off to Jacob GARY 61 acres originally granted to John GARY, Sr., and on 14 November 1814, Thomas GARY of Newberry Co. 100 acres to Asa GARY. On 3 February 1823 Thomas GARY of Pendleton, SC to Jacob GARY, 139 acres. The Gary family lived on the line of Laurens and Newberry counties, SC and it is not known when Thomas GARY settled in Pendleton, Anderson Co., SC; however, on 14 July 1811 Jacob GARY of Pendleton, SC sold 225 acres to Thomas GARY on waters of Tugaloo River, adjacent to James BURNETT and Jacob HOLLAND; wit. Charles and Asa GARY. Thomas GARY's last transaction, 10 November 1825, when he sold the 225 acres on Big Generostee, Beaverdam or Tuggaloo River adjacent to Jacob HOLLAND to William CROW, wit. John MAPLES, Drury and Zachariah FELTON. **REF:** *Highland Sentinel* death notice; Anderson Co., SC Deed Bk. 2 (p.1); Deed Bk. O (pp.5,392); No. 166,392; bk. 1 (pp.253,254); bk. L, (pp.17,62,239); bk. 0 (p.121); bk. R (p.246); Newberry Co., SC Estate Bk. 16, bx. 7; Military Recs. of SC; *History of SC* by Snowden, v.3 (pp.150-51); The 1790 Federal Census enumerated two boys and two girls for this family, *Encyclopedia of Biog.*, v.34 (p.164), DAR II, 189384.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
97* GARY, John: b. ca 1769, md. 1790 to Rachel DAVIS, md. Elizabeth.
98* GARY, Mary: b. 3 February 1771, md. William FELTON.
99* GARY, Jacob: b. ca 1772, md. Jeanor COLE.
100* GARY, James: b. ca 1774, md.
101* GARY, William: b. ca 1776, md.
102* GARY, Jesse: b. ca 1778.
103* GARY, Asa C.: b. ca 1780.
104* GARY, Charles: b. 1784, md. Elizabeth.

(33)

NANCY ELIZABETH GARY (of #15) b. ca 1759 in Newberry Co., SC and d. September 1799 in Newberry. She was named in her father's, Thomas GARY's, will, 25 June 1796, and probably the eldest child and, since Thomas GARY named two of his dtrs. Elizabeth, she was possibly named for a grandmother. She md. Providence WILLIAMS (b. ca 1755 of Newberry Co., d. 1816. He was very active in the Bush River Baptist Church for many years, appointed messenger to the Association. He may have been a son of Providence WILLIAMS, Sr.) On 6 September 1792, James WILLIAMS of Newberry Co. sold 150 acres on waters of Bush River, part in Laurens Co., to Thomas GARY for 25

pounds, land granted to Providence WILLIAMS, Sr., 25 October 1772, which fell to James WILLIAMS, Jr., property adjacent to Moses STRICKLAND, Ephriam CANNON and James JOHNSON; sig. James WILLIAMS; wit. John JOHNSON and John WILLIAMS. On 10 March 1799 Providence WILLIAMS sold 200 acres to Thomas GARY of Laurens Co., land granted to John COBB, 12 April 1771, sig. Providence WILLIAMS, wife Elizabeth. He md. 2nd: Rachel (the widow of William COLE, who d. 23 March 1802). Providence WILLIAMS' will, 2 February 1813, Newberry Co., SC was probated 19 December 1818, wife Rachel, Sarah NEEL, Elizabeth DALRYMPLE, Mary GARY, Patience McADAMS, Rebecca COLE, Abigail, John, Stephen, Obedience, Aquilla, Job, James and Eleanor WILLIAMS. The last three were minors in 1813. **REF:** *Bush River Minute Bk.*; Newberry Co., SC Deed Bk. B (p.648); bk. E (p.151); Will Bk.; *G. L. Summer* (p.397).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

105* WILLIAMS, John: b. ca 1776.
106 WILLIAMS, Sarah: b. ca 1778, md. Mr. NEAL.
107* WILLIAMS, Elizabeth: b. 22 October 1780, d. 27 September 1833 in Newberry, bur. Dalrymple Cem., md. 10 May 1798 Thomas DALRYMPLE.
108 WILLIAMS, Mary: b. ca 1782, md. Mr. GARY.
109* WILLIAMS, Patience: b. ca 1784, md. Providence McADAMS, joined Bush River Baptist Church by experience 16 August 1811, dismissed 12 January 1822.
110* WILLIAMS, Rebecca: b. ca 1786, md. 1st: Thomas COLE; 2nd: Mr. STEADMAN.
111 WILLIAMS, Abigail: b. ca 1788, d. 1819. **REF**: *Bush River Minute Bk.*
112 WILLIAMS, Stephen: b. ca 1790.
113 WILLIAMS, Obedience: b. ca 1792. She joined Bush River 10 August 1812.
114 WILLIAMS, Aquilla: b. ca 1794.
115 WILLIAMS, Job: b. ca 1796, a minor in 1813.
116 WILLIAMS, James: b. ca 1798, a minor in 1813.
117 WILLIAMS, Eleanor: b. ca 1799, a minor 2 February 1813, md. Mr. WILLIAMS.

(34)

THOMAS GARY, JR. (of #15) b. ca 1761 in Newberry Co., SC and d. between March and July 1802, testate. He served as a private in the American Revolution. He was executor of his father's, Thomas GARY, Esq.'s, will in 1797. The will recited he was to have the care of his brother, Charles GARY. He md. Sarah Jones GARY (b. ca 1770, dtr. of Charles and Patience WEST GARY). They were first cousins. His will dated March 1802 in Newberry Co., was probated 6 July 1802, wife Sarah and dtrs. Lucrecia and Sarah GARY. Apparently Rebecca was born posthumously. Executors Stephen McCRAW, Abner TEAGUE and widow, Sarah GARY; wit. Newman and James GARY and Robert McADAMS. On 3 June 1803, receipt from Joshua JONES and wife Sarah, for care of Lucrecia and Rebecca GARY, minor children of Thomas GARY, dec'd. Joshua JONES (b. 1776 and d. 18 April 1808, age 31 years, 7 months, 21 days, brother of Rebecca A. JONES who md. Thomas West GARY. Joshua JONES d., testate, and Charles JONES was executor. Settlement: 28 June 1816, Sarah TEAGUE, dtr. of Thomas GARY, Jr., dec'd., her share. Sarah, the widow of Joshua JONES, md. 3rd: Stephen McCRAW). **REF:** Laurens Co., SC. Partition; cem. insc. Newberry Co., SC; Will Bk. B (p.123); bk. C (pp.54,63); Estate papers 5,7,160; Old Bills. bx. B (p.104); License #5, Perry Co., AL.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

118* GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1794, md. Joshua TEAGUE.
119 GARY, Lucrecia: b. ca 1796, md. Marvel GARY (#158*).
120 GARY, Rebecca: b. 16/24 October 1802, md. 1st: Dr. Martin Jones GARY (#157*); 2nd: Allen VANCE.
121 McCRAW, Abner Gary: b. ca 1804, md. 6 July 1820 Mary JONES (of Perry Co., AL). Abner must have been by his first wife.

(35)

MILLY AMEANEY "AMELIA" GARY (of #15) b. 1763 in Bush River, Newberry Co., SC, d. 1820, age 57 years. She md. in 1785 Abner TEAGUE (b. 13 November 1763 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC or Rowan Co., NC, d. 7 January 1842 in Laurens Co. age 78 years, one month, 25 days. He was a son of Joshua and Sarah GAUNTT TEAGUE, a Patriot of the Revolution, whose will dated 12 May 1804 in Laurens Co., probated 2 May 1808, mentioned Israel, Elijah, William, James and Abner TEAGUE, and Isabel MASON, Sophia LYON, Susanna; Mary McADAMS and son-in-law, William GARY: Ex. Elijah TEAGUE, Israel and Abner TEAGUE; wit. Thomas DALRYMPLE, Jr. and Sr. with Mat. JONES). They were early members of Bush River Baptist Church, both buried Teague Cem. near Clinton, SC. **REF**: Laurens Co., SC

Bundle 71-9; 94-14; *Bush River Minute Bk.*; Teague Cem., Clinton, SC; DAR Mrs. J. F. Mitchell; Jane Conway Garlington Pruitt, dtr. of Charles Creswell and Lizzie Sullivan Garlington, a descendant. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:

122* TEAGUE, Joshua: b. 2 December 1785, md. 22 January 1806 Mary COOK.
123 TEAGUE, Emily or Milly: b. ca 1787, d. age 12 years, no dates.
124* TEAGUE, Dr. Thomas: b. 1 December 1789, md. Margaret.
125 TEAGUE, Elijah: b. 1792, d. 1851, age 59 years, md. Elizabeth (b. 1797, d. 1866, age 69 years).
126 TEAGUE, Sarah: b. ca 1794, d. age 5 years, no other dates on stone.
127 TEAGUE, Rebecca: b. ca 1796, d. age 5 years, no other dates on stone.
128 TEAGUE, Jesse: b. 6 September 1793, d. 17 June 1864 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 1st: Matilda PYLES, 2nd: Celia MILLER, 3rd: Elizabeth FINLEY.
129 TEAGUE, Abner: b. 1806, d. 8 August 1829, age 23 years.

(37)

WILLIAM GARY (of #15) b. 1767 in Newberry Co., SC. He d. 20 April 1816 in Laurens Co., SC. He md. 1st: Sarah TEAGUE (who predeceased her father, Joshua TEAGUE b. ca 1777 of Laurens Co.) On 30 October 1813, William GARY and wife Rachel sold land in Laurens Co. to Abner TEAGUE, who was her brother. He md. 2nd: Rachel TEAGUE. On 13 February 1817, Rachel GARY stated that William GARY of Laurens Co. departed this life on 20 April 1816, intestate. He was possessed of 50 acres of land and was survived by a widow, Rachel, and five children: Thomas Joshua about 21, Mary about 21, Dorothy between 12 and 21, Benjamin under 14 and William GARY under 14. On 13 May 1815, Mrs. Rachel GARY was dismissed from Bush River Baptist Church and on 11 November 1818 adm. of Rachel GARY, dec'd., estate; adm. John THOMAS; appraisers James and Jesse GARY and James McADAMS. A note to Joshua GARY and $75.00 for nursing and boarding deceased in her last illness was found. He served as a private in the American Revolution and on 8 December 1791 bought 200 acres on Bush River from William DUNLOP. **REF:** Newberry Co. Probate 42-93-1018; Laurens Co. Deed Bk. K (p.189); Guardian Account 71-9; Will, Laurens Co. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:

130 GARY, Thomas Joshua: b. ca 1795. He served in War of 1812, md. Katy WILLIAMS (dtr. of Stephen and Kate WILLIAMS). **REF:** *Summers* (p.397).
131 GARY, Mary Ann: b. ca 1797, d. 1831, unmd., testate; will 8 January 1831, probated 1 November 1831 to Aunt Isabell MASON; Ex. John MASON; wit. Agnes YOUNG, David BOYD and Mr. YOUNG; Isabel TEAGUE MASON, sister of her mother.
132 GARY, Dorthia: b. ca 1799.
133 GARY, Benjamin: b. ca 1801.
134 GARY, William: b. 1806.

(38)

ELIZABETH ANNE GARY (of #15) b. ca 1769 in Newberry Co., SC. She was called Anne WILLIAMS in her father's, Thomas GARY's, will dated 25 June 1796. I believe she md. James WILLIAMS, brother of Providence. This is my only proof. On 6 September 1792, James WILLIAMS of Newberry Co. sold to Thomas GARY of Laurens Co. land granted to Providence WILLIAMS, Sr. 25 October 1772, which fell to James WILLIAMS, Jr. and from said James WILLIAMS to James WILLIAMS, Jr. sells property adjacent to Moses STRICKLAND to Ephraim CANNON to James JOHNSON 150 acres; sig. James WILLIAMS and Thomas GARY; wit. John JOHNSON and John WILLIAMS. **REF:** Newberry Co. Will Bk. B (p.123); Deed Bk. B (p.648); a son, Providence Williams. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

(39)

JOHN GARY (of #15) b. 1771 in Newberry Co., SC near Kinards. He was living in Pickens Co., SC in 1850, age 79 years. On 6 March 1801, John NEWMAN sold 450 acres mentioned in his father's, Samuel NEWMAN's, will. He first laid out to John GARY 250 acres, his part as stated in the will of Samuel NEWMAN, dec'd. John GARY was not the executor of his father's estate; however, his brother, Thomas GARY, Jr., who was executor, d. in 1802, so John GARY probably was the eldest son living capable of receiving his grandmother's, Uriah NEWMAN GARY's, estate for his family. On 22 March 1839, John GARY of Laurens Co., SC sold 103 acres to Samuel GARY, also of Laurens Co., land whereon he then lived, adjacent to John R. DAVIS, on south, Thomas E. GARY, on east, the estate of William DUNLOP on north

and Samuel GARY on the east, with land around the graveyard. That probably is the cemetery where Thomas GARY, Sr. is buried; wit. William BAILEY and Newman GARY; sig. John GARY and wife, Mary. She was Mary MILAM (dtr. of Bartlett MILAM of Laurens Co., SC). The above are the three brothers living neighbors on land inherited from their father, Thomas GARY, Sr., dec'd. **REF**: Laurens Co. Deed Bk. N (p.257); Newberry Co. Will Bk. D (p.17); Deed Bk. E (p.216); Fed. Cen: 1850 Pickens Co. (p.949); Mrs. Pully. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
135* GARY, Thomas E.: b. 1817, md. Elizabeth.
136* GARY, Samuel G.: b. 1822, md. Lucinda B.
137 GARY, Maria: b. 1825.

(40)

MARTHA GARY (of #15) b. ca 1773 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. She was in some way incapacitated. Her father gave her two parts of his estate, along with her brother, Charles GARY. She was to choose the family with whom she wished to make her home, they to care for her during her lifetime. On 8 September 1797, Martha GARY of Newberry Co., SC: two hundred pounds to Providence WILLIAMS, Esq. for and in consideration of an article in my father's will, *"To the people I choose to make my home after my father's, Thomas GARY's, demise";* wit. Thomas GARY, Jacob TAYLOR, and William COLE. She was a member of Bush River Baptist Church and d. in 1808, a spinster. **REF:** Newberry Co. Will Bk. B (p.123); Deed Bk. D-2 (p.379); *Bush River Church Minute Bk.* (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

(41)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #15) b. ca 1775 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. September 1803 testate, unmd. It seems strange that Thomas and Uriah GARY would name two of their dtrs., both living, Elizabeth, but so they were called. He named Providence WILLIAMS, his son-in-law, and his wife was Elizabeth in 1799. Elizabeth GARY of this sketch made a will 1 May 1798, Newberry Co., probated 5 September 1803 in which she named siblings: Sarah GARY, Thomas GARY, Milly TEAGUE, William, John, Neuman and Samuel GARY; Ex. Abner TEAGUE and Stephen McCRAW; wit. John JONES and Milly TEAGUE. Possibly her father was twice wed or her grandmother was Elizabeth. **REF:** Newberry Co. Will Bk. E (p.75); pk. 16-7-164 *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.* (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

(44)

NEUMAN or NEWMAN GARY (of #15) b. 2 October 1782 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, twin of Samuel and named for their maternal grandfather, Rev. Samuel NEWMAN. He d. 12 March 1850, age 67 years, 5 months, 10 days, Laurens Co., SC, bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem., also recited in the mortality schedules of the County. He md. Elizabeth REEDER (b. 22 June 1785 Newberry Co., d. 1 August 1857, age 72 years, one month, and 27 days. She was a dtr. of Thomas and Rebecca COLE REEDER). In a letter written 5 September 1858, Mary R. McDOWELL to her cousin, Beley MANGUM: *"My mother d. 1 August 1857, brother Jesse R. GARY d. 7 July 1848, and sister Permelia C. PYLES d. 3 May 1846. Tell Aunt Linny MANGUM to come visit with me"*, both buried Pyles Cem., some six miles out of Clinton, SC. He executed a will 25 November 1848 in Laurens Co., probated 13 April 1850; "*wife Elizabeth, my dtr., Mary R., wife of Thomas McDOWELL and Permelia C. PYLES, dec'd., my granddaughter, Louisa Elizabeth GARY, dtr. of my deceased son, Jesse R. GARY; Ex. Samuel GARY, Rev. Daniel MANGUM and wife, Eliz. GARY*"; wit. Daniel MANGUM, Bely R. MANGUM and Asa P. DAVIS. On 17 October 1857, was adm. of the widow's estate by son-in-law, Newton PYLES and Dr. H. H. HUGGINS. **REF:** Laurens Co. Will Bundle 110, pk. 13; Pyles Cem., Mortality Schedules for 1850 (p.349); Letter by Mary R. McDowell. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:
138* GARY, Permelia C.: b. 3 December 1817, md. Newton PYLES.
139* GARY, Jesse Reeder: b. ca 1819, md. Elizabeth A. J.
140* GARY, Mary R.: b. ca 1821, md. Thomas McDOWELL.

(45)

SAMUEL GARY (of #15) b. 2 October 1782, twin, in Kinards, Laurens Co., SC. He d. 9 April 1851, age 68 years, 6 months, 7 days in Clinton, SC, buried Huntsville Cem. He md. 1st: Nancy (her maiden name unknown to compiler). He md. 2nd: prior to 5 December 1808, Lucy DENDY, as shown by Deed Bk. J (p.48). The inscription for Mary E. GARY (b. 19 May 1812) recites she was dtr. of Nancy, while the inscription for Louisa E. GARY reads, dtr. of Samuel and Lucy.

Samuel GARY d. testate in Laurens Co. A son, George W. GARY, was appointed adm., legatees: George W., Mary E., Permelia E., Nancy A., Louisa F., Chas. M., Harriet, wife of John W. SMITH, Thomas D. and John E. W. GARY. Some of these children settled in Caddo Parish, LA. **REF:** Laurens Co. Deed Bk. J (p.48); Equity File bx. 113, pk. 5; Interments Pyles Cem., Marr. Recs., *Pendleton Messenger* (p.17). (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:

141* GARY, Louisa F.: b. 1806, md. William BAILEY.
142 GARY, Thomas D.: b. ca 1810. He settled in Caddo Parish, LA.
143 GARY, Mary E.: b. 19 May 1812, d. 13 September 1853.
144 GARY, Nancy Adeline: b. ca 1813, out of town in 1851, probably in LA.
145 GARY, Sarah C.: b. 19 Jan 1815, d. 15 December 1844, dtr. of Sam and Lucy.
146 GARY, Permelia E.: b. ca 1817. Living in Caddo Parish, LA in 1851.
147* GARY, George Washington: b. 12 October 1819, md. Martha.
148 GARY, Charles M./W.: b. ca 1821.
149 GARY, John E. W.: b. 1823, settled in Shreveport, LA.
150 GARY, Harriet Jane Elizabeth: b. ca 1825, md. 12 July 1849 in Lawrenceville, SC John W. SMITH and settled in Caddo Parish, LA.

(46)

THOMAS WEST GARY (of #16) b. 11 August 1764 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. Rebecca Kate GARY of Kinards wrote in 1932 that her ancestor's name was Thomas West GARY. In the records of SC, it appears only as Thomas GARY. He was a Patriot, having served in the Revolution since the reduction of Charleston (Indent #490, Account No. 2714-B). He md. 1780 Rebecca A. JONES (b. 15 December 1764 in SC, dtr. of Charles A. and Martha JONES). They were early members of Bush River Baptist Church, he being the 25th male and she the 25th female member listed in the Church roster. They lived on Gary's Lane and he was appointed deacon of the Church 9 January 1808, was dismissed by letter 13 December 1817, at which time they settled near Greenville, Butler Co., AL (Thomas with his sons Thomas, Arthur, Marvel, William L. and Isaac, and at least one daughter Sarah, two sons: Capt. Jesse GARY and Dr. Martin GARY remained in South Carolina) where he d. 23 April 1818. She d. 16 May 1826, both buried Ft. Dale Cem., five miles north of Greenville. Their tombstone recites the date of their birth and death and names of their respective fathers. His will, 9 July 1817, Newberry Co., was probated 31 October 1818; *"wife: Rebecca, children: Jesse, Linny GORDON, Absalom, Sarah DAVENPORT, Arthur, Martin J., Marvel, Charles F. GARY. If Thomas, William, or Isaac GARY die before reaching twenty-one, their part of the estate to go to survivors"*; Ex. Jesse, Absalom, Arthur and Martin J. GARY. *"Sacred to the memory of Thomas GARY, son of Charles GARY, b. SC 11 August 1764, departed this life 23 April 1818. This marble is erected as a last token of friendship by his disconsolate wife, who having born him whilst living still retains him though dead. Blessed art they who die in the Lord." "Sacred to the memory of Rebecca GARY, wife of Thomas GARY and dtr. of Charles JONES, b. 15 December 1764, SC departed this life 16 May 1826. This marble is erected as a last token of friendship by her disconsolate children. Blessed are they who die in the Lord."* **REF:** *Bush River Minute Bk.*, Newberry Co. Will Bk. G (pp.309-10); Estate No. 652, bx. 28; Ft. Dale Cem.; DAR Reg. 1947 (p.110), No. 164843, 117256.

Issue born "Gary's Lane" near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:

151* GARY, Jesse: b. 22 October 1782, md. 5 May 1800 Mary Elizabeth REEDER.
152* GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1784, md. 1803 Charles DAVENPORT.
153 GARY, Martha: b. ca 1786, d. 20 February 1807, age 21, md. 20 July 1803 Mr. WILLIAMS, buried Bush River Baptist Church Cem.
154* GARY, Arthur M.: b. 8 _____ 1788, md. 1809 Elizabeth PONDER.
155* GARY, Absalom West: b. 8 ____ 1788, md. 22 October 1807 Hettie GRIFFIN.
156 GARY, Carolyne "Linny": b. ca 1790, md. Mr. GORDON.
157* GARY, Dr. Martin Jones: b. 4 February 1794, md. Rebecca GARY (#120).
158* GARY, Marvel: b. ca 1796, md. Lucrecia "Lucy" GARY (#119).
159* GARY, Dr. Charles Fincher: b. 26 September 1799, md. 1818 Mary Simpson GRIFFIN.
160* GARY, Thomas West: b. 1802.
161* GARY, William Leonidis: b. 17 February 1804, md. 1st: Miss SMITH.
162* GARY, Rev. Isaac H.: b. 1807, md. Sarah S.

(47)

JOHN GARY (of #16) b. 11 August 1765 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 1 December 1848 age 83 years, buried

Old Middleton Cem. (west of Winona, now Montgomery Co., formerly Carroll Co., MS). One descendant wrote his birthdate 11 August 1768; however, it is clearly written on the stone. He served in the Revolution though very young, belonged to the Commissary Department for which he received 200 acres of land near Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY. In the early settlers list, it recites that John GARY has gone from Laurens Co., SC to Caldwell Co., KY. He md. 13 May 1790 in Laurens Co. Jennie or Jane WADLINGTON (b. 20 February 1772 in Newberry Co. and d. 26 November 1839 in Middleton, Carroll Co., MS, dtr. of James WADLINGTON b. 2 January 1745 in VA, d. 1 January 1800 in Livingston Co., KY and wife, Margaret A. BABB b. 1745, d. 1815 in Livingston Co., KY. James WADLINGTON was a son of Thomas and Sarah WYATT WADLINGTON. Her siblings: Thomas, James, Mercer W., William, Warner Washington and a dtr. WADLINGTON who md. William OSBORNE. On 1 April 1787, Charles JONES sold 100 acres to John GARY adjacent to William JOHNSON, William KIRKLAND and John DALRYMPLE; wit. Thomas GARY, James SMITH and Mary JONES. On 15 October 1796, John GARY and wife, Jennie, of Newberry Co. sold 100 acres to his brother, William GARY; wit. John LEOPARD, Uriah CANNON and Isaac TAYLOR. This probably was the time of their leaving SC and he never returned to SC. He was named in his father's, Charles GARY's, will in 1806, but did not sign as a legatee as there was no estate left.

The family migrated from Caldwell Co., KY to Tuscaloose Co., AL, but on 20 March 1832, they sold land in Madison Co., MS. They subsequently settled in Middleton, Carroll Co., MS. His will, 6 February 1843, Carroll Co. was probated January 1849. No wife was mentioned. *"My dtr., Peggy JENKINS, 80 acres, which I purchased of my son, Allen; To my son, Marvel M. GARY, the sum of fifty dollars, he having already received a share; To my son, West GARY $50.00 in addition to what I have already given him; I give to my dtr.-in-law, Betsy GARY, wife of West GARY; To my grandchildren, Mary Jane GARY, William West GARY and Eliza Laticia GARY, the children of my son, Allen GARY; To my dtr.-in-law, Judith W. GARY the wife of Allen GARY. My deceased dtr., Pernicia HARRIS"*; Ex. Allen GARY; wit. D. M. LIPSCOMB, Martin NELMS, Wm. BARROW, Jr. **REF:** Newberry Co. Will Bk. D (p.355); Deed Bk. A (p.356); bk. E (p.466); *Early Settlers List, Madison Co., MS* bk. A (p.411); Carroll Co., MS Will Bk. A (p.89); *William R. Jilson* (p.177); Old Middleton Cem. insc.; Ann Bailey Gary Fam. Bible, now in poss. of Judith Williams; descendant research by Thomas J. Gary; *Old KY Land Grants* Bk. 17 (p.236).

Issue born SC or Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY:

163* GARY, Margaret "Peggy": b. 14 January 1792, md. 17 January 1816 Samuel JENKINS.
164* GARY, Marvel Marvin: b. 24 January 1795, md. 30 January 1822 Mary Jemima MITCHELL.
165* GARY, West: b. 1 October 1798, md. Elizabeth "Betsy" STEADMAN.
166* GARY, Allen W.: b. 9 September 1801, md. 29 September 1829 Louisa WADLINGTON.
167* GARY, Louisa: b. ca 1803, md. Samuel DUKE.
168 GARY, Pernicia: b. 18 September 1805, d. 1840, md. Sampson HARRIS, buried Old Middleton Cem. The heirs of Pernicia HARRIS received equivalent of other heirs. No names recited in will.

(48)

WILLIAM GARY (of #16) b. 1766 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. intestate 1 September 1800 in Newberry Co., leaving considerable real estate and personal property. He md. 1784 Elizabeth JONES (b. ca 1770, a sister of Rebecca A. and dtrs. of Charles and Martha A. JONES of SC. She md. 2nd: 22 December 1806 George WHITMORE. Her maiden name was recorded in her son's, Mathias', Bible. Larry E. LANE writes: *The death of her husband, leaving her with six minor children, was the first recorded of a series of family tragedies to be suffered by Elizabeth in the next several years. Isaac and David, her oldest children, both died in 1806. David's wife survived him only briefly, adding two infant grandchildren to Elizabeth's family responsibilities. In December of 1806, Elizabeth married George WHITMORE. Whatever support she may have gained from her new husband ended with his death in February 1810. Thereafter, she had the added task of settling his estate, left in a "perplexed embarrassed situation". By October 1815, two more of her children, Henry and Patience, had died. Elizabeth left South Carolina shortly afterwards, being dismissed at her request from the Bush River Baptist Church in February 1816, apparently for the purpose of moving with her two surviving children, William and Mathias GARY, to Georgia. In 1820, Elizabeth was living in Jasper Co., GA, in close proximity to her sons and their families. In 1830, she seems to have been a part of Mathias' household in Perry Co., AL. In 1834, "old and infirm", Elizabeth acquired 160 acres of federal land in recently formed Sumter Co., AL. Her sale of this land on 14 November 1835 is the last known record for her.* William GARY, dec'd., his widow and his brother, Thomas GARY, were adm. ex parte. Elizabeth GARY vs. Thomas GARY adm., *"The humble petition of Elizabeth GARY, widow and relict of William GARY, dec'd. He d. 1800, leaving your petitioner and six minor children namely: Isaac, David, William, Henry, Mathias and Patience GARY. The said William GARY, dec'd., left sundry tracts of land in the County to wit: 150 acres purchased from Thomas JOHNSON, 40 acres from Phillip FAGIRS, 100*

acres from Clement DAVIS, 110 acres from Marmaduke MAPLES, 100 acres from John GARY, 100 acres from Daniel WILLIAMS, 32 acres from Robert HARP, 100 acres from John FLETCHER, 200 acres given to William GARY from his father, Charles GARY, 200 acre and 150 acre grants to himself, making in the whole 1470 acres. Therefore, your petitioner prays for a Writ of Partition to mete out to your petitioner her one-third part of said land or the value thereof. George WHITMORE d. February 1810, intestate, leaving no children, but the following sisters: Martha ABRAMS, Margaret WELCH, Elizabeth WATSON, Sarah DUNCAN and Susannah DUTY". Elizabeth GARY, widow of George WHITMORE, the orator stated on oath, she was the widow of William GARY, who d. intestate. Their son, Isaac GARY, d. intestate without issue; David GARY, another son, d. testate 17 July 1806, leaving a wife, Susannah, who d. shortly. Her property acquired by her from her husband, William, and her sons, Isaac and David GARY. Larry E. LANE again: *"William GARY's widow, Elizabeth, and Thomas GARY, presumably his brother, were appointed to administer his estate. In accordance with the practice of the time, disposition of William GARY's personal property was made quickly at public sale, held on 23 October 1800. The inventory and sale records, together with documents filed when his real estate was partitioned in 1803 show that at the time of his death William GARY was the owner of 11 tracts of land in Newberry County containing a total of 1470 acres. Claims made against the estate indicate that he had recently completed construction of a new house. William was a farmer as shown by the inclusion of cotton and corn in the inventory of his estate. He may have been more involved in processing activities than in agriculture, owning both a sawmill and a gristmill, as well as two stills. The inventory of his estate also indicates that William was a horse breeder, owning a sorrel stud (co-owned by Thomas GARY who was perhaps his brother), a second stud, three mares, two colts and two other horses. He owned six slaves - five adults and a boy".*

Larry LANE: *"Data recorded in the federal censuses of 1790, 1800 and 1810 are generally consonant with what is known of the composition of the family of William and Elizabeth. The 1790 census shows, however, that in the household headed by William GARY there were four males under 16, indicating there may have been another son in the family who did not survive until 1803".*

"Elizabeth GARY, the widow, was the largest buyer at the estate sale of William GARY. In addition to household items, farming equipment, and livestock, she bought four of the slaves, seed cotton, 64 gallons of brandy, and the older of the two stills. These items suggest her intention to continue her husband's commercial activities as well as maintain a household for their children. One purchase by Elizabeth, poignant in light of her inability to sign her name, was a "number of books". This action may have signified an appreciation of education on her part, further suggested by payments made under her co-administration of her husband's estate for a tutor for their children." **REF:** Laurens Co., SC File No. B, pkg. 84; Equity File No. 1 bx. 5; Will Bk. E (p.191); Equity File No. 161, pk. 15, bx. 7; Newberry Co. Probate Recs., No. 187, pk. 8; bx. B, pk. 55-84; Deeds; Evelyn Pruitt Brice; Research by Larry Edward Lane.

Issue born near Kinards, Laurens or Newberry Co., SC:
169* GARY, David: b. ca 1786, md. Susannah.
170* GARY, William Whitten: b. 10 February 1790, md. Rutha GORDON.
171 GARY, Isaac: b. ca 1790, d. 4 August 1806, unmd. **REF:** File 15 (p.161).
172 GARY, Henry: b. ca 1793, d. prior to 1815.
173* GARY, Mathias E.: b. 1 October 1797, md. 24 August 1818 Sarah MELTON.
174 GARY, Patience: b. 1 September 1800 posthumous, d. prior to 1815.

(51)

CAPT. WEST GARY (of #16) b. ca 1774 in Gary's Lane near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 16 April 1814. He was named executor of his father's, Charles GARY's, will in 1806 and he took care of his father for several years before his death. He md. 22 April 1802 Mary Frances GRIFFIN (b. 25 September 1784 in SC and d. 3 September 1848, dtr. of Charles GRIFFIN b. 3 June 1763 and d. 9 August 1820 and wife Mary KING b. 2 November 1763 of SC. Mary Frances md. 2nd: 9 August 1820 John WILLIAMS b. 3 December 1783 and d. 13 November 1823. She excluded her WILLIAMS' children in her will). They lived near Gary's Lane and the GRIFFIN's lived on an adjoining plantation in Newberry Co. near Bush River Baptist Church, of which they were members, and where many of the family are buried. West GARY conveyed two acres of land to the Church 13 August 1808, it being part of a tract granted to his father, Charles GARY. He d. intestate and Charles GRIFFIN was appointed adm. The children were all minors under twenty-one years of age. **REF:** *Bush River Minute Bk.*; cem. insc.; Newberry Co. Deed Bk. J (p.129); Estate No. 174, pk. 16, bx. 7.

Issue born Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:
175 GARY, Mary: b. 20 February 1803, d. 19 April 1816, single.

176* GARY, Dr. Charles Griffin: b. 28 January 1806, md. 29 June 1830 Rosanna C. SUMMERS.
177* GARY, Dr. John King: b. 8 March 1808, md. Rebecca GARY. (#360)
178* GARY, George Washington: b. 28 March 1810, md. Lucretia WILLIAMS.
179 GARY, Hetty Griffin: b. 17 May 1814, d. 24 February 1831, unmd.
180 WILLIAMS, Catherine: b. ca 1822, md. John G. BURTON.
181 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Frances: b. ca 1824.

(52)

SARAH "SARA" GARY (of #17) b. 1756 in Newberry Co., SC and d. testate in Laurens Co., SC. She was named in the will of her grandfather, Col. Jacob BROOKS, 17 September 1770. She md. 8 July 1772* Major Jonathan DOWNS (b. 1740 in SC and d. 18 October 1818 in Laurens Co., son of Henry DOWNS of England and his mother, Lady Jane DOUGLAS of Scotland. He was a very prominent figure, having served as a Deputy Surveyor General prior to the Revolution and as a member of the First Provincial Congress for the District between Broad and Saluda River in 1775. In 1776 he was the first Senator from Little River District. His will dated 18 August 1818 in Charleston, SC, was probated 5 July 1819, and mentioned wife, Sarah, and children: Jane, Milly, Frances, Phoebe, Louisa and William F. DOWNS, grandson, Jonathan ALLEN; Ex. William F. DOWNS and wife, Sarah; wit. John F. WOLF, C. SAXON and D. T. SAXON). Her will dated 17 August 1842 in Laurens Co., was probated 27 December 1844; *"To William BYRD in trust for my dtr., Phoebe BREWSTER, wife of James and for grandson, Jonathan D. BREWSTER; To trustees for dtr., Claricy BREWSTER; To William R. FARLEY and Dr. Hugh SAXON, trustees for the family of William F. DOWNS"*; Ex. William D. BYRD and Allen BARKSDALE; wit. N. D. and C. BARKSDALE. **REF:** Charleston, SC Will Bk. A (p.86); Laurens Co. Will Bk. E (pp.9,32); Bible Recs. gives only six children: with pension application Sarah DOWNS; *Moultrie's Memoirs; Reg. of Nat. Sons of Col. Dames of SC*, edit. 1945 (p.16); *Journal of Provincial Congress* (p.6), Pension No. 3088.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
182* DOWNS, Jane: b. 6 July 1774, md. Benjamin BYRD.
183 DOWNS, Mildred "Milly" Lucy: b. 5 December 1776, d. 1838, md. Lydell ALLEN, issue: Jonathan ALLEN, Frances; Lucy ARNOLD; Isaac ALLEN; Cynthia N.; Charles W. ALLEN; Mary D.;and Sarah ALLEN.
184 DOWNS, Frances: b. 10 April 1784, md. William KELLY.
185* DOWNS, William Lafayette: b. 10 January 1787, md. Clarissa SAXON (1789-1859).
186 DOWNS, Phoebe: b. 7 April 1791, md. James BREWSTER (son of Jonathan D. and Elaine BREWSTER); a dtr: "Clarisy" BREWSTER.
187 DOWNS, Louisa: b. 15 May 1793, md. John BREWSTER.
188 DOWNS, Claricy: b. ca 1798, md. Mr. BREWSTER, youngest dtr., d. in 1856 in Canton, GA. **REF:** Lydia F. COULTER.

(53)

CHARLES GARY, JR. (of #17) b. ca 1760 of Newberry Co., SC. On 17 September 1786 Charles GARY, Jr. of Laurens Co., SC sold to John GARY, Jr. of Newberry Co. (otherwise called "Jacky" GARY) 100 acres for 10 shillings per acre, land in Berkley Co. on a branch of Saluda and Broad River on Bush Creek, part of 200 acres granted 3 February 1767 to William GARY, dec'd. Now this indenture witnesseth that Charles GARY, Jr., son and joint heir with William GARY, his brother not yet of age. **REF:** Charleston, SC Bk. X-5, Doc. 4; bk. 3A (p.420); bk. H, No. 8 (p.177); Charles GARY will 24 February 1805 Laurens Co., probated 2 March 1806, friend Milly COKER (common-law wife), (child: Cassandra COKER); *"My brother David GARY"*; wit. John ARMSTRONG, John COKER and William GARY; adm. Drury COKER. Charles GARY dismissed from Bush River Baptist Church 15 May 1805 but returned and was received by letter 11 January 1806. **REF:** Laurens Co. Will Bk. C-1 (p.65), *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
189 COKER, Cassandra.

(54)

DAVID GARY (of #17) b. ca 1762 in Newberry Co., SC. We know he was a brother of Charles GARY for he was mentioned in his will and was an early member of Bush River Baptist Church. He joined the Church 22 August 1802 with Jesse GARY and Eleanor DAVIS. He was executor of his brother's, Charles GARY's, will 24 February 1805. He d. between September and December 1832, testate, Laurens Co., SC. He md. Sarah DOWNS (b. 1776 in SC and was living in 1850, a dtr. of Joseph and Jane ALEXANDER DOWNS. Joseph was a brother of Major Jonathan DOWNS and he mentioned his nephew, William F. DOWNS, son of Major Jonathan DOWNS, in his will in 1818). David GARY's will

23 September 1832 probated in Laurens Co. 3 December 1832; wife Sarah, sons: Joseph and Warren GARY; Ex. wife, Sarah GARY. A receipt in the estate signed 18 November 1834 by Sarah GARY, Warren B. GARY and Jonathan DOWNS; wit. Joseph D. GARY and William F. DOWNS. **REF:** Fed. Cen: Laurens Co., SC, 1830 (p.226), 1850; Will Bk. F (p.456); Will 27 pk. 7; *SC in the Revolution* by Sarah S. Ervin (p.148).

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
190* GARY, Warren Brooks: b. 1800, md. in SC to Melinda.
191 GARY, Jane D.: b. 1805, d. 1891, spinster; Ex. A.C. FULLER, bx. 204-2.
192 GARY, Carolina: b. 1815, d. 1800, spinster; Ex. A.C. FULLER, bx.204-13.
193 GARY, Joseph "Downs": b. 1818, still at home in 1850.

(55)

JACOB K. GARY (of #17) b. ca 1764 in Newberry Co., SC, probably named for his grandfather, Jacob BROOKS. He appeared in 1800 census of Newberry Co., age under 45, one dtr. 10-16, two sons under 10. On 7 August 1809, Jacob GARY and wife, Sarah, sold land to Samuel GARY. His will, dated 18 August 1835 in Newberry Co., was probated 5 June 1837, mentioned wife, Sarah, and a dtr., Martha GARY; Ex. Martha GARY; wit. Richard S. CANNON, Samuel WHITE and Thomas LEVERETT. His son, William D. GARY, predeceased descendant and left a will 5 March 1829, probated 11 March 1829; wife, Jemima, whose maiden name was MANGUM. He d. s.p. and named his parents and nine legatees signed for their share of his estate: Jacob K. GARY, Sarah GARY, Jemima GARY, Jacob W. CROUCH, Samuel REEDER, Sarah REEDER, Martha GARY, Malinda "Linny" GARY and Abigail CROUCH. **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. C. (p.94); Will Bk. pkg. 283, bx. 108, No. 2782 and pk. 62, bx. 154, No. 1592.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
194 GARY, Martha: b. ca 1789, unmd. in 1837, Executrix of her brother's will.
195* GARY, Dr. William D.: b. ca 1791, md. Jemima MANGUM.
196 GARY, Abigail: b. ca 1795, md. Jacob W. CROUCH.
197* GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1800, md. Samuel REEDER.
198 GARY, Malinda "Linney": b. ca 1802.

(56)

WILLIAM BAILEY GARY, JR. (of #17) b. ca 1767 of Newberry Co., SC. He was a minor on 17 September 1786 when his brother, Charles GARY, sold half of the 200 acres devised to Charles and William GARY from their father, William GARY, dec'd. He md. prior to 1790 Hannah "Anna" WALKER. On 13 September 1790 William GARY, Jr. and wife, Hannah, of Laurens Co., SC conveyed to William GARY of Indian Creek, Newberry Co., minor son of John GARY, dec'd., 100 acres on Bush River paid for by John GARY, Sr. The land was part of 200 acres granted to William GARY, Sr., dec'd., 3 February 1767, by the will of William GARY to his sons, Charles and William GARY, Jr., the later not yet of age. In the list of settlers from SC to GA 1785-1850, William GARY from Newberry Co., SC to Baldwin Co, GA. In the year 1817 William Whitton GARY, Jr., and wife, Ruth, of Jones Co., GA sold 200 acres on Bush River to William GARY, Sr. of Baldwin Co., GA. Hampson GARY knew his lineage back to William GARY, but because Lawrence BRAINARD recited all of the GARYs of SC connect to the Charles GARY line, he tried to but does not connect to the Charles GARY family. **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. B (p.148); Bk. M (p.58); Baldwin Co., GA Deed Bk.; letter by Honorable Hampson Gary; *Encyclopedia of Biog.* v.34 (p.165); *Virkus Comp. of Biog.*, v.1 (p.120); Fed. Cen: Sumter Co., AL 1850 (pp.329-223).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC or Baldwin Co., GA:
199* GARY, James: b. 1786, md. Mary MICHAN.
200* GARY, John Jacob: b. 1787, md. Nancy NEWMAN.
201* GARY, Whitten A.: b. 1799, md. Frances.

(57)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #17) b. ca 1770 in Newberry Co., SC. All that is definitely known is that she was nee GARY and that Phillip G. and William C. GARY were brothers or cousins. John L. DAVIS who has done much research on his ancestor, William C. GARY, has been told they were first cousins; however, that may be, Elizabeth no doubt is a dtr. of William GARY who had a family and probably was killed during the Revolution. He left a will; however, the will is lost

and only deeds to his two sons, William and Charles, are now extant. Col. Jonathan DOWNS was named his ex. and made the deed to his two sons. Their grandfather, Col. Jacob BROOKS, executed a will in which he recited his dtr., Amelia "Milly", md. William GARY and named their dtr., Sarah. He probably named all of his children if the will could only be found. Elizabeth GARY, above, md. Drury COKER (b. ca 1765 of SC. He executed his will, probated 21 December 1830, named wife Betsy, son, Joseph and wife and children, Menice COKER, Polly DIAL; wit. Samuel and Wm. F. DOWNS and James BREWSTER (all of these wit. were of the Sarah DOWNS family). Drury COKER was a son of Joseph and Malinda BROWN COKER. His will, probated 20 March 1792, wife, but not named in the will, sons: Drury, Colvin, Thomas and the youngest, John COKER; Ex. sons Drury and Colvin COKER; wit. Wm. HELLAMS, Thomas COKER and Martin DIAL. Benjamin BROWN will 24 January 1823, wife Nancy, ch: Daniel BROWN, Spilsby C. BROWN, Mary BROWN who md. Phillip GARY, Nannie BROWN, wife of David SHOCKLEY, Elizabeth BROWN, not over age 14, Matilda BROWN, wife of Joseph COKER, and James BROWN, a minor under 14 years. So William C. GARY was grandson of Joseph and Malinda BROWN COKER, while Phillip G. GARY was Benjamin and Nancy BROWN's son-in-law. William C. and Phillip G. GARY were also related on the GARY line. **REF:** Laurens Co., SC (Joseph Coker) Will Bk. A (p.71); (Drury Coker) Will Bk. F (p.312); Benjamin Brown, Laurens Co. Equity File; *Dial* by Hastings Harris (p.125).

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:

202 COKER, Sarah Eugenia: b. 1795, d. age 94 in 1881, md. William C. GARY (#299*).
203 COKER, Joseph: b. ca 1797.
204 COKER, Menice or Mencie: b. ca 1799.
205 COKER, Mary "Polly": b. ca 1802, md. Isaac DIAL. He md. 1st: Amanda COKER. They had 15 children, most of whom settled in Texas.

(62)

PATRICK HENRY GARY (of #21) b. ca 1790, md. 20 December 1841 Isabella B. MUSE (her parents Meredith and Eleanor MUSE).

Issue born:

206 GARY, Wyndham Eugene: b. 30 April 1842, d. September 1917, md. Elizabeth WELLS; a son: Irving Curtis GARY.

(67)

CAPT. THOMAS E(DMUNDS) GARY (of #22) b. 1759 in Prince George Co., VA. He d. intestate ca 1821. He md. Mary, whose maiden name is unknown. He was taxed on land received from his mother's estate. He purchased the brig, "Twinsisters" and finally the "Elizabeth". The brig was sold by his estate 25 October 1821. Mary, his widow, d. in 1824. She divided the property equally between the two sons. After the death of their mother, Thomas and his brother, George, each received 1/3 of their father's plantation on Old Stage Road. **REF:** Deed recorded 11 October 1791.

Issue born Prince George Co., VA:

207 GARY, Thomas Sterling: d. April 1848, md. 2 November 1834 Charolote Thomas Pretlow HARRISON.
208 GARY, George Cuthbert: b. ca 1793, d. 26 July 1840, md. 17 January 1813 Elizabeth F. DRUMMOND.
209 GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1796, md. 25 September 1817 Phillip THWEATT.

(68)

STERLING GARY (of #22) b. ca 1757 in Prince George Co., VA, taxes for the first time in 1797 for 119 acres. He md. Nancy. He was commissioned 7 May 1793 Ensign in Capt. Robert HARRISON's Co., Prince George Co. Militia. His will dated 25 September 1824, probated 9 November 1824, wife Nancy, dtr. Mary D. COOKE, Elizabeth WILKINS, Pamela A. GARY, Anne GARY, also Benjamin GARY and gdtr., Ann Eliza WILKINS.

Issue born Prince George Co., VA:

210 GARY, Mary: b. 1797, md. 15 July 1825 Joseph B. COOKE.
211 GARY, Elizabeth: b. 1798, md. 23 December 1822 Edward WILKINS, a dtr. Ann Eliza WILKINS.
212 GARY, Pamela A.: b. 1801, md. 17 December 1823 Capt. George Green GARY, her cousin.
213 GARY, Anne: b. 1805, md. Edward Benjamin BRANCH (had a brother, Sterling Gary BRANCH).
214 GARY, Benjamin: b. 1806, md. Rebecca L. WESTON; a son: Sterling W. GARY b. 24 December 1839 in Norfolk, md. Mary R. WESTON (b. 1840, d. 1880). **REF:** *History of Norfolk.*

(73)

JULIA B. GARY (of #27) b. 1796 in Sussex Co., VA. She md. 22 December 1814 in Hancock Co., GA Robert R. MATHIS/MATHEWS (b. ca 1790, d. 1826). On 13 December 1830, Henry GARY was appointed guardian of Mary, Charles and Susan MATHIS. She md. 2nd: 5 January 1830 in Hancock Co. James M. PALMER. She and her second husband are buried at Island Creek Baptist Church Cem., five miles from Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA. **REF**: Carolyn Rogers; Fed. Cen. and Marr. Recs. of Hancock Co., GA.

Issue born Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA:
215 MATHIS, Mary: b. ca 1815, md. 21 June 1835 Lewis M. BARNES.
216 MATHIS, Charles B.: b. ca 1816.
217 MATHIS, Susan P.: b. ca 1818.
Issue by 2nd marriage:
218 PALMER, Martha A.: b. ca 1831.
219 PALMER, Susan H.: b. ca 1833.

(74)

NICHOLAS B. GARY (of #27) b. 1797 in Sussex Co., VA. He md. in Hancock Co., GA Martha BROADNOX/BROADNAX (b. 1798 in VA). He md. against his father's wishes and was disinherited. He was in Hancock Co. as early as 1830 where he is listed on census. **REF:** *VA Counties* by Crozier; *Heraldics* v.5 (pp.221, 75); Fed. Cen: 1830 Hancock Co., GA.

Issue born Hancock Co., GA:
220 GARY, Robert Broadnox/Broadnax: b. ca 1809, md., had a dtr., Susie GARY who md. Mr. RAY.
221 GARY, Mary Ann: b. ca 1811, md. 10 February 1842 in Hancock Co. Levin VINSON.
222 GARY, Amanda Terrell: b. 1827, md. 22 November 1849 in Hancock Co. James Marion EZELL.
223 GARY, Martha E.: b. 1829, md. 11 December 1855 Hartwell Gary SCOTT (her cousin, b. 1832, #227).
224 GARY, William: b. 1834.
225 GARY, Julia F.: b. 1836, md. March 1858 in Hancock Co. William H. CRAWFORD.
226 GARY, Susan "Sarah": b. 1840.

(75)

VIRGINIA GARY (of #27) b. ca 1799 in VA or SC. She md. 10 April 1839 in Newton Co., GA her stepbrother, Thomas Wesley ANSLEY (b. 14 February 1787 and d. 1 June 1857, son of Abel and Lydia MORIS ANSLEY). Tradition, for what it is worth, insists that her sister also married a brother of Thomas Wesley ANSLEY, dates are conflicting. **REF:** *Bailey Family* (p.107); Newton Co., GA Marr. Recs.

(77)

ELIZABETH "ELIZA" B./S./L. GARY (of #27) b. 1801/9 in Hancock Co., GA. She md. 4 December 1827 in Newton Co., GA Peter SCOTT (b. 1800 of Hancock Co., GA). **REF:** Carrie Rogers Fam. Recs.; Newton Co., GA Marr. Recs.

Issue born GA:
227 SCOTT, Hartwell Gary: b. 1832, md. 11 December 1855 Amanda TERRELL or Martha E. GARY (his cousin b. 1829, #223).
228 SCOTT, Duke H.: b. 1836.
229 SCOTT, Elizabeth "Eliza" H.: b. 1838.
230 SCOTT, Peter W.: b. 1841.
231 SCOTT, Benjamin S.: b. 1844.

(81)

MARY GARY (of #29) b. 1788 in Prince George Co., VA. She md. in Hancock Co., GA 22 December 1807 Charles MATHIS (b. 1786 of Hancock Co., and d. intestate 1818, a son of Thomas and Mary RUTHERFORD MATHIS. Mary RUTHERFORD was a dtr. of Col. Robert and Dorothy Ann BROOKS RUTHERFORD of VA and SC). W. S. (Wm. Lee)

GARY was appointed admin. **REF**: AL Archives, File Query: *Sun American* No. 333, year 1930, *Lost Links* by Memory Lester (p.115); *Bess Barron's Branch* by Lilla Odom.

Issue born AL:
232 MATHIS, Martha: b. ca 1809, md. Edmond C. HARVEY.
233 MATHIS, Mary S.: b. ca 1811.
234 MATHIS, Sidney G.: b. ca 1813, md. Miss WHITE.
235 MATHIS, Julia Elizabeth: b. ca 1815, md. Joshua DRISKELL.

(82)

WILLIAM LEE GARY (of #29) b. 3 (5 in the GARY Bible owned by Ms. Alpha ROGERS of Elberton, Elbert Co., GA) November 1790 in Prince George Co., VA. He migrated at an early age to SC, then in 1801 to Hancock Co., GA. He was also Sheriff of Hancock Co. between 12 January 1814 and 5 January 1816. Also, served as 2nd Lt. Vol. Co. Artillery, Sparta, 14th Reg. 30 June 1814. He d. 7 October 1825 (1827 in the Bible) in Hancock Co. and his half-brother, Henry GARY, was appointed guardian of his orphan children: James, Abner Mitchell and William Lee GARY, Jr. He md. in Hancock Co. 11 November 1813 Elizabeth Nance RUTHERFORD (b. 31 December 1796 and d. in 1877 in Washington Co., GA. She was a dtr. of Robert RUTHERFORD, Jr. b. 26 March 1770 and wife, Julia MITCHELL, b. 3 August 1771 in NC, a dtr. of Abner MITCHELL , Rev. Patriot, and wife, Sally MITCHELL, of Camden, GA. Robert RUTHERFORD was a son of Col. Robert RUTHERFORD, Sr., Rev. Patriot, of Hobbs Hole, VA and Dorothy Ann BROOKS of VA and Newberry Co., SC. Elizabeth Nance GARY md. 2nd: 2 November 1828--1823 Bible--Jarred WOOD--Jarrett WARD in Bible--of Washington Co.) **REF:** *Annals of Newberry* (p.174); *Lost Links* (p.115); Carolyn Rogers Fam. Bible; DAR. (p.588); GA Dept. of Archives; Fed. Cen: VA.

Issue born Hancock or Washington Co., GA:
236* GARY, James M.: b. 13 December 1814, md. 10 October 1839 Sarah Ellen HARPER.
237 GARY, Robert Franklin: b. 1 July 1816, d. 10 September 1817.
238* GARY, Abner Mitchell: b. 4 February 1818, md. 29 January 1838 Eliz. Emberson THORNTON.
239 GARY, Patrick: b. 11 May 1821, d. 1837.
240 GARY, Roderick: b. 27 July 1822, d. young.
241* GARY, William Lee, Jr.: b. 21 February 1824, md. Sarah TRAMMELL, d. between 1855--60 in Barbour Co., AL, issue: Henry D. and Frances Lee. William and Sarah went to AL in 1848 with his brother, James.
Issue from 2nd marriage of Nancy:
242 WOOD, Drucilla: b. 1832.
243 WOOD, George Augustus: b. 1 May 1836.
244 WOOD, Jared/Jarred Hudson: b. 1837.
245 WOOD, Edna: b. ca 1838, d. young.

(84)

ALFRED BOYCE GARY (of #29) b. ca 1803 in Hancock Co., GA. On 1 September 1817 William Lee GARY, half brother of Patrick, Alfred, and Henry GARY, asked for letters of adm. of the estate of Patrick GARY, dec'd. Letters were granted 6 October 1817 and, on 6 April 1818, Alfred GARY made choice of Hartwell GARY as his guardian, Alfred then being of age to choose a guardian. He attended Sparta Academy, tuition $8.00 and $9.00. Court records mention Alfred GARY from 1823-1828. He md. in Hancock Co. 4 February 1823 Emily P. SANFORD (b. 1805 in LA). The family was living in Coosa Co., AL in 1850 though several of their children and grandchildren were living in GA. They eventually settled in Rockford, Coosa Co., AL, but lived for some time in Newman, Coweta Co., GA. Alfred was one of the administrators on the estate of Robert R. MATHIS, letters granted 6 February 1826. Entry of money paid out was dated 26 July 1828. Alfred B. GARY will dated 7 September 1859, Coosa Co., AL, no probate date; however, he was not listed in the 1860 Federal Census, so it is assumed he died early in 1860. *"To my beloved wife, Emily, all of my estate, at her decease to be equally divided between my two grandsons, William Walter GARY and John Henry GARY of GA; To my beloved dtr., Susan SIMMS, wife of Franklin R. SIMMS, a Negro boy, Peter, and one-half annually to my dtr., Susan SIMMS and her children and one-half to my grandsons"*; Ex. Emily GARY; wit. F. W. SUTTLE, J. M. CORDERIE and John S. BENTLY. **REF:** Hancock Co. Estate Papers; Marr. Recs.; Tuition Sparta Academy; Coosa Co., AL Will Bk. 2 (p.136); Mit S. Simms Fam. Bible; Fed. Cen: 1850 Coosa Co., AL (pp.771-78).

Issue born Hancock Co., GA:
246 GARY, Son: b. ca 1824.
247* GARY, Susan B.: b. 11 April 1825, md. ca 1844 Franklin Robert SIMMS.
248* GARY, Son: b. ca 1827.

(85)

REV. S. HENRY GARY (of #29) b. 1802/5 in Milledgeville (the first Capitol of Georgia), Hancock Co., GA., d. 30 July 1867 in New Danville Community, Rusk Co., TX. Both he and Boma were buried near Mount Sylvan Church (disputed--no monuments) on Walt Farm in Gregg Co., TX. His guardian, Hartwell GARY, ceased the guardianship in 1826. Henry was appointed guardian of the orphan children of his half-brother, William Lee GARY, 13 Dec 1830; Orphans: James GARY, Abner Mitchell GARY and William Lee GARY, Jr.; and, on 23 December 1830, he was appointed guardian of the orphan children of Robert R. and Julia M. GARY MATHIS, viz: Mary, Charles and Susan MATHIS. He was much loved and respected by all of the family. He md. in Hancock Co., GA 2 February/2 December 1826 Sarah Lauraboma/Lorahamah/Lora Hanna Almira "Boma" PALMER (b. 1810 in GA/VA, d. 4 March 1894 in Rusk Co, TX. Theophilus E. PALMER of Milledgeville in 1860, on a visit to the Rogers family recited that Lauraboma was a sister of his father). The family first settled in Baldwin Co., GA where they were living in 1850, Lorahama was baptized 6 October 1827 into the Island Creek Baptist Church in Hancock Co.; Henry joined by letter 18 June 1835. The men and women were not allowed to sit on the same side of the church, and were separated by a railing down the middle of the worship area. This railing did not prevent a boy or girl "keeping company" from sitting close or next to the rail in order to be close to one another. The church minutes mentioned the ousting of members for gambling, abusive language, or beating slaves. In one place in the books, a committee had been appointed to try to reconcile two members who were not speaking to one another. The minutes also have the notation "GTT" beside many names, which historically meant "Gone to Texas".

Henry GARY, and one or two other family members, were supposed to have made a journey to Texas about 1839 with the idea of purchasing land and ultimately settling in the State. They returned home without making any purchases due to the political unrest of the time. If the story has any foundation of fact, Henry would have been about 34 years of age. It is a historical fact that the land of Texas was the focal point of a large number of settlers from the Southern states. The Red River counties in northeast Texas were thriving at the time. Jefferson, Texas was a thriving river town and large numbers of early settlers passed through these entry points seeking the land of Texas that was opening up for settlement. In 1855, they moved to Kilgore or Henderson, Rusk Co., TX where Henry died. His widow, Boma GARY, was living in Rusk Co. in 1880, with her daughter, Evie GARY SANDFORD, and the SANDFORD children. **REF:** Carrie Rogers Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1850 Baldwin Co., GA (p.25); 1880 Rusk Co.; Loyce Gary Fam. Recs.; *Bess Barron's Branch* by Lilla Odom.

Issue born Hancock Co., GA or Baldwin Co., AL:
249 GARY, James William: Not sure of his birth; however, he d. 24 September 1831. It is possible that he was a twin of Mary born in 1832 who died at birth. Most likely, in view of the 1826 marriage date of the parents, James was probably born prior to Mary and died in infancy in 1831.
250* GARY, Mary "Mollie": b. 1831.
251* GARY, Eveline "Evie": b. 1833, md. Alexander SANDFORD.
252* GARY, Emily Susan/M.: b. 1836, md. Rev. Tully CHOICE.
253* GARY, Jesse Battle: b. 18 September 1839 in Hancock Co. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.

(87)

JESSE GARY (of #31) b. ca 1769 in Newberry Co., SC. He md. Susannah or Sarah (whose maiden name is unknown to compiler. She md. 2nd: William NEAL, Jr.) On 2 March 1798, Jesse GARY and wife, Sarah, sold 200 acres to Thomas DAVIS, originally granted to Richard BROOKS; wit. Isaac TAYLOR, Joseph CALDWELL and Elizabeth WILLIAMS; sig. Jesse GARY, Sarah GARY and, on 1 November 1800, Jesse GARY sold for $200.00 to James GARY 100 acres on Bush River adjoining N.E. by Thomas GARY, S.E. by Robert McADAMS, S.W. by Thomas GARY, dec'd., and N.W. by lands of Thomas GARY, Jr. One-half of a tract of 200 acres originally granted to Wm. GARY, dec'd., 3 February 1767 and, by the last will of Wm. GARY, was conveyed to his sons, Charles and William GARY, who conveyed it to John GARY, Jr. called "Jacky" GARY 17 Sep 1786 and the said John "Jacky" GARY having deceased, the said plantation descended to his beloved son, Jesse GARY, by heirship; wit. Frederick FOSTER, Isaac GARY and William NEAL; sig. Jesse GARY and wife, Susannah "Sarah" GARY. He was a member of Bush River Baptist Church and d.

in August 1806 intestate. The adm. bond 28 October 1806 by William NEAL, guardian of Jesse GARY, dec'd, heirs: Nancy, Neomy, John and Elizabeth GARY. **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. I (p.120); Deed Bk. E (p.129); Estate No. 18-8-188, *Bush River Minute Bk.*

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
254* GARY, Nancy "Nannie": b. ca 1789.
255* GARY, Pamela Naomi: b. ca 1791, d. January 1849, unmd.
256 GARY, John: b. ca 1793, received his estate May 1825 for $191.29.
257* GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1795, d. February 1845, testate, spinster.
258 NEAL, Washington O.: b. ca 1808.

(88)

JOHN GARY, II (of #31) b. ca 1771 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, a son of John GARY, Jr. and wife Anne. On 21 December 1797, John GARY, Sr. sold to John GARY, Jr. 100 acres on Bush River, part of a tract originally granted 18 October 1784 to Hugh HARCHETT who sold to Alexander TURNER, who sold to John GARY, Sr., who gave it to his grandson, John GARY, III; wit. William COLE, Providence WILLIAMS and Robert McADAMS. John GARY of this sketch md. Catherine "Kate" McADAMS (b. ca 1778 in Bush River, Newberry Co., a dtr. of Robert McADAMS. Some of her siblings: Sarah, Kate, Thomas, Providence, Henry, James, Linney and John McADAMS). John GARY, III d. intestate prior to 5 January 1801; widow: Cathey GARY, adm. and Robert McADAMS. Appraisement, 8 January 1801, by Thomas GARY of Laurens Co., Thomas GARY of Newberry, James GARY and Charles GARY. Bond by Cathey GARY and Robert McADAMS, Charles and Thomas GARY. Estate papers identify Robert McADAMS as father-in-law. On 11 January 1818, Charles LEOPARD, now husband of Cathey GARY, and on 21 December 1819, upon application of Thompson B. THOMAS, letters of guardianship for Linny GARY, now wife of Thompson B. THOMAS. **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. ZZZ (p.112); Bk. E (pp.51,107); Estate 8-17-184, 19-9-196.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
259 GARY, Linny: b. ca 1789, md. 1819 Thompson B. THOMAS.

(90)

BRIG. GEN. ISAAC B. GARY (of #31) b. ca 1775 in Newberry Co., SC. He was a purchaser at his grandfather's, John GARY, Sr.'s, estate in 1804. He received $264.61 from his father's, John GARY, Jr.'s, dec'd., estate in 1806. He was adm. of his brother's, Jesse GARY's, estate. Settlement was February 1812. He was adm. of his mother's, Anne GARY's, dec'd., estate 2 December 1816. He md. as his second wife, Mary GLASGOW (b. ca 1781, a dtr. of John GLASGOW b. 1756, d. 11 November 1826). Isaac GARY was not listed as a member of Bush River Church. His will dated 31 March 1828 in Newberry Co., was prob. 21 October 1828: *"My three youngest children: Ruth A., Ransaler, and Isaac Newton GARY; other children: John, Abner G., Pernecia "Pernecy", Elizabeth E., and Alcey M. GARY"*. Ex. Absalom GLASGOW; wit. John WATSON and James HUNTER. It is not known by compiler who the first wife was; however, she was the mother of all of his children except the last three. **REF:** Newberry Co. Will Bk. 97-431048; *Glasgow Fam.* by Mrs. Clarence Smith; *SC in Revolution* by Sarah S. Ervin (p.154).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
260 GARY, John: b. ca 1799.
261 GARY, Abner G.: b. ca 1801. He was living in 1845, recited by sister.
262 GARY, Pernecia "Pernecy" Frances: b. ca 1803, md. John A. MARTIN.
263 GARY, Elizabeth E.: b. ca 1805.
264* GARY, Mildred Alcy: b. 1808, md. Mr. HENDERSON.
265 GARY, Ruth Ann: b. ca 1810.
266 GARY, Ransaler "Rans" G.: b. 1812.
267 GARY, Isaac Newton: b. 1822, d. 1900 intestate; adm. Grooms. **REF:** 487,172. He served as a Private in Co. "E", 3rd. Reg. of SC in C.W.; buried Rosemont Cem. in Laurens Co., SC.

(91)

JAMES GARY (of #31) b. 25 February 1777 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He and his brother, Isaac GARY, were adm. of their mother's estate 2 December 1816. James GARY signed, 8 January 1818, for his estate $264.61 from John

GARY, Jr. estate. He md. Catherine REEDER (b. 17 December 1779 in Newberry Co., d. 7 March 1824, a dtr. of Thomas and Rebecca COLE REEDER). Partition suit by James GARY et al vs. Rebecca REEDER, et al for partition of land of Thomas REEDER, dec'd. Three of the Thomas REEDER daughters married GARYs, to wit. Mary md. Jesse GARY, Elizabeth md. Neuman GARY and Catherine md. James GARY and Samuel REEDER md. Sarah GARY. James and Catherine GARY were life-long members of Bush River Baptist Church. He d. 17 January 1832, and both rest in crypts and the daughters were reburied in the same plot. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate Papers 260, pk. 99, bx. 2462; Equity file No. 23 Bush River Cem. insc.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
268 GARY, Malinda: b. 19 February 1807, d. 29 January 1827.
269* GARY, Elizabeth: b. 19 August 1809, md. Gen. C. B. GRIFFIN.

(94)

DELILAH GARY (of #31) b. December 1784 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, *"The dtr. of John and Anne GARY of a Presbyterian family of VA"*. She md. in 1803 Samuel SUMMERS (b. July 1778 of Newberry Co., a son of William SUMMERS b. July 1756 and md. 1777 Susannah TEAGUE b. 1761, a dtr. of Elijah and Alsie TEAGUE. They migrated to Coweta Co., GA in 1835). On 8 January 1818, Samuel SUMMERS signed for his wife's legacy of $264.61 in Newberry Co., as was the custom in those days. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate No. 28, pk. 59, bx. 70; estate 260, pk. 90, bx. 2462; *Leland Summers* (p.298); Fed. Cen: 1850 Coweta Co., GA (p.614); *Chronicles of One Hundred Years of Coweta Co., GA* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
270* SUMMERS, Elijah: b. 22 September 1805, md. Nancy E. W. CATES.
271* SUMMERS, John N.: b. 1813, md. 20 July 1837 Nancy HUGHES.

(95)

WILLIAM GARY (of #31) b. ca 1786 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He was a minor in 1790 and apparently his grandfather purchased land for all of his grandsons. On 1 October 1790, William GARY of Laurens Co., SC sold 100 acres to William GARY, minor son of John "Jacky" GARY, Jr., dec'd., of Indian Creek, Newberry Co., paid for by John GARY, Sr. in behalf of William GARY, a minor; wit. Providence WILLIAMS, William and Thomas GARY. He signed for his estate from his father, John GARY, Jr., 8 January 1818 for $264.61. One William GARY, on 24 November 1812, of Laurens Co. and wife, Nancy, sold 65 acres of land of John JAMES estate to Abner TEAGUE. Wm. GARY and Nancy, his wife, were Ex. of the John JAMES estate. He md. Nancy JAMES (b. ca 1789, a dtr. of John and Elizabeth ROTAN JAMES who md. 6 April 1780). Since so many of our GARY families settled in AL, we find this family there but no documentary proof. In Federal Census 1830 Perry Co., AL, lived William GARY and six children, no wife mentioned. William GARY will dated 7 July 1836 in Perry Co., AL, prob. 1 July 1839. *"Being advanced in years"* (bills in the estate papers show he was ill for some time), *"To my sons, Milton and Barrey Sulliven GARY, all the tracts of land; the slaves to be equally divided among my sons and daughters. To dtr., Catherine, estate to be secured by William HARTLEY, in trust, to be managed and controlled by him, for her support and the support of her children, after her death. Wm. HARTLEY to convey legal title to her children. My three younger children, viz: Harvey Sulliven, Milton and Amarantha. To complete the education of Harvey Sulliven GARY; Ex. my friend, Col. David COLE; wit. D. (uncle) SULLIVAN, Mary SULLIVAN and Mary J. SULLIVAN."* For some reason Col. David COLE did not serve as Ex.; however, Mr. Leland SUMMERS, in a list of those who died in service from SC in the War with Mexico, lists 2nd Lt. David M. COLE, died in Service. He settled in Perry Co., AL and was a close friend, and possibly a relative, of William GARY. On 12 November 1839, Milton GARY, who had been appointed Ex. of the estate, filed petition for a division: John HARTLEY and wife, Laura; William HARTLEY and wife, Clarissa; William C. PALMER, in right of his wife; William HARTLEY as trustee for Catherine DORROUGH, Milton GARY and Harvey GARY. All of the children born in SC except Harvey Sullivan GARY. **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. K (p.188), SC Deed Bk. B (p.148); *Laurens Co., SC Deed Bk. E (pp.65,188,189,263); *Leland Summers* (pp.12,325); Perry Co., AL Will Bk. A (p.88); bk. B (pp.370,616); Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 (Marion Beat, Old Town Beat), Perry Co., AL; research by Anna Margaret Moss; *Deed Bk. K (p.188).

Issue born SC, except Harvey:
272* GARY, Catherine M.: b. 1811, md. 23 December 1833 James DORROUGH.
273* GARY, Laura: b. 1813, md. 19 March 1835 John HARTLEY.
274* GARY, Clarissa: b. 1816, md. 5 June 1834 William Henry HARTLEY.

275* GARY, Milton: b. ca 1817.
276* GARY, Amarantha "Emma": b. 22 August 1818, md. 6 April 1837 Wm. C. PALMER.
277* GARY, Harvey Sullivan: b. 1821, md. Elizabeth.

(96)

MALINDA "LINNY" GARY (of #31) b. 19 June 1788 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 25 September 1863. She md. Rev. Daniel MANGUM (b. 24 May 1783 of VA, and d. 18 January 1852, a son of William and Ann GOGGANS MANGUM of VA. He was, for 26 years, a Minister of Bush River and other Baptist churches in the neighborhood). *The old Minute Book* lists her as Linny MANGUM. A letter written 5 September 1858 by Mary R. GARY McDOWELL to her cousin, Bely R. MANGUM: *"Tell Aunt Linny MANGUM to come and visit with me."* In her parents estate (John GARY, Jr.), Charles LEOPARD was her guardian and signed for the $264.41 due her as an heir. Mary R. GARY was a dtr. of Neuman and Elizabeth REEDER GARY. **REF:** *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*; *Newberry Co.* by G. L. Summers (p.360); letter by Mary R. Gary McDowell.

Issue born near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:
278* MANGUM, Bella or Beley R.: b. 8 October 1809, md. Nancy C. GOLDING.
279* MANGUM, Catherine: b. 13 March 1814, md. Capt. Asa Pickens DAVIS.
280* MANGUM, John B.: b. 23 September 1816, md. Sarah.

(97)

JOHN GARY (of #32) b. ca 1769 in Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. That he was a son of Thomas GARY is recited in the following deed: *"On 1 September 1800, John GARY, Sr. of Laurens Co., SC, to John GARY, son of Thomas GARY, 25 acres being part of a tract of land containing 250 acres granted to HAYES 26 July 1774, adjacent to Samuel WORTHINGTON and John COLE"*; wit. John Joseph GARY, son of Thomas GARY; wit. John BELTON and Thomas GARY; sig. John GARY, Sr.; recorded 18 February 1804. This John GARY's grandfather, John GARY, Sr., who gave all of his grandchildren land before his death in 1804. That he was son of Thomas GARY is recited by William Gary WATSON, who wrote, *"Mary Annie GARY was born in Newberry Co., SC, a dtr. of John GARY and a gdtr. of Thomas GARY, a native of VA"*. The Charles GARY family have used the name "West" repeatedly and it is still in use in that branch to the present day, while I have never found the name in my branch of the GARY family. He md. in 1790 Rachel DAVIS (b. ca 1770 of Kinards, Newberry Co., a dtr. of Vann and Susannah CARY DAVIS of that section but who moved in April 1800 to Mountain Creek Section, Anderson Co., SC). He died of Malaria in August 1806 with two wee ones. After his untimely death Rachel became dissatisfied because of her losses and, in January 1807, when her posthumous son was less than a month old, she settled in Anderson Co., SC, some say with her brother, John DAVIS, but Vann DAVIS had no son John, unless John d. prior to 1810 when he executed his will. I believe it was meant for her father Vann DAVIS. She was received by experience 10 October 1799 in Bush River Baptist Church and dismissed from same 10 January 1807 by letter). John GARY was a carpenter by trade. In the year 1806, he cut timber for a house for his brother, James GARY. Rachel GARY appeared before Justice John LEAVELL and swore on oath that James GARY, dec'd, is justly indebted to the estate of John GARY, dec'd., her husband. The above same date, 26 January 1807; sig. Rachel GARY. John GARY's death is recorded in the *Old Bush River Minute Book*, August 1806. She md. in Anderson Co., SC Amariah FELTON (b. 1751 of Anderson, and d. 3 September 1846, age 95 yrs., buried Andersonville Cem.) In an equity file, Anderson Co., SC, 22 February 1826, Elizabeth JAMES estate; Wm. BROWN and Joseph McCARLEY and wife, James, Robert, Thomas BROWN and Amariah FELTON and wife, out-of-State. One of Amariah FELTON's daughters md. James BROWN of the *Gazette*. **REF:** *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*; Newberry Co. Bk. K (pp.253,254); *Snowden*, v. (p.150); Anderson Co., SC cem. insc.; Estate N, 166, pkg. 18, bx. 7; Will Bk. A (p.171); DAR No. 189384; Equity file; *Pendleton Messenger.*

Issue born near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:
281* GARY, Mary Annie: b. 4 July 1792, md. August 1819 David Milton WATSON (#281.e).
282* GARY, Rhoda: b. 1794, md. Robert M. WATSON (#281.b).
283* GARY, John: b. 1796, md. Catherine CHAMBLEE.
284 GARY, Jesse: b. ca 1798, d. August 1806.
285 GARY, Martin: b. ca 1800, d. August 1806.
286* GARY, Susannah: b. 18 February 1801, md. 3 December 1818 Daniel Keith WATSON (#281.h).
287* GARY, Cary Davis: b. 14 October 1803, md. 6 December 1821 Sarah FLOYD.
288* GARY, Van Davis: b. 29 December 1806, md. 10 February 1826 Frances Eliz. DOOLEY.

(98)

MARY GARY (of #32) b. 3 February 1771 near Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. She d. 31 August 1857, age 76 yrs., buried Andersonville Baptist Church Cem. beside her husband, William J. FELTON (b. 25 March 1764 of SC, and d. 22 November 1828, testate). On 28 January 1826, Thomas GARY of Pendleton, SC: *"to my dtr., Mary, wife of William FELTON, for love and affection, viz: Jesse, Lucy, Griffin, Sary, Bob and Sam and their increase. Thomas GARY, Sr. does also give to my dtr., Mary FELTON, three notes totaling $590.00 on David RUSK, except Gary FELTON not to have any part as he has already received his"*; wit. Wm. COWAN, John MAPLES, and Marshall HARRIS. On 9 July 1858, Zachariah FELTON vs. Gary FELTON et al, Gary FELTON in AL, Dedema, wife of John RICHARDS, one-sixth part in Franklin Co., GA, Matilda, wife of Gideon HERRING of Hall Co., GA; Mary, wife of Samuel SWILLING of Franklin Co., GA; Elizabeth, dec'd. wife of Cary MOATES, dec'd, and William FELTON, Jr., dec'd., heirs: Wm. FELTON, Sr. will, 18 November 1828, Anderson Co., SC, prob. (no date) wife Mary, son Gary FELTON, son-in-law John RICHARDS. On 4 October 1844, William FELTON, dec'd., heirs sold 480 acres to John COX, sixteen signatures. **REF:** Anderson Co. Deed Bk. Z (p.1); Bk. DD (p.424); Bk. R (p.345); Equity file film, pt. 29, No. 5395; file No. 275-1858; Andersonville Cem. insc.; Fed. Cen: 1850 Anderson Co. (p.1801).

Issue born Newberry or Anderson Co., SC:
289* FELTON, William J., Jr.: b. ca 1791, md. Ruth.
290 FELTON, Dedema: b. ca 1793, md. John RICHARDS of Franklin Co., GA.
291 FELTON, Mary: b. ca 1795, md. Samuel SWILLING of Franklin Co., GA.
292 FELTON, Matilda: b. ca 1797, md. Gideon HERRING of Hall Co., GA, a son, Asa H. HERRING.
293 FELTON, Gary: b. ca 1800, received no part, settled in AL.
294 FELTON, Elizabeth: b. ca 1803, md. Cary MOATES, both dec'd. prior to decedent, a son, Cary MOATES.
295 FELTON, Gary: b. ca 1807.
296* FELTON, Zachariah: b. 1810.

(99)

JACOB GARY (of #32) b. ca 1772 in Newberry Co., SC. On 24 February 1804, he attended the sale of his grandfather's, John GARY, Sr.'s, estate and on 7 May 1811, Thomas GARY laid off to Jacob GARY 61 acres originally granted to John GARY, Sr.; sig. Thomas GARY. In all probability this is the land from his grandfather. On 17 August 1812, Jacob GARY of Pendleton Co., SC, 225 acres to Thomas GARY on Tugaloo River adjacent Jacob HOLLAND; wit. Charles and Asa GARY; sig. Jacob GARY. On 16 February 1821, Thomas GARY of Pendleton Co. to Jacob GARY of Newberry Co., 139 acres on Bush River, part of a tract originally granted to John GARY and conveyed to Thomas GARY, adjacent Edmund CAMP, John REEDER; wit. Asa GARY, Jeanor COLE; sig. Thomas GARY. About that same time (I failed to obtain the date), Asa C. GARY of Sumter Co., AL sold to Jacob GARY of Newberry Co. 72 acres on Bush River. He md. 1st: Jeanor COLE (b. ca 1774 and d. 1822, a dtr. of James and Jeanor COLE, Sr. Her siblings were: John B., Thomas, James, Gabriel, Bailey and Richard COLE). On 7 April 1832, Jacob GARY of Newberry Co., sold to James GARY 10 acres belonging to the estate of Pendleton PAGE, part of the original tract granted to Thomas GARY and from him to Asa C. GARY and from Asa C. to Jacob GARY; sig. Jacob GARY and wife, Nancy. Bailey COLE and wife, Jane, dismissed from Bush River 8 January 1842. **REF:** Estate Sale 24 February 1804; Deed Bk. L (p.17); Bk. O (p.5); Bk. Q (pp.121,392); *Summers* (p.325).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
297 GARY, Jeanor or Lenor: b. 1818, d. 1832. **REF:** *Bush River Minute Bk.*
298* GARY, William Bailey: b. 1821, md. Sarah.

(100)

JAMES GARY (of #32) b. ca 1774 in Newberry Co., SC and died the first week in January 1807, possibly without heirs. He married Elizabeth whose maiden name is unknown to compiler. He died intestate, and his father, Thomas GARY, allowed his two sons, Charles and William GARY, to adm. on his estate in his place, possibly because of his advanced age. Charles and William GARY paid the fee for the administration papers in Newberry Co. in 1807. On 23 May 1803, Lettie WARE and James GARY, of Laurens Co., SC, sold to John HENDERSON 100 acres adjoining Charles GARY line to John MILLARD granted to Thomas WARE and Robert COKER; sig. Lettie WARE, Alexander, James GARY and wife, Elizabeth. On 26 January 1807, Rachel GARY, on oath, stated James GARY, dec'd., was indebted to her husband, John GARY, dec'd., for a saw and for cutting timber for a house. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate No. 16-17-166; Laurens Co. Deed Bk. H (p.190).

(101)

WILLIAM GARY (of #32) b. ca 1776 in Laurens or Newberry Co., SC. He attended the sale of his grandfather's, John GARY, Sr.'s, estate in 1804 and was adm. with his brother, Charles GARY, on the estate of his brother, James GARY, in 1807. Their father, Thomas GARY, recited he allowed his two sons to administer the estate in his place. On 27 January 1787, William DIAL sold to William GARY, late of VA, but now of SC, 100 acres on Gilders Creek, a branch of Kemp Creek. On 14 August 1815, Wm. GARY, son of William GARY of SC, for $100.00 paid by William GARY, son of Thomas GARY, grant to Wm. GARY 250 acres original grant to Thomas COBB on Indian Creek, adjacent James TEAGUE; sig. William GARY and wife, Ruth; wit. Mathis GARY, Vann DAVIS. On August 1815, William GARY, son of William GARY, dec'd., sold to William GARY son of Thomas GARY, 50 acres of an original grant of 200 acres from Thomas COATES and James TEAGUE; sig. Wm. GARY and Ruth GARY, wit. Providence WILLIAMS. **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. L (p.239); Bk. K (p.188); Estate papers No. 16-7-166; Deed Bk. A (p.544).

On 7 March 1821 in Laurens Co., Phillip GARY and William C. GARY, 151 acres on Raburn Creek granted to Thomas ROGERS from him to Wm. GARY, Sr. and from him to Robert COKER and from him to Phillip GARY; wit. Drewsy COKER and Mary COKER; sig. Phillip and Wm. GARY, (book torn) (p.7). This indicates Phillip and William C. GARY were brothers and sons of William GARY. There were several others in Laurens Co. who probably are brothers, all settled in Greenville Co., SC. **REF:** *Harrison* (p.125); John L. Davis.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
299* GARY, William C(oker): b. 1790, md. before 1822 Sarah E. COKER. (#202)
300* GARY, Phillip G.: b. ca 1797, md. Mary BROWN.
301* GARY, Jonathan: b. ca 1811, md. Hannah.
302* GARY, Robert R.: b. 1812, md. Nancy.

(102)

JESSE GARY (of #32) b. ca 1777 in Newberry Co., SC. At the sale of the estate of John GARY, Sr., 23 February 1804, was Jesse GARY, son of Thomas GARY and Jesse GARY, the widow's son. The widow was Anne, spouse of John GARY, Jr., dec'd. On 11 February 1799, Thomas GARY of Laurens Co., SC sold 200 acres to Jesse GARY, land in Newberry Co. originally granted to John COBB and sold to Providence WILLIAMS to Thomas GARY; sig. Thomas GARY and wife, Rebecca. By 1800 there were at least four of the name Thomas and three of the name Jesse contemporary, all living in Laurens and Newberry Co., SC. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate pk. 17, bx. 8, No. 184; Deed Bk. F (p.353).

(103)

ASA C. GARY (of #32) b. ca 1780 in Newberry Co., SC. On 15 November 1814, Thomas GARY sold to Asa GARY 100 acres adjoining Charles GARY, William SEYMORE and John LEOPARD. On 16 February 1821 in Pendleton District, SC, Asa GARY was a wit. for Charles, Jacob and Thomas GARY. On 7 April 1832, 10 acres sold to Jesse GARY from estate of Pendleton PAGE, part of original tract granted to Thomas GARY and from him to Asa C. or G. GARY, and Asa GARY sold it to Jacob GARY. I think they were all brothers and sons of Thomas GARY. In *Lane's Historical Collection* it is recited that Asa GARY settled in Sumter Co., AL. I failed to find him there. In Bosque Co., TX settled Asa, Geoffrey (should be Govy Gordon), Isaac, Isaac C., Matt, and William GARY, possibly of this family. (This has since been disproven. Asa was not a son of William and Rutha). **REF:** Newberry Co. Deed Bk. L (p.62); Bk. O (pp.5,332,392); Bk. O (p.121,5); *List of Settlers from SC* (p.6); William and Rutha Gordon Gary's Fam. Bible now in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

(104)

CHARLES GARY (of #32) b. 1784 in Newberry Co., SC. He md. Elizabeth, maiden name unknown to compiler. Some have concluded she was wife of Charles GARY, Sr. who was born 1733, uncle of Charles GARY of this sketch. He attended the sale of his grandfather, John GARY, Sr.'s estate, 23 February 1804, and purchased 65 acres of land. At the sale was Charles GARY, Sr. and Charles GARY, Jr. He and his brother, William GARY, were administrators of his brother's, James GARY's, dec'd., estate January 1807. On 18 January 1821, Charles GARY and wife, Elizabeth, sold 150 acres to Elizabeth O'CONCE of Newberry Co. which was conveyed to him by Thomas GARY 9 January 1817, adjoining land of Asa GARY on Bush River; wit. James GARY. On 12 March 1842, Charles, Mary and Martha GARY were received by letter to Bush River Baptist Church. Federal Census 1850 Newberry Co. listed Charles GARY born 1784 in SC, age 66, a farmer, Martha age 35; Rebecca A. GARY age 33, Mary age 31 and J. C. GARY, a son, age 20.

The family was dismissed by letter 13 December 1856. He was in Pendleton, SC with his father and brothers in 1812. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate No. 8-17-184; and 7-16-166; Anderson Co. Deed Bk. O (p.121); Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.497); *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*; Newberry Co. Deed Bk (pp.45,46).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
303 GARY, Martha: b. 1815, age 35 in 1850.
304 GARY, Rebecca A.: b. 1817, age 33 in 1850.
305 GARY, Mary: b. 1819, age 31 in 1850.
306 GARY, John Charles: b. 1830, age 20 in 1850, 3rd Corporal John C. GARY died at home of wounds in Newberry Co. 1864-1865. **REF:** *Chapman* (p.390); *Bush River Minute Bk.* (pp.1864-1865).

(105)

JOHN WILLIAMS (of #33) b. ca 1776 in Newberry Co., SC. His father, Providence WILLIAMS, executed a will 2 February 1813 in Newberry, prob. 1818, named this son, John WILLIAMS, who predeceased decedent; Mr. SUMMERS (p.397) named children. He received a 500 acre land grant 25 May 1772 and 150 acres 8 July 1774 on Saludy River. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
307 WILLIAMS, Providence: b. 15 January 1798, d. 15 February 1837 in Newberry Co., md. Mary (b. 31 August 1800, d. 3 April 1842 at age 41 in Newberry Co.), both bur. Neel & Harp Cem., issue: Elizabeth P., John who md. Mary "Polly" GARY; Rebecca; Drucilla Ann; ;George C. and Emeline WILLIAMS.
308 WILLIAMS, Ephriam: b. ca 1802.
309 WILLIAMS, Thomas: b. ca 1804.
310 WILLIAMS, Blanche: b. ca 1806.

(107)

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (of #33) b. 22 October 1780 in Newberry Co., SC, and d. 27 September 1833. She md. 10 May 1798 Thomas DALRYMPLE (b. 10 May 1775 in SC, d. 26 March 1845, both rest Dalrymple Cem., Newberry, SC. He md. 2nd: Nancy b. 1769 and d. 18 March 1852, age 83 yrs. His will dated 26 February 1844 in Newberry Co. was probated 1845, mentioned wife, Nancy, ch: Stephen, Elizabeth, Susan, Nancy, Wade, Thomas W., and Sarah Ann DALRYMPLE, the only child by second wife, Nancy. Nancy md. 2nd: 4 February 1849 Elijah TEAGUE and d. 18 March 1852). **REF:** Newberry. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born in Newberry Co. by L. Summers (p.330,418):
311 DALRYMPLE, Stephen McGraw.: b. ca 1800, md. Eleanor (dtr. of Sophronia Caroline DALRYMPLE b. 5 December 1830, d. age 21, 5 December 1851).
312 DALRYMPLE, Elizabeth: b. ca 1803, md. Rehesa BUTLER; a son, Thomas.
313 DALRYMPLE, Susan: b. 4 January 1805, d. 15 September 1879, md. William SATTERWHITE (b. 3 February 1805, d. 8 December 1883).
314 DALRYMPLE, Nancy: b. ca 1807, md. James E. PETERSON.
315 DALRYMPLE, Wade: b. ca 1809, md. Mary ANDERSON.
316 DALRYMPLE, Thomas W.: b. ca 1811, d. 26 October 1856, testate, bachelor.
317 DALRYMPLE, Sarah Ann: b. ca 1834, the only child by Nancy DALRYMPLE.

(109)

PATIENCE WILLIAMS (of #33) b. ca 1784 in Newberry Co., SC. She md. Providence McADAMS (b. ca 1780, a son of Robert McADAMS, who executed a will, 8 August 1820 in Newberry Co., d. prior to 1822, no wife mentioned, ch: Sarah, Katy, Thomas, Providence, Henry, James, Linney and John. He was a member of Bush River Baptist Church. Thomas and wife, Mary McADAMS, joined by experience 11 September 1802). Patience and Providence McADAMS joined the Church 16 August 1811 and were dismissed by letter 12 January 1822. **REF:** *L. Summers* (p.367); *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.* (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

(110)

REBECCA WILLIAMS (of #33) b. ca 1786 in Newberry Co., SC. She md. 1st: Thomas COLE (d. prior to 1823, a son of James and Jeanor COLE). She md. 2nd: Mr. STEADMAN. **REF:** *L. Summers* (p.325). (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
318 COLE, James.
319 COLE, Aquila.
320 COLE, Providence.

(118)

SARAH GARY (of #34) b. ca 1794 in Newberry Co., SC. She md. Joshua TEAGUE who d. in 1817, his heirs were mentioned in the will of his father, Elijah TEAGUE, in will 2 October 1824, probated 18 April 1826, names were not recited. Joshua TEAGUE legatees: Isaac, Hannah, Jehue PITTS, Elijah, Abraham TEAGUE, Thomas GOGGANS and James SMITH. **REF:** *L. Summers* (p.387); *SC in Rev.* by Sara Ervin (p.173); Laurens Co., SC Bk. F (p.20).

Issue born Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:
321 TEAGUE, Isaac.
322 TEAGUE, Hannah.
323 TEAGUE, Elijah.
324 TEAGUE, Abram.
325 TEAGUE, Dtr.: md. Jehue PITTS.
326 TEAGUE, Dtr.: md. Thomas GOGGANS (son of William and Phoebe GOGGANS).
327 TEAGUE, Dtr.: md. James SMITH.

(122)

JOSHUA TEAGUE (of #35) b. 2 December 1785 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC. He md. 1st: 29 January 1806 Mary COOK (b. 17 April 1788, a dtr. of James and Ursula COOK, who died). He md. 2nd: Nancy McNEES (b. 5 March 1789, a dtr. of Robert and Mary McNEES). **REF:** Fam. Bible by Mrs. W. 0. Pruitt. Jaynie Cresweli Conway, Garlington Pruitt.

Issue born:
328 TEAGUE, Emily: b. 2 December 1806.
329 TEAGUE, Matilda: b. 27 November 1808.
330 TEAGUE, Eliz.: b. 17 August 1810.
331 TEAGUE, Mary: b. 6 April 1812.
332 TEAGUE, Addison McNees: b. 1 June 1819, md. Amanda F.
333 TEAGUE, Isaac: b. 1 July 1821.
334 TEAGUE, Robert Earl: b. 17 March 1823.

(124)

DR. THOMAS TEAGUE (of #35) b. 1 December 1789 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, and d. 6 June 1854. He md. Margaret (b. 22 April 1788, d. 21 July 1867, whose maiden name is unknown to compiler.) They both rest in Teague Cem. near Clinton. **REF:** Teague Cem.

Issue born Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:
335 TEAGUE, M. E.: b. 16 May 1816, d. 23 December 1858, md. Col. Patrick L. CALHOUN (b. 1814, d. 8 June 1863).
336 TEAGUE, Lucinda: b. 1819, d. 1843, age 24 years.
337 TEAGUE, Jefferson: b. 1822, d. at age 5 yrs., no dates.
338 TEAGUE, Emily C.: b. 1824, d. 1827, age 3 years.
339 TEAGUE, James W.: b. 1825, d. 1831, age 7 years.

(135)

THOMAS E. GARY (of #39) b. 1817 in Laurens Co., SC, a farmer. He owned part of the home plantation where his father had lived and owned the property on which the old Thomas GARY Cemetery was located. He md. Elizabeth (b. 1827 of SC, whose maiden name is unknown to compiler). His father, John GARY, was b. 1771 in SC, and was living in the home of this family in 1850. His will dated 11 December 1869 in Pickens Co., SC was probated 5 June 1876, wife, Elizabeth, two dtrs.; however, their names were not listed. Ex. William F. GARY; J. W. SMITH, J. M. GLENN and Joseph H. GAINES. **REF:** Pickens Co., SC Will Bk. No. 109-1040, Fed. Cen: 1850 Laurens Co. (p.475); 1860 Pickens Co. (p.949); Fam. Recs. Archie Thomas Gary; Bettie Bynum.

Issue born near Liberty, Pickens Co., SC:
340 GARY, Rev. Samuel J.: b. 1845, Minister of Pickens Co., SC.
341* GARY, William Franklin: b. 10 May 1847, md. 27 August 1866 E. Adelia BREAZEALE.
342 GARY, Joel LaFayette: b. 1849, md. Miss SULLISTEEN (b. 1853), a dtr.: Ella b. 1874.
343 GARY, Dtr.: b. 1851, md. J. M. GLENN.
344 GARY, John A.: b. ca 1853, md. Nancy (b. 1852 in SC); issue: Julia b. 1874; Berry T. GARY b. 1876; and Creola b. 1879 in SC.
345 GARY, Eliza: b. ca 1855, md. John W. SMITH.
346 GARY, Anna: b. ca 1857, md. Joseph H. GAINES.

(136)

SAMUEL G. GARY (of #39) b. 1822 near Laurens Co., SC, md. Lucinda B. (b. 1824 in SC). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.475,949), 1860 Pickens Co., SC.

Issue born Liberty Pickens Co., SC:
347 GARY, Thomas N.: b. 1848.

(138)

PERMELIA C. GARY (of #44) b. 3 December 1817 near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, and d. 3 May 1846, age 28 yrs., 6 mo., buried in Pyles Cem. She md. Newton PYLES (b. ca 1804 in Laurens Co., a son of Dr. Lewdy and Agatha PYLES of Laurens Co. He had previously md. Elizabeth H. YOUNG b. 25 July 1808 of SC, d. 3 Jan 1838, a dtr. of James and Ann YOUNG. Newton PYLES md. 3rd: 6 November 1856 Permelia Frances McDOWELL, possibly related to his second wife, Permelia C. GARY). **REF:** Marr. Recs. of Laurens Co.; Gen. Recs. of SC; DAR v.1 (p.63); Pyles Cem.; Young Cem.; letter of Mary R. G. McDowell 1858.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
348 PYLES, Laura.
349 PYLES, Marion.
350 PYLES, Leander H.: b. 24 October 1834, d. 20 October 1837.

(139)

JESSE REEDER GARY (of #44) b. ca 1819 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC and d. 7 July 1848 as recited by his sister, Mary R. G. McDOWELL. He md. Elizabeth A. J. (her surname unknown to compiler). His estate settlement, 14 January 1852, in Laurens Co., at which time his wife and daughter were living in Charleston, SC; Louisa Elizabeth GARY, a minor over age 14, to have two-thirds, Partition of 292 acres, adjacent to Neuman GARY, Mrs. Margaret GRIFFIN and others. Dr. Herman H. HUGGINS, husband of dtr., Louisa, adm. **REF:** Laurens Co. Letter, bundle 110-113.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
351 GARY, Louisa Elizabeth: b. ca 1838, md. prior to 13 April 1850, Dr. Herman H. HUGGINS (who later md. Marie SUMMERS).

(140)

MARY R. GARY (of #44) b. ca 1821 near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC. She md. Thomas McDOWELL (b. ca 1817 of SC, d. 1861 in Laurens Co., a son of Matthew and Jane McDOWELL). She stated in her letter, 5 September 1858: "*My*

mother d. 1 August 1857, brother Jesse R. GARY d. 7 July 1848 and my sister Permelia C. PYLES d. 3 May 1846." She called Malinda "Linny" MANGUM and Delilah SUMMERS aunts. They were daughters of John GARY, Jr. and wife, Anne. If they were not just names of endearment then Anne was née REEDER. Her mother was Elizabeth REEDER and her father Neuman GARY, son of Thomas GARY who d. 1797, and I feel convinced he was brother of John GARY, Sr. **REF:** Laurens Co., pkg. 11, bundle 149; Gen. Recs. SC by DAR, v. (p.17); cem. insc.; *Chronicles of One Hundred Years of Coweta Co., GA* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:
352 McDOWELL, Permelia Frances: b. ca 1836, md. 6 November 1856 Newton PYLES.
353 McDOWELL, Sargent G. W.: b. 20 January 1837, d. 15 August 1862, killed in Civil War.
354 McDOWELL, N. J.: b. 19 November 1839, killed 23 September 1863 in Civil War.

(141)

LOUISA F. GARY (of #45) b. 1806 near Kinards, Laurens Co., SC. She d. 7 February 1845, age 39 yrs. Inscription recited she was a daughter of Samuel and Lucy GARY. She md. William BAILEY (b. 1 November 1788 in SC, d. 11 January 1873), her inscription beside his. She predeceased decedent: however, her children mentioned. **REF:** William Bailey estate v.2, sec. A (p.49); Laurens Co. Will Bk.; *Pendleton Messenger*; Pyles Cem.; *Summers* (p.225); Huntsville Cem.

Issue born Huntsville, Laurens Co., SC:
355 BAILEY, Samuel Thomas: b. 1840.
356 BAILEY, William Franklin: b. 22 September 1843, d. 11 October 1915, md. Agatha FRANCES (b. 9 April 1849, d. 2 July 1906), following six children, Huntsville Cem.

(147)

GEORGE WASHINGTON GARY (of #45) b. 12 October 1819 near Kinards, Laurens Co., SC, a farmer, and d. 27 October 1857, intestate, buried Huntsville Cem., Laurens Co. He md. Martha W. KINARD (b. ca 1825 and d. in peace, age 87, buried beside her husband, no dates. She was a dtr. of Capt. Martin KINARD, Jr. and his wife, Katherine KUHN, of Pomaria, SC. Martin is named in his honor). **REF:** Laurens Co. Samuel Gary will, box 113; pk. 5; Huntsville Cem.; *Irvin* (p.158); *Summers* (p.246).

(151)

JESSE GARY (of #46) b. 22 October 1782 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC. He d. 30 January 1843. He was a very intelligent, wealthy and influential man. He md. 5 May 1800 Mary REEDER (b. 14 June 1782 in Newberry Co. and d. 10 October 1842, a dtr. of Thomas and Rebecca COLE REEDER. Her maternal grandparents were John and Mary COLE, Sr. of Newberry Co.) Jesse and Polly were received into Bush River Baptist Church by experience 12 August 1826. Jesse, along with brother Dr. Martin GARY remained in SC when their parents and some of the other children moved to Alabama. He was appointed deacon 9 September 1832 and shortly thereafter made Church Treasurer. They are both buried side by side in the old Bush River Cem. Their portraits were hanging in cousin Annie GARY's home in 1945, but they are now owned by Atty. Thomas Harrington POPE of Newberry. **REF:** *Annals of Newberry* by O'Neal (p.632); cem. insc.; Bible Recs. by Annie Gary; Partition file 24, year 1824.

Issue born Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC :
357* GARY, Dr. Thomas Reeder: b. 25 May 1802, md. 13 December 1825 Mary Ann PORTER.
358* GARY, Elizabeth: b. 5 June 1805, md. 1832 Stephen BLACKBURN.
359* GARY, Martin C.: b. 3 March 1808, md. Eliza YOUNG.
360 GARY, Rebecca: b. 25 November 1810, md. Dr. John King GARY. (#177*)
361* GARY, Hillary West: b. 28 December 1813, md. 12 June 1844 Sarah "Sally" CARWILE.
362* GARY, Louisa: b. 16 April 1815, md. Jesse M. YOUNG.
363 GARY, Franklin J.: b. 10 July 1817, d. 19 September 1826.
364 GARY, Milton F.: b. 28 June 1821, d. 14 October 1826.

(152)

SARAH GARY (of #46) b. ca 1784 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC. She d. 1837 in Butler Co., AL, buried Fort Dale Cem. She md. in 1803 Charles DAVENPORT (b. ca 1780 of Newberry Co., son of James and Elizabeth GILLIAM DAVENPORT, buried Ft. Dale Cem., who also died in AL). They removed to AL with her parents in 1817. Some of their descendants live in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. **REF:** Nellie Hooper.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC or Butler Co., AL:

365 DAVENPORT, Charles G.: b. ca 1805.
366 DAVENPORT, James William: b. 2 July 1806, d. 11 October 1829 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX, md. Lurana ROGERS, descendants in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.
367 DAVENPORT, Sarah C.: b. ca 1808.
368 DAVENPORT, Joseph W.: b. ca 1809, md. Isabell DIAL and d. in TX.
369 DAVENPORT, Isaac K.: b. ca 1911.
370 DAVENPORT, Rebecca: b. ca 1813.
371 DAVENPORT, John W.: b. ca 1815, d. 1914 in Poolville, TX.

(154)

ARTHUR M. GARY (of #46) b. 8 _____ 1788 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, twin of Absalom GARY. He d. in 1839 in Lowndes Co., AL. He was a planter and slave owner; his plantation joined that of his father in Butler Co., AL; however, when Lowndes Co. was formed in 1830, he found himself in the new county. He was a fearless man and had many encounters with the Indians. He md. in Oglethorpe Co., GA 1809 Elizabeth PONDER (b. 1 November 1790 in GA, and d. 16 February 1869 in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS, a dtr. of Pvt. Amos and Violet LUCKIE PONDER. Amos PONDER was a Patriot and, after the War, he md. Violet LUCKIE, an Irish girl of fifteen and settled in Oglethorpe Co., GA). It is said Arthur M. GARY md. Elizabeth PONDER in Sumter Co., AL, but if so it is not of record there. **REF:** Sumter Co., AL; Lowndes Co., AL; Orphans Court Bk. B (pp.1833-1839), No. 22-115-109; Mrs. George Harrison, a descendant.

Issue born Butler or Lowndes Co., AL:

372* GARY, West: b. 1810, md. 1840 Ludy QUZON.
373* GARY, Elizabeth "Betty": b. ca 1812, md. Moses WALLACE.
374 GARY, Susan: b. ca 1814, d. 1897, md. Mr. CROCKETT; an only child, Lizzie CROCKETT d. at age of seven years.
375* GARY, Sarah Jones: b. ca 1816, md. 21 September 1837 Joseph WHITE.
376* GARY, John Milton: b. ca 1818, md. Tommie Adelia JONES.
377* GARY, Mary Catherine: b. ca 1820, md. 30 July 1840 William NAUGH.
378 GARY, Infant: b. ca 1822, d. at birth.
379 GARY, Infant: b. ca 1824, d. at birth.
380* GARY, Arthur M.: b. 1826, twin, md. 1865 Ann Chalton HINES.
381* GARY, Elizabeth: b. 1826, md. 21 December 1840 Thomas SMITH.
382 GARY, Martin Franci "Frank": b. 1828, d. 1873, he served in CSA.
383* GARY, Thomas: b. ca 1830, md. Ada BENTLEY.
384 GARY, Jennie Byron: b. ca 1832, d. 1900, buried Yazoo, MS.
385 GARY, Isaac: b. ca 1834, d. young but after his mother settled in MS.

(155)

ABSALOM WEST GARY (of #46) b. 8 _____ 1788 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, twin of Arthur M., and d. in Butler Co., AL, 9 August 1820. He was wit. to the will of his grandfather, Charles GARY, in 1806 in Newberry Co. He md. 22 October 1807 Hetty/Betty GRIFFIN (b. 5 February 1792 in Newberry Co. and d. 27 June 1861, a sister of Col. Bluford GRIFFIN, Congressman John King GRIFFIN and Frances GRIFFIN; children of Charles GRIFFIN b. 23 June 1763, d. 9 August 1820, Pvt. SC, who was a Patriot of the Rev. and his wife, Mary KING. The GRIFFIN family lived neighbors to the GARY family and there were several intermarriages). On 7 November 1838, A. W. GARY of Lauderdale Co., MS md. A. M. GARY. The latter may have been Arthur M. GARY; however, it was after the death of Absalom West GARY, deed recorded in Marion, MS. Most genealogists have assigned this Absalom GARY to Charles GARY; perhaps Charles did have a son, Absalom; however, Absalom of this sketch was son of Thomas West GARY as he was named in his will and settled in AL with the family in 1817. Hetty GARY md. 2nd: after his demise, Robert ROBB. **REF:** Fam.

Bible now in poss. of Andrew Absalom Gary of Dallas, TX; Newberry Co., SC Will Bk. G (p.309). (In the Bible it is spelled Absolom) *Memory Lester* (p.65), DAR Index (p.286).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
386* GARY, Archibald C. H. Griffin: b. 24 February 1809, md. Rebecca GARY.
387 GARY, Frances W.: b. 11 May 1811.
388 GARY, A. W.: b. ca 1813.

(157)

DR. MARTIN JONES GARY (of #46) b. 4 February 1794 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He, with his brothers Jesse and Dr. Charles Fincher GARY, remained in SC when their parents moved to AL. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania and returned to practice medicine in his native County. Living on upper Bush River, Dr. GARY d. 10 September 1828. He md. his cousin Rebecca GARY (#120, b. 16/24 October 1802, d. 23 May 1838 in Newberry Co., bur. Gary Fam. Cem., posthumous, dtr. of Thomas and Sarah GARY, Jr. and Sarah was the dtr. of Charles and Patience WEST GARY). Dr. Martin J. GARY d. intestate and his estate was administered by Dr. Charles Fincher GARY, his brother. There were three minor children at the time of his death. They are both buried in the family cem. on the Laurens-Newberry county lines, a half mile west of Bush River. After his death, his widow md. April 1834 Allan VANCE and removed to LA where most of their children lived. **REF:** Newberry Co., SC Will Bk. G (pp.309,310); Estate No. 1031, pk. 95, bx. 42; Estate bx. 149, pk. 3; Probate Court of Laurens Co., SC; Fam. Bible owned by Martin G. Wallace; Greer, SC; Gary record compiled by Atty. Thomas H. Pope. (SEE THOMAS GARY, ESQ.)

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
389 GARY, Mary Louisa: b. 12 July 1818, d. 17 November 1893, md. Willis WALLACE.
390* GARY, Dr. Thomas Rush: b. 8 July 1820, md. Amelia FLOYD.
391 GARY, John Dorsey: b. 4 September 1823, d. in infancy.
392 GARY, Charles Lafayette: b. 19 December 1824, d. in infancy.
393 GARY, Dr. John Randolph: b. 2 September 1826, d. unmd. in Bosier Parish, LA. In 1850 he was a medical student with Dr. Wm. TEMPLETON in Newberry Co., SC. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Newberry Co., SC (p.119).

(158)

MARVEL "MARV" GARY (of #46) b. ca 1796 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He was named in his father's will, 9 July 1817, probated Newberry Co. 31 October 1818. After the family home had been changed to Butler Co., AL, Marvel GARY was no doubt of age, as his father named those who were minors. Marvel GARY md. Lucretia GARY (b. ca 1796 in Newberry Co., a dtr. of Thomas GARY, Jr. and wife, Sarah GARY, a dtr. of Charles and Patience WEST GARY of VA. Thomas GARY, Jr. d. between May and July 1802 in Laurens Co., SC, testate, though administrators were appointed, Sarah GARY, Abner TEAGUE and Stephen McCRAW. On 22 January 1818 Martin GARY appointed guardian of two children, viz: Sarah and Lucretia GARY, and another child, Rebecca, who married your Orator. That Lucretia has md. Marvel GARY, their mother md. Joshua JONES, dec'd., and she md. later Stephen McGRAW). The 1840 census of Lowndes Co. shows Marvel GARY family and, next door, Lemuel H. GARY, single. Marvel GARY family lived in Haynesville, Lowndes Co., AL, the adjoining county to Butler where his parents lived, and probably found themselves in the new county when it was formed in 1830. The family has lost contact with this family, descendants live in Newton, Lauderdale Co., MS. I interviewed a family of the name whose names are very similar and whose traditions are the same as the Thomas West GARY family. They subsequently moved from Lowndes Co. to Kewanee, some twenty miles north of Meridian, MS when the old folks died, Uncle "Marv" sold the home place. They were related to the WEST and PITTS families of SC, some of whom settled in the same county. In the Federal Census 1840 Lowndes Co., Marvel GARY family with 1 son u/5; 2 sons 5/10; 2 sons 10/15 1 son 15/20 and three girls. There were 9 children in the family, but I have failed to find many of them. **REF:** Thomas Gary, Jr. Will Newberry Co. Bk. 15-7-160; *Barksdale Gen.* (p.414); Will Bk. G (pp.308,310); Lowndes Co. 1840 (p.220); Marv Gary; Lillie Harrison.

Issue born Butler, Lowndes, or Lauderdale Co., MS:
394* GARY, Lemuel H.: b. 1818, md. Carolina WELLS.
395 GARY, Samuel H.: b. ca 1820, md. 25 July 1838 Frances M. WALDROM.
396* GARY, Marvel "Marv": b. ca 1822.
397* GARY, Charles Fincher "Finch": b. 26 October 1826, md. Elvira.
398* GARY, Thaddeus "Thad" P.: b. 1835, md. Mary GRESHAM.

(159)

DR. CHARLES FINCHER GARY (of #46) b. 26 September 1799 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. intestate 14 July 1851; adm. 0. E. EDWARD and A. H. MARTIN of Laurens Co., SC. He was a graduate of SC Medical College in 1826. He md. in 1828 Mary Simpson GRIFFIN (b. 17 February 1810 in SC, d. 7 September 1887, a dtr. of Gen. John King and Kitty SIMPSON GRIFFIN). They are both interred in the Family Cem. near Huntsville, on the line of Laurens and Newberry counties. **REF:** DAR v.93 (p.242); *Marr. Recs.* by Clemons (p.101); cem. insc. Laurens Co.; Estate bundle 110, pk. 3, 1851 settlement; Partition 0. E. Edwards, et al, vs. Mrs. Mary S. Gary, et al; Mary Gary Pope; SC v.1 (p.56).

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:

399 GARY, Martin Jones: b. 20 April 1830, d. 29 September 1838.
400 GARY, Rebecca Jane: b. ca 1831, d. 1926, s.p. She md. 1851 Col. 0. E. EDWARDS (an atty. of Spartanburg, who was Col. of the 13th Reg., SC Volunteers, and was killed at Chancellorsville. His sketch by J. F. J. CALDWELL, *Hist. of McGowans Brig.* (p.85). After his death she md. 2nd: Col. James J. BOYD (b. 22 August 1819 in Newberry Co., d. 27 June 1906).
401* GARY, Kitty Griffin: b. 22 February 1832, md. 22 May 1849 Addison Henry MARTIN.
402 GARY, Amanda: b. ca 1834, md. in Laurens Co. 7 May 1857 Mr. LOCK.
403 GARY, Philometha "Phebe" A.: b. 9 July 1835, d. November 1862, spinster.
404 GARY, Duff E.: b. ca 1838, d. 6 April 1861, md. 19 February 1861 Emma T. JONES; a son, Duff Foster GARY b. 19 December 1861 posthumous, and d. 21 April 1868.
405 GARY, Antho T.: b. ca 1840, d. 1882, md. 7 January 1862 J. William JONES.
406* GARY, Mary Charles: b. 21 March 1842, md. in 1864 Rev. Thomas Herbert POPE.

(160)

THOMAS WEST GARY (of #46) b. 1802 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He migrated, with his family, to Butler Co., AL; however, it is said he settled with his brother, Marvel GARY, in Lowndes Co., AL. He md. Frances GRIFFIN (a sister of Gen. John K. GRIFFIN - a member of Congress, Col. B. F. GRIFFIN, and Betty/Hetty GRIFFIN who md. West's brother, Absolom). A clause in his father's will, 9 July 1817: *"If either of my three sons, Thomas, William or Isaac GARY die before reaching twenty-one, their part to go to the others."* Marvel, Wm. and Thomas were all living neighbors in 1840 in Lowndes Co. (p.220,233,238). Thomas W. GARY received his legacy in 1823. He probably left Lowndes Co. as did his brother, Marvel GARY. **REF:** Newberry Co. set. file 58 (p.652).

Issue born:

407 GARY, Charles Griffin: descendants live in Newberry Co., SC.
408 GARY, Dr. John K.: descendants live in Newberry Co., SC.

(161)

WILLIAM LEONIDIS GARY (of #46) b. 17 February 1804 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 27 August 1852 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL, buried in City Cem., Tuskegee. He md. 1st: Miss SMITH (of Stony Point, SC). He md. 2nd: 1 November 1824 Frances Elizabeth SATTERWHITE (b. 1 October 1806 in Newberry Co., d. 10 April 1888, a dtr. of Drury and Nancy POOLE SATTERWHITE of SC). They both rest in City Cem. in Tuskegee. They migrated to Lowndes Co., AL in 1831; however, in 1871 they made their permanent home in Tuskegee. **REF:** Fannie Baker Webster of Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL; Gary file AL Archives; *North Alabama* by T. A. Noland (p.625).

Issue born Abbeville or Lowndes Co., AL:

409* GARY, Dr. Thomas Pickens: b. 23 September 1829, md. in 1853 Amanda Wilhelmina LIGON.
410 GARY, Newton E.: b. 24 November 1832, d. 10 April 1857, buried Tuskegee, Macon Co., GA, unmd.
411* GARY, Ann Eliza: b. 12 December 1826, md. John Timmons HARDIE.
412* GARY, Frances Rebecca: b. 1 September 1841, md. 11 January 1860 Col. Robt. Haden ABERCOMBIE.

(162)

REV. ISAAC H. GARY (of #46) b. 1807 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He was named in his father's will, 9 July 1817, as the youngest son and a minor at that time. I failed to find a receipt for his legacy. Mr. L. SUMMERS confused him with Isaac GARY, son of John GARY, Jr. who d. in SC in 1828. It is apparent that this Isaac could not have

had a family of eight children by 1828. He became a minister and settled in Texas, as every writer has related. He md. Sarah S. (b. 1808 in NC). In 1830 they were living in Lauderdale Co., MS. He was a farmer at that time, probably settled in Texas after 1850. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Lauderdale Co., MS (p.380,770); 1860 Macon, Noxubee Co., MS (p.20,254).

Issue born AL or MS:
413 GARY, Crassus E.: b. 1828, age 22-1850.
414 GARY, Marvel G.: b. 1830, age 20-1850, AL.
415 GARY, Lydia: b. 1832, age 18-1850, AL.
416 GARY, Thomas S.: b. 1834, age 16-1850, AL.
417 GARY, Sarah E.: b. 1837, age 13-1850, AL.
418 GARY, Martha C.: b. 1841, age 9-1850, AL.
419 GARY, Terrisa: b. 1844, age 6-1850, MS.
420 GARY, Mary Ann M.: b. 1847, age 3-1850, MS.

(163)

MARGARET "PEGGY" GARY (of #47) b. 14 January 1792 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. She was mentioned in her father's will, 6 February 1843, and the old family Bible listed her natal day. She d. 24 March 1844. She md. 17 January 1816 Samuel JENKINS (b. ca 1785 in KY). On 1 March 1835, Samuel JENKINS and wife, Peggy, conveyed 80 acres and 62/100 acres of land to Marvel M. GARY. Samuel JENKINS may have settled in Louisiana after his wife died. On 18 April 1844, Allen JENKINS filed a bill vs. William W. WHITEHEAD in Carrollton, MS. Other children recited by Judith WILLIAMS. **REF:** Fam. Bible; Old Middleton Cem., Carroll Co., MS; Will Bk. A (p.69); Chancery Court, Madison Co., MS, Bk. C (p.80); Carroll, MS reports of High Court of Errors and Appeals for State of MS, v.VII (p.577), November 1846 term.

Issue born KY or MS:
421 JENKINS, Allen: b. ca 1816, he abandoned land in 1840 and moved to LA.
422 JENKINS, Molly: b. ca 1817.
423 JENKINS, Nancy: b. 1819.
424 JENKINS, William: b. 1821.

(164)

MARVEL MARVIN GARY (of #47) b. 24 January 1795 near Kinards, Laurens Co., SC. He migrated, while a youth, to near Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY, then to AL, thence to MS and d. in TX. His father's will, 6 February 1843, "*To my son, Marvel M. GARY, the sum of fifty dollars, he having already received some twenty-five hundred dollars, which I consider an equivalent to the bequests of my other children herein made.*" He md. 1st: 30 January 1822 Mary Jemima "Myma" MITCHELL (b. ca 1800 and d. prior to 1835) when Marvel Marvin GARY md. 2nd: 23 April 1835 Eliza Ann WADLINGTON (b. 17 December 1817 of MS and d. 13 March 1842, buried Old Middleton Cem. near Winona, MS.) On 28 April 1835, Marvel M. GARY and wife, Eliza A., conveyed 80 acres to Warner W. WADLINGTON. Louisa WADLINGTON md. Allen GARY. The WADDLINGTON family migrated to KY with the GARY family from SC and a descendant stated: *"Unraveling the WADLINGTON-GARY connection is not one for the faint at heart"*. They traveled about the Country together, and raised large families, used the same names repeatedly and often married first cousins. She recited the job would have been well nigh impossible except for the fact that they seemed to have amused themselves by suing each other regularly, thereby leaving plentiful court records. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Judith Gary Williams; Carroll Co., MS; Will Bk. A (p.69); Deed Bk. C (p.145); Marr. Recs. Madison Co., MS; Old Middleton Cem.

Issue born Madison or Carroll Co., MS:
425 GARY, John: b. ca 1832.
426* GARY, Thomas Jefferson: b. 2 October 1835, md. 30 January 1862 Mary Susan BROWN.

(165)

WEST GARY (of #47) b. 1 October 1798 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY. I made a special trip to Newberry Co., SC to determine if my John GARY was son of Charles GARY who d. 1808. It all seemed to fit until I found this West GARY, then I knew that my John was not of this family since the name West is found only in the Charles GARY descendants. West GARY was a farmer and md. Eliz. "Betsy" STEADMAN (b. 1803 of KY). The Federal Census 1840 Madison Co.,

MS lists this family: one son over 10, two sons under 10 and one dtr. under 10. Judith WILLIAMS identified some of their children and the Federal Census 1850 Carrol Co., MS listed those at home. In 1860 West GARY lived alone in Carroll Co., MS. It is not known where they are buried. **REF:** Judith Gary Williams; Carroll Co., MS Will Bk. A7(p.69); Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.390), 1860; *History of Carroll Co., MS* by Wm. F. Hamilton (p.86).

Issue born Madison or Carroll Co., MS:
427 GARY, Nancy: b. ca 1828, md. Jesse REED.
428* GARY, Dr. Allen William: b. 1830, md. Martha PALMER.
429 GARY, Marvel J.: b. 1835.
430 GARY, Margaret "Peggy": b. 1840.
431 GARY, Ophelia: b. 1842, md. Elbert M. COLLINS (a son of W. Y. COLLINS).
432 GARY, Mary Eliza: b. 1844, md. James "Jim" WILSON.

(166)

ALLEN W. GARY (of #47) b. 19 September 1801 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY. The family settled first, after leaving KY, in Tuscaloosa, AL, subsequently to Madison Co., MS, which probably was part of Carroll when the new county was formed. He was a farmer and d. 18 August 1878, buried Old Rogers Cem., Carroll Co., MS. He md. 30 September 1829 in Caldwell Co., KY Louisa WADLINGTON (b. 21 May 1811 in KY and d. 27 March 1841, buried Old Middleton Cem., just west of Winona, MS. Her father, Warner Washington WADLINGTON, signed the marriage certificate and they were md. by James C. WELLER, J. P.; wit. Francis H. DALLAM. Her father Warner Washington WADLINGTON was b. 1785 in SC and wife, Mary "Polly" KELLY. The family traveled to KY with the GARY family, thence to AL and later to MS. Their children were: William Kelly who md. Mellineum STOVALL; Mary Narcissa who md. Wm. BARROW; Icie who md. Mr. STEADMAN; Felix G. who md. Maria WADLINGTON, a cousin; Miss WADLINGTON md. Rev. Henry PITTMAN b. 1 March 1817, d. 2 June 1892, buried Old Rogers Cem. and a dtr. Miss WADLINGTON md. Mr. BAILEY and migrated to California during the Gold Rush. Allen GARY md. 2nd: 16 June 1842 Judith W. SKIRLARK (b. 1822 in VA, a dtr. of Louisa Washington SKIRLARK. Judith was not listed in the Federal Census 1860 and only her marriage is listed in the old Fam. Bible). In his father's will, 6 February 1843, Allen and Judith W., were named along with their children: Mary Jane, William West and Eliza Leticia GARY. Allen was a residuary beneficiary as well as Ex. of the will. **REF:** Fam. Bible of Ann Bayley Gary, now in poss. of Mrs. George Foss; Allen Gary Fam. Bible now in poss. of Thomas J. Gary; Caldwell Co., KY Land Recs.; marr. license; Madison Co., MS Deed Bk. A (pp.394;395); High Court of MS v.vii (p.522); Carroll Co., MS Will Bk. A (p.69); Middleton Cem. and Rogers Cem. insc.; Fed. Cen: 1860 Carroll Co. (p.389).

Issue born Madison or Carroll Co., MS:
433* GARY, Mary Jane: b. 24 July 1832, md. 14 March 1850 Hugh F. McWILLIAMS.
434 GARY, John L.: b. 17 November 1834, d. before 1843.
435* GARY, William West: b. 14 September 1836, md. 25 November 1855 Ann A. BAYLEY.
436 GARY, Eliza Leticia: b. 5 November 1838, d. 18 March 1853, buried Middleton Cem.
437 GARY, Allen: b. 28 July 1847 (age 3-1850).
438 GARY, Julia E.: b. 7 May 1848, md. Jesse REED.
439* GARY, John West: b. 16 September 1849, md. Ella PETTY.
440* GARY, Hugh Lawson: b. 5 December 1853, md. 16 January 1878 Rebecca Emily HARVEY.

(167)

LOUISA GARY (of #47) b. ca 1803 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY. She md. Samuel DUKE of MS. She was not listed in her father's will, 6 February 1843, so it is assumed she was deceased. Her two children recited by Judith GARY WILLIAMS Fam. Recs.

Issue born MS:
441 DUKE, John.
442 DUKE, Louisa.

(169)

DAVID GARY (of #48) b. ca 1786 near Kinards, Newberry or Laurens Co., SC and d. 17 July 1806. His mother recited, on oath, the date of his death, which was also the date of his will and the will of his grandfather, Charles GARY. His will, prob. in Newberry Co. 4 August 1806: wife Susannah and two children, William Bluford and Malinda GARY. His wife,

prob. in Newberry Co. 4 August 1806: wife Susannah and two children, William Bluford and Malinda GARY. His wife, Susannah, and mother, Elizabeth GARY, were Ex.; wit. West and Thomas GARY, Charles and Joshua JONES. The family was also mentioned in Court proceedings. **REF:** Estate 187, pk. 18, Bk. 8; Newberry Co. Will Bk. E (p.191).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
443* GARY, William Bluford: b. ca 1804.
444 GARY, Malinda: b. ca 1806.

(170)

WILLIAM WHITTEN GARY (of #48) b. 10 February 1790 in Garysville, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, d. 13 September 1810 in Gary Creek, Bosque Co., TX. William GARY's father d. intestate in 1800; Inv. 25 September 1800 Elizabeth and Thomas GARY, Jr. were adm. In the return of 1804-5, *"making a pair of slippers for Sally JONES"*. In 1804 land for Patience GARY, 1805 land for Mathias and William GARY. In the return of 1805 *"$19.00 for land for William GARY"*, and 7 June 1807 *"expenditures; William GARY $20.00 for land"*. In 1815 an action for partition was brought by William GARY and others vs. Elizabeth WHITMORE and Thomas GARY, adm. of the estate of William GARY, dec'd. By this time certain of the children had died. Isaac GARY d. unmarried in 1806, David GARY d. also in 1806, leaving a widow, Susannah and two minor children: William Bluford and Malinda GARY. The pleading in the second partition suit of 1815 indicated that Henry GARY and Patience GARY had also died unmarried prior to its institution. Thus only William and Mathias of the six children were living in 1815. Both the brothers moved to AL and were living in Pike Co. in 1830. Evelyn PRUITT BRICE, a descendant of Mathias GARY, thought the following family of her branch because of the names, no documentary proof. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate 181, pk. 18, bx. 8; Probate records; Old Bills bx. B, 44, 84; Estate No. 161, pk. 15, bx. 7, and Estate 163, pk. 16, bx. 7; Perry Co. Marr. Recs.

Research by Larry LANE reveals: The following documents recorded in 1818 in v. M of the Newberry District, SC, Misc. Recs., all deal with title to a certain piece of land on Bush River. Several of these documents deal with transfer from William GAREY, Jr., of Jones Co., GA to William GAREY, Sr., of Baldwin Co., GA, and were recorded 30 March 1818 on pp.58-60. The remaining document is the transfer by the new owner to Marmaduke COATE(S), recorded 20 August 1818 on p.148.

Newberry Co., SC, Misc. Recs., v.M-P, 1818-30, on FHL microfilm 0024237. Transcribed in LEL-2/263-267,270:

v.M (p.58), recorded 30 March 1818: *"South Carolina, Newberry District. Know all men by these presents that I William GAREY Jun'r. of the State of GA Jones Co., for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred dollars to me paid by William GAREY Sen'r. of the State of GA Baldwin Co. have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto said William GAREY Sen'r. of the State of GA his heirs or assigns all that plantation or tract of land containing two hundred acres more or less situate lying and being in the District of Newberry on Bush River bounded by lands of Ambrose HUYHENS, James GAREY, Robert McADAM, Stephen HERNDON originally granted to Thomas GAREY Sen'r. together with all and singular the Rights members hereditaments and appurtainances thereunto belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining. To have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said William GAREY Sen'r. his heirs and assigns forever. I do bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said William GAREY Sen'r. his heirs and assigns against myself my heirs and against every other person whosoever lawfully having or to claim the same or any part thereof--Witness my hand and Seal this 26 day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventeen and the forty second year of the Independence of the United States of America. signed sealed and delivered in the presence--William GAREY (seal) of Jesse COLE, George HOPES, Stephen McGRAW".*

"South Carolina, Newberry District. *personally came George HOPES before me and made oath that he was personally present and did see the above named William GAREY Jun'r. sign seal and deliver the above deed of conveyance to William GAREY Sen'r. for the uses and purposes within mentioned and released and that Jesse COLE and Stephen McGRAW together with himself witnessed the due execution thereof. Swom to and Subscribed before me this 28th March 1818. Henry COATES Q.U. George HOPES".*

v.M (p.59): *"South Carolina, Newberry District: I Providence WILLIAMS one of the Justices of the Quorum do hereby certify to all it may concern that Rut GAREY the wife of the within named William GAREY called William Whttiam did this day appear before me and upon being privately and separately examined by me did declare that she does freely and voluntarily and without any dred compulsion or fear of any person or persons whomsoever renounce and release and relinquish deed unto the within named William GAREY his heirs all her interest and all her right of dower of in or to all*

and singular the premises within mentioned and released--Given under my hand and Seal this 26th day of July 1817. P. WILLIAMS Q.U.--Ruthey GAREY. A record made this 30th March 1818. Y. I. HARRINGTON Reg'r."

"South Carolina, Newberry District: *Know all men by these presents that I William CALDWELL Sheriff of Newberry District in the State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Six Hundred dollars to me paid or secured to be paid by William GAREY of the State of GA Jones Co. have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said William GAREY of the State of GA his heirs or assigns all that plantation or tract of land containing two hundred acres more or less situate lying and being in the District of Newberry on the waters of Bush River bounded by lands of Thomas JOHNSTON, Charles GAREY, Thomas GAREY and Robert McADAMS which said land in pursuance of an order from the Court of Common Pleas held for the District of Newberry on the third Monday in March last past being ordered to be exposed to public sale to the highest bidder at the time and in the manner set forth in said order by the Sheriff of Newberry aforesaid who after duly advertising the same and legal notice being given of the intended sale did on the third day of June Instant expose the same to public auction in the manner and upon the terms set forth in said order and the said William GAREY becoming the purchaser at the price of Six hundred dollars he being at that price the highest and last bidder being sold as the property of Isaac GAREY dec'd. at the suit of William GAREY and others against E. WHITMORE Tho's. GAREY excrs. of William GAREY dec'd. I do hereby bargain and sell the same agreeable to an act of the Legislature of this State in such"*

v.M (p.60): *"case made and provided. Together with all and singular the rights member heriditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining to have and to hold all and singular premises before mentioned unto the said William GAREY his heirs and assigns against myself my heirs as Sheriff of the District aforesaid. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this the third(?) day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Sixteen and in the fortieth year of the Independence of the United States of America. Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of Pendleton PAGE, Oliver BUCKMAN, Wm. CALDWELL Sff. (ss)"*

"South Carolina, Newberry District. *Personally appeared Oliver BUCKMAN before me and made oath that he was personally present and did see the within named William CALDWELL Esquire sign and deliver the within deed of Conveyance to William GAREY of the State of GA for the uses and purposes within mentioned and released and that Pendleton PAGE together with himself witnessed the due execution thereof. Sworn before me this 17th day of March 1818. Henry COATES Q.A., Oliver BUCKMAN. A true record this 30th March 1818. I. HARRINGTON Reg'r."*

v.M (p.148): Recorded 20 August 1818 (LEL-2/271). (Copy is very faint and difficult to read. In the following abstract words in parentheses are not certain.) *"Newberry District, SC. William GAREY (Sr.) of the AL Territory for $600 grants to Marmaduke COATE of the Newberry District (two) hundred acres on Bush River originally granted Thomas GAREY (Sr.) and conveyed by (P) Thomas GAREY – to William GAREY and (from him to Isaac GAREY) sold by – of – to William GAREY (Jr.) and conveyed by him to me the said land being bounded by land of Ambrose HUYHENS, James GAREY, Robert McADAMS and Stephen HERNDON. Signed 18 January 1818, William GAREY Sen'r. Witnesses: George GIBSON and (NEEL)."*

"The above documents establish: 'William GAREY Jun'r. of the state of GA Jones Co.' and his wife 'Rut' or 'Ruthey' were in Newberry Co., SC, on 26 July 1817. They both signed their names. The land being transferred had been bought by 'William GAREY of the State of GA Jones Co." at a sheriff's sale in Newberry Co. on 3 June 1816. The land, as the property of "Isaac GAREY, dec'd.' had been ordered sold the previous March by the Court of Common Pleas for Newberry District 'at the suit of William GAREY and others against E. WHITMORE Tho's. GAREY Excrs. of William GAREY, dec'd'" Examination of the information that Updike gives regarding William GARY (#48) indicates that he d. intestate 1 September 1800 and that his widow, Elizabeth JONES GARY, and his brother, Thomas (#46), were appointed administrators of his estate. He left six minor children: Isaac, David, William, Henry, Mathias and Patience (the last born posthumously). By the time "William GAREY Junior of Jones Co., GA" acquired the land in question at sheriff's sale in 1816, Isaac, David, Henry and Patience had all died, and their mother, Elizabeth, had married George WHITMORE and been widowed a second time. In this context, it seems likely that the "William GAREY and others" who brought suit against E. WHITMORE and Thomas GAREY, executors of William GAREY, and forced the sale of property of Isaac GAREY, dec'd., were surviving children and, possibly, other heirs of the estate of William GAREY. In this case, William GAREY of Jones Co., GA, who had a wife name Ruth, seems clearly to have been the son of Elizabeth WHITMORE and the late William GAREY."

On 26 July 1817, Wm. GARY, Jr. of Jones Co., GA sold the same 200 acres to William GARY, Sr. of Baldwin Co., GA, sig. William GARY and wife, Ruth GARY. (He was called William Whitten GARY.) William Whitten GARY md. ca 1810

in Kinards, Newberry Co. Ruth or Rutha GORDON (b. 14 September 1792 in Newberry Co., d. 6 June 1868 in Gary Creek, Bosque Co., TX, buried Poole Cem. in Bosque Co. She was the dtr. of Goven and Sarah CLARK GORDON). In 1817, they were in Jones Co., GA, and later they settled in Dallas Co., AL. In 1820, Wm. W. GARY, over 21 with two sons and two dtrs. On 1 April 1822, Wm. W. GARY of the 3rd Div., 7th Brig. and 22nd Reg. of AL. In 1834, William, Isaac and Ruth GARY purchased Government land and on 22 August 1836, they sold the same land to Joseph WHITE for $3,360.00 in Greene Co., AL. William GARY was the first to settle Bosque Co., TX in 1851, on a grant of 640 acres. He erected a log cabin six miles west of Meridian, Bosque Co. Other men of the GARY clan followed in 1854; Matthias Elmore, Govy Gordon (Geoffrey or Gaffey as listed in records), and Isaac C. GARY. In 1860, Ruth GARY b. 1792 in SC, had, as head of her household, her son Mathias E. GARY. **REF:** Newberry Co., SC Deed Bk. M (pp.58,59); *Texas Daily Statesman* by Wm. C. Pool (p.18); Texas Comptroller Dept. Land Grants Office and Preemptions; Fed. Cen: 1860 (p.44), 1870 (p.414), 1880 (p.373) Bosque Co., TX; 1820 AL; *AL Hist. Quarterly* v.6 (p.378); Fam. Bible of Rutha and William Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX (descendant of Elizabeth).

Issue born SC, GA, or AL:

445 GARY, Elizabeth: b. 15 November 1811 in Newberry Co. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
446 GARY, James Henry: b. 19 May 1813 in Newberry Co. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
447 GARY, Isaac C.: b. 1 November 1816 in GA. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
448 GARY, Govy Gordon: b. 13 June 1819 in GA. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
449 GARY, George Hamton/Hampton: b. 29 April 1821 in AL, d. 3 October 1831 in Sumter or Perry Co., AL. The Bible lists his name as Hamton. Other spellings in other sources list it as Hampton and Hamilton.
450 GARY, George Washington: b. 22 July 1823 in AL, d. 8 November 1858 in Rusk Co., TX.
451 GARY, Sarah Ann: b. 18 December 1825 in AL, d. 22 August 1881 in Bosque Co., TX, buried Poole Cem., Bosque Co., living with her mother, Ruth, and Matt in 1860. She left a will and left Govy out of it. Her estate was settled 17 September 1883 and lists heirs.
452 GARY, Andrew Jackson: b. 28 May 1828 in AL. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
453 GARY, Rebecca: b. 11 September 1831 in AL, d. 3 July 1836.
454 GARY, Mathias "Matt" Elmore: b. 8 October 1832 in AL. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
455 GARY, Adaline Minerva: b. 11 August 1835 in AL. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.

(173)

MATHIAS E. GARY (of #48) b. 1 October 1797 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. In some records his name is written "Matthew". It is said he settled in AL; however, he stopped in Jasper Co., GA, where he married and sold some land. In 1818 Matthew GARY of Jasper Co., GA, sold to Mary PITTS, widow of James PITTS, and Nancy PITTS, dtr. of James PITTS, 188 acres on Bush River, originally granted to Thomas JOHNSTON and 38 acres being one-half of a tract of 76 acres granted to Henry WILSON in 1799. This acreage was land recited in the estate of his father William GARY, and is the only dealings I can find with the PITTS family. Some of the GARY family in AL claim to be related to the PITTS family. Mathias E. GARY md. in Jasper Co. 24 August 1818 Sarah MELTON (b. 9 June 1799 of GA and d. 5 March 1826, a dtr. of Thomas and Eliz. MELTON). He md. 2nd: 18 December 1841 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL Amanda WHITE, wit. M. E. and John H. GARY. He md. 3rd: 13 August 1847 Rachel J. SEALE (b. 1803 in Ireland, and d. 19 February 1880 in Meridian, MS. She had md. 1st: Mr. ELLIOTT, and 2nd: Mr. ANDERSON). One Mathias E. GARY is shown in the 1830 Federal Census, Perry Co., AL with 7 children and a female 40/50 yrs. of age, may have been the housekeeper. He was a farmer and d. 1 November 1887 in Meridian, MS. *"Died yesterday at eleven o'clock, Mr. Mathias E. GARY, the venerable father of Col. John H. GARY, Sr. He departed this life at his son's residence. He was one of the eldest men of this part of the Southern Country, having first seen the light in Newberry Co., SC. From there he moved first to Georgia, from there he moved to Sumter Co., AL. In 1853 he removed to Smith Co., MS, living there for twelve years and from there he moved to this County where he has since lived continuously with the exception of a few years again spent in Sumter. Where ever this good man dwelt, he had the respect and esteem of all who knew him, retaining to the last his devotion to principle and his faith in the Christian religion. Few men have lived so long and so blamelessly and, though for a long time sightless here, he saw the mercies allotted by God to the faithful on earth and walked close to his God, for very many years of his life".* **REF:** Newberry Co., SC Estate 187, pk. 18, bx. 8; Jasper Co., GA Deed Bk. R (p.478); Sumter Co., AL Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1830 Perry Co., AL, 1850 Sumter Co., AL (p.316); Maggard Fam. Bible; Meridian, MS newspaper, 2 November 1887.

Issue born Jasper Co., GA or Sumter Co., AL:

456 GARY, West Melton: b. 22 February 1819, d. 1841 in Sumter Co., AL, unmd.
457* GARY, Col. John Henry: b. 16 May 1820, md. 22 May 1842 Elizabeth MONETTE.

458 GARY, Thomas: b. 6 May 1823, d. 24 August 1841.
459* GARY, Pernecia: b. 7 June 1825, md. 12 January 1842 David MAGGARD.

(176)

DR. CHARLES GRIFFIN GARY (of #51) b. 28 January 1806 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 10 October 1835. He md. 29 June 1830 Rosannah Carolina SUMMERS (b. 30 October 1812 in Newberry Co., SC and d. 27 December 1893, a dtr. of Col. John and Rosannah WATERS SUMMERS. She md. 2nd: 29 December 1836 Maj. William Peter HAIR b. 11 February 1803 of Newberry Co., SC and d. 26 September 1881. Maj. HAIR md. 1st: 7 August 1827 her sister, Rhoda SUMMERS, who d. 7 February 1836). **REF:** *The Waters and Kindred Families* by Philemon Berry Waters (pp.21,39); Mary Gary Pope Fam. Bible; DAR 117256; Estate 1034 (p.95), bx. 42.

Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC:
460 GARY, Mary Katherine: b. 8 January 1832, d. 30 August 1836.
461 GARY, Frances Rosannah: b. 26 February 1833, md. 2 November 1852 Col. S. M. G. GARY (#692*).
462* GARY, Rhoda Hazeltine: b. 30 March 1835, md. 10 December 1850 Richard Horton MARSHALL.
463 HAIR, Carolina Elizabeth: b. 24 October 1840, md. Dr. Zebulon T. MURPHY.
464 HAIR, Harriet Summers: b. 21 March 1845, md. 10 June 1869, Dr. Basil MANLEY, Jr.
465 HAIR, Peter: b. ca 1847, d. young.
466 HAIR, Charles: d. young.

(177)

DR. JOHN KING GARY (of #51) b. 8 March 1808 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC. He was a graduate of SC Medical College in 1830 and lived his entire life at Gary's Lane, a skillful Dr. and large land owner. During his entire life, no blemish ever rested upon his name, prompt to respond to the call of duty. As a physician he was skillful, kind, and successful. He waited upon the poor and humble with the same kindness and assiduity as upon the wealthy and refined. He d. 30 March 1880, loved by all who knew him. Mary GARY WATSON, a dtr. of John and Rachel GARY, visited while at Kinards with her cousin, Dr. John King GARY. He md. 12 May 1830 Rebecca GARY (b. 25 November 1810 and d. 23 April 1887, a dtr. of Jesse and Mary REEDER GARY). They were first cousins once removed. He and wife were members of Bush River Baptist Church and both rest in that cemetery. **REF:** Fam. Bible now in poss. of Moriat Gary McConnell; *Bush River Minute Bk.*; *Annals of Newberry* by O'Neall and Chapman (p.569); Fed. Cen: 1850 Newberry Co., SC (p.463); Lois Watson.

Issue born Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:
467 GARY, Mary Adeline Frances: b. 20 June 1831, d. 26 January 1835.
468* GARY, D'orsay Leonidas: b. 9 February 1833, md. 15 November 1855 Sarah Jennie CRAIG.
469 GARY, Mary Frances: b. 6 February 1835, d. 16 October 1840.
470* GARY, Capt. Jesse Tepe Wistar: b. 29 March 1837, md. Mary Moriat HARRINGTON.
471 GARY, Capt. Thomas West: b. 24 September 1839, d. 21 November 1869, bachelor. He served 3rd Reg., Co. B. SC, Veteran, a graduate of SC College class of 1861.
472 GARY, John Casper: b. 9 December 1841, d. 7 January 1865, bachelor. He served in 3rd Co. B. of Volunteers, d. at home from wounds received in the war.
473* GARY, Martin Hillary: b. 10 August 1844, md. Alice LONGSHORE.
474 GARY, Elizabeth Louisa: b. 7 September 1845, d. 18 October 1907, spinster.
475 GARY, Rebecca Josephine: b. 26 September 1847, d. 17 May 1931. She md. John WATTS of Laurens Co., SC, had three sons, all of whom d. unmarried, to wit: Thomas WATTS; William D. WATTS; and John Gary WATTS, at one time Adjutant General of SC.

(178)

GEORGE WASHINGTON GARY (of #51) b. 28 March 1810 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He was baptized in Bush River Baptist Church 11 July 1835 in Newberry Co., SC, and d. 16 August 1840, intestate. He is buried in Bush River Cem. He md. Lucretia WILLIAMS (b. 11 November 1823 and d. 10 February 1888 SC. She was only seventeen when he died, s.p. She md. 2nd: Dr. William H. DORRAH b. 25 October 1818 and d. 10 December 1898.) When George W. GARY died, his brother, John King GARY, was adm., bond by same person and John K. GRIFFIN and Bluford GRIFFIN, the latter two his uncles. On 13 November 1840, settlement by his mother, Frances WILLIAMS, and Dr. William H. DORRAH and wife. **REF:** Newberry Co., SC Estate No. 171, pk. 1737, bx. 68.

(182)

JANE DOWNS (of #52) b. 6 July 1774 in Laurens Co., SC. Her natal day recorded in the old Fam. Bible which was submitted to the Pension Board when her mother applied for a pension for her husband's service in the Revolution. Jane DOWNS md. Benjamin BYRD (b. 1767 in Laurens Co., SC and d. testate). His will dated 14 November 1828 in Laurens Co., SC, prob. 21 March 1831; wit. Jane, children: William, George, Purnelly BYRD and dtrs.: Leah ALLEN, Sarah HILL and Mary Jane BYRD. Ex. William HILL and son, Purnelly BYRD. Also trustee for Sarah HILL, wit. John CARGILL, R. CRESWELL and Robert ANDERSON. In a private cemetery in Clinton, SC is buried Jonathan Downs BYRD b. 22 February 1830, d. 18 March 1891, and Nancy Eveline BYRD b. 18 March 1833, d. 10 February 1906. **REF:** Laurens Co. Will Bk. F (p.338); Pension Application for Sarah Downs, No. 3088.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:

476 BYRD, Leah: b. 1793, md. Benjamin H. ALLEN and had a son, Benjamin ALLEN.
477 BYRD, Mary Jane: b. 1795.
478 BYRD, Sarah: b. 1797, md. William HILL.
479 BYRD, Purnelly: b. 1805. He was trustee for Sarah HILL.
480 BYRD, William Downs: b. 1805. He md. Eliza BARKSDALE, and was Ex. when his grandmother, Sarah GARY DOWNS, executed her will 17 August 1842, with Allen BARKSDALE. **REF:** *Barksdale Gen.* (p.501).
481 BYRD, George: (recited in his father's will).

(185)

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE DOWNS (of #52) b. 10 April 1787 in Laurens Co., SC. He was Ex. of his uncle's, Joseph DOWNS', will 26 December 1818, also Ex. of his father's, Major Jonathan DOWNS', will, 18 August 1818. He md. Clarisa SAXON (b. 19 December 1787 in Laurens Co., d. 16 December 1837, dtr. of Lewis SAXON b. 10 December 1765 in Laurens Co., who md. 1 February 1787 Sarah ALLEN b. 1 February 1767 and d. 26 May 1854. Lewis SAXON was son of Charles and Betty Washington LEWIS SAXON. Clarisa had fourteen siblings). **REF:** *South Carolina* by Sarah Ervin (p.132); *American Publishing Mag.*, v.21-59-17-46; *Barksdale* (p.501).

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:

482 DOWNS, Phoebe: b. ca 1818, md. Wm. Robertson FARLEY (b. 1801, d. 1860, son of Arthur and Ann FARLEY).
483 DOWNS, Mary Grace: md. Mr. SULLIVAN.
484 DOWNS, Susan Tabitha: b. ca 1820 md. Mr. GRIFFIN.
485 DOWNS, Sophia Carolina: b. ca 1822, md. Mr. DOWNS.

(190)

WARREN BROOKS GARY (of #54) b. 1800 Laurens Co., SC. He md. Melinda (b. 1809 in SC). They settled in Walker Co., AL where they were living in 1850, next door to his parents. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1830 Laurens Co., SC (p.226), 1850 Walker Co., AL; *Cattleman*, v.32, No. 1 (p.70), *Dallas Herald*.

Issue born SC or AL:

486 GARY, Phebe: b. 1831 in SC.
487 GARY, Mary: b. 1841 in AL.
488 GARY, Dr. John M.: b. ca 1848, md. Ada TAYLOR, had a son, John Brooks GARY b. 1898, a cattleman of Wharton, TX, d. 4 May 1946.

(195)

DR. WILLIAM D. GARY (of #55) b. ca 1791 in Newberry Co., SC and d. 1829, testate. He md. Jemima MANGUM (dtr. of William and Ann MANGUM. She md. 1st: Charles W. GRIFFIN on 10 December 1832. Jemima GARY, wid., joined Bush River Baptist Church by experience). William D. GARY will, 5 March 1829, Newberry Co., prob. 11 March 1829. He mentioned his wife, Jemima, his parents, if living, if not to their heirs; wit. Richard CANNON, Henry McADAMS and Daniel MANGUM. Jacob K. and Sarah GARY were his parents. Abigail, wife of Jacob W. CROUCH, Martha GARY, Melinda "Linny" GARY and Sarah, wife of Samuel REEDER, brother-in-law, bond by Jesse and James GARY. He d., s.p. Jemima md. 3rd: Joseph JOHNSTON. **REF:** Newberry Co., Will Bk. L (p.539); Equity bx. 62, pk. 154-1592; *Geo. Leland Summers* (pp.239,360).

(197)

SARAH GARY (of #55) b. ca 1800 in Newberry Co., SC. She md. Samuel REEDER (b. ca 1790 and d. ca 1858, leaving wid., Sarah, and children). **REF:** *Summers* (p.377).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
489 REEDER, William D.: b. ca 1825.
490 REEDER, James J.: b. ca 1827.
491 REEDER, Abner W.: b. ca 1829.
492 REEDER, Adelina: b. ca 1830, md. J. Frank WHEELER.
493 REEDER, John H.: b. ca 1832.

(199)

JAMES GARY (of #56) b. 1786 in Newberry Co., SC and d. 1831. He md. Mary MICHAN and settled in Baldwin Co., GA. They were the parents of eleven children, only the three named. **REF:** *Biog. Souvenir of Florida and Georgia Sketches* (p.346).

Issue born Baldwin Co., GA:
494 GARY, Theodore L.: b. ca 1816, md. Martha HARRISON.
495 GARY, Jacob M.: b. ca 1818.
496* GARY, William B.: b. 21 April 1820, md. 29 January 1846 Sarah DIXON.

(200)

JOHN JACOB GARY (of #56) b. 1787 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 1835 in AL. He md. in SC Nancy NEWMAN (b. ca 1791 in Newberry Co., SC and d. in 1843 in AL, of the well-known NEWMAN family of that County). On 28 February 1828, Jacob GARY of Newberry Co., sold to James NEWMAN, of same place, 126 acres on Bush River bounded by Larkin WALDROP, Thomas BUTLER, Joseph and Giles PITTS and Richard S. CANNON, it being part of a tract of land originally granted to Rev. Samuel NEWMAN; sig. Jacob GARY, dower, wife, Nancy GARY. This is without a doubt the parents of Newman GARY of Texas. On 12 December 1835, received into Bush River Baptist Church, Nancy GARY, wife of Jacob GARY and, on 7 November 1840, dismissed by letter, Sis. Nancy GARY. Hampson GARY stated his grandparents died young but, after the family home had been changed to AL, Lawrence BRAINARD recited that all of the SC GARYs were descendants of Charles GARY, hence the descendants try to find the connection to that family. **REF:** Laurens Co. Deed Bk. 2 (p.99); Newberry Co., Deed Bk. R (p.197); *Texans Who Wore the Gray* by Johnson, v.1 (p.118); *Encyclopedia of Biog.* v.34 (p.165); *Compendium* by Virkus, v.1 (p.120); Letters by Hampson Gary, *G. Leland Summers*, Evelyn Brice; *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.* (pp.135,160).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
497 GARY, Emily Frances: b. 1822; d. 1885, graduate of Hollins College, VA.
498* GARY, Franklin Newman: b. 26 November 1828, md. 25 April 1861 Martha I. BOREN.

(201)

WHITTEN A. GARY (of #56) b. 1799 in GA. He was living in Sumter Co., AL in 1850. He md. Frances (b. 1805 in GA). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Sumter Co., AL (p.329, f.223/294).

Issue born GA:
499 GARY, Jesse M.: b. 1821.
500 GARY, Ebenezer: b. 1829.
501 GARY, Walter: b. 1832.
502 GARY, Mark: b. 1832.
503 GARY, Elizabeth B.: b. 1834.
504 GARY, Eliza: b. 1839.

(236)

JAMES M. GARY (of #82) b. 13 December 1814 in Washington Co., GA near Sandersville, GA, and d. 3 July 1880 in Raines Co., TX. He md. in Hancock Co., GA 10 October 1839 Sarah Ellen HARPER (b. ca 1819, dtr. of Benjamin and

0201910
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE

Mary BROOKS HARPER). The family moved from Hancock Co., GA to Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL in 1850 and, in 1860, they settled in Rusk Co., TX and from there to Emory, Raines Co, TX. He served as County Treasurer for eight years, in office at time of his death. **REF**: Fed. Cen: 1850 & 1880 Barbour Co., AL; Fam. Recs. by Carolyn Rogers.

Issue born Barbour Co., AL or Rusk Co., TX:
505* GARY, Roderick Harrison: b. 1840, md. Mary.
506 GARY, Mary Elizabeth: b. 1842, spinster, said to be the family strength.
507* GARY, William Henry "Billy": b. 23 February 1844, md. 16 December 1866 Josephine Elizabeth McCLURE.
508* GARY, Benjamin Harper: b. ca 1846, md. Alice ROUSEY.
509* GARY, Rebecca Lee: md. James REID.
510 GARY, Virginia Tailor/Taylor: md. James REID
511 GARY, Ellen Rutherford: b. ca 1852, md. Miles REID, brother of James REID.
512 GARY, Laura Brooks: b. ca 1854, d. at age 19, unmd.
513 GARY, James: b. ca 1856, md. Jonnie RYAN.
514 GARY, Sanders Dennard: b. ca 1858 in AL, d. early, unmd.
515 GARY, Edward Courtney: b. ca 1860 in Rusk Co., TX, d. in infancy.
516 GARY, Emma Alabama: b. ca 1862, md. T. B. O'REAR.
517 GARY, Tempie: b. ca 1865, d. in infancy.

(238)

ABNER MITCHELL GARY (of #82) b. 4 February 1818 in Washington Co., GA, and d. 26 November 1886 in Sycamore Hill, near Midway, AL. He was named for his mother's grandfather, Abner MITCHELL. He md. 28 January 1838 in Hancock Co., GA Elizabeth Emberson "Bettie" THORNTON (b. 17 November 1818 in Hancock Co., dtr. of James and Nancy BUTTS THORNTON. She d. 20 December 1909 in Sycamore Hill), both buried Ramah Baptist Church Cem. Abner Mitchell GARY was a veteran of the Confederacy. He joined 5 May 1864, age 46, under Capt. John D. ADKINSON Co., AL. **REF**: Confederate War Recs.; Alpha Rogers Fam. Bible; Fed. Cen: 1850 Hancock Co., GA.

Issue born Hancock Co., GA:
518* GARY, William Patrick: b. 2 April 1839, md. 6 December 1866 Minerva WEAVER.
519 GARY, Martha Elizabeth: b. 17 June 1840, d. in Midway, AL 20 December 1926, spinster.
520* GARY, Nancy Rutherford: b. 5 January 1842, md. 1st: James B. STEWART.
521 GARY, Susan Tabitha: b. 3 September 1843, d. 7 November 1928, spinster, buried Ramah Church Yard.
522 GARY, James Henry: b. 12 July 1845, killed 30 November 1864 in C.W., age 19 yrs., Sgt. of Co. H, 57th Reg. AL in Battle of Peachtree Creek, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; Marietta; Shiloh; killed at Franklin, TN; buried Battlefield.
523 GARY, Jesse Jackson: b. 21 August 1846, d. 3 June 1847.
524* GARY, Mary Ann Edna: b. 4 June 1848, md. 5 July 1870 Wm. Samuel ROGERS.
525* GARY, Ben. Frank Jones: b. 28 May 1850, md. 26 January 1876, Sarah Ann WEAVER.
526* GARY, Robert Rodolphus Bonner: b. 9 June 1852/5, md. 4 December 1878 Dora DESMUKE.
527 GARY, David Shelly: b. 2 June 1854, d. 17 June 1856.
528* GARY, Margaret Julia: b. 29 August 1857, md. 20 June 1886 James Buchanon DESMUKE.
529* GARY, Laura Ada: b. 25 December 1860, md. 26 June 1887 Charles Wm. McKEE.

(241)

WILLIAM LEE GARY, JR. (of #82) b. 21 February 1824 in Washington Co., GA. He went to AL with his brother, James, about 1848 and settled in Barbour Co., AL. There he md. Sarah TRAMMELL (b. 1830 in FL of Barbour Co., AL). William Lee GARY d. at Spring Hill, Barbour Co. between 1850-60; buried Lodi, Henry Co., AL. They left two children, who were reared by their uncle, Abner Mitchell GARY. **REF**: Fed. Cen: 1860 Barbour Co., AL; Alpha Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Spring Hill, Barbour Co., AL:
530 GARY, Henry D.: b. 1852, age 8-1860.
531 GARY, Francis Lee: b. 1855, age 5-1860.

(247)

SUSAN B(OYCE) GARY (of #84) b. 11 April 1825 in Hancock Co., GA. She settled, with her parents, in Wetumka, Elmore Co., AL. Her family was taking care of her parents in 1860 who d. in 1862. Some descendants recited she had

six sisters and no brothers; however, tradition being true to form, she seems to have had no sisters but at least two brothers. She md. in 1844 Franklin Robert SIMMS (b. 8 March 1823 in Newman, Coweta Co., GA, a farmer. He was running his father-in-law's farm in 1850 in Coosa Co., AL. He md. 2nd: in 1864 Mary Louisa SPEER b. 23 December 1845 in Charleston, SC and d. 25 December 1887, dtr. of James Milton and Mary SPEED SPEER. Franklin Robert SIMMS d. 1 April 1890 in Pickton, Hopkins Co., TX, a son of John SIMMS b. 9 June 1782 in NC, md. 1st: Mary CONNELL. He md. 2nd: 16 September 1816 Comfort Mattox GRACE b. 26 February 1798 and d. 18 July 1880. John was a son of Robert and Sarah DICKINSON SIMMS). **REF:** Fam. Bible in poss. of the late Milton "Mit" Speer Simms; Fed. Cen: 1850 Coosa Co., AL (pp.777,78).

Issue born GA or Wetunpka, Elmore Co., AL:
532 SIMMS, Cordera Carolina: b. 9 October 1845, md. Walter ORR.
533 SIMMS, Alonza H. "Zachariah": b. 13 October 1847.
534 SIMMS, Emily Comfort: b. 15 April 1850, md. Dock HUMPHRIES.
535 SIMMS, Nancy Catherine: b. 14 May 1852, d. 5 January 1853.
536 SIMMS, Susan Frances "Trudy": b. 6 June 1854, md. Wm. A. AUSTIN.
537 SIMMS, Ada Jane: b. 9 October 1856, d. 12 June 1889.
538 SIMMS, Dr. Benjamin Britton: b. 4 May 1859, d. 1938.
539 SIMMS, John Gary: b. 23 March 1862, d. 26 March 1895.
Issue born by second wife: Mary Louisa SPEER:
540 SIMMS, Cora Lee: b. 10 December 1865, d. 26 March 1907, md. John SPARKS.
541 SIMMS, Albert Crumpler: b. 24 April 1867, d. 4 December 1868.
542 SIMMS, Walter Franklin: b. 3 February 1869, lived in Panhandle, TX.
543 SIMMS, Henry Ellen: b. 23 April 1871, md. E. R. ANDERSON.
544* SIMMS, Milton "Mit" Speer: b. 12 August 1873, md. 25 December 1902 Lillian McCABE.
545 SIMMS, George Leonard: b. 27 June 1875.
546 SIMMS, Minor Orr: b. 10 May 1877.
547 SIMMS, Wm. Ready: b. 19 March 1880.
548 SIMMS, Jesse Bell: b. 15 May 1882.
549 SIMMS, Dormer Dickinson: b. 21 September 1884.

(248)

SON GARY (of #84) b. ca 1827 of Americas, Sumter Co., GA, md.

Issue born GA:
550* GARY, William Walter: b. 1843, md. 2nd: Rebecca CASTLEBERRY, a wid.
551 GARY, John Henry: (I have failed to find information on him).

(250)

MARY "MOLLIE" GARY (of #85) b. 1831, md. 1st: 17 November 1850 Dr. John L. BUTTS (son of Fred BUTTS, no issue, d. prior to 1860). After the death of her younger sister, Emily Susan, and after the death of John, Mollie md. Emily's husband. Mollie md. 2nd: 23 February 1863 Rev. Tully CHOICE in Rusk Co.

Issue born:
552 CHOICE, John Ingram: b. ca 1865, md. 25 January 1888 Carrie CLINKSCALES; ch: Harry, Frank, Earl, Ruth and another dtr.

(251)

EVELINE "EVIE" GARY (of #85) b. 1833 in Hancock Co., GA, migrated with her parents to Rusk Co., TX. She md. 22 December 1857 in Rusk Co. James Alexander SANFORD (b. 1828 in Rusk Co., d. 8 August 1865?). She was living with her mother and her two children in 1880 in Rusk Co.
Issue born Rusk Co., TX:
553 SANFORD, Charles "Charlie": b. 1860, md.
554 SANFORD, Alexander "Zannie": b. 1869.

(252)

EMILY M./SUSAN GARY (of #85) b. 1836 in Hancock Co., GA, d. 14 February 1862 a few days after the birth of their last child. (Tully CHOICE was granted land in VA in 1765, later moved to Hancock Co., GA. He was a Revolutionary soldier who was buried in Hancock Co. The local DAR Chapter of Sparta, GA, discovered and marked his grave. He had two draws in the Ocmulgee Land Lottery drawing in Hancock Co. in 1806 along with Polly, William and James GARY. His grandson, Rev. Tully CHOICE b. 22 February 1834 in Hancock Co., GA and d. in Kilgore, Gregg Co., TX 18 May 1897. Tully, Sr. was a member of Island Creek Baptist Church near Milledgeville, GA and was educated at Mercer Univ.) Emily and Tully md. 6 November 1852 and in 1856 they settled in TX and in 1865, he began preaching, Rev. CHOICE being the minister for 27 years, buried at this church. He was married three times, having md. Emily Susan GARY and her sister, Mary "Mollie" GARY, dtrs. of Henry GARY. His third wife was Mrs. Virginia GIBSON, four children. **REF:** tax returns; Deed Bks. of Prince George Co., VA and Hancock Co., GA; Fam. Bible; Woods Gary; Loyce T. Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue born to Emily Susan and Tully:
555 CHOICE, Jesse Eugene: b. 27 December 1857.
556 CHOICE, Henry Levi: b. 3 June 1856.
557 CHOICE, Mary Lilly: b. 18 January 1860.
558* CHOICE, Sarah Emily: b. 5 February 1862, md. Henry LAWRENCE.

(254)

NANCY "ANNIE/NANNIE" GARY (of #87) b. ca 1789 in Newberry Co., SC and d. before 1 August 1844. On 2 October 1809 Charles LEOPARD was appointed her guardian. She was called the eldest child of Jesse GARY, dec'd. She received her legacy from her father's estate, 29 October 1816 to Wm. NEAL her step-father. She was mentioned in her mother's estate in 1816, and on 25 February 1812, she received $470.77 for support. It is not known if she married. **REF:** *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*, Estate No. 18-8-188, Newberry Co.

(255)

PAMELA NAOMI GARY (of #87) b. ca 1791 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. On 28 October 1816 William NEAL, Jr., who had md. the widow Sarah GARY, was appointed guardian of the four children: Betsy, Naomi, John and Nancy GARY; sig. Wm. NEAL, bond by Dudley BOND and Charles GARY. Naomi received her estate May 1821 for $264.48. She joined Bush River Baptist Church by experience 11 September 1824. She was dismissed by letter 8 June 1833; however, she returned to Bush River Church 10 January 1846. She d., testate, unmarried. Her will dated 17 January 1849 in Newberry Co., d. February 1849, probate date 5 March 1849 to William NEAL and a half-brother, Washington O. NEAL, Ex. Wm. NEAL. **REF:** Estate papers 282, pk. 2783, bx. 108-283, *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*

(257)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #87) b. ca 1795 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. She received her estate in 1827 for $338.10. She executed her will 1 February 1844 in Newberry Co., probated 10 January 1845, leaving her estate to her sister, Naomi GARY. No mention was made regarding the brother, John GARY, who died early or migrated elsewhere. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate Bk. 280, bx. 107, No. 2782.

(264)

MILDRED "MILLY" ALCY GARY (of #90) b. 1808 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. She md. Mr. HENDERSON as his second wife. He predeceased decedent and she executed her will 25 June 1845 in Laurens Co., SC, reciting she had a brother, Abner G. GARY, sister Pernecia Francis who md. John A. MARTIN of Fairfield Co., SC, to take her dtr., Frances HENDERSON, and rear her; wit. Wm. YOUNG, Thomas WEIR and John KERN. **REF:** Laurens Co. Will Bk. A (p.78); *Ervin* (p.154).

Issue born:
559 HENDERSON, Frances: b. ca 1825, reared by Pernecia and John A. MARTIN.

(269)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #91) b. 19 August 1809 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 21 October 1845, s.p., buried in crypts with her parents, James and Catherine REEDER GARY in Bush River. She md. Gen. Charles Bluford GRIFFIN. (Gen. Charles Bluford GRIFFIN md. 1st: Agnes LIPSCOMB. All of his children were by his first wife. Mr. SUMMERS recited that B. F. GRIFFIN md. 1st: Agnes YOUNG and he md. 2nd: Elizabeth GARY. On 8 November 1845, B. F. GRIFFIN reported the death of Elizabeth, wife of C. B. GRIFFIN, Gen. Charles Bluford). In the estate papers it recites that Elizabeth had no children but next of kin, Delila SUMMERS, wife of Samuel SUMMERS; Malinda MANGUM, wife of B. M.; and Elizabeth, wife of Numan GARY. **REF:** Newberry Co. Estate papers 260-99.

(270)

ELIJAH SUMMERS (of #94) b. 22 September 1805 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He md. in SC Nancy E. W. CATES (b. January 1809, dtr. of Asa and Frances PRATT CATES). They migrated to Coweta Co., GA in 1835 with his parents and lived next door to his parents in Coweta Co. where all of their children were born, except the eldest. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Coweta GA (pp.614-346); *Chronicles of First One Hundred Years of Coweta Co., GA* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Coweta Co., GA:
560 SUMMERS, Elizer: b. 1836 in SC.
561 SUMMERS, Sarah: b. 1838.
562 SUMMERS, Jesse H.: b. 1841.
563* SUMMERS, William Robert: b. 19 December 1842, md. 27 December 1861 Mary E. PRICE.

(271)

JOHN N. SUMMERS (of #94) b. 1813 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He was living neighbors to his parents in 1850-60, Coweta Co., GA (p.346). He md. 20 July 1837 Nancy HUGHES (b. 1820 in SC). **REF:** Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1860 Coweta Co. GA #1306.

Issue born Coweta Co., GA:
564 SUMMERS, John W.: b. 1839.
565 SUMMERS, Delilah: b. 1840.
566 SUMMERS, Mary A.: b. 1842.
567 SUMMERS, Adam: b. 1844.
568 SUMMERS, Minerva: b. 1846.
569 SUMMERS, Henry C.: b. 1849.

(272)

CATHERINE M. GARY (of #95) b. 1811 in SC. Her father, William GARY, seemed apprehensive regarding her welfare so, in his will, he appointed William HARTLEY trustee for her and her children and William HARTLEY to give legal title to her heirs at her death. She md. in Perry Co., AL 23 October 1832 James DORRAH (b. 1803 in VA). Milton GARY, Ex. of the will on 12 November 1839 to Wm. HARTLEY as trustee for Catherine DORRAH. **REF:** Wm. Gary will, Perry Co., AL Bk. A (p.88); Deed Bk. A (p.59); Fed. Cen: 1850 Perry Co., AL (pp.15,16) Marion Beat; research by Annie Margret Moss.

Issue born near Marion, Perry Co., AL:
570 DORRAH, John H.: b. 1834.
571 DORRAH, Anna M.: b. 1836.
572 DORRAH, Martha J.: b. 1839.
573 DORRAH, William Gary: b. 1842.
574 DORRAH, James S.: b. 1846.
575 DORRAH, Emily: b. 1849.

(273)

LAURA GARY (of #95) b. 1813 in SC. She was a dtr. of William GARY. We have failed to find her mother but it seems she came to AL with Wm. GARY, but probably d. soon after 1821. William GARY is listed with the children in 1830, no

wife. Laura md. 19 March 1835 in Perry Co., AL, John HARTLEY (b. 1805 in SC, a brother of William Henry HARTLEY and relatives of Frederick HARTLEY of Perry Co., AL). On 12 November 1839, Milton GARY, ex. of the estate of William GARY, dec'd., called for a division of estate among the following legatees: John HARTLEY in right of his wife, Laura; Wm. HARTLEY in right of his wife, Clarissa; Wm. PALMER in right of his wife. The negroes were valued at $9,350. The land was given to the sons. **REF:** Estate Settlement Perry Co., AL; Fed. Cen: 1850 Perry Co., AL; research by Annie Margret Moss; their neighbor, Frederick Hartley.

Issue born near Marion, Perry Co., AL:

576 HARTLEY, William: b. 1837, age 13-1850.
577 HARTLEY, Milton: b. 1839, age 11-1850.
578 HARTLEY, John D.: b. 1841, age 9-1850.
579 HARTLEY, Amarantha "Emma": b. 1845, age 5-1850, md. Mr. MITCHELL.
580 HARTLEY, Alois: b. 1847, age 3-1850.
581 HARTLEY, Washington: b. ca 1850, son of John and wife, Linney. The family knows that Washington HARTLEY was first cousin of Amarantha HARTLEY MITCHELL.

(274)

CLARISSA "CLARA" GARY (of #95) b. 1816 in SC. She migrated to Perry Co., AL with her parents about 1820 and d. 1894 near Marion, Perry Co. She md. 5 June 1834 in Perry Co. William Henry HARTLEY (b. 1813 in SC, a farmer, and d. in Perry Co., a son of John and Catherine HARTLEY of SC). They both rest at Old Salem Methodist Church Cem. Wm. H. HARTLEY was named trustee for Catherine DORRAH and her heirs. They lived in a neighborhood of relatives and James A. HARTLEY recalls his grandmother, Clarissa, taking him over her knee. The William C. PALMER family purchased the William GARY Fam. Bible at the sale of estate; however, they had no children and this HARTLEY family took care of them in their old age, so they should have the Bible; however, it has not been located. There are no markers on their graves. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Old Town Beat (p.161), 1860 (p.205-343) Perry Co., AL; Annie Margret Moss; Service Recs. of James A. Hartley; Old Salem Methodist Church Cem. (all single space, one family, six of their children buried there).

Issue born near Marion, Perry Co., AL:

582 HARTLEY, Nancy: b. 1836, age 14-1850, spinster.
583* HARTLEY, Catherine: b. 1838, d. December 1918, md. 18 January 1870 Uriah HARTLEY.
584 HARTLEY, James Alexander: b. 2 October 1843, d. 6 August 1912, md. November 1865 Mary VAUGHAN (b. 11 July 1844 in Perry Co., d. 6 January 1924). They are both buried Old Bethlehem Cem., Perry Co., a son, Roy W. HARTLEY b. June 1881, living in a rest home, age 94, in 1955.
585 HARTLEY, Henry S.: b. 1844, served in C.W., died soon after.
586 HARTLEY, Mary E(lizabeth): b. 1846, md. Washington COLBURN. **REF:** Fed. Cen: (p.269).
587 HARTLEY, Clarissa: b. 1848, spinster.
588 HARTLEY, George Washington: b. 1849.
589 HARTLEY, William: b. 1851, d. age 17.
590 HARTLEY, Julia Ann: b. ca 1853, d. young, age 9 yrs.
591* HARTLEY, Amarantha "Emma": b. 28 November 1855, md. 1 February 1875 Wm. MITCHELL.

(275)

MILTON GARY (of #95) b. ca 1817 in SC. He was apparently of age by 12 November 1839 when, as executor of his father's will, he called for a division of the estate. On 10 April 1849, he sold a tract of land to his brother, Harvey Sullivan GARY, and, on 23 April 1849, he sold another tract of land to his brother. That may be about the time he left that area as no other records have been located to date. **REF:** Perry Co. Will Bk. A (p.88); Deed Bk. 1 (pp.173,202). He could be the Milton Gary listed in 1840 census.

(276)

AMARANTHA "EMMA" GARY (of #95) b. 22 August 1818 in SC. She d. s.p. 17 January 1906. She was called one of the younger children in her father's will, 7 July 1836. She md. 6 April 1837 William C. PALMER (b. 23 October 1809 in NC, a mechanic, living with his brother, George PALMER, and he had a brother James, who md. in 1829 Nancy Ann LOCKETT. Wm. C. PALMER purchased the William GARY Fam. Bible at the sale of the estate. He d. 19 October 1894). They both rest in Old Salem Methodist Church Cem. The William Henry HARTLEY family took care of them in their old age. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 Perry Co. AL (p.342); Fam. Recs. by Annie Margret Moss.

(277)

HARVEY "HARV" SULLIVAN GARY (of #95) b. 1821 near Marion, Perry Co., AL. The marker is in the old Salem Methodist Church Cem. near Marion, AL; dates are new and read 1828-1884. Three SULLIVANS witnessed the will of Wm. GARY, 1836; Dunklin, Mary and Mary J. SULLIVAN may have just been neighbors. They were close neighbors as shown on census and land records. However, his mother may have been nee SULLIVAN. His father mentioned that Harvey Sullivan GARY was to finish his education. On 10 April 1849, Milton GARY sold land to Harvey S. GARY and again, 23 April 1849, another tract of land to his brother. An aunt of Bibb Co., AL recites that he was called "Harv" GARY. He md. Elizabeth (b. 24 June 1846 in Perry Co., AL and d. 24 June 1930 near Englewood, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She may have been née BURTON. Surviving at her death were: Thomas, Burton, Joseph, Emma and Ida). The 1880 Federal Census Perry Co., AL shows: Harvey GARY b. 1821 in AL; Eliza b. 1846 in AL, ch: Emogene, Ida and Thomas. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 Perry Co., AL (pp.27-29), v.19; obituary notice at time of her death, Englewood; Annie Margret Moss; Deed Bk. 1 (pp.173,202).

Issue born near Marion, Perry Co., AL:
592 GARY, Emogine "Emma": b. 1868, age 12-1880, md. Mr. HOBSON.
593 GARY, Ida: b. 1871, age 9-1880, md. Mr. DOSS.
594 GARY, Thomas: b. 1875, age 5-1880. He md. and had a son, Thomas.
595 GARY, Burton "Burt": b. ca 1879.
596 GARY, Joseph: b. ca 1881.

(278)

BELA or "BELEY" R. MANGUM (of #96) b. 8 October 1809 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, a member of Bush River Baptist Church and d. 9 April 1891. He md. Nancy C. GOLDING, a dtr. of Robert GOLDING. **REF:** *Bush River Minute Bk.*; cem. insc. There may have been a large family.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
597 MANGUM, Johnnie C.: b. 28 November 1851, d. 24 August 1855.

(279)

CATHERINE MANGUM (of #96) b. 13 March 1814 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 6 May 1860. She md. Capt. Asa Pickens DAVIS (b. 15 April 1820 in Kinards and d. 4 August 1893, a son of Joshua DAVIS b. 1793, d. 1854 and wife Elizabeth PITTS, and a grandson of Rezin M. and Eleanor MORGAN DAVIS. He md. 2nd: Matilda SATTERWHITE b. 3 October 1835 and d. 17 November 1901. He was a planter, a Capt. in the Civil War, Deacon in Bush River Church where he and wife buried). **REF:** Rev. Edgar Davis; *Bush River Minute Bk.*; cem. insc.

Issue born Bush River, Newberry Co., SC:
598 DAVIS, Daniel Pickens "Pickins": b. 1843, killed in C.W.
599 DAVIS, Joshua Taylor: b. 1847, d. 1901, md. Frances Eliz. WORKMAN.
600 DAVIS, James W.: b. 1851, md. Cordelia SATTERWHITE (sister of Matilda).
601 DAVIS, William Patton: b. 1866, d. 22 December 1947, md. Mary WILLIAMS.

(280)

JOHN B. MANGUM (of #96) b. 23 September 1816 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 15 May 1878. He md. Susan "Sarah" (b. 13 October 1830 in SC and d. 25 June 1876). **REF:** Delta Mangum Hale of Blackfoot, ID.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
602 MANGUM, James Daniel: b. 25 June 1856, d. 18 June 1869, age 13 yrs.
603 MANGUM, Infant Dtr.: b. 30 May 1864, d. 30 May 1864.

(281)

MARY ANNIE GARY (of #97) b. 4 July 1792 near Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. Lois WATSON recalled, with nostalgia, this dear little grandmother who enjoyed relating stories of her youth near Bush River. She loved her GARY

kin and was very proud of them. She recited that she visited her cousin, Dr. John King GARY, while visiting in her childhood home. She d. 7 July 1878 in the Mountain Creek Community, Anderson Co., SC. She md. August 1810 David Milton WATSON (b. 24 May 1791 in Mountain Creek, a prosperous farmer and of a highly respected family, who d. 11 August 1843. He and Annie are buried in Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cem. He was a son of Jonathan WATSON b. in 1765 in Cumberland Co., PA., d. July 1818 in Anderson Co., SC. He md. Nancy McCOWAN or McGOWAN--spelled both ways by clerks. She was born 1761 in PA., a dtr. of Anne KEITH. He was a son of David WATSON b. 20 May 1741 in PA., d. 11 August 1803 in Cumberland Co., PA., wife Anne BREMER b. 1742 and d. 1808. Since three of Jonathan WATSON's sons married the charming GARY sisters, I shall list Jonathan WATSON's family).

Issue born Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC:

a WATSON, Jonathan: b. 1784, d. 24 October 1827, md. Esther CHAMBLEE, for his family see *Chamblee* by Ethel S. Updike (pp.4,6).
b* WATSON, Robert M.: b. 1786, md. Rhoda GARY (#282).
c WATSON, Anne Bremer: b. 1788.
d WATSON, Margaret "Peggy": b. ca 1790, md. James LONG.
e* WATSON, David Milton: b. 24 May 1791, md. August 1810 Mary Annie GARY (#281).
f* WATSON, Elizabeth: b. ca 1792, md. Samuel CUMMINGS.
g WATSON, Susannah: b. ca 1794, md. John GENTRY.
h* WATSON, Daniel Keith: b. 5 February 1797, md. 3 December 1818 Susannah GARY (#286).
I WATSON, Martha: b. ca 1799.
j WATSON, Cynthia: b. ca 1802.
k WATSON, Stephen B.: b. 1804, md. Miss STEVENSON.
l WATSON, Nancy Agnes: b. 24 October 1808, md. 27 December 1827 James Burris CHAMBLEE.
m WATSON, John McCowan: b. 27 December 1794, md. Mary CHAMBLEE.
n WATSON, Nancy McCowan: b. 12 January 1818, md. "Little" John Redmon ARMSTRONG.

David Milton WATSON will dated 6 August 1843 in Anderson Co., SC, probated 21 August 1843; wife, Mary, ch: John B., when of age, David M., William G., Melissa, to be cared for by Jackson and John WATSON. My other daughters to be made equal with my sons, at death of their mother. Ex. Jonathan J. and Mary WATSON; wit. George TIPPEN, George STEPHENS, Drewry SNIPES. On 22 December 1843, Matilda C. and Mary A. WATSON vs. administrators Jonathan Jackson and Mary WATSON. On 8 January 1844, settlement: Alfred M. NAIL and wife, Cynthia, Matilda Carolina WATSON, Polly Ann WATSON, and John B. WATSON. **REF:** Sadie Watson, DAR No. 189384; Lois Watson; Veronica Nail Gaffney; Anderson Co., SC Will Bk. 26, No. 1020; Settlement.

Issue born Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC:

604 WATSON, Melissa: b. 16 August 1814, d. 8 January, 1877, spinster, incapacitated.
605* WATSON, Cynthia Matilda: b. 24 February 1816, md. 18 July 1837 Alfred McDonald NEAL.
606* WATSON, Jonathan Jackson: b. 26 April 1818, md. Martha "Polly" J. NEAL.
607* WATSON, Matilda Carolina: b. 15 January 1820, md. 21 January 1846 Wm. Riley BURRISS.
608 WATSON, Child: b. November 1821, d. at birth.
609* WATSON, Mary "Polly" Ann: b. 30 October 1822, md. 20 October 1851 Wm. Harrison TUCKER.
610* WATSON, John Bayless: b. 8 April 1825, md. Eliza Ann BURRISS.
611 WATSON, Child: b. 1827, d. at birth.
612* WATSON, David M.: b. 10 January 1829, md. 15 January 1852 Martha Eliza BURRISS.
613* WATSON, William Gary: b. 9 July 1831, md. 24 January 1866 Amanda Elizabeth ALLEN.

(282)

RHODA GARY (of #97) b. 1794 in Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. She d. prior to 1825 in DeKalb Co., AL. She md. in Anderson Co., SC Robert M. WATSON (b. 1786 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co.), one of the three WATSON brothers who married the charming GARY sisters. He md., after her demise, Rhoda GAINES and, in 1837, was living in Fayette Co., AL, a cobbler by trade, as shoemakers were called in those days. In later years he returned to Anderson Co. and traveled from home to home among the relatives and made shoes for each member of the family. His second marriage was an unhappy one so he lived among his GARY and WATSON relatives until his death in 1863 in Anderson Co., buried in Anderson Co., Old Mountain Creek Cemetery, (the old cemetery which was abandoned in 1930's and is completely grown up in a forest). A letter written 4 August 1837 by David M. WATSON from Jefferson Co., AL, to his brother, John Gary WATSON: "I saw father two years ago. He and family are well and he has one son by his new wife.

They live in Fayette Co. I was in St. Claire Co. last winter but did not see brother William, as the roads were so bad I was unable to make it. He lives near Talridge, St. Clair Co., AL"). **REF:** Fam. Recs. at home of John Gary Watson's dtr., Mary A. Watson Adams; aunt, Lillian Adams Bartlett; letter by David Milton Watson; Lois Watson; Rev. Edgar Davis.

Issue born Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC:
614 WATSON, Cynthia: b. ca 1811, md. John M. NEAL.
615* WATSON, John Gary: b. 28 June 1812, md. Elizabeth Anne NAIL.
616 WATSON, William: b. 1814. He was living in Talridge, St. Clair Co., AL 4 August 1837 when he wrote his brother, John Gary WATSON of Anderson, Anderson Co.
617 WATSON, David Milton: b. ca 1816, visited his father in AL.
618 WATSON, Andrew: b. ca 1834, son of Rhoda GAINES.

(283)

JOHN GARY (of #97) b. 1796 in Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. He md. in Anderson Co., SC Catherine CHAMBLEE (b. 1797 in Anderson Co., dtr. of Benjamin and Nancy CHAMBLEE of Anderson. On 6 February 1849, her father, Benjamin CHAMBLEE, dec'd., estate by adm. recited that Catherine was widow of John GARY, Jr., out-of-State). John GARY, Jr. and family migrated with his brother, Cary Davis GARY and family, and her brother, John CHAMBLEE and family, to Robertson Co., TX. John GARY, Jr. will: 2 February 1847, probated Robertson Co. 26 February 1849: wife, Catherine; Ex. dtr. Missouri Anny GARY and dtr., Lucinda, wife of James L. McMURRY; wit. William S. ROGERS, Samuel WALKER and John WALKER, guardians. Bond George W. HILL, John CHAMBLEE, Harrison OWENS and Elizabeth OWENS. His brother, Cary Davis GARY, named him Ex. of his will 2 July 1845, if he would move to Washington Co., TX; however, his brother did not make the move. **REF:** Anderson Co. Estate file 1106, 1245; Robertson Co. Will Bk. E (p.16): For her lineage see *Chamblee, Fisher, Grubbs, Hughes, Robinson, Shirley, Speer and Tribble Families of the South* by Ethel S. Updike.

Issue born SC or Robertson Co., TX:
619* GARY, Lucinda: b. ca 1825, md. James L. McMURRY.
620 GARY, Missouri Anny: b. ca 1827.

(286)

SUSANNAH GARY (of #97) b. 18 February 1801 near Bush River, Newberry Co., SC and d. 23 May 1838 in Mountain Creek Community, Anderson Co., SC. She md. 3 December 1818 Daniel Keith WATSON (b. 5 February 1797 in Mountain Creek Community and d. 5 April 1884 in Anderson Co. He was named "Keith" for his grandmother's mother, Ann KEITH, a prosperous farmer and civic leader), both buried in Mountain Creek Cem. He md. 2nd: after 1850, Elizabeth CARWILE b. 1812 in SC). **REF:** Sudie Watson Vandiver; Obituary notices; Lois Watson; Olivia Duckett; *Snowden* v.3 (p.149).

Issue born Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC:
621 WATSON, Nancy W.: b. 20 November 1819, d. 3 December 1893, spinster.
622 WATSON, John: b. 4 November 1821, d. 12 July 1822.
623* WATSON, William Berry: b. 4 June 1823, md. Phoebe Ann ROBINSON.
624 WATSON, Matilda Eliza: b. 1826, md. Jones WEST.
625 WATSON, Mahala Rhoda: b. 15 August 1828, d. 11 November 1854.
626* WATSON, Dr. Daniel Sanford: b. 20 November 1830, md. 14 January 1875 Carrie A. WATSON (#1010).
627* WATSON, Dr. Seaborn Harrison: b. May 1832, md. Amanda BEARD.
628* WATSON, Cynthia E.: b. 3 September 1835, md. B. Frank GLENN.

(287)

CARY DAVIS GARY (of #97) b. 14 October 1803 near Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. In 1820 in Anderson Co., SC, a petition for guardianship by C. C. and Van D. GARY; for years that was my only clue that there was a Cary Davis GARY. One Davis GARY md. in Hall Co., GA 6 December 1821 Sarah FLOYD. That may have been his first marriage. He migrated to Texas with the Austin Co. and, for his services in the War for Texas Independence, he received several leagues of land in "Washington-on-the-Brazos" and it is said he is buried there. He d. 17 August 1845, as recited in the old Fam. Bible. He enlisted 1 July 1836 as a private in Capt. HALL's Co. of Rangers on the Frontier to 1 October 1836. On 29 June 1836, Cary Davis GARY of New Years Creek: "I do certify that a sorrel horse was appropriated for use under my command in Texas service, said horse the property of Cary D. GARY, sig. Capt. William Van NORMAN." He md. 2nd: Lucinda WALKER (b. 8 May 1810 in GA, and d. 5 June 1843; a brother, John M. WALKER. She was the relict of Edward

R. MILLER. On 20 December 1836, Lucinda GARY of Washington Co., TX, land to William TOWNSEND, situated on New Years Creek, granted to Edward R. MILLER 15 March 1831. Estate of Edward R. MILLER, dec'd., deeded to her as her part of estate by Simeon MILLER, Sr., sig. Lucinda GARY). Cary Davis GARY will, 2 July 1845, Washington Co., TX, probated 13 September 1845. No wife mentioned. Thomas R. MILLER, a minor child, to have equal part with my children on arrival of age 21. To Polly, John, Susan, William and Davis GARY; Ex. John M. WALKER or my brother, John GARY, if he removes to this County; wit. Asa M. LEWIS, Robert KENNEDY and William C. WALKER. **REF:** Anderson Co., SC guardian account (p.217); Austin, TX Land Office; Washington Co., TX Deed Bk. A-1 (pp.84,136); Bk. C (p.383); Will Bk. C (pp.242,243); Fam. Bible now in poss. of Doris Inez Gary Holland.

Issue born "Washington-on-the-Brazos", Washington Co., TX:

629 GARY, John A.: b. 12 February 1824, killed 30 May 1864 in the Civil War, known to be a half-brother. His dates written in the old Fam. Bible.

630* GARY, Mary "Polly": b. 29 July 1832, md. 30 March 1855 Pleasant H. DUNCAN.

631 GARY, Catherine W.: b. 12 April 1836, md. Milton H. SCHLEY, who purchased the GARY estate of the heirs. **REF:** Burleson Co., TX Deed Bk. W (p.189).

632* GARY, Susannah: b. 8 February 1838, md. 22 December 1853 Nelson D. WHITE.

633* GARY, William Augustus: b. 23 December 1839, md. 1st: Enie ARNETT.

634* GARY, Cary Davis: b. 2 February 1842, md. 2 January 1874 Antoinette G. MOORE.

635 MILLER, Thomas R.: b. 19 September 1829, d. 17 October 1849, apparently the only child by her husband, Edward R. MILLER.

(288)

VAN DAVIS GARY (of #97) b. 29 December 1806 in Bush River, Newberry Co., SC. He was born posthumous and, when just a month of age, January 1807, his mother removed to Pendleton, Anderson Co., SC to be near her DAVIS people. He was named for his grandfather, Van DAVIS, who was still living, a smithy of Pendleton. Some of the family say she went to Anderson Co. to join her brother, John GARY, but unless John predeceased his father, there was no brother John in 1810. Van Davis GARY was evidently a member of a poor branch of the GARY family as he was bound out, according to the custom of that day, as an apprentice and, not being pleased with his surroundings, he ran away and went to Elbert Co., GA. There he secured employment with Rev. William DOOLEY, Jr., Esq. b. 1781 in VA and d. 1 November 1851, age 70 yrs. and wife, Elizabeth b. 1786 in VA and d. 28 July 1859, age 73 yrs., buried in cemetery with Van Davis GARY and their dtr., Frances L. DOOLEY in Hart Co., GA. Their children, as recited by John Wm. BAKER: Allan D. md. 22 April 1824 Letty M. BRANTLEY; Polly md. 17 February 1820 Barnabas BARRON; Nancy J. md. 1st: 18 March 1823 Joseph M. BRANTLEY. She md. 2nd: Moses HUTCHESON; Wm. W. md. 5 July 1827 Mary BRANTLEY; Mitchell M. md. 11 November 1830 Katherine BRANTLEY; Frances L. md. 10 February 1826 Van D. GARY; Sarah Ann md. 20 August 1832 Wm. H. CRAWFORD; Elizabeth A., md. 13 December 1832 LeRoy CRAWFORD; Barnabas J.; and Katherine md. 21 December 1843 Lewis W. STOWERS. Van Davis GARY soon fell in love with his daughter and married her. He became a man of considerable influence, was Capt. of pre-Civil War days, was a local Methodist Minister and a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity. "I have always understood that he was closely related to Gen. Martin Witherspoon GARY and his brother, Judge William GARY, of Savannah, GA," by Rev. George Pierce GARY. He d. 9 November 1877 in Elbert Co., GA. He md. in Elbert Co., GA 10 February 1826 Frances L. DOOLEY (b. 2 October 1811 in Elbert Co., GA and d. 23 May 1877). His inscription reads, "Resting till the Resurrection Morn." Her's: "Thy God hath claimed thee as His own." The old GARY Plantation was located near Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. The mill was sold to Mr. GAINES. My mother, Laura Anna WATSON, went to school with Birdie DOOLEY, a dtr. of Wm. and Mary GLOVER DOOLEY, but she has forgotten the relationship. Her ancestor, Benjamin NEAL, md. Nancy Elizabeth DOOLEY, sister of Wm., Jr. and children of William DOOLEY, Sr. of VA whose wife was b. in NC. **REF:** Anderson Co., SC guardian petition 1820 by C. D. and Van D. Gary; roll 5 (p.14); cem. insc. Hart Co., GA; Marr. Recs. Elbert Co., GA; Fed. Cen: 1870 Hart Co., GA; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Elbert Co., GA:

636* GARY, William C.: b. 1828, md. 14 October 1847 M. Jane McCOWAN.

637 GARY, Dr. E. Mitchell: b. ca 1830, d. 28 October 1864, md. 21 February 1864 Martha J. HIGHSMITH (b. 18 September 1848 and d. 23 February 1865).

638* GARY, John Washington: b. 2 May 1833, md. 12 July 1859 Effie Jones COOK.

639* GARY, Mary Annie: b. 1835, md. 1st: 12 February 1857 Francis A. KEOWN.

640 GARY, Mr. R. M.: b. 1837.

641* GARY, Martin Van Buren: b. 30 November 1840, md. 24 January 1861 Henrietta E. NORMAN.

642 GARY, E. Jane: b. 1843, md. Warren McCOWAN.
643 GARY, J. Amanda: b. 1845, md. 13 February 1866 Robert Y. SWILLING.
644 GARY, N. Catherine: b. 1847.
645 GARY, Frances E.: b. 1848, spinster. My mother recalled visiting this maiden cousin on the old GARY Plantation below Hartwell, GA.

(289)

WILLIAM J. FELTON, JR. (of #98) b. ca 1791 in Newberry or Anderson Co., SC and d. intestate in 1840 in Anderson Co. He md. Ruth (b. 1798 in SC). Heirs mentioned in the estate of his father, William FELTON. The estate papers indicate this family lived in GA. **REF:** Anderson Co. Deed Bk. Z (p.1); Fed. Cen: 1860 Sumter Co., GA (p.519); 1870 (p.107); Equity File #275.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
646 FELTON, Elisha.
647 FELTON, Allison: b. 1825, parents b. SC.
648 FELTON, Manuel.
649 FELTON, Ellen L.: b. 1830 (1870 Federal Census lists her as age 40, Sumter Co.)
650 FELTON, Maria: b. 1831; age 29-1860.
651 FELTON, Thomas: b. 1835, a musician, single in 1860.
652 FELTON, Elijah M.: b. ca 1836.
653 FELTON, William J., Jr.: b. 1838, medical student in 1860.

(296)

ZACHARIAH FELTON (of #98) b. 1810 in Anderson Co., SC. He was the orator in the suit vs. Estate of William FELTON, dec'd., who d. 1828; however, there were minor grandchildren which delayed the settlement for many years. On 11 October 1841, the heirs who signed sold the William FELTON Plantation of 480 acres to John COX. Zachariah FELTON was a witness with Dancy FELTON, when Thomas GARY, his grandfather, sold 225 acres on 10 November 1828 in Anderson Co., to Barrett EASTWOOD. He signed as one of the heirs of William FELTON, dec'd., 11 October 1841. He was head of a household in 1850 and his mother, Mary GARY FELTON, age 78 yrs., born in SC, was living in the home (worth $2,500.00) in property. He was single at that time but may have md. later. **REF:** Anderson Co. Equity File No. 275 pt.29, film 5395; Deed Bk. DD (pp.424,425); Bk. R (p.345); Fed. Cen: 1850 Anderson Co. (p.345).

(298)

WILLIAM BAILEY GARY (of #99) b. 1821 in Newberry Co., SC. Surely not all of our GARY kin settled in AL. I believe this Wm. Bailey GARY settled, at least temporarily, in Shelby Co., TN. He md. Sarah (b. 1831 in SC). Many of his mother's COLE people settled in Perry Co., AL. **REF:** Shelby Co., TN 1850, 12th Dist.

Issue born Shelby Co., TN:
654 GARY, Isabella: b. 1847.
655 GARY, Medora: b. 1848.

(299)

WILLIAM C(OKER) GARY (of #101) b. 1790 in Laurens Co., SC. In 1830 he was living in Laurens Co., age 40/50. He md. before 1822 Sarah Eugenia COKER (b. 1787 in Laurens Co., d. 1881, age 94 yrs., in Greenville Co., SC. She was a dtr. of Drury and Elizabeth GARY COKER. I have seen Drury COKER'S wife recited as Mary). They were cousins. Drury COKER was son of Joseph and Malinda BROWN COKER, dtr. of Benjamin and Nancy BROWN. The family settled in Greenville Co., SC after 1850 and Wm. C. GARY d. in 1867. In 1830 the family consisted of one son 10/15, one son 15/20 and four dtrs. That he was son of Wm., son of Thomas GARY: On 29 January 1787, Wm. GARY purchased 100 acres from William DIAL of the settlement of Indian Creek and Gilders Creek on south side of Broad River, a branch of Kings Creek N. E. by James WILSON and north by Elizabeth BROWN, on other sides vacant land; wit. Susannah ATHERTON, James LINDSAY. Now William GARY had of Thomas GARY 50 acres and, on 17 March 1821, William C. and Phillip GARY sold 151 acres had of William GARY, Sr. on Raburn Creek, (probably one of the creeks mentioned in the 100 acre transaction), witness to that deed were Drury COKER and Mary COKER; sig. Phillip GARY and William C. GARY. **REF:** Laurens Co. Deed Bk. A (p.544); *Laurens Co.* by Sarah Erwin (p.144); Brown Equity

File, Bk. L (p.21); will bk (p.144); John L. Davis; Fed. Cen: 1820, 1830, 1850 Laurens Co., 1860 (p.363), 1880 (p.13) Greenville Co.; *Martin Dial* by Hasting Harrison (p.125).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

656* GARY, Henry Clinton: b. 1822, md. Martha HOLT. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
657 GARY, Emma: b. ca 1823, md. Louis OWENS.
658 GARY, Marie Eloise: b. 15 September 1824, d. 9 September 1905, md. 1849 John Stacy DIAL. **REF:** *Hastings Harrison* (p.125).
659 GARY, Isabella P.: b. 25 August 1825, d. 2 October 1908, md. 12 May 1857 James LOCK.
660 GARY, Sophia Ann: b. 1827, spinster, with her mother in 1880.
661 GARY, William Adelbert: b. 1830, d. in VA in 1864 in C.W.
662 GARY, Tabitha: age 40 in 1860.
663 GARY, Young: b. 1846, age 14 in 1860.
664 GARY, Margart: b. 1847, age 13 in 1860.
665 GARY, Nicey: b. 1851, age 9 in 1860.

(300)

PHILLIP G. GARY (of #101) b. 1797 in Laurens Co., SC. He md. in Laurens Co., SC prior to 24 January 1823 Mary BROWN (b. 1798, a dtr. of Benjamin and Nancy BROWN. Her siblings were: Daniel; Spilsby C.; Mary; Winney, wife of David SHOCKLEY; Elizabeth BROWN, a minor under 14 years. He lived neighbors to William C. GARY in 1820-1830 and in Greenville Co., SC. _____ thought to be brothers; however, no documentary proof. On 29 January 1787, William GARY, late of VA, purchased 100 acres from William DIAL of the settlement of Indian Creek in Newberry Co., SC on Gilders Creek, south side of Broad River a branch of Kemp Creek. N.E. by James WILLIAMS, West by Elizabeth BROWN, other sides vacant. Wit. Susannah ATHERTON, Jas. LINDSAY. On 7 March 1821 Phillip and William GARY met and sold 151 acres on Raburn Creek granted to Thomas ROGERS from him to William GARY, Sr. and from him to Robert COKER and from him to Phillip GARY and William C. GARY, Bk. torn (p.7). On 3 June 1822 Phillip GARY to William C. GARY. **REF:** Bk. L (p.57), in 1790 William GARY, Sr. lived in Laurens Co. with four small boys. I believe he was the father of William C., Phillip Gary and others of the name there later. In 1830 Phillip Gary with wife and several other persons who may have been relatives, next door to Will C. Gary. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1830 Laurens Co., SC (p.363), in 1860 his age 63, brother-in-law M. Coker and Mary Coker whose age was 27 yrs. b. 1833 possibly his wife's niece and nephew. Children of Joseph Coker and wife Malinda Brown Coker. There were only three children at home in 1860.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:

666 GARY, Phillip: b. 1822 age 38-1860.
667 GARY, Hannah: b. 1830 age 30-1860.
668 GARY, Carolina: b. 1833 age 27-1860.
669 COKER, M. b. 1833 age 27-1860.
670 COKER, Mary: b. 1833 age 27-1860.

(301)

JONATHAN GARY (of #101) b. 1811 in Laurens Co., SC., thought to be of this family but no documentary proof. However, in 1860 the family lived in Greenville Co., SC. (p.353), and in 1870 Greenville Co., SC. (p.24). He md. Anne/Hannah (b. 1811 of SC).

Issue born Dublin P.O., Greenville Co., SC:

671 GARY, James: b. 1843 age 17-1860, but not at home in 1870, a shoemaker.
672 GARY, William S.: b . 1844 age 16-1860,
673 GARY, Thomas: b. 1848 age 12-1860 md. Caroline b. 1851 in SC.
674 GARY, Nancy: b. 1849 age 11-1860 at home in 1870.
675 GARY, Caledonia Ann: b. 1851 age 19-1870.
676 GARY, Jonathan, Jr.: b. 1855 age 5-1865; age 13-1870.
677 GARY, Phillip D.: b. 1859 age 11-1870.
678 GARY, Clarentine: b. 1861 age 9-1870.

(302)

ROBERT R. GARY (of #101) b. 1812 Laurens Co., SC. It is not known if Robert E. is of this family, but he was born in Laurens Co., SC. He was living there with wife and three small girls in 1840. In 1850 he was living in Laurens Co., SC, wife Nancy GARY (b. 1813). **REF**: Fed. Cen: Laurens Co., SC (p.88).

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
679 GARY, Caroline: b.1833 age 17-1850.
680 GARY, Adelaide: b. 1835 age 15-1850.
681 GARY, Mary: b. 1837 age 13-1850.
682 GARY, Phebe: b. 1840 age 10-1850.
683 GARY, William: b. 1842 age 8-1850.
684 GARY, David: b. 1844 age 6-1850.
685 GARY, James: b. 1848 age 2-1850.

(341)

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GARY (of #135) b. 10 May 1847 near Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. He was sheriff of Pickens Co. and was killed by SIMS 19 July 1890 in Liberty. SIMS' dtr., Senna, became good friends with Bess at Chicora College. He md. 28 August 1866 Eugenia Adelia BREAZEALE (b. 1 March 1851 in Central, SC and d. 21 September 1902. John and Molly GARY took care of her until her death, lived on her farm in Central, Pickens Co., a dtr. of Griffin BREAZEALE b. 23 September 1817 near Belton, a farmer, d. 18 October 1852). He md. 14 December 1841 Eliza BARTON (b. 9 October 1825, dtr. of Col. Bailey and Jane FIELD BARTON. She md. 2nd: 19 November 1857, James B. PEGG, who was born 3 October 1812 and d. 1885. She was murdered during the C.W. because of her loyalty to the cause of the Confederacy). **REF:** Bible Recs. now in poss. of Bettie Wells Bynum; *SC Families* by Boddie, v.8 (pp.129,134). They are both buried at Enon Baptist Church Yard, Arial Community, near Liberty, SC; Archie Thomas Gary: "Frank Gary started the Pickens Easley R. R."; Fed. Cen: 1880.

Issue born near Liberty Pickens Co., SC:
686 GARY, Samuel McSwain: b. 19 January 1868, d. 24 June 1869.
687* GARY, Thomas Griffin: b. 24 October 1870, md. 17 September 1895 Jessie ROSS.
688* GARY, James Franklin: b. 25 January 1873, md. Annie WINCHESTER.
689* GARY, William Homer: b. 26 January 1876, md. 1916 Gussie Berta SEAGRAVES.
690* GARY, Elizabeth "Bessie" Deloma: b. 9 December 1881, md. 25 January 1905 Geo. G. WELLS.
691 GARY, Carl Eugene: b. 18 June 1886, d. 13 April 1888.

(357)

DR. THOMAS REEDER GARY (of #151) b. 25 May 1802 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 19 March 1852 in Cokesbury, SC. He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College of PA, a man of marked ability and very distinguished in his profession. He retired and became a planter, director of the Greenville and Columbia R.R., and twice represented Abbeville Co. as a member of the General Assembly of SC (1844-1848). He md. 13 December 1825 Mary Ann PORTER (b. 26 January 1808 in Williamsburg, SC, and d. 10 April 1881. Both rest in Tabernacle Cem. near Cokesbury, in what was formerly Abbeville but now Greenwood Co., SC. She was a dtr. of Rev. Hugh and Mary Elizabeth WITHERSPOON PORTER of Williamsburg, SC. The WITHERSPOON family traces their lineage to King ROBERT, II of Scotland). Dr. and Mrs. GARY reared a large and distinguished family. All of the boys served in the War between the States and all held offices in the Confederate Army. **REF**: *Southern Herald SC* (p.138); Tabernacle Square Cem. and Long Cane Cem; *Annals of Newberry* (p.632); Fed. Cen: 1850 Abbeville Co., SC (p.138); DAR 117256.

Issue born Cokesbury, Abbeville (now Greenwood) Co., SC:
692* GARY, Col. Summerfield M. G.: b. 10 October 1826, md. 2 November 1852 Frances Rosannah "Rose" GARY (#461).
693* GARY, Mary Elizabeth: b. 5 January 1828, md. Col. Bluford F. GRIFFIN.
694* GARY, Dr. Franklin Fincher: b. 4 November 1829, md. 15 November 1853 Mary C. BLACKBURN (#705).
695* GARY, Gen. Martin Witherspoon: b. 25 March 1831.
696 GARY, Jesse Wister: b. 2 September 1833, d. 14 March 1835.
697* GARY, Dr. Thomas Porter: b. 10 April 1835, md. Tommie HOWELL.

698* GARY, Ann Victoria: b. 31 October 1836, md. Brig. Gen. Nathan George EVANS.
699 GARY, Capt. John Hillary: b. 17 August 1838, killed 17 October 1863 at Battery Wagner in Charleston Harbor. He was elected Capt. of the SC College Cadets at the beginning of the War and left college to enter the Army. He was graduated in the class of 1861, although he did not return to college from the War. At the time of his death, he commanded Co. "A", Lucas Branch of Artillery. His portrait hangs in the Caroliniana Library in Columbia, having been presented by his nephew, Gov. John Gary EVANS.
700* GARY, Judge William Theodore: b. 10 October 1841, md. 12 October 1885 Francis Harris PHINIZY.
701 GARY, Eudora: b. 28 March 1843, d. 28 September 1843.
702 GARY, Hugh Le: b. 17 August 1844, d. 1845.
703 GARY, Atlanta F.: b. 17 March 1846, d. 9 November 1889, md. Rev. E. Toland HODGES; issue: an only child, Moida HODGES, d. unmd. in 1960.
704 GARY, Luella Pauline: b. 13 July 1848, d. 24 April 1912 in Edgefield, spinster.

(358)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #151) b. 5 June 1805 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 7 July 1875. She md. first in 1832 Stephen BLACKBURN (b. 29 July 1798 and d. 13 December 1834, a son of William and Mary Ann BLACKBURN. His sister was Mrs. Robert Glenn GILLAM). She md. second in 1837 Dr. William ROOK, Jr. (b. 26 January 1811 and d. 21 August 1872). They lived at the "Rock Hill Plantation" and both rest in Bush River Cem. **REF:** cem. ins.; DAR 164843, 117256, 81089; Lavinia Rook Purcell; *Gary Family* by L. Brainard (p.191).

Issue born Rock Hill, Newberry Co., SC:
705 BLACKBURN, Mary Carolina: b. 26 August 1833, md. Dr. Franklin Fincher GARY (#694*).
706* ROOK, Leonora "Nora": b. 1839, md. 1859 Henry GALLMAN.
707* ROOK, Elizabeth Lavinia: b. 5 December 1840, md. 1st: Capt. John Martin KINARD.
708 ROOK, Capt. Prioleau: b. ca 1842, CSA who never md.
709 ROOK, Jesse Gary: b. ca 1845, md. Emma ANDREW, four ch: Elizabeth, Andrew, Blanche and Addie May ROOK.
710* ROOK, Rebecca Louise: b. 1847, md. Honorable Daniel H. TOMPKINS.

(359)

MARTIN C. GARY (of #151) b. 3 March 1808 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 26 September 1865, buried Tabernacle Square, Cokesbury, SC. He md. Eliza YOUNG (b. 1810, a dtr. of John YOUNG and wife, Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1790, d. 27 March 1842. She md. 2nd: Mr. TARRANT of Laurens Co., SC. She had siblings: George W., Elizabeth M. WALKER, Judith, John L. and James YOUNG. They lived at "Rich Hill Plantation", a planter and member of Bush River Baptist Church. In 1860 the family lived in Anderson Co., SC. **REF:** *Annals of Newberry Co.* (p.579); *Bush River Minute Bk., Fed. Cen: 1860 Anderson Co., SC*; Index by Mr. Watson.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
711 GARY, A. F.: b. 1860, a dtr., d. young.
712 GARY, L. P.: b. 1862, a dtr., d. young.

(361)

HILLARY WEST GARY (of #151) b. 28 December 1813 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. intestate 18 July 1861. He md. 12 June 1844 Sarah "Sally" CARWILE (b. 28 February 1820 in Newberry Co. and d. 6 May 1874, dtr. of John Schuyler CARWILE b. 17 February 1786 in Laurens Co., SC and d. 8 November 1852, and wife whom he md. 20 December 1809, Elizabeth WILLIAMS b. 1 March 1793 in Newberry Co., d. 3 July 1818, both buried Bush River Cem. Sarah S. GARY was adm. in 1867, Partition of estate). He joined Bush River Baptist Church by experience 13 January 1829, later appointed a deacon of the Church. **REF:** Equity File, Newberry Co., SC, pt. 57; cem. insc.; *Barksdale Family* by John A. Barksdale (p.517); *Annals of Newberry* (p.104); Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.463); Estate 293-112-3000.

Issue born Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:
713 GARY, Jesse: b. 2 June 1845, killed at Sharpsburg, MD 17 September 1862, Co. B. 3rd Reg.
714 GARY, Elizabeth "Betty": b. 6 June 1848, d. 8 July 1857.
715* GARY, Mary Carwile: b. 2 May 1851, md. Robert Alexander C. WELCH.

716 GARY, John Schuyler: b. 14 May 1853, d. 16 November 1886, bachelor.
717* GARY, Sarah "Sally" Linda: b. 24 August 1855, md. James K. P. GOGGANS.
718* GARY, Ida West: b. 1 July 1857, twin, md. 17 April 1889, John Augustus BARKSDALE.
719 GARY, Eva Hillary: b. 1 July 1857, twin, d. 1917, spinster.
720 GARY, Hillary Sinclair: b. 13 November 1860, d. 3 March 1861.

(362)

LOUISA GARY (of #151) b. 16 April 1815 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 15 August 1885. She md. Jesse M. YOUNG (b. ca 1810 in Laurens Co., SC). She md. 2nd: B. F. (Bluford Fowler) GRIFFIN (perhaps the same person who md. 1st: Agnes Lipscomb YOUNG, the mother of all of his children. He md. 2nd: Mary Elizabeth GARY). **REF:** *Newberry Co., SC* by Summers (p.239); Bush River Cem.; Atty. Thomas H. Pope.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
721 YOUNG, Carrie: b. ca 1840, md. Samuel W. VANCE.
722 YOUNG, Martin J.: b. ca 1842.
723 YOUNG, Hugh: b. 29 July 1851, d. 1 April 1864, son of J. M. and Louisa YOUNG.

(372)

WEST GARY (of #154) b. 1810 in what became Lowndes Co., AL. He was a sportsman, bred fine race horses, attended races at Mobile, cock fights and gambled. After his father died in 1846, his mother trusted him to attend to the family business as he was the eldest son. That year after his father's demise he took the entire crop of cotton to Mobile to be ginned. He sold the cotton and gambled the money and lost. He never returned home. He md. in 1840 Lucee QUZON, an Indian Princess. They had two dtrs. and one son, Charles, fierce and unruly, truly an Indian. He played the violin, flew into rages, committed murder, was sentenced to hang and committed suicide. After his mother's death the two girls were educated in a convent in KY. They were once seen in Hot Springs, AR where their beauty created quite a stir. **REF**: George Marie Gary Harrison Fam. Recs.

Issue born AL:
724 GARY, Lucretia: b. ca 1841.
725 GARY, Dtr.: b. ca 1843.
726 GARY, Charles: b. 1844, committed suicide.

(373)

ELIZABETH "BETTY" GARY (of #154) b. ca 1812 in Lowndes Co., AL. She md. a Yankee soldier, Moses WALLACE, and was disowned by her family. She d. at age 87 yrs. in Yazoo, MS. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Yazoo, MS:
727 WALLACE, Delila "Della" Gary.
728 WALLACE, Ada.
729 WALLACE, John.
730 WALLACE, Moses.
731 WALLACE, Elizabeth "Betty": lives in Yazoo, MS.

(375)

SARAH JONES GARY (of #154) b. ca 1816 in Lowndes Co., AL. She was not mentioned by her cousin, George Maria HARRISON; however, her marriage is of record in Sumter Co., AL, and her mother, Elizabeth GARY, gave her consent to her marriage. She md. 21 September 1837 in Sumter Co. Joseph WHITE. I do not know if there were children.

(376)

JOHN MILTON GARY (of #154) b. ca 1818 in Lowndes Co., AL. He migrated to Texas and enlisted in the Civil War. He md. Tommie Adelia JONES. The descendants in Luling, Caldwell Co., TX recited that he d. in Beesville, Bee Co., TX. He had a son.

Issue born TX:
732* GARY, Arthur F.: b. 1853, md. Cassy Ann PULLEN.

(377)

MARY CATHERINE GARY (of #154) b. ca 1820 in Lowndes Co., AL and d. 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS. She md. 30 July 1840 in Sumter Co., AL William NAUGH, by Rev. William A. SMITH. She was a dtr. of Elizabeth GARY, who gave her consent, and over eighteen years of age. She was quite young when the soldiers were stationed in Yazoo, MS. She was fired upon as she ran under a neighbors house. She wore a blue dress and was very small. Her husband was murdered by a friend during reconstruction days.

(380)

ARTHUR M. GARY (of #154) b. 1826 a twin in Butler Co., AL. He d. 17 June 1873 in Yazoo City, MS, buried next to his mother. He md. in 1865 Ann CHARLLTON (b. 1833, d. 1876, a widow of Mr. HINES b. ca 1830), a son; Richard Desha HINES. Arthur M. GARY was requested to sign a letter to the marriage bureau when his sister, Elizabeth, applied for a license to marry in 1840 in Sumter Co., AL. When his death was eminent, he asked that his nephew, Milton West SMITH, be guardian of his son, but the mother objected, and appointed a banker, Mr. SHEPARD. The boy grew up with no knowledge of this as his mother died shortly after his father, the boy never knew there was an inheritance. Arthur and Ann GARY are buried side by side in Yazoo City, MS. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by George Marie Gary Harrison.

Issue born Yazoo City, MS:
733* GARY, George Arthur: b. 3 January 1867, md. 10 July 1898 Bertha Aldrich NELSON.

(381)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #154) b. 1826, a twin to Arthur, in Butler Co., AL. Descendants recite she was small of stature, having black eyes, curly black hair, though quite white as she grew older. She was quite stout, smoked a pipe. She went to Mobile when fifteen to live with her sister, Mary Catherine, where she met Thomas SMITH with whom she eloped. Sumter Co., AL lists a marriage license with a letter from her mother, Elizabeth, and her brother, Arthur GARY, stating they had no objections to the marriage. The letter was written by her brother-in-law, Joseph WHITE, still on file in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. She md. 21 December 1840. **REF:** Sumter Co., George Marie Gary Harrison; Marr. Recs.

Issue born Gainesville, Greene Co., AL:
734 SMITH, Milton West: b. 1842, a soldier in the Confederacy at age 19.
735 SMITH, Jennie: b. 1844, spinster.

(383)

THOMAS GARY (of #154) b. ca 1830, Butler Co., AL. He was a merchant in Yazoo City, MS, d. 1919, md. Ada BENTLEY.

Issue born Yazoo City MS:
736 GARY, Zieldenia: b. ca 1860.
737 GARY, Milton: b. ca 1862.
738 GARY, Thomas, Jr: b. ca 1865.

(386)

ARCHIBALD C. H. GRIFFIN GARY (of #155) b. 24 February 1809 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, a planter. He d. 1 April 1863 in Cass Co., TX, a veteran of C.W. He md. in AL Rebecca GARY (b. 22 January 1814 in GA, nee GARY as it is written in the old Fam. Bible. She d. 24 May 1871 in Cass Co.) They probably married in AL though I have failed to locate the record. **REF:** Fam. Bible now owned by Mary Gary Burgess; Fed. Cen: 1860 Cass Co., TX (p.23), 1840 Conecuh Co., AL (p.267).

Issue born AL:
739 GARY, Frances E.: b. 7 August 1831.

740 GARY, Mary A.: b. 5 June 1833.
741* GARY, Andrew Absalom: b. 16 April 1835, md. 3 April 1859 Nancy E. JOHNSON.
742 GARY, Hetty C.: b. 12 April 1837.
743 GARY, William B.: b. 13 March 1840, killed in service 5 July 1862.
744 GARY, Rebecca E.: b. 3 December 1841.
745 GARY, Archibald G.: b. 31 October 1843, killed in service 20 September 1863.
746 GARY, Nancy K.: b. 30 December 1845, d. 19 May 1847.
747 GARY, Sarah L.: b. 29 October 1847.
748 GARY, Martha E.: b. 17 January 1849.
749 GARY, Augustus J.: b. 1 June 1850, d. 2 November 1867, unmd., from wounds of War.
750 GARY, Lucy A.: b. 8 December 1851.

(390)

DR. THOMAS RUSH GARY (of #157) b. 8 July 1820 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC and d. 9 March 1864. He was brilliant in his profession. All were members of Bush River Baptist Church. He was married three times and had as many children. He md. 1st: Amelia FLOYD (b. 1830 in SC and d. 16 August 1856, dtr. of Charles and Margaret "Peggy" SPEARMAN FLOYD). He md. 2nd: Lucy Hill SPEARMAN (d. 22 May 1858); and he md. 3rd: Claudia R. ANDERSON (d. 1865). **REF:** *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Bk.*; Atty. Thomas H. Pope; *Summers* (p.221); Newberry Co. Probate Court Estate No. 103, bx. 42; Laurens Co., SC Estate box 149, pk. 3; Fam. Bible now owned by Martin C. Wallace of Greer, SC.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
751 GARY, Charles Martin: b. ca 1850.
752 GARY, Luella: b. ca 1857, md. Mr. WHARTON.
753 GARY, Lillian: b. ca 1860.

(394)

LEMUEL H. GARY (of #158) b. 1818 in Lowndes Co., AL, a farmer in Haynesville, Lowndes Co. He lived next door to Marvel GARY in 1840. He was killed 8 January 1863 in C.W. He md. 1st: Carolina WELLS (b. ca 1826 in AL). The family settled near Kewanee, Lauderdale Co., MS, subsequently they removed to Newton, Newton Co., MS. They both are buried at Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cem. in Newton; however, no marker could be found. He md. 2nd: Nancy MURRY. Lemuel GARY's grandson recited that they came from SC and were related to the WEST and PITTS families and some of that family lived in the southern part of Newton Co. **REF:** Interview; Fed. Cen: 1850, 1860 (p.30), 1870 (p.168) Newton Co., MS, 1840 Lowndes Co., AL (p.220).

Issue born MS:
754* GARY, Bluford John: b. 15 December 1847 in Lauderdale, md. 21 October 1869 Permelia Jane COOPER.
755 GARY, Georgianna: b. July 1850.
756* GARY, Marvin "Marv" E.: b. 16 November 1852 n Newton Co., md. Mary Tommy WELCH.
757 GARY, Teretha: b. 1853, md. after 1870 Greenberry WYATT of Brownsville, TX.
758 GARY, Benjamin: b. 1856, d. 1941, age 85, bachelor.
759 GARY, Mary T.: b. 24 November 1859, d. 23 October 1946, age 87, buried Poplar Springs.
760 GARY, Sarah: b. 1860, d. 1950, md. Thomas A. BAUCUM.

(396)

MARVEL "MARV" GARY (of #158) b. ca 1822 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. His father probably was married before he left SC and settled with his folks in or near Butler Co., AL. They eventually settled in Keowanee, Lauderdale Co., MS and, when the old home was sold after the folks died, "Uncle Marv" sold it and settled elsewhere.

(397)

CHARLES FINCHER "FINCH" GARY (of #158) b. 26 October 1826 in Lowndes Co., AL and settled with his family in MS. The family spoke of an Uncle Finch, which made me realize they were in some way related to Dr. Charles Fincher

GARY who remained in SC and was of the Thomas West GARY family and their mother was of the Charles GARY family, all of the same family. The subject of this sketch married in MS 26 October 1826 Elvira (b. 1838 in AL). All of their children were born in MS. In 1880 they were living in Panola Co., TX where he is buried. He d. 29 September 1888, age 62 yrs. There is a small town called "GARY" in Panola Co., TX. The family lived in Newton Co., MS before migrating to TX. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.202); 1880 (p.239-274) Panola Co.; cem. insc. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.

Issue born Newton Co., MS:
761* GARY, Lucrecia: b. 1859, named for her grandmother. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
762* GARY, Irvin: b. 1 January 1861, d. 20 July 1909, buried with his father. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
763* GARY, Elizabeth "Bettie": b. 1863, md. Mr. JORDON, living with the family in 1880. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
764* GARY, Luaretia "Lucy": b. 1868. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
765* GARY, Hettie: b. 1870. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.
766* GARY, Marvin Fincher: b. 1873. SEE SEPARATE SECTION.

(398)

THADDEUS "THAD" P. GARY (of #158) b. 1835 in Lowndes Co., AL, but grew up in Keowanee, Lauderdale Co., MS on a farm. He was a farmer and d. near the Newton, MS GARYs. He md. Mary GRESHAM (b. 1840 in GA). **REF:** Lillie Gary Harrison living in Bossier City, LA.

Issue born Newton Co., MS:
767 GARY, John: b. ca 1869, d. August 1951, md. Sallie WALSH (d. December 1948), operated a dairy farm near Newton.
768 GARY, Frank: b. 14 April 1873, d. 9 July 1953, md. Nannie HALL (d. 1955 in Newton Co.); a son, John, had a dairy near Newton, MS GARY family.
769 GARY, Margaret "Mag": b. ca 1877, md. William BAUCUM.
770 GARY, Lillie: b. 30 April 1879, md. John HARRISON (d. 17 January 1921), living 1996, age 117.

(401)

KITTY GRIFFIN GARY (of #159) b. 22 February 1832 near Huntsville, Laurens Co., SC and d. 10 March 1890. She md. 27 May 1849 Addison Henry MARTIN (b. 10 October 1825 in Laurens Co., and d. 3 July 1863. He was the only son of Davis and Nancy MARTIN). She md. 2nd: Col. James Washington WATTS (a physician, b. 26 August 1819 in Laurens Co., and d. 27 June 1906), all buried in Huntsville City Cem. **REF:** cem. insc.; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Huntsville, Laurens Co., SC:
771 MARTIN, Charles David: b. 3 April 1850, d. 28 January 1857.

(406)

MARY CHARLES GARY (of #159) b. 21 March 1842 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC and d. 3 June 1935. Her father insisted that she have his name. She md. March 1864 Rev. Thomas Herbert POPE (b. 4 July 1839 in Newberry, d. 8 July 1875. His siblings: Helen Paulina b. 14 November 1832, d. 19 April 1834; Wm. b. 6 January 1836, d. 10 November 1845; Sampson b. 15 October 1836; Thomas Herbert; Young John b. 10 April 1841; Neville Alexander b. 9 December 1842; Belton O'Neall b. 29 October 1844; Burton Harrington b. 22 February 1846; Mary Eliz. Harriet b. 20 March 1848; Dargan Strother b. 26 September 1850, children of Atty. Thomas Herbert POPE b. 12 November 1803, d. 4 February 1851. He md. 19 January 1830 Harriet Neville HARRINGTON b. 2 October 1812, d. 22 December 1860). **REF:** Mary Charles Pope; Fam. Recs.; Maude N. Earl; DAR. vol. 79 (p.330); *Annals of Newberry* (p.115).

Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC:
772 POPE, Harriet K.: b. 13 August 1868, d. 18 March 1918, educator, Greenville.
773 POPE, Mary Gary: b. 16 September 1870, spinster. She taught at Rock Hill, Winthrop College.
774 POPE, Thomas Herbert: b. 21 March 1872, md. Kate MILLER.
775 POPE, Helen O'Neal: b. 11 July 1874, md. S. M. CHEATEM of Greenwood, SC.
776 POPE, Antho Maxwell: b. 15 January 1876, md. J. M. MARSHALL (was Mayor of Greenwood, SC at one time).

(409)

DR. THOMAS PICKENS GARY (of #161) b. 23 September 1829 in Abbeville, Co., SC. He settled, with his parents in 1831 in Lowndes Co., AL. He graduated from SC Medical College in 1852. He had a grocery store in 1871 in Wesson, MS, for a time, then moved to Selma, AL where he d. 1907. He md. 1853 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL, Amanda Wilhelmina LIGON (b. 1833, d. 1903; a dtr. of Robert and Wilhelmina LIGON of GA, and a sister of Lieut. Gov. Robert F. LIGON of AL). **REF:** *No. AL* by T. A. Deland, pub. 1888 (p.685); Mrs. Daniel Thompson Webster; Mrs. Nellie Gary Hooper; Gary file, AL Archives.

Issue born Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL:
777 GARY, Wilhelmina "Mina": b. ca 1854, md. Dr. Clifford "Law" LAMAR.
778 GARY, William: b. ca 1856, d. in infancy.
779 GARY, Nancy Eleanor "Nellie": b. ca 1858, d. 1938, md. John Fulton HOOPER.
780 GARY, Leila: b. ca 1860, md. David A. KENNEDY.
781* GARY, Thomas Epanimandus Edward: b. ca 1862, md. 27 November 1889 Emma S. COLEMAN.

(411)

ANN ELIZA GARY (of #161) b. 12 December 1836 in Lowndes Co., AL and d. 16 November 1916. She md. John Timmons HARDIE (b. ca 1829 in Whitesburg, AL, a son of John HARDIE b. 6 March 1797 who md. 1828 Mary Meade HALL b. 1812 in Whitesburg. He had a brother, William T. HARDIE). **REF:** Annie Smith Hardie.

Issue born AL:
782 HARDIE, Frances: b. ca 1856.
783* HARDIE, William: b. ca 1858, md. Susan C. KEARNEY.
784* HARDIE, Thomas Gary: b. ca 1860, md. Louisa CARTER.
785 HARDIE, Joseph: b. ca 1862, md. Lucia HUGER; issue: Joseph HARDIE, Jr. and William Huger HARDIE.
786 HARDIE, Helen: b. ca 1864, md. Albert BALDWIN; issue: Alice md. Fontaine MARTIN, John md. Mildred CLARK and Alma md. T. Byrne DENEGRE.
787 HARDIE, Louis: b. ca 1866, md. Alice STAUFFER; issue: Betty and Waller Stauffer HARDIE.
788 HARDIE, Henry M.: b. ca 1868, md. Louise RAINEY; issue: Anne Gary HARDIE md. Thomea CHAPMAN, and Helen Rainey HARDIE.
789 HARDIE, Leila: b. ca 1870, md. Robert MOORE; issue: Isabel MOORE md. Ernest BURGUIERE; Robert MOORE, Jr.; Leila MOORE md. Kempter WILLIAMS; and Francis MOORE.
790 HARDIE, Isabella: b. ca 1872, md. Henderson BARKLEY; issue; John Hardie Henderson BARKLEY, Jr. and Francis BARKLEY.

(412)

FRANCES REBECCA GARY (of #161) b. 1 September 1841 in Lowndes Co., AL and d. 27 November 1912. She md. 11 January 1860 Col. Robert Haden ABERCOMBIE, a son of Milo Bolling and Sarah Lee HADEN ABERCOMBIE. **REF:** Mae Baker Webster Fam. Recs.

Issue born Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL:
788 ABERCOMBIE, Infant Son: b. October 1860, d. October 1860.
791* ABERCOMBIE, Frances Haden: b. 27 October 1861, md. 26 March 1886 Dr. Daniel H. BAKER.
792 ABERCOMBIE, Robert Haden: b. ca 1863.
793 ABERCOMBIE, Thomas Gary: b. ca 1865.
794 ABERCOMBIE, Annie Eliza: b. 8 August 1866, d. 8 August 1888 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL, md. January 1887 Dr. Thomas P. JORDON.
795 ABERCOMBIE, Newton: b. ca 1868.

(426)

THOMAS JEFFERSON GARY (of #164) b. 2 October 1835 in Madison or Carroll Co., MS. He crossed the plains to CA in 1857, but came back to Wise Co., TX on 3 March 1860. He volunteered in 1862 in Waller's Battalion, Gen. Thomas GREEN's Brigade. He md. 30 January 1862 in Birdville, Tarrant Co., TX Mary Susan BROWN (b. 26 May 1842 in Mason Co., KY, and d. 18 November 1922. Her mother was Harriet ARTHUR). In 1880 they were living near Aurora, Wise Co. where he d. 17 May 1910. They were the parents of seven children; however, since only five were listed by

a descendant of Harriet Louisa, perhaps the other two children died in infancy. Judith GARY WILLIAMS recited the dates of her father and stated the family settled in TX and were lost to her branch of the family. In 1880 they were living near Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 Wise Co., *Pioneer Hist.* by Cliff D. Cates (p.346); Fam. Recs. by Loula M. Allen, a descendant.

Issue born Tarrant, Wise, or Hidalgo Co., TX:
796 GARY, Marvel M. K.: b. 23 August 1863, d. 12 November 1941, md. Miss HANSON, settled Chico, CA.
797 GARY, Harriet Louise: b. 27 August 1865, md. 20 November 1881 James Barrett MASSIE.
798 GARY, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Belle: b. 13 February 1867, d. 17 May 1911, md. 4 September 1890 John M. SCOTT.
799 GARY, William Reed: b. 19 May 1874, md. 1896 Frances URISTE.
800 GARY, Locey Adelia B.: b. 18 December 1878 in Aurora, Hidalgo Co., TX, d. March 1881.

(428)

DR. ALLEN WILLIAM GARY (of #165) b. 1830 in Madison or Carroll Co., MS. He was living at home in 1850, a medical student, in Carrolton, Carroll Co., MS. He md. after 1850 Martha PALMER (dtr. of John E. PALMER, who came from Southwest MS and settled at Middleton). They reared a large family. Dr. Allen W. GARY had a fine practice at Winona for several years. **REF:** Fed. Cen: Carroll Co. (p.390); *History of Carroll Co., MS*, by Wm. Franklin Hamilton (p.86). I failed to find where they settled. Cousin Judith Gary William wrote, "All of this family settled in Texas."

Issue born Carrolton Co., MS or TX:
801 GARY, Jessie: md. Mr. REED.

(433)

MARY JANE GARY (of #166) b. 24 July 1832 in Middleton, Madison but later moved near Winona, Carroll Co., MS and d. 29 August 1911 near Winona, where she is buried. She md. in Winona 14 March 1850 Hugh Ferguson McWILLIAM (b. 21 January 1827 in Knox Co., OH. He was a graduate of Kenyon College in 1847, Gambier, OH, a son of John McWILLIAMS b. 31 January 1797 in Knox Co., OH. He md. 11 September 1817 Lydia FERGUSON of OH. John McWILLIAMS' father was William Patrick McWILLIAMS). Mary Jane's father, Allen GARY, gave her a section of land, 640 acres, and a hundred slaves when they married. They first settled in Middleton, but subsequently lived 8 miles west of Winona, where they died and are buried. Hugh Ferguson McWILLIAMS taught school, subsequently a farmer. **REF:** Fam. Bible in poss. of Mary Eggleston Flowers; Earlier Generations.

Issue born, three in Middleton, others near Winona, Carroll Co., MS:
802* McWILLIAMS, Martha Eliza: b. 15 February 1851, md. James BURTON.
803* McWILLIAMS, Judith Rosanna: b. 14 October 1852, md. Thomas HARVEY.
804 McWILLIAMS, George Allen: b. 9 March 1854, d. 3 November 1856, buried Gary Cem., in Middleton.
805* McWILLIAMS, Hugh Ferguson: b. 9 April 1856, md. in 1881 Flora SPIVEY.
806* McWILLIAMS, Wm. West Gary: b. 13 February 1858, md. 11 September 1884 Mary Etoile NELSON.
807* McWILLIAMS, Mary "Mollie" Louisa: b. 10 October 1859, md. 16 October 1876 Henry Pittman HARVEY.
808 McWILLIAMS, Anna Laura: b. 14 April 1861, d. 9 March 1862 in Carroll Co. MS.
809* McWILLIAMS, Robert Nesbitt: b. 8 June 1863, md. 27 December 1887 Kate Newton CARTLEDGE.
810 McWILLIAMS, John Rollin: b. 12 December 1865, d. 3 July 1866.
811* McWILLIAMS, James Henry: b. 17 September 1867, md. 18 December 1890 Susan "Susie" Julia WEBB.
812* McWILLIAMS, Julia Isabella: b. 8 April 1869, md. Thomas Junius SPIVEY.
813 McWILLIAMS, Susan Narcissa: b. 15 May 1871, d. 1902 s.p., md. 18 January 1898 Richard EGGLESTON.
814* McWILLIAMS, Wilhamina "Willie" Wadlington: b. 25 November 1873, md. 22 December 1903 Richard Baugh EGGLESTON.

(435)

WILLIAM WEST GARY (of #166) b. 14 September 1836 in Winona, Carroll Co., MS, and d. 4 May 1917 in Dixon, Selano Co., CA. He md. 1st: 25 November 1855 Anna A. BAYLEY (b. 5 March 1839, d. 21 August 1860 in Jackson, Carroll Co., MS, dtr. of Alden Spooner and Euphrasia GIBSON BAYLEY of VT, who was a son of Joshua BAYLEY, Jr.) William West GARY was a veteran of the Confederacy, and served through the War as a cavalryman. When he came home on leave after losing his wife, he md. 2nd: 15 July 1863 Julia Black BURTON (of MS. She d. 11 September 1914,

a dtr. of Robert and Eveline STOVALL BURTON of MS. Eveline BURTON later md. 2nd: Alden Spooner BAYLEY, Jr. and had two sons; Simeon Stovall and William Spooner BAYLEY). After the War, William West GARY settled in Dixon, Solano Co., CA where he was an engineer in the Hayden Gold Mines. **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Judith Gary Williams; Fam. Bible.

Issue born Winona, Montgomery or Carroll Co., MS:
815* GARY, Judith Evelyne: b. 20 May 1857, md. 2 September 1883 Charles W. WILLIAMS.
816 GARY, Allen: b. and d. 20 August 1860.
817 GARY, James Alveress: b. 1865, d. 7 January 1945 s.p., in Lordsburg, NM. He md. 26 June 1901 Mattie AUSTIN.

(439)

JOHN WEST GARY (of #166) b. 16 September 1849 in Winona, Carroll Co., MS. Only his birth date is listed in the old Fam. Bible. He md. Ellen PETTY and settled near Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS. A family is listed there in 1880 but no mother with them. Cousin Judith recited there was a son, West GARY, in this family.

Issue born Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS:
818 GARY, Emma: b. 1865, age 15-1880.
819 GARY , Ada: b. 1875, age 5-1880.
820 GARY, Edward: b. 1876, age 4-1880.
821 GARY, West: b. ca 1880, address: 924 Bowmar St., Vicksburg, MS.

(440)

HUGH LAWSON GARY (of #166) b. 5 December 1853 in Winona, Carroll Co., MS. Apparently his mother d. before 1860 for, at that time, only he and his brother, John, were in the home of Allen GARY. He md. 16 January 1878 Rebecca Emily HARVEY (b. 13 June 1858 in MS, d. 10 September 1904, dtr. of Ralph HARVEY b. 1 June 1817 and wife, Eliza Jane WELLS b. 22 February 1822. Rebecca's siblings: Sarah Priscila b. 27 May 1841; Mary Jane b. 25 February 1843; Thomas Allen b. 17 May 1845; Fredonia Viola b. 18 April 1847; Stephen Wells b. 1 March 1849; Henry Pitman b. 30 December 1851; John B. b. 19 June 1854; Rebecca Emily; Eliza Jane b. 22 November 1860 and Ralph Walter HARVEY b. 24 July 1863). In 1890 the family moved to Rosedale, Bolivar Co., MS where he was overseer of a plantation and where he d. 22 August 1904. They both rest in Rosedale Cem. **REF:** Allen Gary Fam. Bible, now in poss. of Thomas J. Gary of Carroll Co., MS (p.91); Harvey Fam. Bible; Ralph Harvey; Bolivar Co. Marr. Recs.

Issue born Carroll Co. or Rosedale, Bolivar Co., MS:
822 GARY, Allen: b. 10 November 1878, d. 13 May 1949, md. 25 December 1925 Grace BOLEN, s.p. He was in the grocery business, first in Helena, then at Friars Point, MS, then in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS where he d. and is buried.
823* GARY, Alma S.: b. 25 January 1880, md. 10 December 1901 Henderson O'Neal HOPKINS.
824 GARY, Thomas Harvey: b. 19 April 1881, d. 30 December 1883.
825 GARY, Eliza Jane: b. 30 January 1883, d. 6 December 1883.
826* GARY, Hugh Lawson: b. 23 April 1884, md. 7 February 1912 Sarah Marks JAMES.
827 GARY, Fred Walter: b. 23 January 1886, d. 20 October 1887.
828 GARY, Robert Palmer: b. 29 December 1887, d. 13 August 1891.
829 GARY, Queenie: b. 10 March 1891, d. 13 August 1891.
830 GARY, Minnie Ward: b. 10 December 1893, d. 10 July 1955, s.p., md. 28 September 1915 Lee Walter BRYANT (d. January 1919).
831 GARY, Fred Palmer: b. 6 September 1898, d. 26 March 1939, md. Portis COLSUM, s.p.

(443)

WILLIAM BLEAFORD (BLUFORD) GARY (of #169) b. 1804 in Newberry Co., SC. He was named in his father's will 17 July 1806, and his grandmother, Elizabeth GARY, widow of George WHITMORE, recited that his father, David GARY, d. testate 17 July 1806, leaving a widow, Susannah GARY, who also d. shortly after. His will, prob. 4 August 1806, leaving two children William Bleaford or Bluford GARY and Malinda GARY. It is not known who reared the orphan boy; however, many of the GARY family settled in Lowndes and Sumter counties, AL. His uncle, Mathias E. GARY, settled

in Sumter Co. William B. GARY md. Perry Co., AL 21 January 1830 Sophia GLENN. On 17 October 1843, William B. GARY's will in Sumter Co., AL, prob. 7 October 1844, Ex. William Jacob GLENN, my family, wit. Robert MILES. In Orphans Court, 10 October 1844, Petition of Jacob GLENN, Ex. of William B. GARY, dec'd., estate. A quarter section of land in Tuscaloosa and the following heirs to wit: Sophia GARY lives out of the State, Price WILLIAMS, guardian of heirs: John GARY age 11; Susannah GARY age 10; William B. GARY age 7; Robert W. GARY age 5 and Malinda Ann GARY age 3. Alice Tracy WELCH of DAR MS records (p.207), recited that William B. GARY md. Lucinda BARTLETT and had: William B. and Malinda GARY. Possibly he md. more than once. **REF:** Perry Co., AL Marr. Recs.; Sumter Co. Will Bk. 1 (p.246) Estate papers.

Issue born Sumter Co., AL:

832 GARY, John: b. 1833.
833 GARY, Susannah: b. 1834. She was named for her grandmother.
834 GARY, William B(luford): b. 1837.
835 GARY, Robert W.: b. 1839.
836 GARY, Malinda Ann: b. 1841, named for her father's sister.

(457)

COL. JOHN HENRY GARY (of #173) b. 16 May 1820 in Jasper Co., GA or Sumter Co., AL. He may have lived for a time in Perry Co., AL. He md. 21 May 1842 in Sumter Co. Elizabeth MONETTE (b. 17 November 1826 in AL, d. 10 February 1898, dtr. of Mary MONETTE). They were married by the Rev. P. G. EDMONDS; wit. John M. CODDLE and Price WILLIAMS, c.c. He was sheriff of Sumter Co. from 1860-1865, the position his father had held. Soon after 1865 he settled in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS where he erected one of the finest ante-bellum homes in the County, one of the few ante-bellum homes still standing in 1958. His father, who was blind for many years, lived with the family and died there. They are all buried at New Prospect Church six miles from Livingston, Sumter Co. Of the eleven children born to them, four died in infancy. **REF:** Sumter Co., Al Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1850 Sumter Co., AL (p.259); 1880 Lauderdale Co., MS; Evelyn Pruitt Brice Fam. Recs. in 1880; Newsp.; deeds; etc.

Issue born Livingston, Sumter Co., AL:

837 GARY, Mary Elizabeth: b. 1843, d. while attending school in Judson, AL during the Civil War.
838 GARY, Samuel Mathis: b. 1845, d. November 1864 in the Confederacy of camp fever.
839 GARY, Sarah E.: b. 1847.
840 GARY, Maryjennie Pernecia: b. 1850, d. Mobile, AL after the War.
841 GARY, West: b. ca 1852, d. in infancy.
842 GARY, John Henry, Jr.: b. 1855, d. 29 December 1923, md. 1st: 6 November 1877 Jennie LANCASTER (d. 1904). He md. 2nd: Lucile WEDELLE (of Mobile).
843* GARY, Lyda M.: b. 4 June 1864, md. 5 January 1887 Curtis James SMITH.
844* GARY, Thomas Prentiss: b. 21 December 1867, md. 6 June 1890 Sadie OVERBY.

(459)

PERNECIA GARY (of #173) b. 7 June 1825 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL and d. 27 August 1887 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS. She md. in Livingston 12 January 1842 David MAGGARD (b. 3 August 1817 in VA, d. 15 June 1903). In 1850 they lived in Sumter Co.; however, in 1860 they were residents of Meridian where it is thought they are buried. **REF:** Maggard Fam. Bible; Evelyn Pruitt Brice; Fed. Cen: 1850 Sumter Co., AL (p.9), 1860 Lauderdale Co., MS (p.153).

Issue born Livingston, Sumter Co., AL:

845 MAGGARD, Joseph A. J.: b. 19 February 1843, d. 18 October 1843.
846 MAGGARD, David Gary: b. 5 September 1844, d. 27 March 1914.
847 MAGGARD, John: b. 5 November 1846, d. 12 January 1930, md. Jennie WALLACE, a son: West MAGGARD of Meridian, MS.
848 MAGGARD, Mathias E. G.: b. April 1849, d. 3 November 1930.
849 MAGGARD, William Preston: b. 26 September 1851, d. 1 April 1872.
850* MAGGARD, Sarah Elizabeth "Betty": b. 2 March 1854, md. 25 October 1871 Geo. PRUITT.
851 MAGGARD, Catherine "Kate": b. 27 July 1856.
852 MAGGARD, West Melton: b. 26 February 1859, md.; a son: West MAGGARD of Meridian.

853 MAGGARD, Mary Eliza: b. 23 August 1861, d. 8 September 1862.
854 MAGGARD, Erasmus William: b. 7 August 1864.

(462)

RHODA HAZELTINE GARY (of #176) b. 30 March 1835 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC and d. 5 May 1914. She md. 10 December 1850 Richard Horton MARSHALL (b. 19 June 1835 of Newberry Co., d. 18 August 1896, son of John Francis and Miss ROACH MARSHALL of SC). **REF:** Maude Earl; Mary Grace Steen; *Waters and Kindred Families* by Philemon Berry Watters (pp.29,30).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
855 MARSHALL, Ida Sophia: b. 17 September 1851, d. 6 December 1927, md. 15 October 1873 Col. George Macon NETHERLAND (of Macon, GA), issue: George Marshall NETHERLAND and Maude Gary NETHERLAND b. 26 April 1876 of Greenville, SC, md. Wilton Robinson EARL, a son: Wilton R. EARLE b. 22 June 1902.
856 MARSHALL, Carolina Summers: b. 4 May 1853, d. 18 March 1930, spinster.
857* MARSHALL, Mary Nye: b. 22 May 1857, md. 23 October 1877, James Diver W. STEEN.
858 MARSHALL, Susan McCammon: b. 4 April 1862, d. 28 October 1911, spinster.
859 MARSHALL, Charles Gary: b. ca 1864, d. in infancy.

(468)

D'ORSAY LEONIDAS GARY (of #177) b. 9 February 1833 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC. He was educated at the Citadel and served in Co., "G," 2nd Cavalry SC, Confederate Army. He d. 4 March 1887. He md. 15 November 1855 Sarah Jennie CRAIG (b. 12 April 1832 of Newberry Co., d. 10 September 1933 at the unusual age of 101 yrs., dtr. of William L. d. 18 September 1836, and Annie Elizabeth BOYCE CRAIG b. 23 November 1807, d. 4 October 1835. Annie Elizabeth was a dtr. of John and Sarah ROBERTSON BOYCE. She had a brother, Dr. James P. BOYCE of Newberry. They are both buried at Bush River Baptist Church Cem.) **REF:** Bush River Cem. insc.; Kate and Annie Gary; *Newberry Co.* by L. G. Summers (p.317), Boyce Cem.

Issue born near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC:
860* GARY, John Craig: b. 12 August 1856, md. Alice H. BROWN.
861 GARY, Rebecca Kate: b. 1 May 1858, d. 15 March 1944, an educator, spinster.
862 GARY, William Dorsey: b. 9 April 1860, d. 10 April 1943, bachelor.
863 GARY, Hettie S.: b. 23 June 1862, d. January 1939. She md. Edward KENNERLEY; ch: Wm. Dorsey, Martha, and Anna Katherine KENNERLEY. **REF:** Annie Gary.
864 GARY, Annie Elizabeth: b. 1 March 1866, d. 22 March 1952, spinster.
865 GARY, Son: b. September 1868, d. September 1868.

(470)

CAPT. JESSE TEPE WISTAR GARY (of #177) b. 29 March 1837 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 22 January 1915. He was educated a physician but never practiced his profession. He served throughout the War, being a Capt. in the Cavalry and was for many years Commander of the James D. NANCE Chapter of the C.W. He md. Mary Moriat HARRINGTON (b. 7 August 1846 in Newberry and d. 13 September 1884, s.p., dtr. of Dr. William Henry and Sarah Strother O'NEAL HARRINGTON of Newberry). They both rest in Rosemont Cem. **REF:** *Annals of Newberry* (p.606); atty. Thomas H. Pope.

(473)

MARTIN HILLARY GARY (of #177) b. 10 August 1844 in Gary's Lane, Newberry Co., SC and d. 24 May 1897 at Johnston, Edgefield Co., SC. He served in the Confederate Army, wounded at Knoxville, and after the War he was treasurer of Newberry Co. He md. Alice LONGSHORE (b. 7 March 1848 in Newberry Co., d. 8 March 1918, dtr. of Andrew J. and Nancy O'NEAL LONGSHORE. Nancy O'NEAL's mother was Elizabeth DOUGLAS of Ireland. Alice's sisters were Octavia LONGSHORE who md. Edward ROLLAND; and Margaret S. LONGSHORE b. 26 September 1858, d. 6 April 1886, buried Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, md. William Hanford BROWN of Anderson). **REF:** Fam. Bible now in poss. of Mariat Gary McConnell.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
866 GARY, Thomas West: b. 29 December 1870, d. 1 January 1947, md. Willie CASSELS and had a son, Thomas West GARY, Jr. of Tampa, FL.

867 GARY, Mary Alice: b. 19 October 1872, d. 6 November 1872, age 2 weeks.
868 GARY, Andrew Longshore: b. 14 November 1873, d. 9 January 1874, age 2 months.
869 GARY, Infant: b. and d. 7 June 1875.
870 GARY, John King: b. 26 February 1877, d. 5 July 1877, age 4 months.
871 GARY, Infant: b. and d. 3 August 1878.
872 GARY, Martin Wister: b. 22 November 1879, d. 26 May 1946, bachelor.
873 GARY, Jessie Octavia: b. 30 March 1882, d. 7 June 1883, age 2 months.
874 GARY, Mariat Eloise: b. 15 March 1884, md. Frederick R. McCONNELL (of Jacksonville, FL); ch: Mary Alice McCONNELL md. Robert COOPER (of Washington, D.C.); and Moriat Gary McCONNELL md. Salvatore de MARTINI (of Jacksonville, FL).
875 GARY, Maggie Longshore: b. 9 August 1886, twin, d. 30 May 1887, age 9 months.
876 GARY, Alice Longshore: b. 9 August 1886, twin, d. 30 May 1887, age 9 months.
877 GARY, Claude Watts: b. 3 September 1888, d. 22 November 1936 in Winter Park, FL. He md. Celia JONES; issue: Claude Watts GARY, Jr., Celia GARY, Jane GARY and Wister GARY of Winter Park, FL.

(496)

WILLIAM B. GARY of (#199) b. 21 April 1820 in what is now Twiggs Co., GA. In 1850 he was an attorney and 1860, an editor. He was the youngest of eleven children. He md. 29 January 1846 Sarah E. A. DIXON (b. 1825 in SC, dtr. of Thomas H. and Martha A. MILLER DIXON, of Twiggs Co.) **REF:** *Biog. Souvenir of FL and GA* (p.346); Fed. Cen: 1860 Sumter Co., AL (p.516); 1850 Sumner Co., GA (pp.147-25).

Issue born Twiggs Co., GA:
878 GARY, Thomas L.: b. 1847.
879 GARY, Dupont: b. 1848.
880 GARY, William B.: b. 1850.
881 GARY, Carrie M.: b. ca 1854, d. young.
882 GARY, Augustus G.: b. 1855.
883 GARY, Ellen B.: b. 1856.
884 GARY, Mary R.: b. 1858.
885 GARY, Alice: b. 1860.
886 GARY, Homer: b. ca 1862.
887 GARY, Edgar: b. 1864.
888 GARY, Edna: b. 1866.

(498)

FRANKLIN NEWMAN GARY (of #200) b. 26 November 1828 in Newberry Co., SC and d. 30 January 1886. He was the second child and son of John Jacob and Nancy NEWMAN GARY. When he was five years old, his father died and five years later, when the family home had been changed to Alabama, his mother died. He was graduated from Maryville College in Maryville, TN, when he was age 24 in 1852, putting himself through school. Also in 1852, he settled in Tyler, Smith Co., TX and gave the family estate to his sisters. He began by teaching school in Tyler while he studied law. He was admitted to the Bar in 1856. He was a leader in the legal profession and in the financial world. He volunteered and was commissioned a Captain in the 22nd Texas Infantry CSA in Gen. WALKER's Div. under Gen. E. Kirby SMITH. He was in the battles of Mansfield, Pleasant Hill, Jenkins Ferry and other engagements. While in the Army in the field, he was elected (without his knowledge or consent) District Attorney for East Texas Judicial Division. He declined a second term. He md. 25 April 1861 Martha Isabelle "Bell" BOREN (b. 1844 in TX, and d. 16 June 1886, dtr. of Col. Samuel Hampson BOREN who was an early settler (1838) of Texas from Tennessee and wife, Sarah Dickson LONG. Samuel Hampson was a lieutenant of cavalry in the Mexican War of 1846). They had four children, two girls and two boys, two children died in infancy. **REF:** *Virkus* v.1 (p.120); *Texans Who Wore the Gray* by Johnson, v.1 (p.1180); Fed. Cen: 1880 Tyler, Smith Co., TX; Hampson Gary letters; *Some Biographies Old Settlers Personal and Reminiscent*, Clayton Library, Houston, Harris Co., TX #976.4J69; *Texas and Texans*, v.3 Clayton Library 976.4J66 (p.1075-6).

Issue born Tyler, Smith Co., TX:
889 GARY, Emily Frances: b. 1863 and d. 16 June 1885. She was the eldest daughter, an honor graduate of Hollins Institute, VA, and the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, MA.
890* GARY, Hon. Hampson Boren: b. 23 April 1873, md. 18 December 1901 Bessie ROYAL.

(505)

RODERICK "ROD" HARRISON GARY (of #236) b. 1838/1840 in Washington Co., GA, d. 1921. He went with his family to Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL in 1850. From the *Rusk County History "In the early days of the Civil War, Roderick Harrison GARY and his brother, William H., came to Texas from their parents' home in Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL and settled, with the family in Rusk Co., TX in 1860."* Another brother, Benjamin Harper GARY, joined them after the War. *"Rod enlisted with a Texas Company. He was injured at Chickamauga and was sent home to recover. After recovering, he returned and served until the end of the War. He md. Mary Susannah HARRIS on 23 August 1869 in Rusk Co., TX (b. 1851 in GA, d. 1936, dtr. of Job Weston and Mary Elizabeth PATRICK HARRIS). Rod and Mary made their home in the Compton community, where he and his children engaged in agricultural pursuits." Updike* makes reference to a marriage R. H. GUERRY and w. Mary HOOVER of Rusk Co., TX, a dtr. b. 16 December 1874 on p.227 under unidentified persons. Mrs. Roderick HARISON filed for a Texas CSA pension File #A-40775 in Rusk Co., TX. **REF**: Carolyn Rogers Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1880 Rusk Co., TX; *Rusk County History* Clayton Library, Houston, TX 976.433R956; *Texas CSA Pension Files* (p.164) Clayton Library.

Issue born Rusk Co., TX:

891 GARY, Roderick "Rod" Harrison, Jr.: b. 1870.
892 GARY, Emmit: b. 1872.
893 GARY, Courtney: b. 1872 (I believe that Courtney and Emmit are one and the same. Only 14 children were born to this union, this makes 15.)
894 GARY, Robert: b. 1874.
895 GARY, Homer: b. 16 December 1874/5.
896 GARY, Columbus: b. 1877.
897 GARY, J. Deason: b. 1878, son.
898 GARY, John: b. 1880, md. Biddie GIBSON (b. Shelby Co., TX, dtr. of J. J. E. GIBSON, d. February 1903, Obituary reads: *"residence Tenaha, reared in Shelby Co., TX, survivors were father, husband, three children. She was standing near fire when her clothes ignited; jumped into pond and extinguished flames, but in her horrible tortured condition she slashed her own throat with a razor and died quickly"*). **REF:** *Obituaries Recorded in Panola Co., TX 1873-1920.*
899 GARY, Ollie: b. 1882.
900 GARY, William: b. 1885.
901 GARY, Ora: b. 1886.
902 GARY, Mary: b. 1889.
903 GARY, James: b. 1894.
904 GARY, Adeline: b. 1896.

(507)

WILLIAM HENRY "BILLY" GARY (of #236) b. 23 February 1844 in Hancock Co., GA, moved to Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL when at the age of 2, lived there until he was fifteen, then he went to Rusk Co., TX in 1858 where he died in 1929. He was baptized into the Old Ramah Baptist Church by Rev. Ephriam Van HOUSER. He served three years in the Confederacy. W. H. GARY filed for a Texas CSA pension in Rusk Co. He md. in Kilgore, Rusk Co. 16 December 1866 Josephine Elizabeth McCLURE (b. 1844 in MO, d. 1881). They were living in Rusk Co., TX in 1880. They made their home in the Millville area and were engaged in agricultural businesses; reared 7 children to maturity. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Jesse N. Gary and Juanita Gary; *Rusk County History* Clayton Library, Houston, TX #976.433R956; Fed. Cen: Hancock Co., GA; *Texas CSA Pension Files* (p.164) Clayton Library.

Issue born Henderson, Rusk Co., TX:

905 GARY, Martha "Mattie" Lee: b. 1867/8, d. at age 6, buried in Old Ramah Cem.
906 GARY, Georgia Augusta "Bobbie": b. 1869.
907 GARY, James Motley: b. 1871, d. at age 14 in 1885.
908* GARY, Norman Malcolm: b. 1872, md. 1st: Susan Elizabeth LOVE.
909 GARY, Mittie Adora: b. 10 August 1874, d. 9 April 1959, age 86 years, md. I. P. WINDLE.
910 GARY, William Mirabeau: b. 1875, md. Marie WRIGHT (of Houston, Harris Co., TX).
911 GARY, Olin Alton: b. 3 August 1876, d. 14 March 1959, md. Allie Lee GRAY.
912* GARY, Laura Bertha: b. 14 October 1878, md. James Cordelius IRWIN.
913 GARY, Ellen America "Pinky": b. 12 July 1879, md. 11 March 1904 Clyde Arthur JAY (of Houston, Harris Co., TX); ch: Aileen JAY md. Mr. BRAMPTON.

(508)

BENJAMIN HARPER GARY (of #236) b. ca 1845, d. 1890. He was born in Hancock Co., GA but moved, with his family, when two years of age, to Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL and, in 1860 the family lived in Rusk Co., TX, but later they moved to Emory, Raines Co., TX. He md. Alice ROUSEY, but it is not known by compiler who their family was. **REF:** *Bosque County, Lands and People* (v.1); *Rusk County History* (Clayton Library, Houston, TX #976.433R956).

Issue born:
914 GARY, Benjie: a girl.

(509)

REBECCA LEE GARY (of #236) b. ca 1848 in Hancock Co., GA but moved, with the family in 1850 to Barbour Co., AL. In 1861 they were living in Rusk Co., TX, where it is supposed she md., as his first wife, James REID. His second wife was her sister, Virginia Taylor GARY, who had 3 children. **REF:** Carolyn Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Emory, Raines Co., TX:
915 REID, Leonidas Polk.
916 REID, James Alphonso.
Issue by second wife born in Emory, Raines Co., TX:
917 REID, Walter.
918 REID, Montie.
919 REID, Gary.

(518)

WILLIAM PATRICK GARY (of #238) b. 2 April 1839 in Hancock Co., GA, moved to AL just prior to the Civil War. He was a Confederate soldier, Trembless Brigade, Ewells Div., 22 August 1862. He was made Capt. of Co. B, 15th AL Regiment. He d. at Mt. Andrews, AL 19 April 1911, buried Mt. Andrews. He md. 1st: 6 December 1866 Minerva WEAVER (b. 1841 in GA, and d. 1886, dtr. of Absalom WEAVER b. 1805 in GA and wife, Mary PERRY, b. 1808 in GA). His brother, Benjamin GARY, md. her sister, Sarah Ann WEAVER. Wm. Patrick md. 2nd: Sissie, s.p. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Barbour Co., AL; 1880; Alpha Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Mt. Andrews, Barbour Co., AL:
920 GARY, Elizabeth "Bettie": b. 1868, md. John STEED and had issue.
921* GARY, Atty. Judson Hartwell: b. 28 March 1871 in Spring Hill, d. 20 April 1911, md. 1st: 1895 Martha A. PEOPLES.
922 GARY, Ruby: b. 1874, md. Mr. HANNAH (of Caddo Gap, AR, s.p.)
923 GARY, Lillie: b. 1877, md. ca 1902 Flournoy WALKER (of Columbus, GA).

(520)

NANCY RUTHERFORD GARY (#238) b. 5 January 1842 in Hancock Co., GA and d. Midway, AL 1 May 1922. She md. 1st: James Brock STEWART (b. 1828 in SC, a veteran, and a son of Peter STEWART b. 1798 in Scotland, a teacher and wife, Penia b. 1808 in SC). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Barbour Co., AL, 1880; Alpha Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Midway, Barbour Co., AL:
924 STEWART, Fay: b. ca 1862, d. young.
925 STEWART, Lena: b. ca 1864, d. young.
926 STEWART, Mattie Lee: b. ca 1875, d. in young womanhood, a teacher.

(524)

MARY ANN EDNA GARY (of #238) b. 4 June 1848 in Hancock Co., GA and d. Elberton, Elbert Co. GA 4 August 1931, buried in Elmhurst Cem. She md. 5 July 1870 at the home of A. M. GARY by the Rev. J. S. PULLIN, Pastor of Clayton Church, Barbour Co., AL, William Samuel ROGERS (b. 18 January 1846 in Muscogee Co., GA, a son of Williamson ROGERS and wife, Caroline ADAMS, who d. Phoenix City, AL 19 July 1901, buried Ramah Cem. in AL). **REF:** Letters Carolyn Rogers in 1931 and the Fam. Bible.

Issue born Barbour Co., AL, Glenville, AL or Lake City, FL:

927 ROGERS, Alpha: b. 9 May 1871, d. 18 October 1949, a spinster and educator, buried beside her mother.

928 ROGERS, Zachariah Broadus: b. 4 September 1871, (there is an obvious problem with this date, not possible unless one was adopted, or a rare double pregnancy. Perhaps it should be 1872 or 1873), md. in East Point, GA 6 September 1903, Lula ZACHRY. He md. 2nd: in Abbeville Co., SC October 1912 Sarah Jenkins LEE; son, Wm. Shelley ROGERS, II, killed in action in Italy 22 January 1944.

929 ROGERS, William Shelley: b. 20 July 1874 in Glenville, d. 13 May 1944. He md. in OK 20 June 1906 Ruth Eagan YOUNG (d. 27 July 1927). He md. 2nd: in Mineral Wells, TX 18 August 1942 Maude Alice HUDSON (b. 10 August 1889).

930 ROGERS, Daisy: b. 22 September 1876 in Seale, AL, d. 2 November 1949 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. She md. September 1900 Marshall PIERSON in Phoenix City, AL.

931 ROGERS, Gary: b. 14 October 1878, d. 26 January 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, buried Boneventure Cem. He md. 5 November 1902 Lela Ellen FRETWELL (d. 27 July 1927).

932 ROGERS, Carolyn "Carrie" Elizabeth: b. 14 August 1880 in Midway, AL, spinster, educator. She was living in 1954.

933 ROGERS, Edna Gary: b. 13 August 1882, d. 16 July 1953, buried beside her mother.

934 ROGERS, Ida Lee: b. 21 February 1884, d. 2 August 1885 in Clayton, AL.

935 ROGERS, Marshall Wilborn: b. 4 April 1886, d. 9 September 1896 in Lake City.

936 ROGERS, Marion Davis: b. 16 March 1894, d. 25 March 1894 in Lake City.

(525)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES GARY (of #238) b. 28 May 1850 in Hancock Co., GA and d. 19 July 1937 in Clayton, Barbour Co., AL, buried in Ramah Cem. He md. 26 January 1876 Sarah Ann WEAVER (b. 13 January 1851 in Barbour Co., and d. September 1901, buried in Ramah Cem., dtr. of Absalom WEAVER b. 1805 in GA; his wife, Mary PERRY, b. 1808 in GA but of Barbour Co.) He md. 2nd: 26 April 1905 Ella NIX (b. 26 March 1874 in Clayton, Barbour Co., dtr. of John Sandford and Patience Caroline NORTON NIX, s.p.) **REF:** Carolyn Rogers.

Issue born Midway, Barbour Co., AL:

937 GARY, Son: b. 23 September 1881, d. in infancy.

938 GARY, Henry Wayland: b. 17 December 1882, d. 26 February 1885.

939* GARY, Benjamin Franklin: b. 8 February 1885, md. 27 June 1912, Grace ROGERS.

940 GARY, Weaver Renfro: b. 20 July 1887, md. Margaret LEE (of Kossimee, FL, dtr. of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. LEE, s.p.)

941* GARY, Harry Lee: b. 5 June 1890, md. 25 June 1916 Maude LOVETT.

942 GARY, Charles McKee: b. 18 August 1892, Veteran of WWII, overseas service, single.

(526)

ROBERT RODOLPHUS BONNER GARY (of #238) b. 9 June 1852/5 in Hancock Co., GA and d. Midway, Barbour Co., AL 12 March 1929. He md. 4 December 1878 Dora DISMUKE (b. 9 May 1854/7, Barbour Co. and d. 7 September 1918/9 in Comer, Barbour Co., dtr. of Jefferson and Emeline DISMUKE), all buried in Ramah Church Cem., Midway, which was in Bullock when it was formed in 1866. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 (pt. 24, Spring Hill, Barbour Co., AL); Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Comer, Barbour Co., AL:

943* GARY, Alonzo: b. 21 September 1879, md. Nellie NIX (of Clayton, sister of Ella). They had a large family.

944* GARY, Dr. Lorenzo "Loren": b. 3 September 1881, md. Beall DOZIER.

945 GARY, Fanny: b. 30 September 1883, d. very young.

946 GARY, Emma B.: b. 16 November 1888, md. Rev. M. CAMBY, 2 children.

947 GARY, Mary: b. 21 November 1890, md. Rev. Thomas Eli SWEARINGIN, an only child.

948 GARY, Floy: b. 6 December 1892, md. Rev. Robert M. AVERITT.

949 GARY, Annie Laurie: b. 2 December 1894, md. Rev. Isaac T. THOMAS, went to China as a missionary.

950 GARY, Abner Ray: b. 6 October 1898, md. Cara Bell ROBERTSON. He was named Abner for his grandfather, Abner MITCHELL, and Ray for his grgtgrandfather.

(528)

MARGARET JULIA GARY (of #238) b. 29 August 1857 in Hancock Co., GA, d. 14 January 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She md. at her father's home, "Sycamore Hill," Barbour Co., AL 20 June 1886 James Buchanan

DISMUKE (b. 6 November 1856, a son of Jeff and Emeline DISMUKE, brother of Dora). **REF:** Carolyn Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Barbour Co., AL:
951 DISMUKE, Barney J.: b.17 September 1887, engineer.
952 DISMUKE, Mattie May: b. 25 May 1889, md. 28 November 1909 Robert W. GILBERT.
953 DISMUKE, Grover: b. 27 July 1891, living in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.
954 DISMUKE, Lucy: b. 27 July 1896, md. 1922 R. E. GILMER; 2 children, Birmingham.

(529)

LAURA ADA GARY (of #238) b. 25 December 1860 in Barbour Co., AL, the only one born in AL. All of the other children were born in Hancock Co., GA. She d. 14 August 1937 in Troy, Pike Co., AL. She md. 26 June 1887 Charles William McKEE (b. 1 May 1857 in La Grange, Troup Co., GA. He was a son of William McKEE, who was reared near Griffin, GA and was killed in battle of CW in 1864. William's wife, Margaret McBRIDE, reared near Eufolia, and d. October 1864). They were buried in a family plot of Scottish Cem. near Brundige, Pike Co., AL. **REF:** Carolyn Rogers.

Issue born near Clio, Pike Co., AL:
955 McKEE, Eunice Ada: b. 15 September 1888, spinster.
956 McKEE, William Gary: b. 19 November 1889, md. Lois Pearl HORN. There were several children. They separated before 1937. He md. in 1949 Hettie.
957 McKEE, Eugene: b. 14 August 1893, md. Alma FLOYD, several children.
958 McKEE, Dr. Charles Marvin: b. 10 November 1900, md. Martha McCOY, no issue.

(544)

MILTON "MIT" SPEER SIMMS (of #247) b. 12 August 1873 in Rockford, Coosa Co., AL. He was educated in Alabama public schools, a graduate of Auborn College. He came to Arizona in 1898 and began his career as a farmer and later as Graham Co., AZ Recorder. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1910. He was the second State Treasurer of Arizona for four terms, though not consecutive. Later he was State Recorder and then State Corporation Commissioner until his death, 22 July 1957, in Phoenix, AZ. His remains lay in State in the Capitol Rotunda. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. He and my father, William Dolphus SPEER, were cousins. They used to visit on the ditch banks or on the dusty road side. He md. 1st: 25 December 1902 Lillian McCABE (b. 1881 in Phoenix, AZ and d. 22 October 1941 in Safford, AZ, dtr. of Atty. J. D. McCABE, a Phoenix attorney). He md. 2nd: 15 May 1946 Sarah Loella WRIGHT (b. 13 March 1886 in Bennington, Bear Lake Co., ID and d. 24 August 1969 in Phoenix, dtr. of Amos Russell and Martha Loella WEAVER WRIGHT of ID. She md. 1st: April 1903 Fred Bailey JACOBSON b. 6 February 1884 in Luna, NM and d. 3 October 1943 in Morenci, Greenlee Co., AZ), all buried in Safford Cem. **REF:** Mit Simms Fam. Bible; Fam. Recs.

(550)

WILLIAM WALTER GARY (of #248) b. 1829 in Americus, Troup Co., GA, an auctioneer. In his grandfather's will, dated 7 September 1859, Coosa Co., AL, he named two grandsons, Wm. Walter and John Henry GARY of GA. I have failed to find John Henry GARY. One Henry GARY d. intestate 1848 in Troup Co. William of this sketch settled in Sumter Co., GA after 1870 and had a large family. He md. 2nd: Rebecca CASTLEBERRY, a widow, b. 1829 in GA. She had two children: Emma CASTLEBERRY age 19; and Thomas W. CASTLEBERRY age 18). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 Sumter Co., GA (p.53-71, Fam. #296), Troup Co., GA, (p.52); Coosa Co., AL Will Bk. 2 (p.135).

Issue born Americus, Troup (or Sumter) Co., GA:
959 GARY, Lela: b. 1867, age 13 in 1880.
960 GARY, Walter: b. 1868, age 12 in 1880, md. 21 December 1902 Essie BRADFORD.
961 GARY, Barney: b. 1872, age 8 in 1880.
962 GARY, Verlin: (son) b. 1874, age 6 in 1880.
963 GARY, Eva: b. 1875, age 5 in 1880.
964 GARY, William "Willie": b. 1877, age 3 in 1880.
965 GARY, Albert: b. 1879, age 1 in 1880.

(558)

SARAH EMILY CHOICE (of #252) b. 5 February 1862, md. Henry LAWRENCE.

Issue born:
966 LAWRENCE, Leita.
967 LAWRENCE, Mildred.
968 LAWRENCE, Jack.
969 LAWRENCE, Ralph.
970 LAWRENCE, Exegene: d. 1970, md. James STANLEY, ch: Lawrence STANLEY; James STANLEY; William STANLEY; Leita Mary STANLEY b. 24 July 1916, md. 3 September 1938 Alvah B. GARY (grandson of Jesse Battle GARY listed in Jesse Battle GARY section of this book); and Eugenia STANLEY.

(563)

WILLIAM ROBERT SUMMERS (of #270) b. 19 December 1842 in Coweta Co., GA. He served in the Confederacy, Co. "D" 19 GA Reg. He was a tax collector of the County for several years. He was a member of the Universalist Church and a Democrat. He md. 27 December 1861 in Newman, Coweta Co. Mary Elizabeth PRICE (b. 17 April 1842, dtr. of Samuel Quintus PRICE, son of Francis and Bety MORGAN PRICE b. December 1819, and Sarah MORGAN PRICE, dtr. of Daniel and Mary LANKFORD MORGAN, both of Newberry Co., SC). **REF:** *Coweta Co., One Hundred Years of Co.* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Newman, Coweta Co., GA:
971 SUMMERS, Delila Medellon: b. 28 September 1862, md. Bluford ARNOLD.
972 SUMMERS, Emmy Frances: b. 23 February 1866, md. Glenn ARNOLD of Senora.
973* SUMMERS, Jesse Reese: b. 25 May 1868, md. 1st: Emily Ethel HANEY.
974* SUMMERS, Samuel Fuller: b. 6 January 1871, md. 27 December 1891 Rosa ARNOLD.
975* SUMMERS, Elijah Gary: b. 4 July 1876, md. 7 January 1909.
976 SUMMERS, Nancy Elvira: b. August 1878, md. Thomas E. McLIN.

(583)

CATHERINE HARTLEY (of #274) b. 1838 in Marion, Perry Co., AL and d. December 1918. She md. 18 January 1870 Uriah "Babe" HARTLEY (b. ca 1834 near Marion; son of Frederick HARTLEY, a son of Frederick HARTLEY, Sr. of SC, cousins of Catherine).

(591)

AMARANTHA "EMMA" HARTLEY (of #274) b. 28 November 1855 near Marion, Perry Co., AL and d. 3 December 1929 in Bibb Co., AL. She was named for her aunt, Amarantha GARY. She md. in Perry Co., AL 1 February 1875 William Madison MITCHELL (b. 20 March 1855 in Perry Co., a farmer, and d. 23 October 1945. He had a brother, James MITCHELL who md. Mary Ella DOBBINS. They were sons of James Robert MITCHELL b. 1825 and md. 7 December 1849 Elizabeth TUCKER b. 1830 in SC; ch: Sophronia b. 1850; Margaret b. 1852; Wm. M. b. 1855; and Ann MITCHELL b. 1859. Elizabeth, a dtr. of John TUCKER b. 1795 in SC, to Perry Co. in 1835 and wife, Elizabeth b. 1795). They are both buried in Six Mile Cem., Bibb Co. **REF:** Annie Margret Moss; Fam. Bible; Fed. Cen: 1860 Perry Co., AL (p.376).

Issue born near Marion, Perry Co., AL:
977* MITCHELL, Collier Murphy: b. 27 January 1877, md. 23 December 1902 Essie WALLACE.
978* MITCHELL, Linnie Dell: b. 13 November 1879, md. 1905 Edward LaGRONE.
979* MITCHELL, Saphronie Bell: b. 21 March 1882, md. 4 January 1904 Michael "Mike" C. SELMAN.
980* MITCHELL, Henry Judson: b. 2 September 1884, md. 1st: Daisy COTTINGHAM.
981 MITCHELL, James Madison: b. 4 December 1886, d. 16 May 1913, unmarried.
982* MITCHELL, Ora Mae: b. 24 February 1889, md. 28 April 1907 Henry Fuller HORN.
983* MITCHELL, Emma Marilla: b. 21 May 1891, md. 1 August 1909 Horace WOOLEY.
984* MITCHELL, Jesse Robert: b. 2 March 1894, md. 29 January 1922 Maude Melissa TUCKER.
985* MITCHELL, Florence C.: b. 10 July 1896, md. 24 December 1916 Richard D. HUGHES.
986 MITCHELL, Annie "Lou" Louistein: b. 4 July 1899, spinster.

(605)

CYNTHIA MATILDA WATSON (of #281) b. 24 February 1816 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, and d. January 1900. She md. 18 July 1837 in Pickens Co., SC Alfred McDonald NEAL (b. 12 May 1808 in Elbert Co., GA and d. 27 June 1889 in Pickensville, Anderson Co., a son of Benjamin NEAL, b. 1774 of Wilmingson, New Hanover Co., NC (?) and d. 13 March 1871 in Hart Co., GA; and wife, Nancy Elizabeth DOOLEY b. ca 1778 in Franklin Co., GA, a dtr. of William DOOLEY. Benjamin NEAL was son of Julian NEAL or NAILAND, wife Mary Ann WEBB, of Amherst Co., VA. The NEALs were of Irish descent and DOOLEYs were German. Benjamin's family: James; Thomas; Julian b. 12 October 1810, d. 30 June 1868; Polly NEAL md. Mr. STOWERS; Annie Elizabeth and J. NEAL. Alfred McDonald NEAL was a farmer and lived on Neal's Creek for whom it was named. They are buried in the Old Neal's Creek Baptist Church Cem. now called Hopewell Baptist Church. A tall shaft has been erected to the memory of the family. On 8 January 1844 he signed for his wife's estate as was the custom in those days. My mother knew this great uncle and recalled with nostalgia the visits with her cousins). **REF:** DAR No. 189384, Verona Neal Gaffney Amherst Co., VA; Order Bk. 1766-1769; Julian Neal, (he served on jury p.58,67,79); Elbert Co., GA Deed Bk. D (p.130); Deed Bk. F (p.97); Will Bk. date 9 April 1805 to wife Mary and Benjamin Neal heirs; Hopewell Cem. insc.; Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.303), 1860 (p.291) Anderson Co., SC.

Issue born Neal's Creek, Anderson Co., SC:

987* NEAL, Dr. Lawrence G.: b. 1838, md. 20 December 1861 Cornelia HICKMAN.
988* NEAL, John Bayless: b. 3 July 1840, md. 20 December 1865 Sarah Caroline PEGG.
989 NEAL, Mary E.: b. February 1844, d. August 1916. She md. S. S. NEWELL (b. July 1833, d. June 1892, buried Hopewell Cem.)
990 NEAL, Martha Matilda: b. 8 January 1847, d. 28 October 1875, spinster.
991 NEAL, Anna B.: b. ca 1849, d. young.
992 NEAL, William A.: b. 1851, age 9 in 1860.
993 NEAL, Andrew Martin: b. 1853.
994 NEAL, Martin Luther: b. 10 June 1855, d. 12 September 1872.

(606)

JONATHAN JACKSON WATSON (of #281) b. 26 April 1818 in Mountain Green, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He was executor, with his mother, when his father d. in 1843. The will was protested and he was adm. of the estate. He d. 14 June 1845, intestate. My gtgrfather, John Gary WATSON, adm., paid bills 28 March 1848 for J. J. WATSON, dec'd. He md. 1838 Martha J. NEAL (b. 20 November 1817 and d. 12 March 1893, a dtr. of Benjamin and Nancy Elizabeth DOOLEY NEAL. Martha J. NEAL adm., 8 September 1845, Alfred M. NEAL, her brother, guardian of minor children: Melissa Caroline, Mary Jane, William Wiley, David Milton and John G. WATSON, legatees. The latter was living with his uncle, Julian NEAL, in 1850. On 3 December 1849, Julian NEAL and A. M. NEAL made distribution). **REF:** Anderson Co., SC Equity File #1077; Mountain Creek Cem. insc.; Olivia Duckett; Fed. Cen: 1850 Anderson Co., SC (p.209).

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:

995 WATSON, John G.: b. 1840, living with his uncle, Julian NEAL, in 1850.
996 WATSON, David Milton: b. ca 1841.
997 WATSON, William Wiley: b. ca 1842.
998 WATSON, Mary Jane: b. ca 1844.
999 WATSON, Melissa Caroline: b. ca 1845.

(607)

MATILDA CAROLINE WATSON (of #281) b. 15 January 1820 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. She was one of the daughters who protested the will of their father 22 December 1843. She d. 24 December 1857, buried in Mountain Creek Cem. She md. 21 January 1846 William Riley BURRISS (b. 5 March 1821, killed in CW in Virginia 27 June 1862. He md. 4 April 1860 Maria Frances SULLIVAN. He was a son of Thomas and Jane DAVIS BURRISS. Jane was a dtr. of Vann and Susannah CARY DAVIS. The DAVIS's were my ancestors). **REF:** Burriss Fam. Recs.; Mountain Creek Cem. insc.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:

1000 BURRISS, Juliana: b. 1848 (age 2 in 1850), d. 14 May 1914.

1001 BURRISS, Flora M.: b. ca 1850.

(609)

MARY ANN "POLLY" WATSON (of #281) b. 30 October 1822 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and d. 1 May 1907. She, with her sister Matilda, protested the will of their father, David WATSON, who left the girls to receive their estate after their mother died. *"My daughters to receive property equal to my sons at the death or marriage of their mother"*. She md. 20 March 1851 William Harrison B. TUCKER (b. 16 June 1821 in Storeville, Anderson Co., and d. 6 April 1902, son of David Dejarnett and Lucy HALL TUCKER). All are buried in Silverbrook Cem. **REF:** Hall, MS, DAR v.3, pt. 4 (p.595).

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1002 TUCKER, Cynthia Sophronia: b. 20 March 1852, d. 20 March 1852.
1003 TUCKER, Indiana Matilda: b. 3 June 1853, d. 11 May 1927, md. 25 March 1874, Dr. Newton Jasper NEWELL (b. 21 September 1830, d. 12 February 1902, buried Silverbrook Cem.)
1004 TUCKER, Mary Lucy: b. ca 1855, d. 1855.
1005 TUCKER, David Dejarnette: b. 7 June 1857, d. 15 September 1922, md. 21 October 1891 Ida R. WELLBORN (b. 5 July 1871, d. 11 March 1909, buried Big Creek Cem.)
1006 TUCKER, William Harrison: b. 18 June 1859, d. 27 April 1939, bachelor.
1007 TUCKER, Lawrence Riley: b. 10 October 1861, d. 21 August 1939, md. Naomi Lorena MARTIN (b. 24 September 1864, d. 21 April 1944, buried Silverbrook Cem.)
1008 TUCKER, John Baylis: b. 22 December 1865, d. 22 January 1937, bachelor.
1009 TUCKER, Corinne Melissa Jackson: b. 2 February 1868, md. Robert Drayton BATES.

(610)

JOHN BAYLESS WATSON (of #278) b. 8 April 1825 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He left his lovely home in the little Village of Anderson to his spinster daughters. He d. 31 August 1890 in Anderson. He md. 1846 Eliza Ann BURRISS (b. 9 November 1823 and d. 7 December 1882, eldest child of Rev. Jacob and Nancy BURRISS BURRISS, first cousins). All are buried Burris-Esquew Private Cem. in Anderson. The name is also spelled BURRESS, BURROUGHS, etc. **REF:** Fam. Bible, Lois Watson.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1010* WATSON, Cordelia "Carrie" Amanda: b. 20 February 1849, md. 14 January 1875 Dr. Daniel Sanford WATSON (#626).
1011* WATSON, Lawrence Reid: b. 24 October 1850, md. Sarah.
1012 WATSON, Talulah "Lula": b. 3 June 1854, d. 1 April 1939, md. Mr. ALLEN.
1013 WATSON, Ida: b. 2 October 1856, d. 6 January 1920, spinster.
1014 WATSON, John Lois: b. 30 September 1866, d. 22 May 1946, spinster. She loved her DAVIS and GARY kin. Her maternal gtgrandmother, Elizabeth DAVIS, was a dtr. of Nathan and Piety GIBSON DAVIS of Elbert Co., GA. She was sure Nathan was a son of Rev. Elnathan DAVIS, the well-known Baptist divine. She said they were the best people on earth.

(612)

DAVID MILTON WATSON (of #281) b. 10 January 1829 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC, and d. 23 June 1872 at the old Watson plantation, "Mountain Creek." Asbury F. SPEER was overseer of his vast plantation during the CW. He md. 15 January 1852 Martha Elizabeth BURRISS (b. 5 May 1828 in Anderson, Anderson Co., and d. 10 November 1913, dtr. of Rev. Jacob and Nancy BURRISS BURRISS). They were members of the Salem Baptist Church). All are buried in the Burriss-Eskew Private Cem. **REF:** Wade Watson Fam. Recs.; cem. insc.

Issue born Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC:
1015* WATSON, John Belton: b. 1 March 1853, md. 1st: 22 December 1874 Elizabeth H. ALLEN.
1016* WATSON, Amanda Eugenia: b. 15 November 1854, md. 7 February 1877 Dr. James Perry DUCKETT.
1017* WATSON, Keturah Amelia: b. 12 October 1856, md. 12 October 1875 Basil Berrien ALLEN.
1018 WATSON, William Dillard: b. 8 February 1859, d. 27 June 1860.
1019* WATSON, William Floyd Bee: b. 11 September 1861, md. 15 October 1895 Theodosia BARTON.
1020* WATSON, Cynthia Matilda: b. 1 May 1864, md. 18 August 1887 Wilton Earle LEE.

1021* WATSON, Stonewall Jackson: b. 25 July 1866, md. 1896 Winnie GARDNER.
1022* WATSON, Susan Elizabeth: b. 27 July 1869, md. Thomas Jacob BRITT.
1023* WATSON, Dr. David Milton: b. 2 November 1872, md. Della BURRISS.

(613)

WILLIAM GARY WATSON (of #281) b. 9 July 1831 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC and d. 8 August 1903. In March 1861 he enlisted in Co. "G" of Col. ORR's Reg. and fought for eighteen months. *"On both sides he was of Revolutionary ancestry. His grandfather, Jonathan WATSON, was a patriot, native of Virginia and of Irish lineage. His grandmother, Mary GARY, was born in Newberry Co., SC, a dtr. of John GARY, a native of Virginia, and granddaughter of Thomas GARY, a native of the same commonwealth, who rendered service in the struggle for Independence."* He md. 24 January 1866 Amanda Elizabeth ALLEN (b. 25 April 1843 in Anderson Co., and d. 11 May 1921, dtr. of Charles P. and Sarah CLAYTON ALLEN. Her father was a native of Abbeville Co. and her mother of Pickens Co., SC. She is a niece of Elizabeth Haroldson ALLEN). They were members of the Anderson Baptist Church, both buried in the Old Silverbrook Cem. **REF:** *History of SC by Snowden,* v.3 (pp.150,151); Sadie Watson Burts; cem. insc.; Fed. Cen: 1880 Anderson Co. (p.9).

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1024 WATSON, Charles David: b. 7 February 1867, d. 26 April 1931, md. Mamie ROBINSON.
1025 WATSON, Van Haskell: b. 13 June 1868, d. 2 February 1899.
1026 WATSON, Mary "Minnie" Louise: b. 13 March 1872, d. 22 September 1950, md. W. Eugene MILFORD (b. 17 September 1863, d. 22 August 1903); a son: W. Eugene MILFORD, Jr.
1027 WATSON, Walter Gary: b. 10 June 1873, d. 18 February 1898.
1028 WATSON, John Fulmar: b. 24 June 1876, d. 18 June 1940, md. Clara WHITTINGTON (b. 3 July 1884, d. 8 February 1923), both buried Silverbrook Cem.
1029 WATSON, Sarah "Sadie": b. ca 1878, md. Rev. Charles Elford BURTS (b. 5 December 1867 and d. 18 November 1939). They lived in a lovely old colonial home.

(615)

MAJOR JOHN GARY WATSON (of #282) b. 28 June 1812 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. In 1824 he moved, with his father and step-mother to DeKalb Co., AL, but came back to Anderson Co. where he found a kind home in the family of his uncle, David Milton, and Mary Annie GARY WATSON, whom he loved dearly. He joined the Baptist Church at Mountain Creek where his mother had attended. He md. 9 August 1838 Ann Eliz. NAIL (b. 3 April 1816 in SC, and d. 2 September 1898. Ann Eliz. was a dtr. of Benjamin and Nancy Elizabeth DOOLEY NAIL of Elbert Co., GA. Benjamin was son of Julian and Mary Ann WEBB NAIL of NC or VA). While living with his uncle and aunt, they had a daughter, Melissa, a mute, whom he painstakingly and patiently taught to talk. He was a veteran of the Confederacy and afterward lived in Hart Co., GA where he was a magistrate, a Justice of the Peace. He was a beautiful scribe and kept a copy of all papers which he recorded in Hart Co. After his death, his papers were stored in a chest in the attic. When I went back to GA in 1939, a descendant brought the papers out and we had a time learning about the relatives from the letters, deeds, tax receipts, wills and store accounts. He d. 27 May 1890, age 78, loved by all who knew him, both buried at Cross Roads Baptist Church Cem. where they attended church. His will, 26 September 1887, Hart Co., GA, probated 2 June 1890, *"wife Elizabeth Ann; single dtr. Cynthia M.; David M., during his life, at his death to his three children: Mollie, Lela and Delah WATSON, Rhoda E.'s. children: John J. and Minnie A. Does not know whereabouts of Robert I., whose dtr. Laura"* (my mother) *"to have his part".* Mary A.; William H.; James A. and Sanford G.; Ex. sons, James A. and Sanford G. WATSON; wit. John B. WATSON, S. G. GULLEY and James F. GULLEY. **REF:** Hart Co. Will (p.400); *Hartwell Sun*, 1 August 1890; Hart Co. Marr. Recs.; cem. insc.; *Shirley* (p.101).

Issue born Mountain Creek, or Elberton, Elbert Co., GA:
1030* WATSON, Robert Ira: b. 25 July 1839, md. 1st: 23 August 1870 Elizabeth Carolyn ARMSTRONG.
1031* WATSON, William H.: b. ca 1841, md. 24 March 1864 Nancy Eveline SKELTON.
1032* WATSON, Mary A.: b. 29 December 1842, md. 1 November 1866 James Andrew ADAMS.
1033* WATSON, Rhoda Elizabeth: b. 19 March 1844, md. 2 February 1873 John Pinkney E. HUIN.
1034 WATSON, Thomas J.: b. ca 1845, killed in 1863 in CW.
1035 WATSON, Private Jerry: b. ca 1847, killed in 1864 in CW.
1036* WATSON, David "Dock" M.: b. 25 July 1849, md. Lucinda Emiline CAVANDISH.
1037* WATSON, James Alford: b. 14 March 1851, md. 19 November 1887 Kitty COWDEN.

1038 WATSON, Sanford G.: b. 1853, d. September 1932, md. 26 December 1875 in Hart Co., GA Elizabeth "Lizzie" WATERS (b. 2 April 1851, d. 13 August 1911, buried Cross Roads Cem.) If there were children, Aunt Cynthia failed to recite their names.
1039* WATSON, Cynthia M.: b. 6 April 1855, d. 8 June 1948, md. 1st: James WATSON.

(619)

LUCINDA GARY (of #283) b. 1825 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. She settled with her family in Robertson Co., TX where she d. in the Spring of 1859. She md. 1st: James L. McMURRY (d. October 1850, testate, in Robertson Co.; his will, 15 October 1850 probated 26 November 1850, ex. wife Lucinda and son, James Leonidas McMURRY, and friend, Samuel B. KILLOUGH, wit. J. L. HILL and J. C. SPENCE). She md. 2nd: 19 July 1854 Elijah W. THOMPSON. Her will, 8 February 1859, Robertson Co., probated 25 April 1859, named children, division of GARY place. Ex. James WALKER of Brazos Co., TX, wit. John ARNETT, A. E. LEWIS and Catherine GARY. **REF**: Robertson Co., TX Will Bk. (p.257); Will Bk. 1 (p.158,159).

Issue born Robertson Co., TX:
1040 McMURRY, Eleanor Polene Peroumings: b. ca 1840.
1041 McMURRY, James Leonidas: b. ca 1842.
1042 McMURRY, John Addison: b. ca 1844, md. 28 November 1867 Sarah L. TIMMERMAN.
1043 McMURRY, Missouri Ann: b. ca 1846.
1044 McMURRY, Cornelius Washington: b. ca 1848.
1045 McMURRY, Archibald Polk: b. ca 1850.

(623)

WILLIAM BERRY WATSON (of #286) b. 4 June 1823 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. He served in the Confederacy and d. 5 August 1894 in Anderson Co. He md. Phoebe Ann ROBINSON (b. 20 March 1830 in Anderson Co., and d. November 1904, dtr. of Jane ROBINSON, b. 1796 in NC). They both rest in Silverbrook Cem., Anderson Co. **REF:** Lois Watson; Olivia Duckett; Fed. Cen: 1850 Anderson Co., SC (p.201), 1870, (p.24), 1880 (p.30); Silverbrook Cem. insc.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
1046 WATSON, Zulie: b. 1862, d. unmarried.
1047 WATSON, William Alexander: b. 9 February 1865, d. 24 July 1944, md. Mary A. BELL.
1048 WATSON, Ersula "Sue" A.: b. 23 December 1866, d. 19 December 1945, md. U. E. SEYBT (b. June 1861, d. January 1916).

(626)

DR. DANIEL SANFORD WATSON (of #286) b. 30 November 1830 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC, a graduate of the Reformed Medical College, Macon, GA. He practiced at Homer, GA, but volunteered for service, August 1862. He surrendered at Athens, GA April 1865. He was a merchant at Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and a farmer, and d. 9 April 1909 at his country home in Anderson. *"The mother of Dr. WATSON was a descendant of Thomas GARY, a native of Virginia and a Revolutionary soldier."* He md. 14 January 1875 Cordelia "Carrie" Amanda WATSON (b. 20 February 1849 in Mountain Creek and d. 17 August 1926, dtr. of John Bayless and Eliza BURRIS WATSON, a double first cousin). **REF:** *History of SC* by Snowden, v.3 (p.119), Sudie Watson Vandiver Fam. Recs.; Silverbrook Cem. insc.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
1049 WATSON, Nannie B.: b. 15 January 1876, d. 11 November 1886.
1050* WATSON, Susannah "Sudie" Gary: b. 23 June 1879, md. 6 June 1899 Edward P. VANDIVER.
1051 WATSON, Son: b. 14 July 1880, d. 11 July 1882.
1052 WATSON, Charles Manley: b. 16 April 1884, d. 10 September 1926.

(627)

DR. SEABORN HARRISON WATSON (of #286) b. May 1832 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. The family migrated to Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX. He was a successful physician and d. Friday night at 11:30 before the campaign of 1912. He md. in Anderson Co. Amanda J. BEARD (of Columbia, SC). **REF:** Nwsp. clipping of Waxahachie, TX 1911.

Issue born Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX:
1053 WATSON, Mary: b. ca 1860, md. A. B. SMALL (of Dallas, TX).
1054 WATSON, Keith: b. ca 1862, md. Miss R. L. MATTHEWS (of Waco, TX).
1055 WATSON, Dr. Seaborn Harrison, Jr.
1056 WATSON, Rembert Gary.

(628)

CYNTHIA E. WATSON (of #286) b. 3 September 1835 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC and d. 13 September 1892. She md. B. Frank GLENN (b. 28 November 1836 in SC and d. 7 August 1863). They are both buried in the Old Mountain Creek Cem. **REF:** Mae Kirkpatrick and Mallie Shirley.

Issue born Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC:
1057 GLENN, D. Ashmore: b. 12 November 1858, d. 18 January 1863.
1058 GLENN, W. Henry: b. 1861 (age 19 in 1880).

(630)

MARY "POLLY" GARY (of #287) b. 29 July 1832 in Washington-on-the-Brazos, Brenham, Washington Co., TX, and d. 7 May 1863 in TX. She md. 29 March 1853 Pleasant H. DUNCAN (b. 1 November 1834. He md. 2nd: 23 April 1867 Mary C. DOTSON, who d. 27 March 1869). On 25 January 1883 *"Know all men by these presents that we: Cary D. GARY, and William GARY of Erath Co. and Sally J. TERRY, who is joined by her husband, Joseph TERRY of Comanche Co., TX, sell land to M. H. SCHLEY an undivided 7/12 interest inherited from Cary Davis GARY, Sr., deceased, as follows: One-fourth by said Cary D. GARY, one-fourth by William GARY who are sons of deceased and one-twelfth to Sally J. TERRY, who is one of the three daughters of Mary DUNCAN, who is now deceased and a dtr. of Cary Davis GARY, Sr., deceased. On 27 November 1883, another dtr., Mary F. MOORE, a widow of Colorado Co., TX one-twelfth interest as a dtr. of Mary DUNCAN, deceased".* **REF:** Fam. Bible of Cary Davis Gary; Burleson Co., TX Deed Bk. V (p.518); Bk. W (p.189); Colorado Co., TX Deed Bk. P (p.429).

Issue born Burleson, Columbus, or Colorado Co., TX:
1059 DUNCAN, Sarah "Sally" Jane: b. 11 July 1856, md. Joseph TERRY (of Comanche Co., TX); several ch: Lillian TERRY BUCHAN of DeLeon, TX; ch: Winters BUCHAN; Zelda (md. Bill ASH); Theron.
1060 DUNCAN, Mary Frances: b. 20 August 1858, md. Mr. MOORE (a widower in 1833 of Colorado Co.)
1061 DUNCAN, Susan Elizabeth: b. 26 April 1861, living in 1883, but I failed to find a deed indicating she received her one-twelfth part as a grandchild.
1062 DUNCAN, John Davis: b. 19 October 1868, d. 14 July 1873.

(632)

SUSANNAH GARY (of #287) b. 8 February 1838 in Washington-on-the-Brazos, Washington Co., TX. She was called Susan in her father's will, 2 July 1845. She md. 22 December 1853 in Washington Co. Nelson D. WHITE. They were both deceased prior to 27 November 1883 when their son, William W. WHITE of Bell Co., TX, Texana BOSTICK and Lucinda E. BOSTICK sold to M. H. SCHLEY one-twelfth interest each, as heirs-at-law of Cary Davis GARY, deceased, through their mother, Susan WHITE, deceased; sig. their husbands, D. M. and J. G. BOSTICK. **REF:** Burleson Co., TX Deed Bk. W (p.189); Washington Co., TX Marr. Recs.

Issue born Bell Co., TX:
1063 WHITE, William W.: b. ca 1854. He was living in Bell Co. in 1883.
1064 WHITE, Texana: b. ca 1856, md. Dal M. BOSTICK (of McLennan Co., TX).
1065 WHITE , Lucinda E.: b. ca 1858, md. John G. BOSTICK.

(633)

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GARY (of #287) b. 23 December 1839 in Brenham, "Washington-on-the- Brazos," Washington Co., TX. On 25 January 1883, Cary D. GARY, one-fourth, William A. GARY, one-fourth, who are sons of Cary Davis GARY, dec'd, one-twelfth to Sally J. TERRY, one of the three daughters of Polly DUNCAN dec'd, who was a dtr. of Cary Davis GARY, dec'd, sold to William H. SCHLEY who was also a legatee. Wm. A. GARY gathered herbs from the fields

and woods and preserved them for medicine and many people came to him for them. He was a farmer by trade and d. 16 July 1894 of pneumonia in Victor, Erath Co., TX, where he is buried beside his wife. He md. 1st: Enie ARNETT (b. ca 1843 in Ridge, Robertson Co., TX and d. early after only one child). He md. 2nd: 24 March 1870, Blue Ridge, Falls Co., TX at the home of her parents, (her father born in KY, her mother born in MS) by the Rev. WRIGHT, Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth GILBERT (b. 19 November 1854 in Sabine Co., TX and d. 17 January 1923), wit. at their wedding, E. STONE; Farey, Garret, and Thomas ARNET. She nursed people for miles around. Mrs. CROW, age 92, recalls her taking care of her own mother through a siege of typhoid. They were remarkable people, and were loved by all who knew them. **REF:** Burleson Co., TX Deed Bk. V (p.518); Cary Davis Gary Fam. Bible; Fed. Cen: Erath Co., TX 1880 (p.40); Marr. cert.; Lillian Gary Crow Fam. Recs.

Issue born Robertson, Falls, Covill or Erath Co., TX:

1066 GARY, John: b. 18 November 1866. He did not live with the family in 1880.
1067 GARY, Thomas Wesley: b. 29 December 1871, d. 14 September 1928, md. 20 March 1894 Elah CHATHAM (d. s.p.); an adopted son, Claremont GARY.
1068* GARY, Cary Davis: b. 13 September 1874, md. 12 September 1897 Hattie Lee CHATHAM.
1069 GARY, Sarah Prudie: b. 2 March 1878 in Covill Co., d. 10 October 1919 in Victor, TX, md. 17 August 1895 Charles J. ARTHUR, div.; a son: W. Derwin ARTHUR b. 19 February 1900, d. 22 January 1929, buried in Victor Cem. in Victor.
1070* GARY, William "Buck" Augustus: b. 15 March 1881, md. Alma Virginia EDWARDS.
1071* GARY, Elbert Larkin: b. 5 March 1884, md. 26 August 1906 Doshie A. LEWIS.
1072* GARY, Lonnie McMurry: b. 28 March 1888, md. 10 September 1905 Josephine SMITH.

(634)

CARY DAVIS GARY, JR. (of #287) b. 2 February 1842 in Brenham, "Washington-on-the-Brazos", Washington Co., TX a farmer at Chapel Hill, TX and d. 8 May 1934. He was reared by his uncle, John M. WALKER. He enlisted in the Confederacy, May 1861, Capt. H. A. McPHAILL, Beauregard Cavalry, from Washington Co., Co. "E". On 8 February 1872, Atty. William R. REAGAN, claim file no. 1787 for Cary D. GARY, Jr., claim for the heirs of Cary D. GARY, Sr., dec'd, and said certificate also for the heirs of John CHAMBLEE, dec'd, as their property. (John CHAMBLEE was his wife's uncle). He md. 2 January 1874 in Washington Co., Antinette "Nettie" G. MOORE (b. 9 September 1856 in SC, and d. 20 March 1929 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX, buried in Colorado City Cem. with her husband. A dtr. of Stephen G. C. MOORE b. 2 June 1822 and d. 2 October 1890 and wife, Sarah GARRETT b. 2 October 1820 in SC and d. 15 September 1877 in TX. On 3 January 1879 in Washington Co., Stephen G. C. MOORE and wife, Sarah, Adella HOOD and husband, Thomas S. HOOD, Nettie GARY and husband, C. D. GARY, Katie EVAN and Euola MOORE, the latter the mother and natural guardian of Derwood and Benjamin MOORE. On 1 January 1880, Cary D. GARY and wife, Nettie, of Erath Co., TX sold 172 acres on the road leading from Brenham to "Washington-on-the-Brazos," part of a league of land of James WALKER and lot five of Cary Davis GARY, Sr., dec'd). **REF:** Washington Co. Deed Bk. 7 (pp.208,413); *Civil War Claims*, Austin, TX; cem. insc.; Fam. Bible now owned by Doris Gary Holland.

Issue born Brenham or Colorado City, TX:

1073* GARY, Antionette Gulielmus: b. 14 February 1875, md. 30 November 1890 A. Boone MORRISON.
1074* GARY, Thomas Barnett: b. 12 June 1876, md. May LLOYD.
1075 GARY, Mabelle "May" Zepher: b. 15 June 1878, d. 4 May 1907, spinster.
1076 GARY, Sallie Donita: b. 2 November 1881, d. 30 March 1883.
1077* GARY, Lucinda Adella: b. 11 September 1883, md. 1 August 1903 James Walter HARMON.
1078* GARY, Alvie Valentine: b. 12 June 1887, md. 1st: 21 October 1908 Ola Inez BROWN.
1079* GARY, Cary Davis, III: b. 17 May 1890, md. 20 June 1909, Aletha Maude ONEAL.
1080 GARY, Clarence Claude: b. 19 May 1893, d. 14 July 1893.
1081* GARY, Catherine "Kate" Susan: b. 9 March 1895, md. 30 November 1911, John Wesley MARTIN.

(636)

WILLIAM C. GARY (of #288) b. 1826 near Hartwell, Elbert, but later Hart Co., GA, a farmer. He md. in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC by the Rev. W. C. SMITH 14 October 1847 M. Jane McCOWAN (b. 1828 in SC, a dtr. of John McCOWAN or McKEOWN and Mary, his wife. Her full name probably was Mary Jane, and she became quite corpulent). They are both buried near Royston, Franklin Co., GA. Wiley GARY took my mother, Laura Anna WATSON, to Elberton once to visit her GARY cousins. Jim SMITH, who md. a Miss GARY and her sister, Fannie GARY, were at home. **REF:**

Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1860 Elbert Co., GA, 1870 Hart Co., GA; *Highland Sentinental* for Marr. Recs.; George Pierce Gary.

Issue born Elbert (now Hart Co.), GA:
1082 GARY, James B.: b. 1849.
1083* GARY, Elvert Monroe: b. 19 May 1851, md. Ann Savannah CHAMBLEE.
1084 GARY, Missouri A.: b. 1854, md. 25 January 1868 James SMITH (brother of M. C.)
1085 GARY, Ugampaline "Pauline": b. 1856, md. 23 November 1871 Thomas S. BRAY.
1086 GARY, Martha S.: b. 1858, md.
1087 GARY, Annie: b. ca 1860.
1088 GARY, Wiley C.: b. 1863.
1089 GARY, William Vann: b. 1865, md. in Franklin Co., GA 14 August 1884 Sallie MAXWELL.
1090 GARY, John C.: b. 1867.
1091 GARY, Harmon: b. ca 1867, md. in Hart Co., GA 13 December 1885 Susan WAY.

(638)

JOHN WASHINGTON GARY (of #288) b. 2 May 1833 near Hartwell, Elbert Co. but later Hart, Co., GA. He d. 1885 at the old GARY home plantation near Hartwell. He md. 28 March 1858 Amanda H. CRUMP (d. very shortly after their marriage). He md. 2nd: 12 July 1859 Effie Jones COOK (b. 6 August 1842 in GA and d. 15 April 1912, a dtr. of William Thomas Oliver COOK b. 30 May 1809 and d. May 1902 who md. 10 September 1828 Nancy Tennyson RIDGEWAY b. 17 June 1803 and d. 23 February 1885. William Thomas 0. COOK was a son of William Thomas and Frances OLIVER COOK of GA). They rest at Rose Hill Cem., Royston, Hart Co., GA. **REF:** Ella Inez Gary; Carrie Royston Norrell; Fam. Bible; *GA Hist. Col. DAR Roll. 3*, pub. 1930 (p.293).

Issue born near Royston, Hart Co., GA:
1092 GARY, Beverly Jones: b. 21 April 1860, d. 9 May 1860.
1093* GARY, William Beauguard: b. 16 May 1861, md. 19 June 1881 Savannah WEST.
1094* GARY, Fannie Rebecca: b. 11 December 1862, md. 8 October 1884 Jabez Jefferson ROYSTON.
1095 GARY, Ella Inez: b. 3 May 1865, d. March 1949, spinster.
1096 GARY, Emma M.: b. 6 September 1868, d. 15 November 1950, s.p., md. George Gary LEE, buried St. Augustine, FL.
1097* GARY, Rev. George Pierce: b. 9 August 1870, md. 1 July 1897 Willie Mae TURNER.
1098* GARY, Albert Davis: b. 1 June 1872, md. 3 December 1896 Essie ALLISON.
1099 GARY, Lucille "Lou" Nannie Alice: b. 23 December 1875, d. 15 June 1955, s.p. She md. January 1907 Francis Howard UPJOHN, buried Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
1100* GARY, Mary Leile "Lee" Thomas: b. 31 August 1877, md. 4 May 1905 William Robert LEWIS.
1101* GARY, Minnie Marvin: b. 5 July 1880, md. 1900 Gibson GLENN.

(639)

MARY ANNIE GARY (of #288) b. 1835 near Hartwell, in what later became Hart Co., GA. She md. 1st: 12 February 1857 Francis A. KEOWN. She md. 2nd: 25 January 1868 M. C. SMITH (brother of James SMITH who md. her cousin, Missouri A. GARY. My mother remembered visiting the SMITH girls).

Issue born Royston, Hart Co., GA:
1102 KEOWN, Harvey: b. ca 1850.
1103 KEOWN, Lucille "Lou": b. ca 1861.
1104 SMITH, Alice: b. ca 1870.
1105 SMITH, Ida: b. ca 1872.

(641)

MARTIN VAN BUREN GARY (of #288) b. 30 November 1840 near Hartwell, Elbert Co. (now Hart), GA, but later became Hart Co. He was a farmer and had a sawmill. He d. 1919, age 79 yrs. He md. Hart Co. 24 January 1861 Henrietta Elizabeth NORMAN (b. 26 August 1838 in Elbert Co., and d. 11 October 1929), both are buried at Crossville, DeKalb Co., AL and buried Freeman Baptist Church Cem. She had a nephew, Martin NORMAN, who lived to the ripe age of 99, d. in 1972. He was a very close friend of Martin Van Buren GARY who said he missed more than anything else the

companionship of his old cronies who had all died. The family lived all of their lives in Elbert Co., except for a few years spent in AL with his parents. **REF:** Hart Co., GA Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1870 Hart Co., GA; Sadie Gary Rice and Frank Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue born below Hartwell in what became Hart Co., GA:
1106 GARY, Son: b. ca 1861, d. at birth.
1107 GARY, Mollie: b. 1863, d. young.
1108 GARY, Son: b. ca 1866, d. young.
1109 GARY, Harmon B.: b. 1868, d. in TX.
1110 GARY, James "Jim": b. 1872, d. in OK.
1111 GARY, William Norman: b. 1874, md. Martha Ellen McCRELESS (latter still living in 1975).
1112* GARY, Francis "Frank" Washington Waldo: b. 1 April 1876, md. in 1899 Daisy OWENS.
1113* GARY, Bessie: b. 1878, md. 1st: Mr. BRADFORD.
1114 GARY, Thomas Samuel: b. 1880, md. Emmie DAVIS (a dtr. of Amos and Mary DAVIS of Albertville, AL; still living in 1975).

(687)

THOMAS GRIFFIN GARY (of #341) b. 24 October 1870 near Liberty, Pickens Co., SC and d. 29 December 1952 in Spartanburg, SC. He md. 1st: 18 September 1895 Jasamine "Jess" ROSS (b. 7 November 1877 of Blackburg, SC. She d. 18 March 1905 in Spartanburg). His mother, Eugenia Adelia BREAZEALE, and Bess took care of the children until Uncle Thomas remarried. He md. 2nd: in 1907 Lula Asalee DENSMORE (b. 29 May 1886 in Spartanburg, and d. 27 December 1922). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Dora Gary Easterly, Karl Eugene Gary, and Elizabeth Gary Wells Bynum.

Issue by first marriage born in Greenville, SC:
1115 GARY, Daughter: b. ca 1896, d. at birth.
1116* GARY, William Ross: b. 6 October 1896, md. 1921 Annie BELLE.
1117* GARY, Karl Eugene: b. 20 October 1901, md. 24 December 1930 Gussie Mae MORRIS.
Issue by 2nd marriage born Spartanburg, SC:
1118 GARY, Frank Pierce: b. 30 June 1908, md. 27 July 1930 Eulenna Mae CLINKSCALES.
1119* GARY, Dora Asalee: b. 28 February 1913, md. 28 January 1930 Robert Glenn EASTERLY.

(688)

JAMES FRANKLIN GARY (of #341) b. 25 January 1873 near Liberty, Pickens Co., SC and d. 23 November 1941 in Spartanburg, SC. He md. ca 1900 Annie WINCHESTER (b. 1875 in Pickens Co., and d. 23 January 1939 in Spartanburg, dtr. of Moses Columbus and Nancy Jane RICE WINCHESTER of Pickens Co.) They are both buried in the Silverbrook Cem. in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Dora Gary Easterly; Eugenia Gary-Johnson; cem. insc.; Karl Eugene Gary.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
1120 GARY, William Homer: b. 22 February 1901, d. 16 December 1938 of pneumonia, buried in Silverbrook Cem. He md. 28 April 1922 Esther SHEALEY; a son: William Homer GARY, Jr. b. 26 September 1923.
1121 GARY, Gladys Jane: b. 22 July 1903, d. 2 December 1907.
1122* GARY, Eugenia Adelia: b. 7 July 1906, md. 28 April 1934 Dr. Benton Rogers JOHNSON.
1123 GARY, Lilly Helen: b. 23 December 1912, d. 27 May 1915.

(689)

WILLIAM HOMER GARY (of #341) b. 26 January 1876 near Liberty, Pickens Co., SC and d. 21 July 1936 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, interment at Crest Lawn Cem., md. in 1916 Gussie Berta SEAGRAVES (b. 21 July 1893 in Atlanta, dtr. of Robert Burk and Armanda GARY SEAGREAVES a dtr. of Benjamin GARY. He enlisted in the Civil War when she was a small girl). **REF:** Archie Thomas Gary Fam. Bible.

Issue born Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA:
1124 GARY, Lt. Col. Wm. Homer, Jr.: b. 1917, md. 1938 Lucia MOON. He had one dtr. He was in the SC National Guard.
1125 GARY, Frances Armanda: b. 1919, d. 1972, md. 1937 Oscar L. SUMNER.

1126 GARY, Mary Belle: b. 1921, md. 1938 Floyd MOFFETT.
1127* GARY, Archie Thomas: b. 10 November 1923, md. 1 July 1950 Carolyn GAY.
1128 GARY, Ray Burk: b. 1925, md. 1947 Hazel COMBS.
1129 GARY, Grace Gussie: b. 1928, md. 1948 Ralph MANGUM, div.
1130 GARY, George Robert: b. 1932, md. 1957 Janet SEGARS.

(690)

ELIZABETH "BESSIE" DELOMA GARY (of #341) b. 9 December 1881 near Liberty, Pickens Co., SC, d. 27 April 1974 in Summerville, SC. She md. 25 January 1905 George Grinnell WELLS, Jr. (b. 23 January 1879 in Greenville, SC and d. 26 April 1939 in Greenville, son of George Grinnell WELLS). **REF:** Bettie Bynum Fam. Recs.

Issue born Columbia, SC:
1131* WELLS, George Grinnell, III: b. 8 October 1906, md. 29 October 1938 Eliz. G. HOPKINS.
1132* WELLS, Mary Frances: b. 12 October 1908, md. 1 September 1928 Jas. Buxton TERRY.
1133* WELLS, Emma Caroline: b. 17 January 1911, md. 14 December 1932 Henry Beverly GARDEN.
1134* WELLS, Archibald Hill: b. 14 February 1913, md. 5 September 1942 Marion Eliz. WILLIAMS.
1135* WELLS, Elizabeth Gary: b. 25 April 1915, md. 25 January 1940 Jas. Wm. BYNUM.

(692)

COL. SUMMERFIELD MASSILON GLENN GARY (of #357) b. 10 October 1826 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC. He was a graduate of SC College, class of 1847, with honors. The register listed his full name. He read law with Col. CHESTNUT, of Camden, SC and was admitted to the Bar in Columbia, SC in 1851. He was a member of the Secession Convention in January 1861 and served in the Confederate Army, rising to the rank of Col. He was a prominent member of the Florida Bar, practicing law in Oscola, until his death 20 December 1896. He md. 2 November 1852 in Newberry Co., SC his cousin, Frances Rosanna GARY (b. 26 September 1833 in Newberry Co. She was educated at Salem Academy in NC and at Barhamville, near Columbia, and d. 5 May 1914 in Greenville, a dtr. of Dr. Charles Griffin and Rosanna Caroline SUMMERS GARY). Only four of their children lived to maturity. In November 1848 the grandmother of your orator, Frances GARY WILLIAMS, (wid.) died. Frances Rosanna GARY and her sister, then Rhoda Hazeltine GARY, now wife of Richard Horton MARSHALL, if both should die then estate to go to their uncle, John King GARY. They were dtrs. of Dr. Charles Griffin GARY and sons of West GARY and only the two sons were living in 1848. **REF:** *Waters and Kindred Families* by Philemon B. Waters, pub. 1902 (pp.21,39); DAR No. 10622 and 117256; DAR v.118 (p.82); *Biog. Souvenir of GA and FL*, pub. 1889 (pp.303,305); SC College Reg. 1847, Estate Papers.

Issue born Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC or Oscola, FL:
1136 GARY, Thomas R.: b. 12 August 1853, bachelor.
1137 GARY, John M.: b. ca 1855, d. in infancy.
1138 GARY, Mary Atlanta: b. ca 1857, d. in infancy.
1139* GARY, Maude Witherspoon: b. 31 July 1859, md. 17 December 1890 William Davis TURNLEY.
1140 GARY, Summerfield M. G., Jr.: b. ca 1861, d. in infancy.
1141 GARY, Rosannah "Rose" Caroline: b. ca 1863, d. in infancy.
1142 GARY, Charles: b. ca 1865, d. in infancy.
1143 GARY, Ida: b. ca 1867, d. in infancy.
1144 GARY, Kate S.: b. ca 1870, d. in infancy.
1145 GARY, Louella Victoria D.: b. 7 January 1875, md. Edward T. HELVENSTON. She joined DAR of numbers 10622 and 11756, 17256, DAR Lineage v.118 (p.82).
1146 GARY, William Theodore: b. 18 August 1876.

(693)

MARY ELIZABETH GARY (of #357) b. 5 January 1828 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co. SC and d. 7 October 1872. She md., as his second wife, Col. Bluford Fowler GRIFFIN (b. 20 December 1802 in Newberry Co., SC, a life-long member of Bush River Baptist Church. He d. 25 October 1881. He was a wealthy planter and a politician, member of the House of Representatives 1830-1832 (?), a son of Charles and Mary KING GRIFFIN. He md. 1st: Agnes Lipscomb YOUNG (b. 21 December 1810 of Newberry, and d. 22 December 1852 and by whom he had a large family. On 8 November 1845, B. F. GRIFFIN reported the death of Eliz., widow of C. B. GRIFFIN). **REF:** *Bush River Baptist Church Minute Book*; *Newberry Co.* by G. Leland Summers (p.239); Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Mary Gary Pope.

Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC: (Issue by Agnes Lipscomb YOUNG)
1147 GRIFFIN, Bluford F., Jr.
1148 GRIFFIN, Mary E.: b. 28 October 1828, d. 15 November 1863, md. Dr. John R. MOBLEY.
1149 GRIFFIN, Frances Young: b. 28 January 1830, d. 26 November 1849 at age 19.
1150 GRIFFIN, Frank Evans: b. 4 November 1831, d. 14 December 1872.
1151 GRIFFIN, Nancy Katherine: b. 25 August 1833, d. 28 October 1836 at age 3.
1152 GRIFFIN, Charles Carrol: b. 8 August 1836, d. 14 April 1838 at age 1-1/2.
1153 GRIFFIN Alice Pauline: b. 29 October 1837, d. 20 December 1872.
1154 GRIFFIN, Agnes Josephine: b. 20 August 1841, d. 7 June 1845 at age 3-1/2.
1155 GRIFFIN, Leonora Degloria: b. 9 August 1843, d. 24 June 1845 at age 1 year 10 months.
1156 GRIFFIN, John Calvin: b. 12 November 1844, d. 26 June 1845 at age 7 months.
1157 GRIFFIN, Sarah Virginia: b. 25 May 1849, d. 1 June 1852 at age 2.
1158 GRIFFIN, Agnes: b. 10 November 1852, d. 2 June 1853 at age 7 months.
Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC: (Only two children by Elizabeth.)
1159 GRIFFIN, Effie T.: b. 8 April 1859, d. a spinster, 9 May 1940.
1160 GRIFFIN, Lizzie Lee: b. 28 March 1864, d. 24 October 1949, spinster.

(694)

DR. FRANKLIN FINCHER GARY (of #357) b. 4 November 1829 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC. He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College and practiced for many years in Abbeville. He served as a member of the SC Representatives 1880-1884; President of the Abbeville Co. Medical Society, 1880; Pres. of SC Medical Association 1882; Chairman of the State Board of Health; Director of the Greenville and Columbia Railroad; Delegate to the World Medical Congress in Geneva, Switzerland and Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of SC, and d. 31 December 1887. He md. 15 November 1853 Mary Caroline BLACKBURN (b. 26 August 1833 in Newberry Co., and d. 9 February 1918, a cousin, a dtr. of Stephen and Elizabeth GARY BLACKBURN). They both rest in Long Cane Cem., Abbeville Co. Theirs was a brilliant family. Three sons sat on the Bench at the same time. **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. POPE, *Natl. Encyclopedia*, (v.14, p.123); *Annals of Newberry Co.* (p.633); Long Cane Cem. insc.

Issue born Cokesbury, Abbeville, Co., SC:
1161* GARY, Judge Eugene Blackburn: b. 22 August 1854, md. 3 April 1877, Elizabeth TUSTEN.
1162 GARY, Judge Ernest L.: b. 29 January 1857, d. 30 June 1914. He practiced law in Edgefield, SC, a Circuit Judge in 1892; settled in Columbia. He md. Eliza RHETT; 2 ch. who died in infancy.
1163* GARY, Judge Frank Boyd: b. 9 March 1860, md. 7 January 1897 Marie Lee EVANS.
1164* GARY, Marie Caroline: b. 18 June 1862, md. April 1884 James M. EASON.

(695)

MAJOR GENERAL MARTIN WITHERSPOON GARY (of #357) b. 25 March 1831 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC, and d. a bachelor 9 April 1881. He was called "The Bald Eagle of Edgefield." When a boy, he was a pupil of the Cokesbury Methodist Conference School. He was distinguished for his bright intellect, extraordinary memory, quick temper, and fine oratorical powers. He was considered the worst boy who ever attended the school. From SC College he went to Cambridge as a Junior at Harvard University. He graduated with honors in June 1854, passed the Bar in 1855, was a member of the Legislature in 1860 and served in the Senate from Edgefield Co., SC. He fought with distinction in more than thirty battles during the War. He was Commander of Hampton's Legion. He stated his ancestors were from Kent Co., England and the coat of arms of the family the same as that of the GARY family of Kent, England. He was appointed by ex-Gov. ADAMS and Gov. GIST to advocate the passage of an act by the General Assembly to call a convention of the people of the State to pass an ordinance of secession. His home "Oakley Park"; Edgefield is now the U.D.C. Red Shirt Shrine. He was the leader of the Red Shirt movement in 1876 which resulted in the overthrow of the Carpetbag Government. He d. testate, mentioned his sister, the widow of Gen. Nathan George EVANS. **REF:** *Southern Herald and Working Man of NY and Columbia SC*, 13 February 1878; Edgefield Co., SC Will Bk. F (p.397).

(697)

DR. THOMAS PORTER GARY (of #357) b. 10 April 1835 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC, and d. 10 December 1891 in Oscola, FL. He was educated at the Citadel and was graduated from the Medical College of the State of SC in 1857. He was a surgeon in the CSA. He moved to Florida and lived at Oscola where he was a prominent physician, Mayor

of the City for seven terms and President of Florida Medical Association. He md. Tommie HOWELL (of Brooksville, FL). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope Fam. Recs.

Issue born:

1165 GARY, Charles T.: b. ca 1858, md. and had two sons: Thomas P. GARY, Esq. b. 1908 of Pompano Beach, FL; and Martin Witherspoon GARY b. 1909 of Miami, FL.

1166 GARY, Annie Rae: b. ca 1862 md. 1st: Mr. ALEXANDER. She md. again and had two ch: Gary ALEXANDER, Esq. late of Jacksonville, FL (Bar); and Maude ALEXANDER DARLINGTON of Brooksville, FL.

(698)

ANN VICTORIA GARY (of #350) b. 31 October 1836 in Cokesbury, Abbeville SC and d. 3 May 1917 in SC. When her brother, Major Gen. Martin Witherspoon GARY, executed his will 3 May 1870 in Edgefield, SC, he called her the widow of Gen. N. G. EVANS. She md. after 1860 Brig. Gen. Nathan George EVANS (b. 3 February 1824 and d. 23 November 1868 in Edgefield). They are both buried at Tabernacle Square in Cokesbury. **REF:** Edgefield Co, SC Will Bk. F (p.397); cem. insc.; *Hist. of Nathan Evans* by James D. Evans (p.76).

Issue born Cokesbury, Abbeville, Co., SC:

1167 EVANS, Nathan George, Jr.: b. 14 March 1861, d. 16 April 1924. He gave Spartanburg as the old "John Gary EVANS Home".

1168* EVANS, Gov. John Gary: b. 15 October 1863, md. 15 December 1897 Emily MANSFIELD.

1169 EVANS, Barnard Bee: b. 14 September 1864, d. 19 September 1942.

1170 EVANS, Mary Martin: b. 12 October 1868, d. 23 August 1934 in Midway, AL.

(700)

JUDGE WILLIAM THEODORE GARY (of #357) b. 10 October 1841 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC, and d. 5 May 1904, interment Long Cane Cem. He was a graduate of the SC College in 1861 and served as Major in the Confederate Army. He was elected a Circuit Judge of GA and appointed U.S. District Attorney for GA by President Grover M. CLEVELAND. He was organizer of the SC Club in 1869 and was its first President. He md. 12 February 1885 in Augusta, GA Frances Harriss PHINIZY (b. 13 April 1862 in Augusta, and d. 27 December 1933, dtr. of Thomas B. and Frances HAMILTON PHINIZY of GA). Six of his brothers served with distinction in the Confederate Army and one lost his life. Their's was the most distinguished family of the SC GARY's. **REF:** *Biog. Souvenir of GA and FL* (p.303); Atty. Thomas H. Pope; *Gary Gen.* (p.191).

Issue born Augusta or Savannah, Chatham Co., GA:

1171* GARY, William Theodore: b. 8 September 1887, md. 10 August 1918 Irene Von KAMP.

1172 GARY, Frances Phinizy: b. 13 March 1889, md. 17 October 1923 Nadine Spoots SAFT (b. 17 October 1923, and d. 16 March 1952, s.p.)

1173 GARY, Maude Victoria: b. 18 November 1894, spinster, of Augusta, GA.

1174* GARY, Martin Witherspoon: b. 6 January 1896, md. 19 June 1920 Meador O'FARRELL and d. 7 April 1944.

(706)

LEONORA "NORA" ROOK (of #358) b. 1839 at "Rock Hill Plantation", Newberry Co., SC and d. 1917. She md. 1859 Henry GALLMAN (b. 1838 in Newberry Co. and d. 1911, a grandson of John George GRAY, Sr., b. 1776 and d. testate 12 February 1826, wife, Catherine DeWALT. He left his estate to daughters Ruth JOHNSTON; Susannah GALLMAN, and Rebecca and David DeWALT; sons Simon Peter GRAY and Benjamin H. GRAY. Simon Peter GRAY executed his will 9 March 1839 in Newberry Co., probated 9 November 1844, property to a nephew, Henry GALLMAN, and the Presbyterian Church). **REF:** Newberry Co. Will Bk. 1825-1844; DAR No. 164842; Atty. Thomas H. Pope; DAR Nell Kinard, former member 1890-1947, *Lineage Vol.* (p.260), George L. Summers (p.235).

Issue born:

1175 GALLMAN, Elizabeth: b. 1867 in Greenwood, SC, md. 1887 John M. C. KINARD (b. 1850 in SC), a dtr: Nell KINARD, b. 1890, d. 1947, md. Marvin RICHARDSON and joined DAR on the lineage of Thomas GARY who d. in Butler Co., AL. She accepted Lawrence BRAINARD's GARY family for Thomas GARY's birthplace which is in error. **REF:** DAR No. 117256, DAR Reg. 1947 (p.110).

1176 GALLMAN, Hattie: b. 1869, spinster.
1177 GALLMAN, Lavinia Louise: b. ca 1871, md. Ernest L. DEAN.

(707)

ELIZABETH LAVINIA ROOK (of #358) b. 5 December 1840 at "Rock Hill Plantation", Newberry Co., SC. She was called Lavinia E. by Mr. SUMMERS (p.247). She d. 1 March 1893. She md. 1st: Capt. John Martin KINARD (b. 3 July 1833, Newberry Co. He was killed at Strasburg, VA, during the CW, 23 October 1864, a son of Gen. Henry H. and Anna Mary COUNTS KINARD. He rests in the old Village Cem., Newberry). She md. 2nd: James Y. McFALL (b. 1835, a Newberry businessman). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope; *Cem. Insc. Newberry Co.* by L. Summers (pp.5,408).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
1178* KINARD, John Martin: b. 17 May 1862, md. Margaret Lee LAND.
1179* KINARD, Dr. James Pinckney: b. 18 July 1864, md. Lee WICKER.
1180 McFALL, Wm. Anthony: b. 29 June 1871, d. 16 January 1934, md. Dahlia McGINTY, s.p.
1181* McFALL, Jesse Young: b. 25 April 1874, md. Elizabeth Griffin LAND.
1182* McFALL, Nell Gary: b. 5 February 1877, md. Frank Leonard FEAGLE.
1183* McFALL, Lavinia Rook: b. 10 March 1879, md. Charles Joseph PURCELL.

(710)

REBECCA LOUISE ROOK (of #358) b. 1847 at "Rock Hill Plantation", Newberry Co., SC. She md. The Honorable Daniel H. TOMPKINS (of Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope.

Issue born Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC:
1184 TOMPKINS, Louise: b. ca 1870, md. John T. DUNCAN (of Newberry).
1185 TOMPKINS, Frank Gary: b. ca 1872, md. Martha Ayer ALDRICH (of Barnwell).
1186 TOMPKINS, Elizabeth: b. ca 1874, md. Augustus W. HENDERSON (of Greenwood).
1187 TOMPKINS, Evelyn: b. ca 1876, md. W. W. GAINES.
1188 TOMPKINS, Emelia: b. ca 1878, d. a spinster.

(715)

MARY CARWILE GARY (of #361) b. 2 May 1851 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, and d. 1923. She md. Robert Alexander C. WELCH (b. 1847 in SC and d. 1917. In a letter written 1945 by Robert Alexander WELCH from Houston, Harris Co., TX, he stated he left SC in 1886. His mother was Mary GARY, eldest dtr. of Hillary GARY, son of Jesse GARY), both buried in the Rosemont Cem. in Newberry Co. **REF:** Letter, Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Rosemont Cem.; *Annals of Newberry* (p.591).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
1189 WELCH, Robert Alexander: b. 1868. He left SC in 1886 and settled in Houston, Harris Co., TX; two sons: C. W. WELCH, prof. of high school in Houston; and William WELCH, the portrait painter, also a professor at Clemson College.
1190 WELCH, Jesse Gary: b. 1870, d. 1891, buried in Rosemont Cem.
1191 WELCH, Linda: b. ca 1872, lived in Columbia, SC.

(717)

SARAH "SALLY" LINDA GARY (of #361) b. 24 August 1855 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, and d. 1904. She md. James K. P. GOGGINS (b. 1850 in Newberry Co., and d. 1896, a son of Daniel GOGGANS, who d. 26 October 1875, and wife, Emily GOGGANS, a son of Jerry GOGGANS who moved to OH, d. in Waynesville. His widow, Elizabeth PETERSON, returned to SC with their only son, Daniel, named for his grandfather; children of Daniel and Elizabeth PETERSON GOGGANS: E. Jerry; Wm. Davidson; Elizabeth who md. Capt. Chesley E. HERBERT (Quaker); John C.; Fannie who md. Rev. D. D. DANTZLER; and James K. P. GOGGANS of this sketch. **REF:** *Annals of Newberry* by O'Neall (p.614); *Summers* (p.230); Rosemont Cem.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
1192 GOGGANS, James K. P., Jr.: b. ca 1882, buried Rosemont Cem., no dates.
1193 GOGGANS, John Carwile: b. 31 May 1884, md. Sarah HOUSEAL.
1194 GOGGANS, James Furman: b. 2 August 1887, md. Isolene WYCHE and d. in Columbia, SC.
1195 GOGGANS, William D.: b. 1891, d. 1898.
1196 GOGGANS, E. H. Gary: b. ca 1894.
1197 GOGGANS, Eva: b. 12 September 1899, md. J. C. COPELAND (of Columbia, SC).

(718)

IDA WEST GARY (of #361) b. 1 July 1857 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC, d. 27 May 1910 in Newberry Co. She md. 17 April 1889, John Augustus BARKSDALE (b. 16 September 1856 in Newberry Co., d. 29 August 1916, a son of John Allen BARKSDALE of Laurens Co., SC). They recited that Ida West GARY was named for her ancestress, Ida WEST, wife of Charles GARY. The person buried beside Charles GARY has only the initials "P.G." and is undoubtedly Patience who is listed in order on the old *Minute Book*. **REF:** *Barksdale Gen.* by John A. Barksdale (pp.156,515); *Bush River Minute Book*; Bush River Cem. insc.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
1198 BARKSDALE, John Augustus: b. 9 August 1890, md. 19 February 1921 Gladys Amelia RANDERSON.
1199 BARKSDALE, Hillary Gary: b. 24 July 1893, d. 13 August 1933.
1200 BARKSDALE, Drayton Nance: b. 4 April 1897, md. 6 May 1916 Emma Martha HILLER.

(732)

ARTHUR F. GARY (of #376) b. 1853, md. Cassy Ann PULLEN (b. 1859 in MS, said to be an Indian from a reservation). **REF:** Karnes Co., TX.

Issue born:
1201 GARY, Tabitha: b. 1877 in Karnes Co.
1202 GARY, John Milton.
1203 GARY, Marlow Everett: md. Helen GRANT.
1204 GARY, Arthur Luby.
1205 GARY, James Milam.
1206 GARY, Bennett Milton.
1207 GARY, John Thomas.

(733)

GEORGE ARTHUR GARY (of #380) b. 3 January 1867 in Yazoo City, MS, and d. 13 November 1921. He md. 19 July 1898 Bertha Aldrich NELSON. He was left an orphan at the age of nine and made his home with his half-brother, Richard Desha HINES. His father had requested that the nephew, Milton West SMITH, be appointed guardian of the boy when he died; however, the mother objected and a banker, Mr. SHEPHARD, was appointed. The mother died shortly after his father's demise and the boy grew up never knowing that there was an inheritance. On a visit to relatives in Terrell, TX he met his bride. They were md. in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, and settled in Eden, Yazoo Co., MS. **REF:** George Marie Harrison; *DAR MS* by Mrs. M. G. Harrison.

Issue born Eden, Yazoo Co., MS:
1208 GARY, Arthur Nelson: b. 27 April 1899.
1209 GARY, George Marie: b. 8 July 1902, md. 3 July 1924 Martin George HARRISON; a dtr., Jean Nelson HARRISON of Hollywood, CA (Joined DAR, MS).
1210 GARY, George Arthur: b. ca 1904, d. young.
1211 GARY, Charles Desha: b. 4 August 1909.

(741)

ANDREW ABSALOM GARY (of #386) b. 16 April 1835 in Butler or Lowndes Co., AL, and d. 5 March 1905 in Cass Co., TX. He md. 3 April 1859 Nancy E. JOHNSON (b. 25 December 1839 of AL and d. 27 January 1883). Andrew served in the CSA. He md. 2nd: in Cassita, Cass Co. 17 February 1884 Lilla Etta MOORE (b. 17 November 1856 and d.

February 1933 in Dallas, TX, a dtr. of John T. and Mary Frances MOORE. Lilla filed for a Texas CSA Pension for Andrew File #A-42983 in Dallas Co., TX). **REF:** Mary Gary Bedwell Burgess Fam. Recs.; Fam. Bible; Fed. Cen: 1880 Cass Co., TX (G600); *Texas CSA Pension Files* (p.164) Clayton Library, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Issue born Cass Co., TX:
1212 GARY, Elizabeth E.: b. 4 July 1861, d. 9 October 1865.
1213 GARY, William A.: b. 26 January 1863, d. 5 May 1912, md. 28 December 1884 S. B. BASS.
1214* GARY, Augustus "Gus" Mitchell: b. 22 April 1874, md. 9 October 1898 Mattie E. ELDER.
1215* GARY, Mary Rebecca: b. 10 June 1886, md. Dr. Theodore Cleveland BEDWELL.
1216 GARY, Carrie Lelia: b. 18 April 1889, md. Mr. COOPER.

(754)

BLUFORD JOHN GARY (of #394) b. 15 December 1847 in Lauderdale Co., MS. He was called the 'Wild Hog of Texas". He d. 12 June 1935, age 87 yrs., buried in the Pine Hill Cem. in Rusk Co., TX. He was a veteran of the Confederacy and a farmer. He md. 21 October 1869 Permelia Jane COOPER (b. 10 March 1848 in MS, d. 8 July 1918, Pine Hill). They were living in Newton Co., MS in 1870, but in Rusk Co., TX in 1880. **REF:** Archibald Albert Gary Fam. Recs., Fed. Cen: 1870, Newton Co., MS (p.473); 1880 Rusk Co., TX; *History of TX Democracy* (v.4 p.238); *New Encyclopedia of TX* (v.1 p.685).

Issue born Newton Co., MS or Pine Hill, Rusk Co., TX:
1217 GARY, Fannie M.: b. 8 August 1870 in Newton Co., d. 28 April 1951.
1218 GARY, Emma C.: b. 23 July 1872 in Newton Co., d. 12 October 1874 in MS.
1219 GARY, Walter L.: b. 12 September 1875 in Newton Co., d. 13 September 1880 near Pine Hill.
1220 GARY, Fenton L.: b. 1 October 1877 in Pine Hill, d. 12 November 1935 near Pinehill; ch: Barney GARY; and Austin GARY.
1221 GARY, William G.: b. 18 May 1881, lived to be over 115, alive in 1996.
1222 GARY, Sarah Lesa: b. 12 September 1883, d. 17 October 1933.
1223* GARY, Archibald Albert: b. 27 May 1886, md. 15 September 1908 Clara TODD., d. in Henderson, TX.

(756)

MARVIN "MARV" E. GARY (of #394) b. 16 November 1852 in Newton Co., MS, d. 8 January 1921 in Newton Co. His son, Lemuel GARY, said his name was *Marvin*; however, the Federal Census of 1870 Newton Co., MS lists the name *Marvel*. He was called *Marv*. Lillie GARY HARRISON said the home place was purchased by her Uncle Marv. Lillie GARY HARRISON recited the home place was sold by her Uncle Marv GARY. The old home was located some twenty miles north of Meridian near Kewanee, MS. It is thought the subject of this sketch was named for his uncle or his grandfather. He md. Mary Tommy WELCH (b. 26 November 1859, and d. 23 October 1946, age 87 yrs. 11 mo. and 24 days, a dtr. of Dennis WELCH). Both are buried at Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cem. near Newton, MS. Lemuel H. GARY said his branch of the GARY family came from SC and were related to the WEST family, some of whom came to MS and I have found them in the same county. He recited they were also related to the PITTS family of SC. **REF:** Record compiled at a reunion. There seemed to be no Bible Rec.; Fed. Cen: Newton Co. MS 1850 (p.168), 1860 (p.30), 1870, 1880; Poplar Springs Cem. insc.

Issue:
1224 GARY, Milton: b. ca 1876, md. Mollie CHEEK.
1225 GARY, Caroline "Carrie": b. 28 November 1878, md. Simeon HARRISON.
1226* GARY, Lemuel H.: b. 3 January 1880, md. 21 December 1913 Alma HARRIS, living in 1996, age 116.
1227 GARY, Charles: b. 23 December 1881, md. 1st: Ella DOOLITTLE. He md. 2nd: 20 December 1920 Sarah HARRISON; ch: Matilda; Annie Lou; Tommy; and Elouise GARY, living in 1996, age 115.
1228 GARY, Barney: b. 1883, md. Annie PAGE, a son: Gordon GARY.
1229 GARY, Hughie: b. ca 1885, md. Robert HARRISON.
1230 GARY, Allie Dola: b. 2 March 1887, md. Benjamin DEARING.
1231 GARY, Benjamin "Bennie": b. 8 February 1888, md. Rosie CONN.
1232 GARY, Media: b. 22 August 1889, d. age 12, 11 August 1900.
1233 GARY, Annie Mae: b. 14 October 1893, md. 1920 Gilmer CHEEK (d. 1945).
1234 GARY, Talmadge: b. 8 April 1895, bachelor, visiting the family in 1956.

(781)

THOMAS EPANIMANDUS EDWARD GARY (of #409) b. ca 1862 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. He was a university graduate. He ran a grocery business in Wesson, MS, and d. 25 December 1917 in Selma, AL. He md. 27 November 1889 Emma S. COLEMAN (b. 1868 and d. 30 March 1948, age 80 yrs. She was the widow of T. E. GARY and dtr. of A. R. and Susan SCOTT COLEMAN, sister of Mrs. Lloyd M. HOOPER). His obituary recited that he left a wife and 1 daughter. The other children had passed on prior to 1917. **REF:** Obituaries; AL Archives; Nellie Gary Hooper.

Issue born Selma, AL:
1235 GARY, Thomas: b. ca 1890, d. young.
1236 GARY, Emma: b. ca 1892, md. Mr. HOBSON.
1237 GARY, Eleanor: b. ca 1894, md. John B. MERRIWEATHER (of Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX).

(783)

WILLIAM HARDIE (of #411) b. ca 1858 in AL. He md. Susan "Sue" C. KEARNEY. **REF:** Mrs. Ann Hardie of El Paso, TX.

Issue born TX:
1238 HARDIE, John T.: b. ca 1890, md. Myrtle MORRIS.
1239 HARDIE, Grace W.: b. ca 1892.
1240 HARDIE, William: b. ca 1894, md. Martha HARDIE, ch: William HARDIE, Jr. and Georgie HARDIE.
1241 HARDIE, Susan "Sue" Kearney: b. ca 1896, md. William T. BELL; a son: William T. BELL, Jr., md. Vera PIETZA; dtr.: Grace Hardie BELL.
1242 HARDIE, Phillip H.: b. ca 1898, md. Emily HARE; ch: Susan H. and Clifford L. HARDIE.
1243 HARDIE, Newton Gary: b. ca 1900, md. Miss STOVER; ch: Sue Kearney HARDIE md. J. McDowell FLOWERS; son: Newton Gary HARDIE, Jr.

(784)

THOMAS GARY HARDIE b. ca 1860, md. Louisa CARTER.

Issue born:
1244 HARDIE, Alice.
1245 HARDIE, Barry: md. Agnes GEORGE and had a son, Thomas Gary HARDIE II.

(791)

FRANCES HADEN ABERCOMBIE (of #412) b. 27 October 1861 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL, and d. 9 June 1921. She md. 24 March 1886 Dr. Daniel Harris BAKER (a son of Dr. Neil Henry and Mary Jane McADORY BAKER). **REF:** Mae Baker Webster.
Issue born Gadsden, Etawah Co., AL:
1246 BAKER, Mae: b. 30 June 1887. She was educated at Agnes Scott College and Alabama Conference Female College at Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. She organized the Gen. I. H. Kelly Chapter U.D.C., Alabama Society of the Dames of the Court of Honor, National Order of the Mexican War of the State, also National Order of the Mexican Wars, and Gen. John H. Forney Historical Society. The Robert Haden Abercombie Chapter of U.D.C. was named for her grandfather. She died s.p. She md. Daniel Thompson WEBSTER (of AL).

(802)

MARTHA ELIZA McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 15 February 1851 near Winona, Carroll Co., MS and d. 9 March 1879. Her birth date is recorded in the old Fam. Bible. She md. James BURTON (of Denton, Denton Co., TX). Judith GARY WILLIAMS recited they had three children; however, the later historians recited only 1 child.

Issue born Denton, Denton Co., TX:
1247 BURTON, Gary: b. ca 1870 of Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

(803)

JUDITH ROSANNA McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 14 October 1852 near Winona, Carroll Co., MS. She d. 12 August 1870 in MS. She md. Thomas Allen HARVEY (b. 17 May 1845, a son of Ralph and Eliza Jane HARVEY). **REF:** Ralph Harvey Fam. Recs.

Issue born Marigold, MS:
1248 HARVEY, Gary: b. ca 1869 of Marigold, MS.

(805)

HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 9 April 1856 eight miles west of Winona, Carroll Co., MS, as recorded in the old Fam. Bible. He d. 1893, buried in Winona, Montgomery Co., MS. They named a son, Robert b. 4 May 1887; however, when the father passed on, the son was six and they called him Hugh for his father. He md. 1881 Flora SPIVEY (b. 29 February 1860 and d. 11 May 1921 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. She md. 2nd: Robert F. BARTON, s.p. She had a brother, Patrick SPIVEY, who became a dentist and practiced in Vicksburg, a sister, Lilia SPIVEY. We don't know if she md., or d. a spinster). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Mary Lokey McCollum; Lelia Fields; Hugh F. McWilliams.

Issue born Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS:
1249* McWILLIAMS, Margaret Elizabeth: (twin) b. 31 December 1881, md. 21 November 1911 Earl Barton LOKEY.
1250 McWILLIAMS, Mary Jane: (twin) b. 31 December 1881, d. August 1899, single.
1251* McWILLIAMS, Dr. Jonathan Spivey: b. 5 November 1883, md. 19 June 1917 Nellie Elberta PRICE.
1252 McWILLIAMS, George Melton: b. 7 July 1885, d. 9 October 1954. He md. June 1914 Lucia Blevins MOORE (d. 31 December 1968, s.p.) His nephew, Martin C. McWILLIAMS md. Lucia LOVE, a niece of Lucia Blevins MOORE; an adopted dtr: Ann McWILLIAMS.
1253* McWILLIAMS, Hugh Ferguson: b. 4 May 1887, md. 20 June 1912 Jane Lucile CADENHEAD.
1254 McWILLIAMS, Lelia Ione: b. 27 February 1889, md. 16 October 1916 Julius Claude FIELDS (d. March 1945, s.p.), living.

(806)

WILLIAM WEST GARY McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 13 February 1858 near Winona, Carroll Co. (now Montgomery Co.), MS, d. 1934 in MS. Only his birth is listed in the old Fam. Bible. He md. 11 September 1884 Mary Etoile NELSON (b. 1865 in Tomnolen, Webster Co., MS. She d. 1918, a dtr. of M. D. NELSON and wife who md. 1st: Mr. EDWARDS and had a dtr.: Elizabeth EDWARDS). **REF:** Nancy Seawright.

Issue born near Winona, and Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS:
1255 McWILLIAMS, Monroe: b. 16 January 1888, d. September 1953, bachelor.
1256* McWILLIAMS, Julia Corinne: b. 7 May 1889, md. 11 November 1908 Wm. Willard FARRIS.
1257* McWILLIAMS, Lora: b. 23 March 1891, md. Edward Eugene JONES.
1258 McWILLIAMS, Nora: b. 4 January 1894, spinster.
1259 McWILLIAM, Iowa: b. 30 June 1898, s.p., md. Mr. S. S. STOKES.
1260 McWILLIAMS, Olean: b. 26 February 1900 Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS, s.p. She md. Louis A. KING (who is deceased).

(807)

MARY "MOLLIE" LOUISE McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 10 October 1859 near Winona, Carroll Co., MS, which later became Montgomery Co., MS, where she d. 23 December 1896, buried in the Oakwood Cem. in Winona in the McWILLIAMS Family plot. Her name is written in the old Fam. Bible as "Mary Louise". She md. 16 October 1876 Henry Pittman HARVEY (b. 30 December 1851 near Middleton, MS, and d. 18 March 1932, buried in Woodlawn Cem. in West Palm Beach, FL, a son of Ralph HARVEY b. 1 June 1817 in MS. He md. 1 October 1839 in Hinds Co., MS Eliza Jane WELLS b. 22 February 1822 in NC, a dtr. of Stephen WELLS who executed a will May 1835 in Hinds Co., MS, probated July 1835. Ralph was a son of Thomas HARVEY b. 1782 in SC, a farmer. He md. 4 June 1816 Priscilla STOVALL. **REF:** a deed by Thomas HARVEY 1 October 1838 to wife, Priscilla. She was b. 1790 in GA. Henry Pittman HARVEY md. 2nd: 5 January 1902 Mrs. Mattie McCLOUD HENSLEY b. 17 December (year missing) and d. 13 February 1931, s.p. Henry Pittman HARVEY's siblings: Sarah Priscilla b. 27 May 1841, md. 1st: 24 November 1858 Wilson H.

TOWNSEND. She md. 2nd: 12 October 1871 Thomas Jefferson BEASLEY; Mary Jane HARVEY b. 25 February 1843; Thomas Allen HARVEY b. 17 November 1845, md. Judith Rosanna McWILLIAMS; Fredonia Viola HARVEY b. 18 April 1847; Stephen Wells HARVEY b. 1 March 1849; Henry Pittman (above); John B. HARVEY b. 19 June 1854; Rebecca Emily HARVEY b. 13 June 1858, md. Hugh Lawson GARY; Eliza Jane HARVEY b. 22 November 1860 and d. at the home of her sister, Rebecca, 15 September 1890, buried in the family plot near Millian Springs; and Ralph Walter HARVEY b. 24 July 1863). **REF:** Obituary notices of 1890,1896; Fam. Bible of Henry Pittman Harvey now in poss. of Ralph Ferguson Harvey, Jr., and Fam. Bible of Sarah Harvey Beasley; Hinds Co., MS Will Bk. and Marr. Recs.

Issue born Winona, Montgomery Co., MS:
1261* HARVEY, Judith Rose: b. 25 November 1878, md. 28 February 1900 James Harvey FROST.
1262 HARVEY, Pearl Eleanor: b. 10 April 1881, d. 19 December 1883.
1263* HARVEY, Bertha Gertrude: b. 27 January 1883, md. 12 May 1908 Earl CLINE.
1264* HARVEY, Ralph Ferguson: b. 27 December 1885, md. 22 June 1917 Margaret Emma WATERS.
1265* HARVEY, Henry Stephen: b. 10 August 1889, md. 18 June 1914 Claire HANNUM.
1266 HARVEY, Powell Earl: b. 11 November 1896, d. 26 December 1896.

(809)

ROBERT "BOB" NESBITT McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 8 June 1863 near Winona, Carroll Co. (now Montgomery Co.), MS. He was owner of Planters Bank of Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS, the McWilliams Bldg. and much real estate. He d. 4 March 1938 in Clarksdale. He md. 28 December 1887 in Poplar Creek, MS Kate Elizabeth CARTLEDGE (b. 2 November 1868 in Poplar Creek, and d. 5 July 1939 in Clarksdale, a dtr. of Samuel V. and Sally REEVES CARTLEDGE. Samuel d. August 1904 and Sally was born 12 November 1846 and d. 28 December 1925, all buried in the Oakridge Cem. in Clarksdale). **REF:** Fam. Bible; Helen Flowers and Betty McMurchy.

Issue born Poplar Creek or Humber near Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS:
1267* McWILLIAMS, Robert Newton: b. 3 July 1891, md. 23 February 1916 Allease Stella BELL.
1268* McWILLIAMS, Gary Leslie: b. 4 October 1892, md. 14 September 1918 Emma Elise ROBINSON.
1269* McWILLIAMS, Bessie Lura: b. 28 July 1899, md. 26 May 1920 Lamar SELLERS.
1270* McWILLIAMS, Kathleen Elizabeth: b. 1 August 1900, md. 20 November 1919 Harry Spann MOORE.
1271 McWILLIAMS, Mary: b. 10 May 1903 in Humber, d. 18 July 1904.
1272 McWILLIAMS, Marion: b. 14 March 1905, md. 3 January 1924 Chas. Thomas ELLIS; ch; Chas. Thomas ELLIS, Jr. b. 21 July 1925; and Oliver Malone ELLIS b. 18 February 1927. She md. 2nd: Ellis NORRHAN (b. 18 July 1904).

(811)

JAMES HENRY McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 17 September 1867 in Winona, Carroll Co. (now Montgomery Co.), MS, a farmer, and d. in the late 1940's. He md. 18 December 1890 Susan "Susie" Julia WEBB (b. 11 March 1873 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS, and d. 26 December 1939, a dtr. of George and Martha Jane DOYLE WEBB). Both are buried in Winona Cem. **REF:** Fam. Bible by Elizabeth M. Bradshaw.
Issue born Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS:
1273* McWILLIAMS, Nannie May: b. 27 November 1891, md. M. L. "Ran" THOMPSON.
1274 McWILLIAMS, Myrtle Leona: b. 25 August 1895, d. s.p., md. Charles BURT.
1275* McWILLIAMS, Roy James: b. 27 August 1898, md. 27 May 1927 Gladys ANSLYN.
1276* McWILLIAMS, Carl Henry: b. 4 November 1900, md. 6 March 1927, Mattie Irene PATTERSON.
1277 McWILLIAMS, William Benjamin: b. 26 December 1904, md. Mabel (d. in 1960's, buried in Memphis, TN); a son: Bennie McWILLIAMS.
1278* McWILLIAMS, Dorothy Elois "Lois": b. 18 February 1906, md. E. Glynn PATTERSON.
1279 McWILLIAMS, Artie: b. 3 October 1908, md . Frank LaDOLCE. She md. 2nd: Robert "Bob" GOWENS (b. 20 May 1900 in TX), d. Yuma, AZ, s.p.
1280 McWILLIAMS, George: b. and d. 5 January 1911.

(812)

JULIA ISABELLA McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 8 April 1869 near Winona, Carroll Co. (now Montgomery Co.), MS, and d. 19 April 1950 in Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS. She md. Thomas Junius SPIVEY, a double first cousin of Flora SPIVEY. **REF:** Mary McCollum.

Issue born Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS:
1281* SPIVEY, Rosalie: b. 12 December 1896, and md. 1 February 1925 Edward Clifton LIPSEY.
1282 SPIVEY, Thomas Errol: b. 12 August 1899, d. 1940, md. Mildred (b. 6 May 1908); ch: Mary Bell SPIVEY b. 2 June 1937, md. Kenneth LINDQUIST a son: Charles LINDQUIST b. 1971; and Margaret SPIVEY b. ca 1939, md. Pittiman PERSON; ch: Greer PERSON and John Spivey PERSON.

(814)

WILHAMINA "MILLIE" WADDLINGTON McWILLIAMS (of #433) b. 25 November 1873 near Winona, Carroll (now Montgomery) Co., MS. Her name is written as it appeared in the old Fam. Bible. She d. 7 April 1949 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS. She md. 22 December 1903 Richard Baugh EGGLESTON (b. 16 September 1870 of MS. He d. 22 July 1942 in Memphis, TN, a son of Joseph Edwin and Mary Elizabeth SLACK EGGLESTON. He md. 1st: 18 January 1898 Susan Narcissa McWILLIAMS b. 15 May 1871 and d. 1902 in childbirth). They both rest in the Clarksdale Cem. **REF:** Fam. Bible; Helen Flowers.

Issue born Mattson, Coahoma Co., MS:
1283 EGGLESTON, Son: b. ca 1908, d. at birth.
1284* EGGLESTON, Mary Helen: b. 21 October 1910, md. 6 June 1928 Taylor G. FLOWERS.

(815)

JUDITH EVELYNE GARY (of #435) b. 30 May 1857 in Jackson, Carroll Co., MS and d. 14 December 1957, a centenarian, in Sacramento, CA, eldest member of the Fort Sumter Chapter of U.D.C. for many years. She came to California a few months after the first transcontinental railroad was completed in 1869. She was reared by her uncle, George N. BAYLEY, who operated the Corporation Ranch in Vacerville, Salono Co., CA. She also had another uncle, Thomas BAYLEY. These uncles swept the floors of the old Sutter Store for gold dust which the miners spilled, and vied for the five dollar tips from the mail-hungry pioneers. Her grandfather, Alden Spooner BAYLEY, brought the first mail to Sacramento from St. Louis. He was co-owner of Sutter's Fort. She was a colorful figure and always interested in the history of her family. Her nostalgia extends over nearly a century from belligerent Yankee soldiers, noisy jets, from flickering kerosene lamps, to push button lights, and push button telephones. She knew all the Presidents from Buchanan to Eisenhower. **REF**: her letters; *Memorials Newspaper* 1947, 31 July 1954 and 1957. She md. 2 September 1883 in Modoc, Modoc Co., CA Charles William WILLIAMS (b. 29 October 1850 in Sacramento, CA and d. 25 February 1918 in Likely, Modoc Co., a son of George Edward and Mary QUILL WILLIAMS, a farmer and rancher near the confluence of the Sacramento and American Rivers). They lived for many years in Likely. **REF:** Judith Gary Williams Fam. Bible.

Issue born Likely, Modoc Co., CA:
1285* WILLIAMS, Gladys Anna: b. 15 July 1884, md. 14 December 1905 Wm. Henry FLOURNOY.
1286* WILLIAMS, Willie West: b. 9 July 1886, md. 14 October 1906 Jesse Austin HUGHES.
1287* WILLIAMS, Allen Gary: b. 9 November 1888, md. 12 February 1914 Theresa WEBER.
1288* WILLIAMS, Flora: b. 17 November 1892, md. 13 November 1917 George Calvin FOSS.

(823)

ALMA S. GARY (of #440) b. 25 January 1880 near Winona, Carroll Co. (now Montgomery Co.), MS. She gave the old Allen GARY Fam. Bible to her nephew, Thomas James GARY. She d. 8 August 1965 in Helena, Phillips Co., AR. She md. 10 December 1901 in Rosedale, Boliver Co., MS Henderson Oneil HOPKINS (b. 18 September 1876 of AR, a merchant there and d. 4 August 1923), both buried in Helena. After her parents' deaths in 1904, Hugh, Minnie Ward and Fred GARY made their home with their sister's family. Ward lived out her life there except for the while she was married. **REF:** Fam. Bible; Thomas James Gary.

Issue born Helena, Phillips Co., AR:
1289* HOPKINS, Rebecca Gary: b. 11 August 1902, md. 8 January 1925 Allen Rufus THOMPSON.
1290 HOPKINS, Cecelia Gary: b. 5 January 1905, spinster.

(826)

HUGH LAWSON GARY (of #440) b. 23 April 1884 in Carroll (now Montgomery) Co., MS, but reared in Rosedale, Bolivar Co., MS. He was educated at Webb School in Bell Buckle, TN and the University of MS where he earned his law degree in 1910. In 1921 he moved to Swan Lake, MS near his father-in-law's home and managed his Plantation. In 1932 he was made general manager of Wildwood Plantation, near Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. Later he purchased the Plantation, which is now in the hands of his children. He was widely respected in farming and business circles. He d. 21 April 1962 in Greenwood, md. 7 February 1912 Sarah "Sallie" Marks JAMES (b. 24 October 1889 in Sharkey, Tallahatchie Co., MS and d. 4 December 1939 in Greenwood, a dtr. of Thomas G. and Memrie MARKS JAMES of Swan Lake). He md. 2nd: 16 June 1948 Pearl Martin BURNETT (d. 17 August 1966). All are buried in the Odd Fellows Cem. in Greenwood. **REF:** Fam. Bible; Thomas James Gary.

Issue born Charleston, Tallahatchie Co., MS:
1291* GARY, Hugh Lawson: b. 21 November 1912, md. 11 March 1934 Margaret Love SHULER.
1292* GARY, Thomas James: b. 17 October 1915, md. 14 April 1942 Shel Prince IRWIN.
1293* GARY, Memrie Marks: b. 18 September 1917, md. 7 April 1943 Warner WELLS.
1294 GARY, Sarah Rebecca: b. 6 June 1921, living in Los Angeles, CA.
1295* GARY, Jane Elliot: b. 28 May 1926, md. 28 December 1949 Dr. Blair Pickens COLEMAN.

(843)

LYDA M. GARY (of #457) b. 4 June 1864 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL and d. 7 February 1958. She md. in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS 5 January 1887 Curtis James SMITH (b. 22 February 1861 of Baton Rouge, LA and d. 20 March 1910). **REF:** Evelyn Pruitt Brice and Ann Smith Hardie; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Baton Rouge, LA:
1296 SMITH, Leslie Gary: b. 5 November 1887, md. Monticello, MS 25 April (year not listed) Edna WILLIAMS (b. 6 November 1886); ch: Annie Laurie SMITH, Leslie SMITH, Jr. and Margaret Mary SMITH.
1297 SMITH, Annie Laurie: b. 1 October 1889, md. 6 November 1914 Benjamin Palmer HARDIE (b. 22 January 1884, a son of William T. HARDIE and nephew of John Timmons HARDIE); a dtr: Ann HARDIE b. in El Paso, TX.
1298 SMITH, Benedict Curtis: b. 20 April 1897, md. Kansas City, MO 5 September 1923 Rosalie VAN DER VEER; a son: Gary Stewart SMITH of Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

(844)

DR. THOMAS PRENTISS GARY (of #457) b. 21 December 1867 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL and d. 17 January 1936. He md. in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS 9 June 1890 Sadie OVERBY (b. 25 September 1873). **REF:** Evelyn Pruitt Brice; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Gulfport, MS:
1299 GARY, Mary: b. 25 March 1891, md. 28 June 1915 John Benton HOWIE; ch: John Benton HOWIE, Jr. b. 1917; Mary Gary HOWIE b. 1919; Thomas Fisher HOWIE b. 1921; William HOWIE b. 1925.
1300 GARY, Elise: b. 8 June 1892, md. 30 May 1915 Joseph Edward TALBERT. She md. 2nd: July 1930 John Boatner LUMPKIN; a dtr: Sarah Gary TALBERT b. 1917.
1301 GARY, Thomas Prentiss: b. 9 August 1902, bachelor.

(829)

SARAH ELIZABETH "BETTY" MAGGARD (of #459) b. 2 March 1854 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL, and d. 12 June 1931. She md. 25 October 1871 George Washington PRUITT (b. 3 March 1849 and d. 10 April 1919 of TX). **REF:** death certificate #1333 Mary Evelyn Pruitt b. 21 January 1876 in Nevada Co., TX and d. 14 August 1954 in Roswell, NM. She had rheumatoid arthritis and it would sometimes take her weeks to write a letter. She was in the hospitals repeatedly and suffered tragically. She md. in Blooming Grove, TX 14 October 1896 Judge Charles R. BRICE. An only child known: Gladys BRICE md. Mr. WYATT who is deceased. She had a granddaughter, but I do not recall her name.

(857)

MARY NYE MARSHALL (of #462) b. 22 May 1857 in Newberry Co., SC and d. 15 December 1932. She md. 23

October 1877 James Diver W. STEEN, a son of Margaret Montgomery DIVER STEEN. **REF:** *Waters and Kindred Families* by Philemon Berry Waters (p.29).

Issue born MS:
1302 STEEN, James Toy: b. 17 September 1878, d. single 21 August 1902.
1303 STEEN, Mary Grace: b. 19 September 1880, of MS, spinster.
1304 STEEN, Marshall Thomas: b. 18 April 1883.
1305 STEEN, William Hazel: b. 15 July 1886.
1306 STEEN, Sumter Means: b. 25 January 1888.
1307 STEEN, Charles Gary: b. 25 September 1890.

(860)

JOHN CRAIG GARY (of #468) b. 12 August 1856 near Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He d. 5 December 1913 in Newberry Co. He md. Alice H. BROWN of Anderson Co., SC. **REF:** interview with Margaret Helen Gary.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
1308 GARY, Sarah: b. 26 April 1893.
1309 GARY, Margaret Helen: b. 8 March 1899, an educator of Newberry Co.

(890)

HON. HAMPSON BOREN GARY (of #498) b. 23 April 1873 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX where he grew up and which he always called home. He was educated at Bingham School in NC and the University of Virginia. He was a Captain in the Fourth Texas U.S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War and in service for nearly a year. He also was Colonel of a regiment in the National Guard of the State. He worked in the Government all during WWII. He was also a patriot of WWI, a General in Cairo, Egypt in the Canal Zone. He was a practicing attorney in Tyler. In the Fall of 1900, he was nominated by the Democrats as Representative from the counties of Smith, Upshur and Camp in the Twenty-seventh Texas Legislature. He served on standing committees, i.e., judiciary, education, internal improvements, revenue and taxation. For several years he was a regent of the University of Texas. He always did outstanding work. He md. 18 December 1901 in Palestine, Anderson Co., TX Bessie ROYALL (youngest dtr. of N. R. ROYALL). In 1910 he was commissioned referee in bankruptcy for the Texarkana, Jefferson and Tyler divisions of the Federal Court. Many of his written decisions have been published and out of over 300 cases, he has never been reversed on appeal. In 1913 he was appointed Standing Master in Chancery for the United States Court for the entire Eastern District of Texas (42 counties). **REF:** letters and visit; *Some Biographies Old Settlers Personal and Reminiscent*, Clayton Library, Houston, Harris Co., TX #976.4J69; *Texas and Texans*, v.3, Clayton Library 976.4J66 (p.1075-6).

Issue born Tyler, Smith Co., TX:
1310 GARY, Franklin: b. ca 1903.
1311 GARY, Helen: b. ca 1905, md. Bernard Austin MORAN.

(908)

NORMAN MALCOLM GARY (of #507) b. 1872 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX and d. 31 July 1941 in Mobeetie, Wheeler Co., TX. He md. 1st: Susan Elizabeth LOVE (b. 1868 in TN, age 92 in 1960, still living). **REF:** Juanita Gary; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Lewisville, Denton Co., TX:
1312 GARY, Maymie Alice: b. 1901, md. James HATHAWAY; ch: Samuel, Harold and Gary Gatlin HATHAWAY of McLean, TX.
1313 GARY, Mozell: b. ca 1903, d. 1969, s.p., md. several times.
1314* GARY, Jesse Norman: b. 3 June 1905, md. 1937 Juanita Irene McKISSICK.

(912)

LAURA BERTHA GARY (of #507) b. 14 October 1878 in Henderson, Rusk Co, TX. She md. James Cordilious IRWIN (d. 1955 in Houston, Harris Co., TX).

Issue born Houston, Harris Co., TX (by Mrs. H. C. Merph, Mrs. Carl L. Shruptrine, Mrs. Pinkston of Tyler, Smith Co., TX).

(921)

ATTY. JUDSON HARTWELL GARY (of #518) b. 28 March 1871 in Mt. Andrews or Spring Hill, Barbour Co., AL. He was a graduate of Mercer University, S.A.E. His granddaughter recites he was truly a southern gentleman and had a fine sense of humor. He was an attorney and was appointed Judge of Berrien Co., GA. He d. 6 March 1954. He md. 1st: 1894 Martha "Mattie" Anne PEEPLES (b. 18 September 1876 in Berrien Co. and d. 17 September 1917, a dtr. of Judge Henry T. PEEPLES b. 1818 in SC, and wife, Julia A., b. 1835 in NC. He was said to be one of the wealthiest men in Berrien Co. He md. 2nd: Eulalia "Lula" B. PACE (b. 18 December 1877 and d. 5 August 1957). **REF:** Ann Carol Daniel and Lillian Fuller; Fed. Cen: 1870 Berrien Co., GA (p.611).

Issue born Nashville, Berrien Co., GA:

1315 GARY, Vera Annie: b. 13 November 1895, md. R. Carson GRINER (of Lenox, Cook Co., GA); ch: Marjorie; Carolyn; and Ray GRINER.
1316 GARY, Emory Judson: b. 16 December 1898, md. Mary Ruth; ch: Emory Judson GARY, Jr.; Mary Ann GARY; Kathleen Joe GARY; Deanna Ruth GARY; and Robert GARY.
1317 GARY, Patrick "Pat" Henry: b. 7 April 1900, d. 31 December 1949, bachelor.
1318 GARY, Hansel Peeples: b. ca 1903, dec'd. He md. Jean; a son: Hansel Peeples GARY, Jr.
1319* GARY, Martha "Mattie" Lee: b. 1 January 1905, md. William Randall JONES.
1320 GARY, Lillian Frances: b. 5 October 1907, died. She md. Andrew Thomas FULLER; ch: Marsha FULLER; Martha Louise FULLER (md. Mr. OWENS); and Elizabeth Ann FULLER (md. Mr. TAYLOR); ch: Andrew T.; Bussen; and Carol Louise TAYLOR b. 12 February 19—.

(939)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARY (of #525) b. 8 February 1885 in Midway, Barbour Co., AL. He md. 27 June 1912 Grace ROGERS (b. 11 September 1889 in Keyser, NC, a dtr. of Judson and Alice BECKWITH ROGERS). **REF:** Alpha Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Sparks, Cook Co., GA:

1321 GARY, Benjamin Franklin: b. 25 September 1913.
1322 GARY, Marshall Rogers: b. 5 April 1920.

(941)

HARRY LEE GARY (of #525) b. 5 June 1890 in Midway, Barbour Co., AL. He md. 25 June 1916 in Sparks, Cook Co., GA Maude LOVETT (dtr. of Joshua Polk LOVETT b. 19 March 1850 in Berrien Co., GA and wife America PARISH b. 6 October 1853 in Lowndes Co., GA). **REF:** Alpha and Carolyn Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Poulon, Worth Co., GA:

1323 GARY, Helen Lovett: b. 10 September 1918, md. 9 June 1937 William "Bill" NICHOLS; ch: all b. in Enterprise, AL: William Gary NICHOLS b. 27 November 1938; Amy Carolyn NICHOLS b. 6 June 1940; and Baby NICHOLS.
1324 GARY, Harry Lee: b. 20 May 1921, killed in action in WWII in 1945.

(943)

ALONZO GARY (of #526) b. 21 September 1879 in Comer, Barbour Co., AL. He md. 1st: Nellie NIX (of Clayton, a sister of Ella NIX, second wife of Benjamin Franklin GARY). They have several children.

(944)

DR. LORONZO GARY (of #526) b. 3 September 1881 in Comer, Barbour Co., AL. He came back to Georgia and practiced medicine in Georgetown, Quitman Co., GA. He was a member of the Legislature a number of times. He md. Beall DOZIER (a dtr. of James E. and Emily GOODE DOZIER). **REF:** Alpha and Carolyn Rogers Fam. Recs.

Issue born Georgetown, Quitman Co., GA:
1325 GARY, Emily.
1326 GARY, Margaret.
1327 GARY, Catherine.
1328 GARY, Henry.
1329 GARY, Laron: d. 1948.
1330 GARY, Britt.
1331 GARY, Beall.

(973)

JESSE REESE SUMMERS (of #563) b. 25 May 1868 in Newman, Coweta Co., GA. He md. 1st: 6 August 1896 Emily Ethel HANEY (of Jackson Co). He md. 2nd: Artie PUCKETT (b. 14 June 1868 of Cherokee Co., GA. She was the mother of his last three children). **REF:** *One Hundred Years Chronicles of Coweta Co., GA* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Newman, Coweta Co., GA:
1332 SUMMERS, William Haney: b. 1 December 1898.
1333 SUMMERS, Carrie Louise: b. 26 April 1900, md. Walter BROOKS and lives in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; 1 child: Mary Lula BROOKS b. 15 November 1925.
1334 SUMMERS, John Reuben: b. 9 November 1907.
1335 SUMMERS, Jesse Frank: b. 27 September 1911.
1336 SUMMERS, Joseph Buris: b. 19 December 1913.

(974)

SAMUEL FULLER SUMMERS (of #563) b. 6 January 1871 in Coweta Co., GA. He md. 27 December 1891 Rosa ARNOLD. **REF:** *Coweta Co., GA* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Newman, Coweta Co., GA:
1337 SUMMERS, Eleanor: b. 1893.
1338 SUMMERS, Sammy Lee: b. 1895.
1339 SUMMERS, Oscar: b. 1901.
1340 SUMMERS, Ruth: b. 1905.

(975)

ELIJAH GARY SUMMERS (of #563) b. 4 July 1876 in Newman, Coweta Co., GA and md. 7 January 1909. He failed to mention his wife's name. It was he who inherited the old Joseph and Eleanor SUMMERS Fam. Bible. **REF:** *Chronicles of Coweta Co., GA* by Mary G. Jones (p.784).

Issue born Newman, Coweta Co., GA:
1341 SUMMERS, Everett Gary: b. 30 October 1910.
1342 SUMMERS, Robert Marion: b. 8 July 1914.
1343 SUMMERS, Thomas Eugene: b. 7 June 1919.
1344 SUMMERS, Ann Josephine: b. 27 September 1921.

(977)

COLLIER MURPHY MITCHELL (of #591) b. 27 January 1877 near Marion, Perry Co., AL and d. 23 January 1947, buried in the Six Mile Cem. in Bibb Co., AL. He md. 23 December 1902 in Bibb Co. Essie WALLACE (b. ca 1882, a dtr. of Lee Polk WALLACE). **REF:** Annie Margret Moss Fam. Recs.

Issue born Bibb Co., AL:
1345 MITCHELL, Lella: b. 30 September 1903, d. 27 November 1926, md. Major McKINNEY; a dtr., Elizabeth McKINNEY b. 10 April 1922, buried in Rocky Bap. Cem. in Bibb Co. She md. Clifton JOHNSON; a child: Mary Alice JOHNSON b. 14 July 1940.
1346 MITCHELL, William Madison: b. 13 November 1904, md. 27 February 1937 Texie Mae BATTLES (b. 19 August

1907 and d. 13 June 1965, buried Cedar Hill, Bessemer, AL; a son: Shelby Grady MITCHELL b. 22 December 1938 in Centerville, AL.

1347* MITCHELL, Jerome: b. 4 July 1906, md. 8 June 1929 Lucille NICHELLS.

1348 MITCHELL, Emmie Lee: b. 5 June 1912, md. 3 August 1935 Glover LOVEJOY (b. 25 April 1914); ch: Phillis LOVEJOY b. 3 August 1936; Mitchie LOVEJOY b. 6 December 1940; and James LOVEJOY b. 30 June 1945.

1349 MITCHELL, Irene: b. 13 July 1919, md. 24 December 1943 George C. SCOTT; a son: George Sherrill SCOTT b. 20 January 1946.

(978)

LINNIE DELL MITCHELL (of #591) b. 13 November 1879 near Marion, Perry Co., AL and d. 18 March 1963 in Bibb Co., AL, buried Mount Zion Cem. She md. Edward LaGRONE (son of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth HARTLEY LaGRONE. Elizabeth HARTLEY was a dtr. of George and Mary HARTLEY). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Annie Margret Moss.

Issue born Perry Co., AL:

1350 LaGRONE, George: b. ca 1898, md. Nettie SMITHERMAN, had seven or eight children but she failed to recite their names.

1351* LaGRONE, Jack: b. 22 October 1899, md. 1 February 1924 Jewel Lee MONTZ.

1352* LaGRONE, William David: b. 12 December 1903, md. 19 November 1924 Virgie Eilene INGRAM.

1353 LaGRONE, Alma Emma: b. 2 July 1907, md. 19 March 1924 Grover HOLIFIELD (b. 1 February 1898 and d. December 1974, s.p.)

1354 LaGRONE, James Buchannon: b. 24 April 1911, md. 1st: Addie HILL (d. 1934). He md. 2nd: 29 January 1947 Virginia CROCKERN (b. 26 December 1921); ch: Troy A. LaGRONE b. 5 November 1933, d. 18 June 1954; and Cecil LaGRONE b. 9 December 1947.

1355 LaGRONE, Annie Lucille: b. 6 July 1915, md. 20 June 1935 Carl Henry GRIFFIN; a dtr: Dorothy GRIFFIN b. 6 June 1937.

1356* LaGRONE, Mary Lillie: b. 29 November 1918, md. 24 November 1934 Hugh Albert TUBBS.

(979)

SOPHRONIE BELL MITCHELL (of #591) b. 21 March 1882 near Marion, Perry Co., AL and d. 6 July 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, buried in Centerville Memorial Cem. in Four Points, Centerville, AL. She md. 4 January 1904 in Bibb Co., AL Michael C. "Mike" SELMAN (b. 21 October 1882 in Bibb Co., and d. 12 April 1941 in Centerville).

Issue born in Brent, Bibb Co., AL:

1357 SELMAN, Eunice: b. 21 October 1905 d. 5 February 1964. She md. 15 September 1923 Lee Roy HUNT (b. 11 September 1900 in Brent, and d. 5 February 1964); 1 son: Michael HUNT b. 25 August 1930, d. an infant.

(980)

HENRY JUDSON MITCHELL (of #591) b. 2 September 1884 near Marion, Perry Co., AL and d. 17 May 1952, buried in the Six Mile Cem. in Bibb Co., AL. He md. 1st: Daisy COTTINGHAM (b. 1 July 1885 and d. 29 July 1910 in childbirth, dtr. of M. L. COTTINGHAM b. 17 June 1828 and d. 29 August 1911. Her mother was Erie RISINGER b. 24 January 1845 and d. 6 October 1920, all three buried in the Antioch Church Cem.) He md. 2nd: 18 February 1914 Aurel Gertrude BATTLES (d. 13 August 1974, both buried in the Six Mile Cem. in Bibb Co., dtr. of James B. and Demerrious BATTLE).

Issue born Bibb Co., AL:

1358 MITCHELL, Henry Judson Jr.: b. 12 December 1914.

(982)

ORA MAE MITCHELL (of #591) b. 24 February 1889 near Marion, Perry Co AL, and d. in Bibb Co., AL 29 December 1967, buried in the Antioch Cem. She md. 28 April 1907 Henry Fuller HORN (b. 28 August 1876 in Bibb Co., d. 19 January 1968, son of Wm. Harrison and Martha Frances CORLEY HORN). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Annie Margret Moss.

Issue born:

1359* HORN, Nellie Norene: b. 19 February 1908, md. Nathaniel Bonepart COMER.

1360 HORN, William Madison: b. 31 March 1910, md. Annie Lou Dailey HICKS; grandchildren: Terri Lemanda b. 2 February 1963; Robert Alwyn WHITE, III; William Shawn b. 6 January 1969.
1361* HORN, Myra Frances: b. 16 November 1912, md. Truitt A. FARRIS.
1362* HORN, James Henry: b. 20 June 1914, md. Quida JOHNSON.
1363* HORN, Mack: b. 15 April 1918, md. 1st: Louise REEVES.
1364 HORN, Vann: b. 30 May 1921, md. Gladys DUNLAP; ch: Vanessa HORN b. 11 January 1960.
1365 HORN, Zonea Mae: b. 17 September 1924, md. Troy A. O'REAR; dtr. born dead 2 December 1949; and Debra Jeanne O'REAR b. 24 May 1952.
1366 HORN, Joyce Anne: b. 12 March 1928, md. William Lawrence ENGLISH, ch: William Lawrence ENGLISH, Jr. b. 21 December 1955; Joy Lynn and twin, Jan Ellen, b. 2 April 1958; and Mark Milling ENGLISH b. 13 April 1963.

(983)

EMMA MARILLA MITCHELL (of #591) b. 21 May 1891 in Bibb Co., AL, d. 26 May 1939 in Portland, OR, buried in the Belcrest Memorial Cem., md. 1 August 1909 in Bibb Co. to Horace WOOLLEY (b. 29 October 1890, d. July 1966 in Portland). REF: Fam. Recs. of Annie Margret MOSS.

Issue born Portland, OR:
1367 WOOLLEY, Curtis: b. 13 March 1911, md. 31 December 1935 Frances; ch: John b. 14 October 1936; and James WOOLLEY b. 2 July 1939.
1368 WOOLLEY, Janice: b. 26 August 1921, md., div., md. 2nd: 13 April 1951 Ed McCAFFERY; a son: Patrick McCAFFERY b. 26 May 1954.

(984)

JESSE ROBERT MITCHELL (of #591) b. 2 March 1894 near Marion, Perry Co., AL, a farmer. He d. 16 January 1957 in Memphis, Hall Co., TX. He attended school in Bibb Co., AL and college in Tennessee. He served in WWI. Soon after he returned home, he went to Texas to meet his bride. He md. in Memphis 29 January 1922 Maude Melissa TUCKER (b. 8 September 1901 in Glen Allen, Fayette Co., AL and moved with her family to Hall Co. in 1905 where she grew up. She was a dtr. of George Washington and Della MOORE TUCKER. George was a son of Thomas Jefferson and Ann Mariah NORTHAM TUCKER. This TUCKER family came from Amelia Co, VA to Onslow Co., NC, thence to Wilkes Co., GA to AL. Her family was of the Methodist faith). **REF**: Annie Margret Moss Fam. Bible.

Issue born Memphis, Hall Co., TX:
1369* MITCHELL, Annie Margaret: b. 24 January 1923, md. 12 October 1941 Wm. Eli MOSS.
1370 MITCHELL, Jesse Robert: b. 11 October 1924, bachelor.
1371* MITCHELL, Bettie Jo: b. 15 October 1926, md. 20 July 1947 Henry Lee SOLOMON.
1372 MITCHELL, Dora Lee: b. 27 May 1930, md. 3 September 1948 Larry Don McQUEEN (b. 8 January 1929 son of Ira W. "Bones" and Violet MARTIN McQUEEN); ch: Sandra Beth McQUEEN b. 5 November 1950.
1373* MITCHELL, Clara Mae "Peggy": b. 11 August 1932, md. 20 November 1951 Lloyd J. BECKER.
1374 MITCHELL, Georgia Jan: b. 26 November 1941, md. 18 August 1967 Alford D. MOON (b. 27 September 1938, s.p.)

(985)

FLORENCE C. MITCHELL (of #591) b. 10 July 1896 in Perry Co., AL. She md. 24 December 1916 Richard D. HUGHES (b. 6 September 1892 and d. 17 September 1956, buried in Mt. Carmel Cem. in Blockton, AL, a son of Huey HUGHES who d. 25 June 1941 at 70 years 5 mo. 9 days, buried in Mt. Carmel Cem.) **REF**: Annie Margret Moss.
Issue born Blockton, AL:
1375 HUGHES, Delilah: b. ca 1918, s.p., md. Hugh CLEMENTS.
1376 HUGHES, Marvin Lewis: b. 1920, md. Lois; ch: Marlene and Richard HUGHES.
1377 HUGHES, Hilda Mae: b. 1922, d. at age 18 months.
1378 HUGHES, Nellene: md. Mr. BOLEN, ch: Mary Elizabeth who md. in 1968 Vernon PRAWIUS; a dtr.: Kimberley; and a son, Frederick Bernard b. 11 December 1972 (twins).
1379 HUGHES, Issac.

(987)

DR. LAWRENCE G. NEAL (of #605) b. 1838 in Neal's Creek, Anderson Co., SC. He settled first in MS, thence to north Texas, then over into Oklahoma. It is said they had a large family. My grandfather, Robert Ira WATSON, visited the

family in MS. They were close cousins. He md. 20 December 1861 Cornelia HICKMAN (b. 1838 of Augusta, GA, whose father was b. in GA and her mother b. in SC). The family was living in Hopewell Township, Anderson Co., SC in 1880. They were the parents of nine children, recited by Olivia Neal FERGUSON, except one. **REF**: Fed. Cen: 1880 Anderson Co., SC (p.28), Olivia Neal Ferguson Fam. Recs.

Issue born GA or Anderson Co., SC:
1380 NEAL, Iola: b. 1862 in GA.
1381 NEAL, Ossie: (dtr.) b. 1864 in GA.
1382 NEAL, Andrew: b. 1865 in GA.
1383 NEAL, William: b. 1868 in GA.
1384 NEAL, Lucinda "Lou": b. ca 1870 in SC.
1385 NEAL, George: b. 1872 in SC.
1386 NEAL, Daisy: b. 1878 in SC.
1387 NEAL, Charles: b. 1879, age 3 months 1880 in SC.
1388 NEAL, Lamar: b. 1881.

(988)

JOHN BAYLESS NEAL (of #605) b. 3 July 1840 in Neal's Creek, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He d. 28 February 1910, md. 20 December 1865 Sarah Caroline PEGG (b. 19 January 1844 in Anderson Co., and d. 23 March 1931, dtr. of James B. PEGG b. 10 March 1812 in Hardin Co., KY and d. 26 September 1885. Her mother was Elizabeth b. 29 June 1817, d. 5 December 1854, both buried in the Pickens Chapel Cem. in Anderson Co. James B. PEGG md. 2nd: 19 November 1857 Eliza BARTON, widow of Griffin BREAZEALE. Some members of this family settled in Gaffney, Cherokee Co., SC). **REF**: Fed. Cen: 1850 Anderson Co., SC (p.900), 1870 (p.37), 1880 (p.6); *Book of the Dead* by R. M. Smith (p.302); Verona Neal Gaffney and DAR #189384.

Issue born Neal's Creek, Anderson Co., SC:
1389* NEAL, Mary Lee: b. 14 October 1866, md. 5 June 1895 Wm. Burton FREEMAN.
1390 NEAL, Haskel James: b. 22 December 1868, d. 12 October 1872.
1391 NEAL, Alfred McDonald: b. 5 September 1870, d. 5 May 1889. He was named for his uncle whose monument stands in Neal's Creek Cem. That church named for Benjamin NEAL, his grandfather, who was son of Julian NEAL, Sr. from Amherst Co., VA. **REF:** Order Bk. 1766 (p.58,67,79).
1392 NEAL, Verona Sarah: b. 10 November 1872, md. 25 December 1919 William Wallace GAFFNEY (b. 8 July 1860, d. 2 November 1940 in Gaffney, SC, named for his family). She was interested in the family history and joined DAR, reciting that John GARY was a son of Thomas GARY of VA #189384.
1393 NEAL, Elizabeth Abi: b. 26 June 1875, md. 1st: 2 February 1907 William Cornvill MINTER (b. 6 July 1856, d. 1 March 1931). She md. 2nd: 6 September 1936 William Edward MAYS (d. 8 March 1943).
1394* NEAL, Cynthia Olive: b. 23 August 1877, md. 28 December 1905 Sidney J. FERGUSON.
1395* NEAL, John Bayless: b. 4 July 1880, md. 1 May 1902 Rhoda Ethel WALKER.
1396* NEAL, Claudius Eugene: b. 22 November 1882, md. 14 August 1913 Ida KEY.

(1011)

LAWRENCE REID WATSON (of #610) b. 24 October 1850 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and d. 17 January 1909. He md. Sarah (b. 1851 of Anderson), buried Eskew-Burriss Private Cem. **REF**: Fed. Cen: 1880 Anderson Co., SC (p.25-177).
Issue born:
1397 WATSON, Lawrence Vernon: b. 7 May 1877, d. 26 April 1901, md. Annie V. (b. 1879, d. 1964), buried Neal's Creek Cem.
1398 WATSON, Etoile E.: b. 1879, d. 1921, buried Eskew-Burriss Cem.

(1015)

JOHN BELTON WATSON (of #612) b. 1 March 1853 near Salem Church, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He d. 10 July 1915. He md. 1st: 22 December 1874, by the Rev. L. M. AYER, Elizabeth Haroldson ALLEN (b. 29 November 1852 in Lowndesville, SC and d. 20 May 1887, buried at Cross Roads, north of Anderson. She was a dtr. of Bannister ALLEN). He md. 2nd: 25 April 1888 by Rev. B. F. MILLER of McCormick, SC, Martha Jane BRITT (b. 2 October 1855 in

McCormick, d. 23 February 1941, buried with her husband in Salem Cem. in Anderson Co., SC). **REF**: Wade Allen Watson Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1880 (p.35).

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
1399* WATSON, Wade Allen: b. 29 October 1876, md. 11 July 1917 Elsie Caroline GRAY.
1400* WATSON, Julius Earle: b. 18 May 1878, md. 28 December 1912 Mary Bell McCOY.
1401 WATSON, Mary Annie: b. 29 December 1879, d. 5 February 1943, spinster, buried Cross Roads.
1402* WATSON, Fritz Norman: b. 23 October 1882, md. 23 December 1914 Beulah Victoria MOORHEAD.
1403 WATSON, Elizabeth Allen: b. 5 April 1887, d. 7 June 1887, age 2 months.
1404 WATSON, David Joseph: b. 10 October 1894, md. 25 June 1930 Sarah Lucille BURRISS (b. 18 June 1894, dtr. of Chalma Arlando BURRISS); ch: Martha Alice WATSON b. 6 October 1932 in Anderson.

(1016)

AMANDA EUGENIA WATSON (of #612) b. 15 November 1854 in Anderson Co., SC. She d. 5 May 1927, md. 7 February 1877 Dr. James Perry DUCKETT (b. 19 May 1851 in Whitmire, Newberry Co., SC and d. 10 October 1919), both are buried in the Silverbrook Cem. **REF**: Olivia Duckett Fam. Recs.

Issue born Greenville St., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1405 DUCKETT, Nancy Olivia: b. 8 January 1878, d. 26 June 1956, spinster.
1406 DUCKETT, Martha Eloise "Etta": b. 11 May 1880, d. 7 April 1904, buried in the Silver Brook Cem.
1407 DUCKETT, James Boyce: b. 4 April 1883, d. 29 December 1943 in Forest City, NC, md. 1st: Lillian. Md. 2nd: Elizabeth Frank Beach BEATY (b. 1890 in Carlisle, KY).
1408 DUCKETT, Eugenia: b. 15 July 1885, d. 16 August 1885 at age 1 month.
1409 DUCKETT, Alberta "Alba": b. 25 December 1886, d. 25 March 1887 at age 3 months.
1410 DUCKETT, Bertha Watson: b. 6 February 1888, d. 26 October 1905 at age 17.
1411 DUCKETT, Joseph Pancoat: b. 4 October 1890, d. 9 September 1910.
1412 DUCKETT, Ruth Christine: b. 14 March 1893, d. 18 November 1895, all buried in the Silver Brook Cem., age 2 years.
1413 DUCKETT, Child: b. ca 1894, d. 1894.
1414 DUCKETT, Child: b. ca 1896, d. 1896.

(1017)

KETURAH AMELIA WATSON (of #612) b. 12 October 1856 in Greenville St., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, d. 20 March 1942 in Aiken, SC. She md. 12 October 1875 Basil Berrien ALLEN (b. 11 May 1849 near Lowndesville, SC and d. 23 April 1919). They both rest at Salem Baptist Church Cem.; a son, grandson of Barrett ALLEN of VA. **REF**: Fam. Recs.

Issue born Lowndesville, SC:
1415 ALLEN, Meta: b. 13 July 1879, d. 8 February 1935, md. 15 October 1914 Wm. Bush TURNER (b. 4 January 1862 in Barnwell, d. 8 February 1935, s.p.)
1416* ALLEN, Basil Ernest: b. 10 April 1880, md. 15 November 1916 Mattie May MORGAN.
1417* ALLEN, Vera: b. 7 October 1884, md. 2 December 1908 Arthur Jackson SPEER.
1418* ALLEN, Theron Saville: b. 10 August 1887, md. 28 January 1914 Ella Louise HARPER.

(1019)

WILLIAM FLOYD BEE WATSON (of #612) b. 11 September 1861 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He d. 14 February 1928 in Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC. He md. 15 October 1895 Theodosia BARTON (b. 14 November 1874, South Union, SC, and d. 28 June 1911 in Fair Play). Both are buried in the Beaverdam Church Cem. in Fair Play. **REF**: Wade Watson Fam. Recs.

Issue born Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC:
1419* WATSON, Thelma: b. 5 July 1896, md. 29 December 1914 Thomas Uriel MITCHELL.
1420 WATSON, Henry Milton: b. 18 August 1898, d. 6 October 1950, md. 1 September 1928 Eva Mae SPEEDE (b. 26 May 1907 in Meridian, MS, d. 19 May 1946, s.p.), buried Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
1421* WATSON, Julia Burris: b. 21 February 1901, md. in 1924 Robert Grier McCAULEY.

1422 WATSON, William Gary: b. 12 January 1903, md. 18 February 1929 Lucille SMALL (b. 15 August 1906 in Charlotte, NC).
1423 WATSON, Joseph Bee: b. 22 February 1905, d. 7 February 1906 in Fair Play.
1424 WATSON, William Dobbs: b. 20 July 1907, d. 1 October 1943, buried Elko, NV.
1425 WATSON, Flora Frances: b. 26 July 1909, md. 4 July 1937 Lowein Alton HATHER (b. 26 July 1909 in Quebec, Canada); ch: Henry Milton HATHER b. 16 September 1947. She md. 2nd: Earl R. DOOLEY (d. 7 January 1958).
1426 WATSON, Thedora Barton: b. 25 June 1911, d. 25 February 1912 in Fair Play.

(1020)

CYNTHIA MATILDA WATSON (of #612) b. 1 May 1864 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and d. 29 August 1901, buried Eskew Burriss Private Cem. She md. 18 August 1887 Wilton Earl LEE (b. 21 November 1863 in Anderson, and d. 29 January 1932. He md. 2nd: Pearl KAY (b. 27 March 1885, d. 18 June 1961), all buried in Silver Brook Cem. **REF**: Watson Fam. Recs.; Silverbrook Cem. insc.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1427 LEE, Wilton Haroldson: b. 2 July 1888, killed in action 16 October 1918 in WWI.
1428* LEE, Miriam Earle: b. 26 December 1890, md. 24 October 1916 Dr. Wade THOMPSON.

(1021)

STONEWALL JACKSON WATSON (of #612) b. 25 July 1866 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He d. 1 December 1948 in Anderson, md. in 1896 in Hepzibah, GA Minnie GARDNER (b. 16 October 1867 in Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC and d. 1963), both buried in the Silver Brook Cem. **REF**: Watson Fam. Recs.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1429 WATSON, Dillard Gardner: b. 3 January 1897, md. 19 July 1930 Emily SULLIVAN (b. 19 April 1898); ch: Charles Sullivan b. 18 May 1931; Dorothy Hale WATSON b. 25 November 1934.
1430 WATSON, Randolph Gary: b. 9 March 1898, md. 28 July 1920 Lou Nelle McGEE (b. 28 September 1896); a dtr: Penelope Shumate WATSON b. 17 November 1930, md. 5 June 1954 Stanley Stuart SCOTT b. 17 October 1928 in Yonkers, NY).
1431 WATSON, Catherine Elizabeth: b. 12 February 1900, md. 23 June 1925 Edward Ferdinand GREGORY (b. 28 August 1889 in Glen Springs, SC); ch: Catherine Eliz. Watson GREGORY b. 17 May 1927 in Spartanburg, md. 8 July 1953 Wm. Joseph BARNHART b. 1 December 1923 in Boonville, MO).
1432 WATSON, Phillip Jackson: b. 17 August 1903, md. 1st: 16 November 1930 Maude McCOWAN (b. 15 December 1914). He md. 2nd: 23 March 1941 Margaret JACKSON (b. 5 January 1915 in York Co., SC); ch: Phylis Jackson WATSON b. 30 May 1933; and Stonewall Jackson WATSON b. 1 October 1944.

(1022)

SUSAN ELIZABETH WATSON (of #612) b. 27 July 1869 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, d. 14 November 1894 in McCormick, SC. She md. 1890 Thomas Jacob BRITT (b. 20 December 1863 in McCormick, d. 21 January 1929), both are buried in the Buffalo Cem. in McCormick. **REF**: Watson Fam. Recs.

Issue born Abbeville Co., SC:
1433 BRITT, John Wayland: b. 3 August 1891, md. 28 December 1920 Argyra QUARLES (b. 29 September 1893 in Edgefield Co., SC).
1434* BRITT, Annie Louise: b. 22 June 1893, md. 29 July 1920 Dr. Ralsa Marshall FULLER.

(1023)

DR. DAVID MILTON WATSON (of #612) b. 2 November 1872 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, d. 22 July 1926 in Anderson. He md. Della BURRISS (b. 16 October 1873 in Anderson, d. 21 June 1940, dtr. of William and Nancy BURRIS), both are buried at Silver Brook Cem. **REF**: Watson Fam. Recs., Wade Watson.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1435 WATSON, Martha Louise: b. 14 August 1905, d. 19 August 1905.

1436 WATSON, Sudie Jean: b. 27 December 1906, md. 26 March 1942 M. L. MUMBAUER; ch: Mary Jeaanne MUMBAUER b. 27 November 1943; and M. L. MUMBAUER b. 25 February 1947.
1437 WATSON, Irma: b. 11 December 1908.
1438 WATSON, Edna Earle: b. 21 February 1910, md. Elbert B. MORSE (b. 6 September 1909); dtr: Martha Joyce MORSE b. 27 April 1934.
1439 WATSON, William David: b. 31 August 1913, d. 14 January 1915.

(1030)

ROBERT IRA WATSON (of #615) b. 25 July 1839 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC, d. 14 January 1931 in Ittabena, Leflore Co., MS age 91 years, a farmer. He md. 1st: 23 August 1870 in Hart Co., GA Elizabeth Carolyn ARMSTRONG (b. 24 March 1826 in Honea Path, Anderson Co., d. 10 February 1908 in Lavonia, Franklin Co., GA, buried in the Pleasant Grove Cem. She md. 1st: 1849 Richard SHIRLEY b. 10 September 1816 in SC, d. 14 February 1862. **REF:** *Chamblee, Fisher, Grubbs, Hughes, Speer, Shirley, Robinson and Tribble Families of the South* (p.74) by Ethel S. UPDIKE). Robert Ira WATSON deserted my grandmother when Mother was eight years old. He md. 2nd: in MS Eliza E., whose maiden name was not recited in his service record. He served in the Confederacy and surrendered at Appomattox, VA. His father's will dated 26 September 1887 mentioned "Robert Ira, and if not found, his part to go to Laura WATSON". **REF**: Will Bk. Hart Co., GA (p.400); Fam. Recs.; death cert.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co., GA:
1440* WATSON, Laura Anna: b. 24 October 1872, md. 4 July 1897 Wm. D. SPEER.

(1031)

WILLIAM H. WATSON (of #615) b. 1841 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. He was a Patriot of the Confederacy and was mentioned in his father's will in 1887. He was a merchant in Hart Co., GA in 1870. He md. 24 March 1864 in Hart Co. Nancy Eveline SKELTON (b. 1842 of the well-known SKELTON family of Hart Co.) **REF**: Hart Co., GA Will Bk. (p.400); Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1870 Hart Co., GA.

Issue born Hart Co., GA:
1441 WATSON, George J.: b. 1867.
1442 WATSON, Robert L.: b. 1869.

(1032)

MARY A(NNIE) WATSON (of #615) b. 29 December 1842 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co.,SC, d. 23 December 1920 in Hart Co., GA. She md. 1 November 1866 in Hart Co. James Andrew ADAMS (b. 4 December 1845 in Anderson, Anderson Co., d. 11 January 1928 in Hart Co., son of Reuben Dale and Margaret "Peggy" Ann WILSON ADAMS of Anderson and Abbeville Co., SC), both buried in the Pleasant Grove Cem. near Lavonia, Franklin Co., GA. They were the parents of nine children. For lineage see *Shirley* book by Ethel S. Updike (p.71,80,101).

(1033)

RHODA ELIZABETH WATSON (of #615) b. 19 March 1844 in Mountain Creek, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, d. 13 February 1917 in GA. She md. in Hart Co., GA 2 February 1873 John Pinkney E. HUIN or HEWING, both are buried in the Cross Roads Cem. in Franklin Co., GA. He md. again and had a dtr., Lauina. Rhoda's two children were mentioned by her father's will 26 September 1887: "John J. and Minnie A. HUIN". Minnie was a special cousin of my mother. **REF**: Fam. Recs.; cem. insc.; Marr. Recs.

Issue born Bowersville, Hart Co., GA:
1443 HUIN, Richard "Dick": b. ca 1874, apparently d. prior to 1887.
1444 HUIN, John J.: b. ca 1876.
1445 HUIN, Minnie A.: b. ca 1878, md. Thomas MORRIS.
1446 HUIN, Lauina: b. ca 1880, md. Frank BOLT. She had T.B. and came to Arizona and lived in our home. I think it was soon after her marriage. They thought the Arizona climate would help, but she died there about 1910 and I recall he came to take her remains back to Georgia. She is buried at Cross Roads Cem. near Lavonia, Franklin Co., GA. I used to go for walks with her and at the last ran to fetch her medication.

(1036)

DAVID "DOCK" M. WATSON (of #615) b. 25 July 1849 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC, d. 28 July 1919, buried in the Pleasant Grove Cem. He md. Lucinda Emaline CAVENDISH (b. November 1848). Their children were named in his father's will 26 September 1887. **REF**: Hart Co., GA Will Bk. (p.400); Pleasant Grove Cem. insc.

Issue born Hart Co., GA:
1447 WATSON, Mollie: b. ca 1878.
1448 WATSON, Lela: b. ca 1880.
1449 WATSON, Delah: b. ca 1882.

(1037)

JAMES ALFORD WATSON (of #615) b. 14 March 1851 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC. He was mentioned in his father's will 26 September 1887, and apparently living in Hart Co., GA at that time for he was named one of the executors of the will. He migrated to Alabama and it is thought he md. 19 November 1887 in Remlap, Blount Co., AL Kitty COWDEN (b. 15 March 1856 in AL, d. March 1890, dtr. of George P. and Harriet TIDWELL COWDEN of Remlap). My mother visited this cousin on her way back to Georgia in 1940. **REF**: AL Recs.

Issue born Remlap, Blount Co., AL:
1450 WATSON, Kate Cowden: b. 14 July 1888, md. John EUBANK.

(1039)

CYNTHIA M. WATSON (of #615) b. 6 April 1855 in Mountain Creek, Anderson Co., SC, d. 8 June 1948 in Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, buried in the Cross Roads Cem. In his will 26 September 1887, her father called her his single dtr. She md. 1st: James WATSON (a son of Jakie "Creek" WATSON, said to be a cousin). She md. 2nd: Bartley MOSS. In her last years she lived with her granddaughter, Bertha WATSON SMITH, who was very kind and considerate of her.

Issue born:
1451* WATSON, Della: b. ca 1870.

(1050)

SUSANNAH "SUDIE" GARY WATSON (of #626) b. 23 June 1879 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, d. 20 November 1966 in Anderson. She md. 6 June 1899 Edward Pinckney VANDIVER (b. 3 November 1868 in Anderson and d. 2 June 1947, a son of Edward VANDIVER b. 1806 in SC and d. 14 September 1881, age 75 years, buried Neal's Creek Cem. and wife, Sarah J. HAYNIE b. 19 December 1825 and d. 21 December 1886. Edward was a son of Edward VANDIVER, Sr. b. 1748 in MD. He settled on Neal's Creek and was a charter member of that Church, a Patriot of the Revolution and d. 1837. He md. 1st: Helena TURLEY and 2nd: Katherine POOLE. There were twenty children, all sons except two, seven were Baptist Ministers), both rest in the Silver Brook Cem. **REF**: Sudie Vandiver Fam. Recs., *Anderson Co.* by L.A. Vandiver (p.72,100,158), Neal's Creek Cem.; Interview Sudie Vandiver, a charming southerner.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
1452 VANDIVER, Sanford Watson: b. 1 April 1900, d. 3 April 1938, bachelor.
1453 VANDIVER, Edward Pinckney, Jr.: b. 16 October 1902, bachelor in 1973.
1454 VANDIVER, Gary: b. 21 October 1917, md. February 1943 Newton Browne GLENN; had a son, Michael Browne GLENN b. 3 January 1950.

(1068)

CARY DAVIS GARY (of #633) b. 13 September 1874 in Blue Ridge, Falls Co., TX, a farmer. He d. 28 July 1949 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. He md. 12 September 1897 Hattie Lee CHATHAM (b. 22 August 1880 in TX and d. 5 March 1945. She is a sister of Elah CHATHAM who md. his brother Thomas Wesley GARY, dtrs. of William Lafayette and Frances McCOWAN CHATHAM), both buried in the Victor Cem. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Lillian Gary Crow.

Issue born Victor, Erath Co., TX:
1455 GARY, William Lafayette: b. 5 December 1898, d. 17 March 1921, md. 2 August 1927.

1456 GARY, Essie Lee Yardley: b. 8 August 1901, s.p., a dtr. of William Henry and Melissa Adaline ERNEST YARDLEY of Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX.
1457 GARY, John Thomas: b. 9 January 1901, d. in Asher, OK August 1914, unmarried.
1458 GARY, Elah Blanche: b. 9 March 1903, s.p., md. 23 January 1923 Audie BEATY.
1459* GARY, Cary Harvey "Herbie": b. 5 June 1905, md. 28 September 1924 Loretta C. SMITH.
1460* GARY, Robert "L" "Scoots": b. 19 October 1907 md. 26 December 1938 Pauline TAYLOR.
1461* GARY, Lillian Lucille: b. 25 June 1910, md. 18 December 1927 Clayton John CROW.
1462* GARY, Esther Lee: b. 30 September 1913, md. 15 September 1935, Bonnie Lee SHOEMAKER.
1463* GARY, Clovis Belva: b. 16 May 1916, md. 1 February 1933 Johnnie SHOEMAKER.
1464 GARY, Cary Davis: b. 12 May 1918, single.
1465 GARY, Eugene Sidney: b. 24 August 1921, md. 10 November 1938 Lotena Christine NORTON; a son: Dwaine GARY b. 25 June 1941 in Victor.

(1070)

WILLIAM "BUCK" AUGUSTUS GARY (of #633) b. 15 March 1881 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. He was killed in a car-train accident 25 February 1931 in Cross Plains, Callahan Co., TX. He md. ca 1903 Alma Virginia EDWARDS (b. 15 July 1885 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX and d. August 1964 in Cross Plains, a dtr. of John C. and Eugenia COLLIER EDWARDS), both buried in the Admiral Texas Cem. They were the parents of twelve lovely children. **REF:** Nadine Gary McKinney; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Admiral, Callahan Co., TX:
1466* GARY, Irene: b. 3 May 1904, md. 15 October 1941 Joseph Howard MARTIN.
1467* GARY, Grace: b. 3 June 1906, md. 29 January 1927 Leon SMITH.
1468* GARY, Howard: b. 1 February 1908, md. 25 July 1929 Werdna LYON.
1469* GARY, Lloyd: b. February 1910, md. 3 June 1927 Mary Lee GREEN.
1470* GARY, Weldon Audrey: b. 5 May 1912, md. 7 May 1937 Elizabeth Leona LUTTRELL.
1471* GARY, Harold Dale: b. 15 April 1914, md. 15 August 1934 Rozelle JOHNSON.
1472* GARY, Garland: b. 16 July 1917, md. 13 June 1937 Nora Irene SMITH.
1473* GARY, Nadine: b. 21 December 1919, md. 12 September 1945 Wilton McKINNEY.
1474* GARY, Ruth: b. 5 April 1922, md. 11 March 1940 Beryl M. LUSK.
1475 GARY, Faith: (triplet) b. 22 July 1924, d. at birth.
1476 GARY, Hope: (triplet) b. and d. 22 July 1924.
1477 GARY, Charity "Fairy": (triplet) b. 22 July 1924, d. 13 October 1930 at age 6.

(1071)

ELBERT LARKIN GARY (of #633) b. 5 March 1884 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. He was a farmer and d. 2 March 1931 in Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX. He md. 26 August 1906 in Desdamona, Eastland Co., TX Doshie Adaline LEWIS (b. 23 February 1889 in Desdamona, and d. 18 May 1955 in Inglewood, CA, a dtr. of David Dee and Abbie Ann GRIZZLE LEWIS of Desdamona). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Ima Jean Browning; Fam. Bible; Cary Davis Gary.

Issue born Desdamona, Eastland Co.; Denison; or Sherman, Price Co., TX:
1478 GARY, Hulda Augusta: b. 18 July 1907, d. 22 February 1910.
1479 GARY, Baby: b. and d. 6 December 1908.
1480* GARY, Lewis Elbert: b. 12 June 1910, md. 4 February 1930 Flora Mae MACK.
1481* GARY, Thelma Lee: b. 17 May 1912, md. 21 October 1932 Odell ABBOTT.
1482* GARY, William Edward: b. 25 December 1915, md. 2 October 1939 Mary Jewell ALLEN.
1483* GARY, Woodrow David: b. 30 December 1918, md. 14 January 1951 Bonnie Mae JONES.
1484 GARY, Audrey Harold: b. 6 July 1921, d. 30 December 1921.
1485* GARY, Ina Fay: b. 27 November 1924, md. 18 January 1943 Erwin Wood STRONG.
1486* GARY, Ima Jean: b. 14 May 1928, md. 21 May 1943 Paul Jay BROWNING.

(1072)

LONNIE McMURRY GARY (of #633) b. 28 March 1888 in Victor, Erath Co., TX, a farmer. He d. 24 February 1942 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. He md. 10 September 1905 Josephine "Josie" SMITH (b. 14 November 1885 in Hopkins

Co., TX and d. 11 July 1969 in Big Spring, a dtr. of John and Susan NANCE SMITH). They are both buried at City Cem. in Big Spring. **REF:** Letter by Josephine Smith Gary; Cary Davis Gary Fam. Bible.

Issue born Victor, Erath Co; Granberry; Childress; or Big Spring, Howard Co., TX:

1487 GARY, Lota M.: b. 3 December 1906 in Victor, md. 10 October 1926 Thomas CANTRELL (d. 1957); a dtr: Carolyn CANTRELL b. 1928, md. Paul Thomas KOSCH; 2 ch: Nancy and Paul Thomas KOSCH of Big Spring.
1488* GARY, Irma Lee: b. 11 July 1910, md. 27 February 1932 Patrick "Pat" BLALOCK.
1489* GARY, Lonnie McMurry, Jr.: b. 27 February 1922, md. 8 June 1942 Cornelia DOUGLAS.
1490* GARY, John William: b. 1 September 1924, md. 28 August 1949 Edith L. HAMPTON.

(1073)

ANTIONETTE GULIELMUS GARY (of #634) b. 14 February 1875 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX. In the birth record it is written Nettie Guilelmus, but the death certificate recites the name Gulie Elma MORRISON d. 20 September 1925. She md. 30 November 1890 A. Boone MORRISON. **REF:** Cary Davis Gary Fam. Bible.

Issue born TX:

1491 MORRISON, Stella: b. ca 1892, md. Mr. BAILEY.
1492 MORRISON, Alice: b. ca 1894, md. M. L. HAYES.
1493 MORRISON, Clarence Carl: b. ca 1896, md. Mattie Lee MANN.

(1074)

THOMAS BARNETT GARY (of #634) b. 12 June 1876 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX, and d. 29 April 1959. He md. 1st: May LLOYD, s.p. He md. 2nd: 29 April 1908 Luella Verne BAILEY (b. 15 October 1882 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC, a dtr. of Elisha E. and Sarah HAYMORE BAILEY of NC). **REF:** Cary Davis Gary Fam. Bible; L.D.S. Archives.

Issue born LA, TX or OK:

1494 GARY, Juanite May: b. 13 June 1910 in Shreveport, LA, md. Leonard E. WEIDEL; two ch: Dorothy Ann and Tommy Jacob.
1495* GARY, Hazel Ruth: b. 15 June 1913, md. Frank L. MILLER.
1496 GARY, Dorothy Marvis: b. 29 November 1915 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, d. 4 September 1936.
1497 GARY, Thomas Marvin: b. 18 December 1918 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK, md. 8 December 1940 Rosine BRUNS (b. 24 June 1917, a dtr. of Ferd and Anna RONSICK BRUNS); a son: Tommy James GARY b. 10 August 1950 in San Diego, CA.

(1077)

LUCINDA ADELLA GARY (of #634) b. 11 September 1883 in Victor, Erath Co., TX and d. 31 August 1939 in Eastland, Eastland Co., TX. She md. 1 August 1903 James Walter HARMON (b. 19 April 1879 in Maysville, AR and d. 17 July 1946 in Eastland). They both rest in the Eastland Cem. **REF:** Cary Davis Gary Fam. Bible now in poss. of Doris Inez Holland; Wessie Word.

Issue born Eastland, Eastland Co., or Monday, TX; or Melrose, NM:

1498 HARMON, Wessie Lillian: b. 17 June 1904, md. 29 May 1934 Frank Everett WORD (b. 22 August 1896, a son of Nellie Rebecca GROVES b. 31 January 1862 in SC and Samuel Augustus WORD b. 27 September 1856 in TN.
1499 HARMON, Winifred Carl: b. 26 May 1907 in Melrose, d. 24 September 1945. She md. 27 September 1928 Jaqueline.
1500 HARMON, Dixie Elizabeth: b. 21 October 1908, d. 23 May 1952, md. 16 June 1928 Harold GAIL.
1501 HARMON, Lester Walter: b. 27 April 1910 in Melrose, d. 17 May 1928.
1502 HARMON, Reba Adella: b. 28 July 1912, md. 12 September 1936 Paul ASHENDELDTER.

(1078)

ALVIE VALENTINE "VALLEY" GARY (of #634) b. 12 June 1887 in Moody, McLennan Co., TX. He md. 1st: 21 October 1908 in Cottonwood, Callahan Co., TX Ola Inez BROWN (b. 9 October 1888 in Cottonwood, a dtr. of J. L. F. and Jane CHILDERS BROWN. He md. 2nd: 4 March 1941 Nora Belle TAYLOR (b. 12 November 1901, a widow of Luther I. COPELAND of TX). **REF:** Fam. Bible now owned by Doris Inez Holland.

Issue born Cottonwood, Callahan Co., TX:
1503* GARY, Doris Inez: b. 4 March 1910, md. 4 March 1927 Tucker P. HOLLAND.
1504 GARY, Paul Coates: b. 4 October 1913.
1505 GARY, Glen Valentine: b. 20 January 1919, md. Gladys WEBB.
1506 GARY, Morris Brown: b. 17 May 1923, md. 1940 Dorothy MOTE.

(1079)

CARY DAVIS GARY, III (of #634) b. 17 May 1890 in Victor, Erath Co., TX and d. 10 October 1924. He and wife were killed by high-jackers near Wellington, KA and were buried there. He md. 1st: 20 June 1909 Alatha Maude O'NEAL (b. 9 July 1890 in Crossplains, TX, d. 20 January 1934, buried in Cottonwood, TX, a dtr. of Buck and Mesa HIGHTOWER O'NEAL). He md. 2nd: 1916 Edna Pearl BEARD (dtr. of John and Clara WHITLEY BEARD. She was killed with her husband and is buried in Derby, KA). Each wife had three children. The children, Harry and Julius, were reared by their uncle, Thomas Barnett GARY and speak of him lovingly. The baby was reared by his maternal grandparents and was adopted and his name was changed to Edward Alvin WHITLEY. They were never told of the other part of the family until after World War II, when their aunt, Katie MARTIN, wrote all of them. **REF:** Katie Martin Fam. Recs.; Julius Cary Gary Recs.

Issue born Wellington, KA:
1507* GARY, Alma Alatha: b. 4 November 1912 in Cottonwood, TN, md. Allen K. GILLET.
1508* GARY, Louis Harmon: b. 16 October 1916, md. Lillian.
1509 GARY, Willis Lewis: b. 22 September 1918, d. 10 June 1923 at age 4.
1510 GARY, Harry LaVerne: b. 2 August 1920, d. 12 January 1952. He md. in 1939 Dorothy MILLS; dtr: Patricia GARY b. Hugh, Choctaw Co., OK.
1511* GARY, Julius Cary: b. 28 September 1921, md. 27 January 1940 Wanda LINDSEY.
1512 WHITLEY, Edward Alvin GARY: b. ca 1923, md. Delores; a son: Jerry Gary WHITLEY.

(1081)

CATHERINE "KATE" SUSAN GARY (of #634) b. 9 March 1895 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. She md. 30 November 1911 John Wesley MARTIN (b. 2 March 1887 in Leon Junction, Corvall Co., TX, a son of Joseph J. and Nancy Ellen CHILDRESS MARTIN of Sylvester, Fisher Co., TX). **REF:** Roland Jack Martin Fam. Recs.

Issue born 2 in Gorre, 4 Robert Lee, and 1 in Goodland, TX:
1513 MARTIN, Joseph Floyd: b. 22 August 1912, md. Dorothy Ruth HALL.
1514* MARTIN, Herbert Algie: b. 17 July 1914, md. 27 November 1935 Irene SHOFFNER.
1515 MARTIN, Chester Bill: b. 15 January 1917, md. 7 October 1937 Virgie SHOFFNER.
1516 MARTIN, Charles Arvil: b. 1 March 1920, md. 13 August 1940 Ruth Janell "Nell" RYAN.
1517 MARTIN, Irvin Elmo: b. 22 July 1922, md. 1st: 11 November 1945 Rozelle FRANKS.
1518 MARTIN, Frank Wade: b. 13 July 1924, md. 1 August 1948 Lilly Mae CHANDLER.
1519 MARTIN, Nettie Faye: b. 26 June 1926, md. 6 January 1945 Arthur Howard MARCHBANKS.

(1083)

ELVERT MONROE GARY (of #636) b. 19 May 1851 in Elbert (but later Hart) Co., GA, a farmer. He d. 29 May 1930 in Hodges, Franklin Co., AL. He md. Georgiana Savannah Victoria Florence CHAMBLEE (b. 29 September 1854 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and d. 29 September 1910, a dtr. of James B. and Nancy Agnes WATSON CHAMBLEE. Nancy Agnes b. 1810 in SC, her father born in MD, of Anderson. **REF:** *Chamblee Family* by Ethel S. Updike (p.11); Fed. Cen: 1850 Anderson Co., SC; The Chamblee Family (buried Mountain Creek Cem.); Ola Dunn Gary, and Laura Anna Watson Speer.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
1520* GARY, David Watson: b. 1877, md. January 1903 Ola Mae DUNN.
1521* GARY, Vann Haskell: b. 2 October 1878, md. Josephine FARR.
1522 GARY, Nancy C.: b. April 1880, md. Mr. WILLIFORD.
1523 GARY, Maude Belle: b. 20 July 1882, md. August 1899 Wade Hampton CHAMBLEE. **REF:** *Chamblee, Fisher, Grubbs, Hughes, Robinson, Shirley, Speer, Tribble* by Ethel S. Updike.

(1093)

WILLIAM BEAUGUARD GARY (of #638) b. 16 May 1861 near Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. He d. 2 January 1917 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He md. 19 June 1881 in Hart Co. Savannah WEST (b. 17 August 1865 and d. 4 December 1925), both buried in Old Silver Brook Cem. in Anderson. **REF:** Fam. Bible now owned by Carrie Lenore Royston Norrell.

Issue born near Hartwell, Hart Co., GA:
1524 GARY, Nannie E.: b. 28 November 1884, d. 17 July 1950, md. Ross B. GAINES (b. 13 May 1884, d. 2 January 1950), both buried in the Silver Brook Cem. in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
1525 GARY, Lester E.: b. 9 March 1886, d. December 1936, md. Lexie BICE.
1526 GARY, Ethel: b. 30 January 1889, md. M. B. SMITH.
1527 GARY, Mary: b. 1892, d. 22 March 1932, md. Orr ASHLEY.
1528 GARY, Sadye M.: b. 13 July 1896, md. George H. STACEY.
1529 GARY, Paul H.: b. 8 February 1899, d. 10 April 1940, md. Maggie HARLIN.
1530 GARY, Leila L.: b. 11 September 1902, md. John Allen SUIT.

(1094)

FANNIE REBECCA GARY (of #638) b. 11 December 1862 in Royston, Hart Co., GA and d. 27 June 1945. She md. 8 October 1884 Jabez Jefferson ROYSTON (b. ca 1858 and d. 26 December 1932), both buried in Royston. The town was named for this ROYSTON family. The cem. is called Rosehill Cem. **REF:** *Family Bible* date Copyright 1899, now in poss. of Lenore Royston Norrell.

Issue born Royston, Franklin Co., GA:
1531* ROYSTON, Carrie Lenore: b. 23 August 1885, md. 28 November 1906 Wesley Combs NORRELL.
1532 ROYSTON, William Edwin: b. 27 January 1888, d. 23 October 1891.
1533 ROYSTON, Jefferson Leo: b. 18 November 1890, md. May 1918 Belle WILSON.
1534 ROYSTON, Emma Gary: b. and d. 10 September 1892.
1535 ROYSTON, Arthur Watson: b. 9 October 1893, d. 6 March 1929, md. 20 February 1916 Mattie MAXWELL.
1536 ROYSTON, Effie May: b. 17 December 1896, d. 21 April 1898.

(1097)

REV. GEORGE PIERCE GARY (of #638) b. 9 August 1870 near Hartwell, Hart Co., GA, a Methodist Minister for forty-five years of the Rome, GA area. He d. in Villa Rica, GA 14 November 1951. After his retirement he lived in Cummings, GA then Villa Rica. He stated that his ancestor, Van Davis GARY, was closely related to Gen. Martin Witherspoon GARY and his brother, Judge William T. GARY of Savannah, GA. He md. 1 July 1897 Willie Mae TURNER (b. 24 October 1880 in Royston, Hart Co., GA, a dtr. of R. A. and Catherine MAXWELL TURNER). **REF:** George Pierce Gary and Carrie Norrell.

Issue born Royston, Hart Co., Homer, or Bethlehem, GA:
1537 GARY, Paul Turner: b. 28 August 1898, md. 2 May 1936 Elsie DAVIS.
1538 GARY, Marion Lee: b. 6 January 1901, md. 1921 Clara Belle MEEK.
1539 GARY, Effie Katherine: b. 5 July 1903, md. 18 August 1926 Charles E. KILBY.
1540 GARY, George William: b. 18 February 1906, md. 1 April 1930 Galena DAVIS.
1541 GARY, Robert Max: b. 20 January 1910 in Palmetto, GA, md. 1935 Edith FOWLER.
1542 GARY, Albert A.: b. 29 September 1912, md. 25 June 1938 Elizabeth THOMAS (of Farnsville, GA).
1543 GARY, Beverly A.: b. 29 November 1916, md. 1 July 1939 Edna KENNAVAWA in Winterville, GA.

(1098)

ALBERT DAVIS GARY (of #638) b. 1 June 1872 in Lavonia, Franklin Co., GA, and d. May 1918. He md. 3 December 1896 Essie ALLISON. **REF:** Rev. George Pierce Gary.

Issue born GA:
1544 GARY, Albert Allison: b. ca 1898, and d. 1940.

1545 GARY, Howard: b. ca 1900.

(1100)

MARY LEILE "LEE" THOMAS GARY (of #638) b. 31 August 1877 in Lavonia, Franklin Co., GA. She md. 4 May 1905 William Robert LEWIS (d. June 1920). She lived in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA and with her sisters Lou and Minnie, ran a boarding home. **REF:** interview.

Issue born Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA:
1546 LEWIS, Robert Gary: b. 13 June 1906, md. 1st: Ethel SULLIVAN. He md. 2nd: Claudia EUBANKS; ch: Vivian LEWIS and Robert A. LEWIS.
1547 LEWIS, Effie Bird: b. 31 October 1908, md. William Roy CALHOUN; ch: Gary Bird CALHOUN md. Lamar PASS; and William Roy CALHOUN.
1548 LEWIS, Thomas Cook: b. 23 August 1914, md. 1st: Norman BENTON. He md. 2nd: Cora FLETCHER.

(1101)

MINNIE MARVIN GARY (of #638) b. 5 July 1880 in Lavonia, Franklin Co., GA. She md. 1st: 1900 Gibson GLENN. She md. 2nd: John H. HAYES. **REF:** interview.

Issue born Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA:
1549 GLENN, Gibson Gary: b. 24 August 1901.
1550 GLENN, Effie Mary: b. ca 1903, d. at birth.

(1112)

FRANCIS "FRANK" WASHINGTON WALDO GARY (of #641) b. 1 April 1876 at the Old Watson home place near Hartwell, Elbert Co., GA. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was a retired farmer and one of the oldest residents of Elberton. He recalled The Battle of the Little Big Horn, also President U. S. GRANT, and the invention of the telephone, but missed more than anything else his old cronies, especially a cousin, Martin NORMAN, who d. 1972 at age 99. He lived his entire long life in Elbert Co. except a few years when his folks moved to DeKalb Co., AL where he remained. He came back to Elbert Co. where he d. 17 August 1974, age 98 years old in the Anderson Memorial Hospital, buried in the Bethlehem Cem. in Elberton. He md. 1899 Daisie OWENS (b. 9 March 1883 of Elberton, and d. 11 July 1944). They were the parents of 14 children, surviving 8 sons and 2 dtrs., 45 grandchildren, 77 gtgrchildren, and 42 gtgtgrandchildren. **REF:** News story on his 98th birthday; *Anderson Independent*; Obituary notice; Sarah Gary Rice Fam. Recs.
Issue born Elbert (now Hart) Co., GA:
1551 GARY, Martin Van Buren: b. 1901, d. young.
1552* GARY, Sarah "Sadie" Henrietta: b. 13 February 1902, md. 20 November 1917 Richard L. RICE.
1553* GARY, William Norman: b. 1903, md. Velma WINDSOR.
1554* GARY, Archie Thomas: b. 1905, md. Mary BALCHIN.
1555* GARY, Martin Van Buren: b. 20 October 1907, md. 26 December 1929 Eunice B. SIZEMORE.
1556* GARY, John Frank: b. 24 October 1909, md. 12 February 1928 Lucy BALCHIN.
1557* GARY, Dallas Norman: b. 24 August 1911, md. Jessie Mae BUCE.
1558* GARY, John Howard: (twin) b. 16 September 1913, md. Katie CARTER
1559* GARY, George Harold: (twin) b. 16 September 1913, md. Reba HAWKINS.
1560* GARY, Zanie E. Lester: b. 1915, md. Ruby Mae BUFFINGTON.
1561* GARY, George Amos: b. 26 October 1917, md. 6 April 1935 Hazel LLOYD.
1562* GARY, Daisy Mae: b. 21 November 1919, md. 9 January 1939 John Henry FLEMING.
1563* GARY, James Robert: b. 27 November 1921, md. Olevline STEWART.
1564* GARY, Paul Clifford: b. 16 May 1924, md. 24 December 1949 Carrie Bell BUFFINGTON.

(1113)

BESSIE GARY (of #641) b. 1678 near Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. The family settled in Crossville, DeKalb Co., AL. She md. 1st: Mr. BRADFORD. She md. 2nd: Quince VANDICE. One record recites she md. John GILLESPIE.

Issue born:
1565 VANDICE, John: of Graham, Young Co., TX.

(1116)

WILLIAM ROSS GARY (of #687) b. 6 October 1896 in Greenville, Greenville, Co., SC and d. 28 October 1971. After his father's death, his grandmother, Eugenia Adelia B. GARY, took care of the three children until their father married again. He md. 1921 Annie BELLE (d. 28 October 1956). **REF:** Dora A. Easterly.

Issue born Spartanburg, SC or Miami, FL:
1566 GARY, William Ross: b. 12 April 1922.
1567 GARY, George Thomas: b. 26 June 1923.
1568 GARY, Eugene Edward: b. 2 September 1924.
1569 GARY, Homer Clarence: b. 25 July 1939.
1570 GARY, Jessie Armstrong: b. 18 February 1942.

(1117)

KARL EUGENE GARY (of #687) b. 20 October 1901 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, md. 24 December 1930 Gussie Mae MORRIS (d. 28 October 1956). **REF:** Dora Gary Easterly; Karl Gary.

Issue born Miami, Dade Co., FL:
1571 GARY, Carolyn Virginia: b. 19 October 1931, md. 23 June 1951 Wm. Edgar HARDY (b. 14 August 1928, of Miami); children all born in Miami, Dade Co., FL: Dale Gary HARDY b. 16 September 1956; Keven Clay HARDY b. 29 October 1957; Julie Anne HARDY b. 1 December 1962; Nancy Carol HARDY b. 1 March 1964.

(1119)

DORA ASALEE GARY (of #687) b. 25 February 1913 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC. She md. 28 January 1930 Robert Glenn EASTERLY.
Issue born Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC:
1572 EASTERLY, Barbara Ann: b. 8 February 1931, md. 28 November 1952 William Smith BROWN (b. 6 December 1928); children all born in Spartanburg: Robert William BROWN b. 5 November 1954; Thomas Gary BROWN b. 8 October 1857; Cameron Glenn BROWN b. 5 November 1962; Roderick Smith BROWN b. 6 March 1967.

(1122)

EUGENIA ADELIA GARY (of #688) b. 7 July 1906 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC where she lived until she was 16. She md. 28 April 1934 Dr. Benton Rogers JOHNSON (a dentist of Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC), an adopted dtr.

Issue:
1573 JOHNSON, Jan Eugenia: b. 31 January 1949, md. 7 February 1969 Olin Davie BURGDOFF (of Springfield, SC. Olin graduated from Davidson College, studied law at the University of SC); ch: Karl Fredrick Davie BURGDOFF b. 24 February 1970.

(1127)

ARCHIE THOMAS GARY (of #689) b. 10 November 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He md. in Atlanta 1 July 1950 Carolyn GAY (b. 17 December 1930 in Spaulding Co., GA, dtr. of Homer 0. and Thelma SCOTT GAY, President of Gay Line Sightseeing Tours of Atlanta).

Issue born Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA:
1574 GARY, Thomas Bart: b. 26 March 1953.
1575 GARY, Ross Homer: b. 5 July 1956.

(1131)

GEORGE GRINNELL WELLS, III (of #690) b. 8 October 1906 in Greenville, SC. He md. 1st: in Radford, VA 29 October 1938 Elizabeth G. HOPKINS (d. 30 July 1971, buried in Radford). He md. 2nd: 18 August 1973 in Greenville Dorothy Ellis LAW. **REF:** Elizabeth Gary Wells Fam. Recs.

Issue born SC:
1576 WELLS, George Grinnell, IV: b. 18 October 1947, md. 18 April 1970 Gayle PARKS; an adopted son, Brandon Grinnell WELLS: b. 15 October 1973.
1577 WELLS, John Hopkins: b. 8 March 1949, adopted.
1578 WELLS, Elizabeth Gary: b. 1 May 1953.

(1132)

MARY FRANCES WELLS (of #690) b. 12 October 1908, d. 29 June 1965. She md. 1 September 1928 James Buxton TERRY (of Laurens Co., SC, d. 28 June 1974). **REF:** Elizabeth Gary Wells.

Issue born Milledgeville, GA:
1579 TERRY, James Buxton Jr.: b. 24 August 1940, md. February 1965 Susan DUNCAN; a son: Duncan Baxton TERRY b. 12 December 1970.

(1133)

EMMA CAROLINE WELLS (of #690) b. 17 January 1911, md. in Macon, GA 14 December 1932 Henry Beverly GARDEN (of Macon).

Issue born:
1580 GARDEN, John Wells: b. 15 May 1935 in Huntington, WV. He md. Ann Coleman HOLDSWADE; an adopted dtr., Caroline Coleman GARDEN b. December 1968.
1581 GARDEN, Caroline Elizabeth: b. 4 September 1937, md. at Chapel Hill, NC Edward McGowan HEDGEPETH; adopted dtr: Marion Wells HEDGEPETH b. September 1969.
1582 GARDEN, Henry Wells: b. 26 October 1940, md. 1963 Jewel Deane LOVE, ch: Elizabeth Dawn GARDEN b. 1964 and Robert GARDEN b. 1971.

(1134)

ARCHIBALD HILL WELLS (of #690) b. 14 February 1913 in Columbia, SC, md. in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA 5 September 1942 Marion Elizabeth WILLIAMS (of Meadville).
Issue born:
1583 WELLS, Marion Elizabeth: b. 5 September 1948.
1584 WELLS, Archibald Hill, Jr.: b. 12 October 1951.

(1135)

ELIZABETH GARY WELLS (of #690) b. 25 April 1915 in Columbia, SC. She md. 25 January 1940 James William BYNUM (of Columbia).

Issue born Columbia, SC:
1585 BYNUM, Sarah Elizabeth: b. 12 March 1943, md. 21 August 1965 Joseph Rhea GLADDEN, Jr. (of West Point); ch: Joseph Rhea GLADDEN, III b. 25 March 1969; and Elizabeth Hall GLADDEN b. 28 May 1973.
1586 BYNUM, James William, Jr.: b. 9 January 1949.

(1139)

MAUDE WITHERSPOON GARY (of #692) b. 31 July 1859 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL. She md. 17 December 1890 William Davis TURNLEY (of FL). **REF**: Fam. Recs.

Issue born Ocala, Marion Co., FL:
1587 TURNLEY, Summerfield Gary: b. 24 March 1893.

1588 TURNLEY, William Henry: b. 28 January 1895.
1589 TURNLEY, Thomas Theodore: b. 29 July 1897.
1590 TURNLEY, Morton Wisdom: b. 7 March 1901.

(1161)

CHIEF JUSTICE EUGENE BLACKBURN GARY (of #694) b. 22 August 1854 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC. He graduated from SC College in the class of 1872. He practiced in Abbeville and was elected a member of the House of Representatives in 1889, Lt. Governor in 1890 and re-elected Lt. Governor in 1892. In 1893 he was elected Associate Justice of the SC Supreme Court and served as such until his election as Chief Justice in 1912. He d. 10 December 1926 and is buried in the Long Cane Cem. He md. 3 April 1877 Elizabeth TUSTEN (b. 8 June 1857, and d. 18 June 1944, dtr. of Hiram Tilman and Agnes Ann DAVIS TUSTEN of Abbeville). **REF:** DAR v.79 (p.330); Mary Gary Pope; Long Cane Cem.

Issue born Abbeville, Abbeville, SC:
1591 GARY, Mary Agnes: (twin) b. 2 August 1878, d. 1 November 1888.
1592 GARY, Child: (twin) b. 2 August 1878.
1593 GARY, Frank: b. 4 September 1880, d. 14 October 1888.
1594* GARY, Marie: b. 1 November 1882, md. Dr. Thomas Harrington POPE
1595 GARY, Blanche: b. 19 April 1885, md. Frank S. HASSELL (of Wilson, NC); ch: Frank S. HASSELL, Jr.; Blanche Gary HASSELL md. Alvis PATTERSON and had 2 ch: Thomas and Brenda PATTERSON.
1596 GARY, Eliza: b. 28 September 1887, md. Dr. William Traylor BRIGGS of Edgefield Co., SC; dtr: Eliza Gary BRIGGS who has md. three times; 2 ch: Traylor C. JOWERS and Wade Craig ROSS, Jr.
1597 GARY, Eugene Blackburn, Jr.: b. 16 April 1890, d. in France 14 October 1918, member of AEF.
1598* GARY, Mary Caroline: b. 16 May 1894, md. 7 October 1915 Sidney Lanier EASON.
1599 GARY, Ernest: b. 13 December 1896, drowned 11 March 1914 at Washington and Lee Univ., buried Long Cane Cem.
1600 GARY, Hiram Tusten: b. 3 December 1896, d. 15 February 1897.

(1163)

JUDGE FRANK BOYD GARY (of #694) b. 9 March 1860 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC. He was educated at Union College, NY, and practiced at Abbeville. He served as a member of the SC House of Rep. 1890-1900 and was Speaker of the House from 1895-1900. In 1908 he was elected to the U.S. Senate to fill the unexpired term of Sen. LATTIMER but did not offer for re-election. He was elected Judge of the Eighth Judicial Circuit Court in 1900 and served until his death, 7 December 1922. He md. 7 January 1897 Maria Lee EVANS (b. 18 November 1872 in Florence, SC, d. 21 August 1948), both are buried in the Long Cane Cem. **REF**: Mary Gary Pope; Long Cane Cem. insc.
Issue born Abbeville Co., SC:
1601 GARY, Frank Boyd, Jr.: b. 29 September 1900, educated at The Citadel and the U.S. Naval Academy. He later studied law at the University of SC, admitted to the Bar in 1928. He practiced in Spartanburg and later in Columbia. He md. Patricia Gale THOMPSON (of St. Louis, MO); 1 son: Ensign Frank Boyd GARY, III b. 17 June 1946, a graduate of the University of VA, d. 1971. **REF:** *Who's Who in America*, v.33

(1164)

MARIE CAROLINE GARY (of #694) b. 18 June 1862 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC and d. 28 September 1933. She md. April 1884 James Monroe EASON, II (b. 21 February 1857 in Charleston, SC and d. 3 September 1902 in Charleston). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope.

Issue born SC:
1602* EASON, Frank Gary: b. 29 January 1885, md. 27 February 1907 Absley Grice McCLELLAN.
1603 EASON, Elmina Lanier: b. 26 February 1886.
1604* EASON, Thomas Dotterer: b. 12 September 1887, md. 24 April 1915 Caroline C. RENNIE.
1605 EASON, James Lanier: b. 2 February 1890, d. 2 August 1932, md. Nancy McMAHON, a son: James Lawrence EASON.
1606 EASON, Ernest Gary: b. 22 December 1893.
1607 EASON, Marie Caroline: b. 3 January 1898, d. 24 September 1898.

(1168)

GOV. JOHN GARY EVANS (of #698) b. 15 October 1863 in Cokesbury, Abbeville Co., SC. He was Governor of SC; d. in Spartanburg in 1942. He md. 15 December 1897 Emily MANSFIELD (of Waterbury, CT).

Issue born Columbia, SC:

1608 EVANS, Emily Victoria: b. 10 August 1899, md. 1925 Dag. KNUTSON (of Stockholm, Sweden), and d. 1930; had sons and a dtr.

(1171)

WILLIAM THEODORE GARY (of #700) b. 8 September 1887 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA and d. 9 January 1945. He md. 10 August 1918 Irene von KAMP. **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope.

Issue born Savannah, Chatham Co., GA:

1609 GARY, Albert von Kamp: b. 3 June 1920, md. 25 March 1943 Mary Laura HILL. They have five ch: Laura Tobin b. 9 March 1945; Albert, Jr. b. 9 April 1947; Irena von Kamp GARY b. 27 May 1949; Mary Hill GARY b. 13 March 1952; and Thomas Reeder GARY b. 17 December 1955.

1610* GARY, Maude Victoria, II: b. 13 June 1924, md. 2 October 1954 Bernard Jo DORIS.

1611 GARY, William Theodore, III: b. May 1931, md. 15 April 1950 Judith Wilson McLAUGHLIN; ch: William Theodore GARY, IV b. 5 February 1951; Catherine Wilson GARY b. 24 March 1953; and Judith Burns GARY b. 13 September 1958.

(1174)

MARTIN WITHERSPOON GARY: (of #700) b. 6 January 1896, md. 19 June 1920 Meador O'FARRELL and d. 7 April 1944.

Issue:

1612 GARY, Frances Helene: b. 11 August 1922, md. 9 November 1945 Granville E. WATERS; three ch: Howard Charles b. 27 February 1947; Martin Gary b. 10 May 1952; and Melanie Anne WATERS b. 14 August 1953.

(1178)

JOHN MARTIN KINARD (of #707) b. 17 May 1862 in Newberry Co., SC. He was a prominent banker of Newberry and d. 25 June 1933. He md. Margaret Lee LAND (b. 12 October 1870 of Newberry Co., and d. 20 February 1949). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Gary Recs.

Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC:

1613 KINARD, John Martin: b. 11 April 1897, d. 19 November 1948.

1614 KINARD, Robert Land: b. 25 November 1898, d. 8 October 1900.

1615 KINARD, Elizabeth Land: b. 15 October 1903, md. John T. MORRIS, Jr. (of Newberry); a dtr: Elizabeth Griffin MORRIS b. 25 June 1943.

1616 KINARD, Margaret Addison: b. 13 December 1904, md. Joseph L. KEITT, Jr. (of Newberry); ch: Margaret Land KEITT b. 29 December 1936 and Anna Coe KEITT b. 14 September 1938.

1617 KINARD, Lavinia Rook: b. 18 December 1908, md. Arthur H. McCARRELL, Jr.; a dtr: Margaret Kinard McCARRELL b. 3 June 1943.

(1179)

DR. JAMES PINCKNEY KINARD (of #707) b. 18 July 1864 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC. He was President of Winthrop College and d. 31 May 1951. He md. Lee WICKER (d. 20 January 1963). They were the parents of six children. **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Gary Recs.

Issue born Rock Hill, York Co., SC:

1618 KINARD, Lavinia Rook: b. ca 1899, md. O. P. SMITH.

1619 KINARD, James Pinckney: b. 6 December 1901, md. 1st: Malvina COLEMAN, md. 2nd: Agnes DODDS.

1620 KINARD, Oscar: b. 20 October 1903, d. unmarried, 30 May 1927.

1621 KINARD, Katherine: b. 31 May 1906, md. Benjamin L. STROZIER.

1622 KINARD, Nelle McFall: b. ca 1908, md. Joseph WISEMAN.
1623 KINARD, Henry Harrison: b. ca 1910, d. an infant.

(1181)

JESSE YOUNG McFALL (of #707) b. 25 April 1874 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC. He was a prominent banker of Newberry and d. 9 March 1937. He md. Elizabeth Griffin LAND (b. 7 April 1874 and d. 8 September 1959). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC:
1624 McFALL, Elizabeth Gary: b. 16 March 1907, md. Edward Simmons TOOHEY; ch: Betty Jean TOOHEY md. Joseph R. CRAIG; Edward S. TOOHEY, Jr. md. Joyce BALLENTINE; and Dick McFall TOOHEY.
1625 McFALL, Delle Brantley: b. 27 August 1908, md. William Heasley ASHBAUGH; a son: William McFall ASHBAUGH.

(1182)

NELL GARY McFALL (of #707) b. 5 February 1877 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC and d. 10 December 1908. She md. Frank Leonard FEAGLE (b. 1878 and d. 1953. **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Gary Rec.

Issue born Newberry, Newberry Co., SC:
1626 FEAGLE, Margaret: b. 2 October 1905, d. 20 September 1951, md. Sloan JORDAN.
1627 FEAGLE, Frank Leonard: b. 10 October 1906, d. 10 March 1843, bachelor.
1628 FEAGLE, James McFall: b. 20 November 1908, d. 5 July 1909.

(1183)

LAVINIA ROOK McFALL (of #707) b. 10 March 1879 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC, and d. 14 June 1952. She md. Charles Joseph PURCELL (b. 1 October 1861 and d. 23 September 1928). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope; Gary Rec.

Issue born SC:
1629 PURCELL, Edward B.: b. 9 June 1898, md. Trent KEITT; ch: Keitt PURCELL md. Myrle M. HILL; Edward B. PURCELL, Jr.; and Trent PURCELL md. C. D. COLEMAN.
1630 PURCELL, Mildred: b. 4 March 1901, md. Thomas Edward DAVIS (b. 1899, d. 1962); ch: Thomas Edward, Jr. killed WWII; Mary Ann DAVIS md. Gates BECKWITH; and Greneker DAVIS b. 1938, d. 1939.
1631 PURCELL, Charles Joseph, Jr.: b. 4 August 1903, d. 26 December 1904.
1632 PURCELL, Helen: b. 5 April 1905, md. Thomas Floyd COOLEY (d. 1964); one son: Thomas Floyd COOLEY, Jr.
1633 PURCELL, Elizabeth: b. 1 February 1910, md. Thomas Jenkins WEST.
1634 PURCELL, James McFall: b. 19 March 1913, d. 12 April 1964.
1635 PURCELL, Joseph Charles: b. ca. 1915.
1636 PURCELL, Rook McFall: b. 6 September 1921, md. 1st: C. Kinner BROWN; two ch: Lavinia BROWN and Kenner BROWN.
1637 PURCELL, Louise: b. 8 December 1924, md. 1st: R. J. VANCE. She md. 2nd: Thomas WRIGHT.

(1214)

AUGUSTUS "GUS" MITCHELL GARY (of #741) b. 22 April 1874 in Cass Co., TX, and d. 20 June 1921 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He md. 9 October 1898 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth ELDER (b. 9 October 1879 in Grayson Co., TX). **REF:** Fam. Bible now in poss. of Absolom Gary.

Issue born Greenville, Hunt Co., TX:
1638 GARY, Carroll Andrew: b. 21 August 1899.
1639 GARY, Augustus Mitchell: b. 22 April 1907, md. 26 October 1929 in McAlester, OK Mary E. INGLE, by the Rev. Dr. A. A. DUNCAN, officiating, at home in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

(1215)

MARY REBECCA GARY (of #741) b. 10 June 1886 near Cassita, Cass Co., TX, and d. 17 March 1941 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She md. Dr. Theodore Cleveland BEDWELL. **REF:** Mary Gary Burgess, 2050 Orange, Batlesville, OK.

Issue born TX:
1640 BEDWELL, Theodore C.: b. 31 March 1909, md. June 1935 Blanche TURNER.
1641 BEDWELL, Mary Gary: b. 17 May 1914, md. 30 May 1936 Robert B. BURGESS.

(1223)

ARCHIBALD ALBERT GARY (of #754) b. 27 May 1886 in Pine Hill, Rusk Co., TX. He was appointed Post Master of Henderson, Rusk Co., TX 8 January 1915 by President Woodrow WILSON, but later transferred to Miamia, OK. He subsequently transferred back to Henderson where he retired in 1954. He md. 15 September 1908 Clara TODD (a dtr. of J. T. TODD of TX). She d. 13 April 1955 in Henderson, and he md. 2nd: 21 December 1956; however, he failed to recite her name, said they were old school mates. **REF:** Archibald Albert Gary Fam. Bible. He had grown weary of writing.

Issue born Pine Hill, Rusk Co., TX:
1642 GARY, Dorothy Jeanette: b. ca. 1910, md. Robert H. LOONEY (of Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX). They have two ch: Susan LOONEY md. John RYAN; and Robert H. LOONEY, Jr.

(1226)

LEMUEL H. GARY (of #756) b. 3 January 1880 in Newton, Newton Co., MS, a farmer. He md. 21 December 1913 Alma HARRIS (of Newton). They recited that the records in Newton County Court House were destroyed because someone wished the County seat changed. He recited they were related to the WEST family and that some of the name lived in the County. I found William WEST (b. 1824), and wife, Marth, living in Newton Co., MS, living in 1996, age 116. **REF:** Fed. Cen. 1850 Newton Co. (p.38), 1860 (p.30), and 1880 (p.194); Interview.

Issue born Newton Co., MS:
1643 GARY, Mary Virginia: b. 27 November 1916, unmarried, d. in 1956.
1644 GARY, Bashia Louise: b. 22 December 1918, md. Leland Marvin WEAVER; ch: Jo Ann WEAVER and Marvin WEAVER.
1645 GARY, Cathlee: b. 24 December 1920, md. Raymond HUFFMASTER.

(1249)

MARGARET ELIZABETH McWILLIAMS (of #805) b. 31 December 1881 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS, a twin. She d. 21 February 1960 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. She md. 21 November 1911 in Hattiesburg Early Barton LOKEY (b. 16 October 1878 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL and d. 1 October 1962 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, a son of Samuel Cobb and Emma Alvah MONTGOMERY LOKEY). They both rest in New City Cem. in Hattiesburg. **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum Fam. Recs.

Issue born three Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., two Eastabuchie, MS:
1646* LOKEY, Mary Margaret: b. 17 November 1912, md. 12 November 1941 Harry Edward McCOLLUM.
1647* LOKEY, Early Barton: b. 22 January 1914, md. 29 July 1942 Marguerite GRIFFIN.
1648* LOKEY, Katherine Talulah: b. 24 October 1915, md. 7 October 1947 Martin A. VAN WICK.
1649* LOKEY, Hugh McWilliams: b. 30 August 1917, md. 11 April 1943 Madelyn KALIL.
1650 LOKEY, Flora Emma: b. 5 July 1920, d. 8 August 1963, spinster.

(1251)

DR. JONATHAN SPIVEY McWILLIAMS (of #805) b. 5 November 1883 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS. He d. 28 May 1944 in Jackson, buried in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. He md. 19 June 1917 in Wiggins, Stone Co., MS Nellie Elberta PRICE (b. 14 March 1894 near Parkinston, Stone Co., MS, a dtr. of James Monroe and Keziah BOND PRICE). **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum Fam. Recs.

Issue born Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS:
1651 McWILLIAMS, Jonathan Spivey: b. 6 February 1918, md. 7 April 1944 Mildred LOCK, s.p.
1652 McWILLIAMS, Doris Flora: b. 8 May 1921, md. 11 July 1946 Rowland B. KENNEDY, s.p.
1653 McWILLIAMS, George Meldon: b. 9 September 1923, md. 2 April 1950 Dorothy Ree MEYERS; ch: Janet Carol

McWILLIAMS b. 21 August 1951; Betty Lynn McWILLIAMS b. 22 August 1952; and Debra Ann McWILLIAMS b. 25 September 1958.

(1253)

HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS (of #805) b. 4 May 1887 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS. He d. 30 December 1954 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS. He md. 1st: 20 June 1912 Jane Lucile CADENHEAD (b. 8 October 1889 in Carthage, Leake Co., MS, and d. 29 October 1916 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS, a dtr. of Martin Edward and Margaret Jane HARRIS CADENHEAD). He md. 2nd: Susie Elizabeth CALLIHAN. He was six when his father died and, at that time, his name was changed from Robert to Hugh Ferguson, for his father. **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum Fam. Recs.

Issue born Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS:

1654* McWILLIAMS, Hugh Ferguson: b. 21 June 1913, md. 25 December 1934 Elma ARNOLD.

1655 McWILLIAMS, Martin Cadenhead: b. 25 January 1914, d. 16 May 1972. He md. 5 May 1944 Lucia Moore LOVE; ch: Polly Love McWILLIAMS b. 17 November 1946; and Martin Cadenhead McWILLIAMS b. 5 November 1947 of Ocean Springs, MS.

1656* McWILLIAMS, Jane Lucile: b. 25 October 1916, md. 25 December 1939 Achilles Maury HARAWAY.

1657 McWILLIAMS, Sue Barton: b. 25 December 1923, md. 1 July 1950 Edward A. ATTIX (of Hattiesburg); a son: Edward A. ATTIX, Jr. b. 1952.

(1256)

JULIA CORINNE McWILLIAMS (of #806) b. 7 May 1889 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS and d. September 1953. She md. 11 November 1908 William Willard FARRIS (b. 23 August 1885 in Union Church, Jefferson Co., MS and d. 23 January 1969 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS). **REF:** Nancy Seawright Fam. Recs.

Issue born:

1658 FARRIS, Alberta Corinne: b. 14 January 1910 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS, md. Curtis SEAWRIGHT (b. 8 October 1908 in Attala, Co., MS, a son of Leslie Chapel, son of Andrew Lafayette SEAWRIGHT of the Greenville Church, SC). **REF:** Leonardo Andrea, a dtr. of Alberta and Curtis Seawright; Nancy Lee Seawright (b. 3 November 1942 in Greenwood, MS).

1659 FARRIS, William Willard, Jr.: b. 27 July 1919, killed in WWII 22 June 1943.

1660 FARRIS, Mary Jane: b. 18 January 1922, d. s.p., md. James Howard ROBINSON.

(1257)

LORA McWILLIAMS (of #806) b. 25 November 1891 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS. She md. Edward Eugene JONES. **REF:** Mrs. J. C. Fields, Nancy Seawright.

Issue born MS:

1661 JONES, Edward McWilliams: b. ca. 1925 in Col. of Columbus, MS.

1662 JONES, Eugene Gary: b. ca. 1927 of Moorehead, MS.

(1261)

JUDITH ROSE HARVEY (of #807) b. 25 November 1878 in Winona, Montgomery Co., MS, and d. 21 October 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She md. 28 February 1900 John "Jack" Harvey FROST (he md. 2nd: Bert SEVREIGHN, a Dutch woman. He recited that she sang at the coronation of Queen Wilhelmena. She taught singing at Howard College, and directed church choirs). **REF:** Earline Cline Phillips; Ralph Harvey, who has the old family Bible of Henry Pittman Harvey.

Issue born Winona or Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL:

1663 FROST, Jack Harvey: b. 6 December 1901, d. 4 January 1973. He md. 12 May 1925 Edith Carolyn PERRELL. They had several ch: Judith Carolyn Theressa FROST b. 27 February 1926 in AL. All others born in NY; Eugene FROST, an architect, deceased.

1664 FROST, Lyndell Gordon: b. 17 July 1904, d. 17 December 1904.

1665 FROST, James Douglas: b. 15 July 1907, d. 1 April 1967, md. 23 October 1932 Alberta LAIRD, s.p. He md. 2nd: Miss CRICKETT.

(1263)

BERTHA GERTRUDE HARVEY (of #807) b. 27 January 1883 in Winona, Carroll Co., MS. She d. 8 September 1931, md. 12 May 1908 Earl CLINE (b. 27 January--year missing. He was an architect and a builder). **REF:** Earline Cline Phillips.

Issue born Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL:
1666 CLINE, Earline: b. 22 October 1914, md. Richard PHILLIPS; two dtrs.: Bertha Atkinson PHILLIPS md. Jerry Norton SMITH, d. 1973; and Samantha Cline PHILLIPS.

(1264)

RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY (of #807) b. 22 December 1885 in Winona, Montgomery Co., MS and d. 13 December 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He md. 22 June 1917 Margaret Emma WATERS (b. 4 August 1893 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA and d. 1 June 1947, a dtr. of Horace P. and Anna Talullah CHAMBERS WATERS of GA). They both rest in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL Cem. **REF:** Ralph Ferguson Harvey, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL:
1667* HARVEY, Ralph Ferguson: b. 2 June 1918, md. 1st: 11 June 1942 Jane HANNUM.
1668* HARVEY, Mollyanna: b. 20 April 1920, md. 20 July 1940 Odia Almyr PESNELL.
1669* HARVEY, Margaret Waters: b. 1 January 1922, md. 3 March 1945, Benjamin J. STOUGH.
1670 HARVEY, Horace Waters: b. 7 March 1932, a bachelor.

(1265)

HENRY STEPHEN HARVEY (of #807) b. 10 August 1889 in Winona, Montgomery Co., MS, an architect and one-time mayor of West Palm Beach, FL. He md. 18 June 1914 Claire HAWMAN. **REF:** Earline Cline Phillips.

Issue born West Palm Beach, FL:
1671 HARVEY, Jane: b. ca. 1915, md. Harvey FOX (of West Palm Beach); had 3 children.
1672 HARVEY, Betina: b. ca. 1917, md.
1673 HARVEY, Stephanie: b. ca. 1920 of Gainesville, GA.

(1267)

ROBERT NEWTON McWILLIAMS (of #809) b. 3 July 1891 near Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS, and d. 1 January 1947. He md. 23 February 1916 Allease Stella BELL (b. 18 January 1896 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN and d. 24 June 1951). They are buried in Oakridge Cem., Clarksdale. **REF:** Betty Elsie McMurchy Fam. Recs.

Issue born Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS.
1674* McWILLIAMS, Robert Newton, III: b. ca. 1917, and md. 6 August 1942 Shirley CHISHOLM.

(1268)

GARY LESLIE McWILLIAMS (of #809) b. 4 October 1892 in Poplar Creek near Kilmichael, MS. He md. 14 September 1918 Emma Elise ROBINSON (b. 26 February 1898 in Friars Point, MS, and d. 1 August 1964, a dtr. of Franklin David and Emma Elsie SLACK ROBINSON of MS). **REF:** Betty McWilliams Marley.

Issue born Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS:
1675 McWILLIAMS, Gary Leslie, Jr.: b. 7 January 1923, md. 8 March 1944 Leo Jacquoneise McMULLIN; a son: Gary Anderson McWILLIAMS b. 1 May 1953.
1676 McWILLIAMS, Bettie Elise: b. 4 September 1926, md. 9 July 1945 Ernest Lynn McMURCHY, Jr.; ch: Leslie Elise McMURCHY b. 19 July 1953; Lynn Sutton and Ernest Lon McMURCHY, twins, b. 31 October 1956.

(1269)

BESSIE LURA McWILLIAMS (of #809) b. 28 July 1899 in Humber, Coahoma Co., MS. She md. 1st: 26 May 1920 Lamar SELLERS; md. 2nd: Frank MARLEY (d. August 1972). **REF:** Betty Elise McMurchy.

Issue born Duncan, MS:

1677 SELLERS, Lamar, Jr.: b. 19 May 1921. He md. 1st: 1 July 1941 Mary Jo GEARVISIO; md. 2nd: 26 May 1967 Bettie Sue REEVES.

1678 SELLERS, Robert N.: b. 16 September 1924, md. Johnie Lee STRICKLAND.

1679 SELLERS, Marion Elizabeth: b. 17 March 1930, md. 19 May 1950 Robert "Bobby" Preston PITTS; a son: Preston PITTS, Jr.

(1270)

KATHLEEN ELIZABETH McWILLIAMS (of #809) b. 1 August 1900 in Humber, Coahoma Co., MS. She md. 20 November 1919 Harry Spann MOORE. **REF:** Betty Elise McMurchy.

Issue born MS:

1680 MOORE, Harry Spann, Jr.: b. 25 February 1922, d. 28 February 1924.

1681 MOORE, Joyce Elizabeth: b. 16 September 1925.

(1273)

NANNIE MAY McWILLIAMS (of #811) b. 27 November 1891 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS. She md. M. L. "Ran" THOMPSON (buried at Winona Cem., in Winona, Montgomery Co.) **REF:** Evelyn Bradshaw.

Issue born Indianola, Sunflower Co., MS:

1682 THOMPSON, Mildred: b. ca. 1921, md. Temple SMITH.

1683 THOMPSON, Elbert: b. ca. 1923, md. Miss Maurine.

1684 THOMPSON, Fred: b. ca. 1925, md. Millie.

(1275)

ROY JAMES McWILLIAMS (of #811) b. 27 August 1898 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS. He md. in Santa Fe, NM 27 May 1927 Gladys ANSLYN (b. 10 December 1904 in St. Louis, Mo., a dtr. of Louis and Charlotte GENTRY ANSLYN). **REF:** Eliz Bradshaw.

Issue born Kansas City, KA:

1685 McWILLIAMS, Martha Ann: b . 26 December 1932, md. 10 February 1955 Charles MOSS (b. 3 August 1930 in Sedan, KA, a son of Floyd and Kay MARTIN MOSS); ch: David G. MOSS b. 26 October 1956; Steven L. b. 23 November 1957; and Robert J. MOSS b. 24 May 1964.

(1276)

CARL HENRY McWILLIAMS (of #811) b. 4 November 1900 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS. He d. November 1961 in Winona, Montgomery Co., MS. He md. 6 March 1927 Martha "Mattie" Irene PATTERSON (b. 11 January 1909 in Montgomery Co. and d. 9 May 1965 in Winona, a dtr. of Thomas W. and Hallie Virginia COLEMAN PATTERSON). **REF:** Elizabeth McWilliam Bradshaw.

Issue born Winona, Montgomery Co., MS:

1686 McWILLIAMS, Evelyn Elizabeth: b. 20 December 1927, md. 21 December 1957 George Edgar BRADSHAW, Jr. (b. 31 August 1919 in Amite Co., MS, son of George E. and Ruth O'Neal ROBERTS BRADSHAW); a dtr.: Susan Ruth BRADSHAW b. 4 March 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

1687 McWILLIAMS, Margaret Jean: b. 17 June 1930, md. in 1954 Harold NAPPER. She md. 2nd: 20 June 1969 Charlie CULLEN (b. 18 June 1925 in Charlotte, NC, a son of Charles Hart and Matilda "Tillie" CULLEN); ch: David Harold NAPPER CULLEN b. 14 April 1955; and Blake Brent NAPPER CULLEN b. 9 June 1957 in El Paso, TX.

1688 McWILLIAMS, Virginia Sue: b. 17 June 1932, md. 16 February 1954 Aaron Lamar HARDEN (b. 1933); a son: David Lamar HARDEN b. 10 March 1955 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS.

1689 McWILLIAMS, Hugh Meldon: b. 9 April 1934, md. 21 August 1960 Reba LOCHRIDGE (b. 31 March 1939, a dtr. of Allen Jasper and Alice TOOKE LOCHRIDGE); ch: Timothy Stuart McWILLIAMS b. 5 July 1962; and Holly Kay McWILLIAMS b. 16 January 1971.

1690 McWILLIAMS, Jo Frank: b. 3 August 1943.

(1278)

DOROTHY ELOIS "LOIS" McWILLIAMS (of #811) b. 18 February 1906 in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., MS and d. May 1973. She md. E. Glynn PATTERSON (d. 1972, buried Bethlehem Cem. in Winona, Montgomery Co., a son of Les PATTERSON).

Issue born Winona, Montgomery Co., MS:
1691 PATTERSON, Harold: md. 1954 Helen SHEPARD; ch: Leslie b. 1960; and Scott PATTERSON b. 1962.

(1281)

ROSALIE SPIVEY (of #812) b. 12 December 1896 in Mattison, Coahoma Co., MS. She md. 1 February 1925, Edward Clifton LIPSEY. **REF:** Susan Flowers.

Issue born MS:
1692 LIPSEY, Dorothy: b. 27 August 1929.
1693 LIPSEY, Edward Spivey: b. 30 January 1930, md. February 1957 Bradley McKEE (b. 29 March 1935); ch: Edward Spivey LIPSEY and Bradley McKee LIPSEY, twins, b. 14 February 1958; Leo Gary LIPSEY b. 26 September 1961; and Martha Elizabeth LIPSEY b. 28 March 1963.

(1284)

MARY HELEN EGGLESTON (of #814) b. 21 October 1910 in Mattison, Coahoma Co., MS. She md. 6 June 1928 Taylor Graydon FLOWERS (b. 11 November 1898 in Cockrum, DeSota Co., MS, a son of Zackary Taylor and Anna BOWEN FLOWERS of MS. He is the owner of a plantation which comprises the town of Mattison, eight miles south of Clarksdale, twenty-two miles east of the Mississippi River, and about ninety miles south of Memphis, Shelby Co., TN). **REF:** Mary E. Flowers Fam. Recs.
Issue born Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS:
1694* FLOWERS, Taylor Graydon: b. 21 February 1929, md. March 1949 Susie Eliz. BRATCHER.
1695* FLOWERS, Richard Bowen: b. 10 September 1934, md. 22 February 1958 Janet Campbell GREGORY.
1696 FLOWERS, Charles Harry: b. 19 April 1944, md. 19 April 1969 Frances "Lassie" COOKE.

(1285)

GLADYS ANNA WILLIAMS (of #815) b. 15 July 1884 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 14 December 1905 William Henry FLOURNOY (b. 7 January 1881 in Likely, a son of John Daniel FLOURNOY of CA). **REF:** Fam. Bible now owned by Willie Jean Nickles.

Issue born Likely, Modoc Co., CA:
1697* FLOURNOY, Lois: b. 18 August 1908, md. 9 October 1929 Harold Edward ENEFER.
1698* FLOURNOY, Claire: b. 22 April 1911, md. 1 November 1930 Wallace Wm. GOULDEN.
1699 FLOURNOY, Henrietta: b. 25 December 1913, md. 29 September 1933 Robert Lewis SMITH, s.p.
1700* FLOURNOY, Flora June: b. 24 June 1916, md. 11 November 1935 Philip Burtt LORD.
1701* FLOURNOY, Eunice: b. 20 October 1918, md. 6 May 1944 Lawrence Paul McGREW.
1702* FLOURNOY, John William: b. 17 April 1921, md. 18 May 1945 Carol Frances DeMMON.
1703 FLOURNOY, Charles William: b. 11 November 1923, d. 19 July 1930.
1704* FLOURNOY, Ruth: b. 25 August 1925, md.16 April 1961 Gerald W. CREW. They are both buried in Likely.

(1286)

WILLIE WEST WILLIAMS (of #815) b. 9 July 1886 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA and d. 19 June 1953 in Folsom, Sacramento Co., CA. She md. 14 October 1906 in Likely Jesse Austin HUGHES (b. 5 July 1882 in Glide, Douglas Co., OR and d. 25 July 1973, a son of William Jefferson and Missouri Ann BARKER HUGHES). **REF:** Julia O'Connor Fam. Recs. and Willie Jean Nickles.

Issue born Folsom, Sacramento Co., or Likely, Modoc Co., CA:
1705* HUGHES, Julia West: b. 23 November 1907, md. 3 November 1929 John Rodney O'CONNER.
1706 HUGHES, Gary Gerald: b. 13 April 1910, d. 26 October 1926.
1707* HUGHES, Judith Fay: b. 30 September 1916, md. 17 April 1938 Curtis Augustus BACON.
1708 HUGHES, Willie Jean: b. 7 April 1928 in Oakland, CA, md. 10 June 1950 Richard Allison NICKLES; ch: James Allison NICKLES b. 21 June 1954; and Julia Ann NICKLES b. 16 September 1956.

(1287)

ALLEN GARY WILLIAMS (of #815) b. 9 November 1888 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA, a rancher. He d. 17 October 1959 in Alturas, CA. He md. 12 February 1914 in Likely Theresa WEBER (b. 31 August 1891 in Cedarville, CA, and d. 15 April 1973, a dtr. of Jacques and Theresa BURLINGER WEBER of CA). Both rest in Likely Cem. **REF:** News clippings; diary and fam. recs.

Issue born Likely, Modoc Co, or Cedarville, CA:
1709 WILLIAMS, Barbara: b. November 1914, d. at birth.
1710* WILLIAMS, West Gary: b. 11 September 1915, md. 11 August 1946 Lucille AUBLE.
1711* WILLIAMS, Charles Weber: b. 6 June 1918, md. 22 December 1945 Dorothy WATSON.

(1288)

FLORA WILLIAMS (of #815) b. 17 November 1892 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA, d. 28 November 1971. She md. 13 November 1917 George Calvin FOSS (b. 1893 and d. 16 February 1969. He was an electrical contractor of Sacramento). They are both buried in Sacramento, CA. **REF:** Julia O'Connor.

Issue born Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA:
1712 FOSS, Flora: b. 23 November 1918, died at birth.
1713 FOSS, Jeanette: b. 26 September 1921, md. 26 March 1942, Robert Owen McCURRY; ch: Roberta Sue McCURRY b. 29 May 1943; and William Jeffery McCURRY b. 16 February 1947.

(1289)

REBECCA GARY HOPKINS (of #823) b. 11 August 1902 in Helena, Phillips Co., AR. She md. 8 January 1925 of AR Allen Rufus THOMPSON (d. 14 June 1925); a son born posthumously.

Issue born Helena, Phillips Co., AR:
1714 THOMPSON, Allen Rufus: b. 4 November 1925, md. 18 September 1951 Patricia DURHAM, presently live in Greenville, Washington Co., MS; ch: Mary Ward THOMPSON b. 23 November 1955; and Patricia Durham THOMPSON b. 3 October 1957.

(1291)

HUGH LAWSON GARY (of #826) b. 21 November 1912 in Charleston, Tallahatchie Co., MS, a retired salesman living in Coffeyville, MS. He md. 11 March 1934 Margaret Love SHULER (b. 5 December 1914 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS., a dtr. of John Archibald and Marie MITCHELL SHULER of Sallis, MS). **REF:** Fam. Recs. from the Family.

Issue born Cleveland, or Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS:
1715* GARY, Gloria: b. 28 August 1935, md. 7 November 1958 David C. BRANAHAM, Jr.
1716* GARY, Memrie Shula: b. 20 July 1941, md. 25 June 1963 Alfred Hearn RAMSAY.
1717 GARY, Sharon James: b. 12 October 1942, md. March 1966 George Rowland MacDONALD; ch: Kenneth Bradley b. 5 December 1969; and Margaret Dawn MacDONALD b. 15 June 1971.
1718 GARY, Margaret Dawn: b. 14 November 1946, md. 1 February 1964 Bobby Wayne FANCHER; ch: Ryan Gary FANCHER b. 25 November 1964; and Margaret Love FANCHER b. 12 December 1968 of Cleveland, MS.

(1292)

THOMAS JAMES GARY (of #826) b. 17 October 1915 in Charleston, Tallahatchie Co., MS. He attended the University of Colorado and graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1939, served most of WWII with the Fast Carrier Task

Forces of the Pacific Fleet. He resigned his commission as Lt. Commander and returned home to assist his father with the Plantation. He is now part owner of "Wildwood", manager for the benefit of his brother and sisters. I understand it is one of the very large Plantations in MS. He md. 14 April 1942 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS Shel Prince IRWIN (b. 24 May 1919 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, a dtr. of Robert Lyman and Dollie KIMBROUGH IRWIN of an old CARROL and GREENWOOD family. **REF:** Thomas James Gary Fam. Bible of Hugh Lawson Gary, kept up-to-date for the entire family.

Issue born:

1719 GARY, Sallie Holmes: b. 9 August 1943 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS, a graduate of Mississippi State College for Women. She md. 13 March 1965 William Stephen HOLDEN (b. 11 May 1942 of MS, a son of Stephen Arthur and Ernestine TAYLOE HOLDEN). **REF:** Sallie Holden; a son born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN: William Stephen Holden b. 3 May 1973.

1720 GARY, Thomas James: b. 31 May 1948 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, a graduate of Mississippi State University and is assisting on the Plantation with his father. He is the sixth generation to carry on the Plantation, and the added responsibility of carrying on the name, since he is the only male GARY descendent of his gtgrandfather, Hugh, in his generation. He md. 5 September 1970 Donna Jean McELROY (b. 5 February 1948, a dtr. of Cleter Julius and Susie KUYKENDALL McELROY).

(1293)

MEMRIE MARKS GARY (of #826) b. 18 September 1917 in Charleston, Tallahatchie Co., MS. She md. 7 April 1943 Warner McNeill WELLS, Jr. (b. 25 January 1915 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS, a son of Warner McNeill and Hattie LOTT WELLS). **REF:** Fam. Bible; Memrie Gary Wells Fam. Recs.

Issue born Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS:

1721 WELLS, Warner McNeill, III: b. 25 June 1944, md. 9 December 1972 Helen Anne VOGELER (b. 15 May 1943 in Charleston, SC, a dtr. of John Thomas and Helen Anne PHELAN VOGELER); s.p.

1722* WELLS, Memrie Gary: b. 28 July 1947, md. 25 September 1965 Kenneth Tyler CRESWELL.

1723 WELLS, Rebecca Hardy: b. 12 February 1950.

(1295)

JANE ELLIOTT GARY (of #826) b. 28 May 1926 in Swan Lake, MS, md. 28 December 1949 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS Dr. Blair Pickens COLEMAN (b. 2 May 1923 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX, a son of Joseph Pickens and Carobel BLAIR COLEMAN of Texas).

Issue born:

1724 COLEMAN, Sarah Jocelyn: b. 24 January 1952 in Philadelphia, PA., md. 10 September 1971 Michael Malone SELLS (b. 4 September 1952 in Cheyenne, WY, a son of Henry M. and Wanda NEW SELLS).

1725 COLEMAN, Gary Merrill: b. 3 January 1957 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

1726 COLEMAN, Camille Elliott: b. 28 July 1959 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

(1314)

JESSE NORMAN GARY (of #908) b. 3 June 1905 in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX, and d. 1 November 1957 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX. He md. in 1937 in Lewisville Juanita Irene McKISSICK (b. 28 February 1910 in Morgan, Bosque Co., TX, a dtr. of Jules Edward and Edna Vitura CLEPPER McKISSICK). **REF:** Mrs. Jesse N. Gary.

Issue born TX:

1727 GARY, Edward Norman: b. 12 October 1938 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX, md. Judith OLMSTEAD (of New Hampshire).

1728 GARY, Edna Sue: b. 9 August 1942 in Mobeetie, Wheeler Co., TX, d. 6 July 1971. She md. Roy DENMAN; a daughter: Ginger Sue DENMAN b. 11 March 1970 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.

(1319)

MARTHA "MATTIE" LEE GARY (of #921) b. 1 January 1905 in Nashville, Berrien Co., GA. She md. William Randall JONES (b. 21 January 1899 in Warsaw, Duplin Co., NC), d. 11 June 1955 in Warsaw. **REF:** Mattie Lee Gary Jones.

Issue born Warsaw, Duplin Co., NC:

1729 JONES, William Randall, Jr.: b. 16 April 1926, an electrical engineer in Valdosta, GA, md. Vivian; ch: Cynthia Ann JONES b. 18 November 1953; Cheryl Lee JONES b. 13 November 1950; and Michelle JONES b. 16 September 1971.

1730 JONES, Jackson Gary: b. 15 December 1929, geologist in Amarillo, TX, md. 1954 Jerri Jo SPARKS (of Temple, OK); a son: Darren Lee JONES b. 18 June 1960.

1731 JONES, Robert Hartwell: b. 22 September 1932, a pharmacist in Decatur, De Kalb Co., GA. He md. 1953 Jeanene SLAUGHTER (d. 2 February 1973); one son: Mark Robert JONES b. 20 January 1959.

1732 JONES, Carol Ann: b. 8 January 1935. She md. 29 June 1958 William Alvan DANIEL, Sr. (of Upson Co., GA). She said she debated which to major in and decided to be an interior decorator instead of an attorney. They own Daniel Interiors of Thomaston, GA; children all born in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA: William Alvan DANIEL, Jr. b. 10 April 1959; Marian Virginia DANIEL b. 15 May 1961; Matthew Judson DANIEL b. 12 August 1964.

(1347)

JEROME MITCHELL (of #977) b. 4 July 1906 in Bibb Co., AL. He md. in Perry Co., AL 8 June 1929 Lucille NICHELLS (b. 25 December 1914 in Perry Co.) **REF:** Fam. Bible of Family; Annie Margret Moss.

Issue born Perry Co., AL:

1733 MITCHELL, Marie: b. 22 August 1931.

1734 MITCHELL, Dwayne: b. 15 August 1933.

1735 MITCHELL, Faye: b. 27 January 1937.

1736 MITCHELL, Curtis: b. 12 July 1939.

1737 MITCHELL, Ronnie: b. 25 July 1951 (correct date).

(1351)

JACK LAGRONE (of #978) b. 22 October 1899 in Perry Co., AL. He md. 1 February 1924 in Perry Co. Jewell Lee MONTZ (b. 1906 in Perry Co., and d. in 1968 in Bibb Co., AL). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Annie Margret Moss.

Issue born Moundville, Hale Co. AL:

1738 LAGRONE, Myrtis: b. 2 December 1924, md. 1 June 1940 Jesse GREER (b. 7 December 1916); ch: Charlotte GREER b. 26 December 1941; and Edwin GREER b. 7 December 1943.

1739 LAGRONE, Nell: b. 23 July 1927, md. 14 December 1947 Edward LANGHAM (b. 3 March 1925); ch: Baine b. 3 April 1949; Dianne b. 28 February 1952; and Dennis b. 22 February 1965 in Hale Co.

1740 LAGRONE, Frances: b. 8 April 1932, md. 4 August 1950 W. D. GRIFFIN; a son; Thomas Randy GRIFFIN, changed to LAGRONE, b. 16 June 1960.

(1352)

WILLIAM DAVID LAGRONE (of #978) b. 12 December 1903 in Marion, Perry Co., AL. He md. at Sprott, AL 19 November 1924 Ala Virgie Ellene INGRAM (b. 22 July 1904 in Sprott, and d. 15 July 1970, buried in Six Mile Cem. in Bibb Co., AL). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Annie Margret Moss.

Issue born AL:

1741 LAGRONE, Mabel Ellene: b. 6 September 1925 in Marion, Perry Co., AL, md. 12 April 1957 in Clarksville, TN Gene Lincoln TRAYLOR (of Clarksville, TN); ch: Wm. Gene b. 9 January 1958; Larry Wayne TRAYLOR b. 19 December 1959 in Clarksville.

1742 LAGRONE, Rose Lee: b. 3 March 1927 in Marion, Perry Co., AL, md. 19 November 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL James Albert CAVER; ch: a dtr. Mary Ellen CAVER b. 14 September 1954.

1743 LAGRONE, Nellie Ree: b. 5 November 1928, md. 23 December 1950 Juston Winford LOVEJOY; a dtr: Linda Ellene LOVEJOY b. 10 December 1951 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

1744 LAGRONE, Walter David: b. 30 October 1932, md. 2 April 1955 Peggy Sue COMPTON; ch: Betty Sue b. 27 March 1956; Eliz. Ann LAGRONE b. 22 January 1959; and Rita Joyce LAGRONE b. 23 February 1960 in Calera, Shelby Co., AL.

(1356)

MARY LILLIE LAGRONE (of #978) b. 29 December 1918 in Marion, Perry Co., AL. She md. 24 November 1934 Hugh Albert TUBBS (b. 5 January 1916 in Marion). **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Ann Margaret Moss.

Issue born Marion, Perry Co., AL:

1745 TUBBS, Faye Fredna: b. 31 December 1935, md. 21 December 1952 in Brent, AL Everett Dale CEARLOCK (b. 10 November 1929 in Vandalia, IL); ch: Ronald Dale b. 9 June 1954 in Selma, AL; Gary Lynn b. 30 September 1956 in Selma; and Gwendolyn Faye CEARLOCK b. February 1964 in Sumter, SC.

1746 TUBBS, Mary Lois: b. 24 October 1937, md. 14 February 1961 David GRIER (b. 4 September 1933 in New Braunfels, Comal Co., TX); ch: James Albert b. 7 November 1962; Thomas Wayne b. 16 July 1966; and Sabrena Gail GRIER b. 16 November 1968 in Tuscaloosa, AL.

1747 TUBBS, Wanda Joyce: b. 6 May 1961, md. 1 July 1955 Ralph Carter TUBBS (b. 6 May 1928, div.); ch: Hugh Arlington TUBBS b. 1 April 1958. She md. 2nd: 2 July 1962 Freddie Joe HUBBARD (b. 3 June 1937); a son: Timothy Joel HUBBARD b. 15 April 1964.

(1359)

NELLIE NORENE HORN (of #982) b. 19 February 1908 in Bibb Co., AL, md. ca 1927 Nathaniel Bonepart COMER. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born:

1748 COMER, William Tyson: b. 27 May 1928, d. 20 February 1948.

1749 COMER, Edward Clark "Buddy": b. 13 February 1930; ch: Debra Eliz. COMER b. 26 August 1957; Viki Lynell b. 30 November 1959; and Kevin Edward COMER b. 22 May 1961.

1750 COMER, David Nathaniel: b. 26 August 1934; ch: Kathy LaJean b. 2 September 1956; Stephen b. 3 January 1959; and Sarah Alice COMER b. 17 November 1962.

1751 COMER, Henry Franklin: b. 7 April 1942.

(1361)

MYRA FRANCES HORN (of #982) b. 16 November 1912 in Bibb Co., AL, md. Truitt A. FARRIS. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born AL:

1752 FARRIS, Wanda Frances: b. 6 May 1935, md. James W. GENTLE; ch: James Derek b. 3 May 1956; Jon Scot b. 12 November 1957; Mitchell Cary b. 29 September 1960; Michael Keelan b. 16 October 1962; Janey Myra b. 23 March 1964; Jeremy Shawn GENTLE b. 31 October 1965; Kristen Lee b. June 1966; and Julia Anne b. 21 March 1968.

1753 FERRIS, Sandra Gail: b. 29 September 1940, md. Mr. PARKS.

(1362)

JAMES HENRY HORN (of #982) b. 20 June 1914 in Bibb Co., AL. He md. Quida JOHSON.

Issue born:

1754 HORN, Quida Amanda: b. 30 March 1945, md. Mr. WHITE; ch: Robert Alwyn WHITE, III.

1755 HORN, Jefferson Fuller: b. 29 September 1947; ch: William Shawn b. 6 January 1969; and Terri Lemanda b. 2 February 1963.

(1363)

MACK HORN (of #982) b. 15 April 1918 in Bibb Co., AL. He md. 1st: Louise REEVES, 2nd: Edith THOMAS.

Issue born AL:

1756 HORN, Curtis Mack: b. 10 July 1950.

1757 HORN, Henry Nathanaile: b. 24 February 1952.

1758 HORN, Susan Marie: b. 2 October 1954.

1759 HORN, Gary Lynn: b. 30 January 1956.

1760 HORN, Rebecca Nell: b. 10 may 1857.

1761 HORN, Sara Mae: b. 17 July 1960.

1762 HORN, Thomas Lee: b. 19 February 1962.

(1369)

ANNIE MARGARET MITCHELL (of #984) b. 24 January 1923 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Hall Co., TX. She md. 12 October 1941 in Childress, Childress Co., TX William Eli MOSS (b. 18 May 1918 in Eli, Hall Co., TX, a farmer and a member of the Baptist church, a veteran of WWII, son of Grover Thomas and Mamie Ethel DENNIS MOSS who md. 1 July 1917). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Memphis, Hall Co., TX:
1763 MOSS, Thomas Robert: b. 28 August 1945, md. 8 June 1974 in Dimmitt, Castro Co., TX Karon SLOUGH.
1764 MOSS, Gary Lynn: b. 15 August 1948, md. 1 September 1968 Sharon Eileene TROUT.
1765 MOSS, James Jeffrey: b. 25 June 1963, adopted.

(1371)

BETTIE JO MITCHELL (of #984) b. 15 October 1926 in Memphis, Hall Co, TX, md. 20 July 1947 Henry Lee SOLOMON (b. 15 January 1926, a son of Evert W. and Velma UPTON SOLOMON of Hall Co.) **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born TX:
1766 SOLOMON, Michael Mitchell: b. 14 July 1948, md. 9 August 1969 Anna Jane JOHNSON (b. 6 November 1950); two children.
1767 SOLOMON, Cheryl: b. 2 October 1945, md. Tommy BENTZEN; one child.
1768 SOLOMON, Suzanna: b. 22 February 1953.
1769 SOLOMON, Philip Craig: b. 21 February 1956.

(1373)

CLARA MAE "PEGGY" MITCHELL (of #984) b. 11 August 1932, md. 20 November 1951 Lloyd John BECKER (b. 31 March 1931 in Shubert, NB); two adopted sons.
Issue born NB:
1770 BECKER, Stephen John: b. 18 September 1961.
1771 BECKER, Scott Madison: b. 2 January 1963.

(1389)

MARY LEE NEAL (of #988) b. 14 October 1866, Neal's Creek, Anderson Co., SC. She md. 5 June 1895 William Burton FREEMAN (d. 17 September 1938). **REF:** Fam. Bible in poss. of Olive Neal Ferguson.

Issue born probably in NC or SC:
1772 FREEMAN, Nellie E.: b. 20 March 1896, md. 26 October 1921 Carl Franklin OSBORN (b. July 1892, d. 28 April 1934); ch: of Chester, SC, Charles McCray OSBORN b. 11 September 1922, md. 30 March 1944 Elsie Jane MORION; Nellie Elizabeth and Carl Franklin OSBORN, twins, b. 12 July 1925; Margie May OSBORN b. 23 September 1928.
1773 FREEMAN, John Lynn: b. 4 July 1901, d. 28 April 1934.
1774 FREEMAN, Sarah May: b. 9 July 1903, md. 28 May 1928 William Clarence DURHAM (b. April 1903); ch: Sarah Constance DURHAM b. 10 November 1931; and Ruth May DURHAM b. 13 October 1932.

(1394)

CYNTHIA OLIVE NEAL (of #988) b. 23 August 1877 in Neal's Creek, Anderson Co., SC. She md. 28 December 1905 Sidney Johnston FERGUSON (b. 2 February 1864 of Chester, SC, and d. 26 December 1913). **REF:** Verona Neal Gaffney.

Issue born Chester, SC:
1775 FERGUSON, Sidney Johnston: b. 15 July 1907.
1776 FERGUSON, James Alfred: b. 10 July 1909, md. 1 December 1937 Jean Worth WOODY (b. 20 August 1919); ch: Jean Worth FERGUSON b. 19 October 1938; and James Alfred FERGUSON b. 26 July 1943. (Updike lists these children, for some reason, as WOODY. I believe, though no proof, this to be in error.)

(1395)

JOHN BAYLESS NEAL, JR. (of #988) b. 4 July 1880 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, and d. 19 March 1937. He md. 1 May 1902 Rhoda Ethel WALKER (the widow of Mr. FISHER). **REF:** Verona Neal Gaffney of Gaffney, SC.

Issue born Chester, SC:

1777 NEAL, Claude Eugene: b. 1 March 1903, md. 1925 Amy WHITE; ch: Claude Eugene NEAL b. 1926; and John Alfred NEAL b. ca 1928; and Sister NEAL b. ca 1930.

1778 NEAL, Rhoda Ethel: b. March 1905, md. 22 July 1936 George FRICK.

(1396)

CLAUDIUS EUGENE NEAL (of #988) b. 22 November 1882 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. 14 August 1913 Ida KEYS (b. August 1890, a dtr. of Wm. W. and Vashti BURRESS KEYS. Wm. KEYS was publisher of the *Baptist Courier.* Ida had a brother, Furman KEYS b. 1878. Vishti BURRESS, a dtr. of Milford BURRESS. This is not the KAY family so numerous in Anderson Co., but of Peter KEYS b. 1761 in Ireland, settled east of Anderson, d. 1 December 1843). **REF:** *Highland Sentinel; Vandiver* (p.121); cem. insc.; Fed. Cen.: 1880.

Issue born:

1779 NEAL, John Thomas "Tommie": b. March 1916, md. Dorothy GORDON; a dtr.: Beverly Joan NEAL b. 1940.

1780 NEAL, Alfred McDonald: b. 18 November 1917.

(1399)

WADE ALLEN WATSON (of #1015) b. 29 October 1876 in Cross Roads, Anderson Co., SC, and d. 21 March 1947 in Americus, GA, buried in Silver Brook Cem. in Anderson. He was very interested in the WATSON and GARY families and was compiling a history of the family. He md. 11 July 1917 in Central Presbyterian Church in Anderson Elsie Caroline GRAY (b. 23 January 1888 of Anderson). **REF:** Watson Family History by the family; parents of the following three children.

Issue born:

1781 WATSON, Wade Allen, Jr.: b. 25 August 1918 in Anderson Co., Anderson Co., SC, md. 6 January 1946 in San Mateo, CA Janet Elizabeth WEST (b. 7 July 1919 in Detroit Lakes, MN); ch: Caroline Elizabeth WATSON b. 8 August 1947; Wade Alen WATSON, III b. 2 October 1951; and Charles West WATSON b. 16 August 1954.

1782 WATSON, David Louis: b. 8 September 1922, d. 9 September 1922.

1783 WATSON, James Gray: b. 19 October 1928, md. Julia ANDERSON (b. 15 April 1936).

(1400)

JULIUS EARLE WATSON (of #1015) b. 18 May 1878 in Cross Roads, Anderson Co., SC, d. 22 June 1957, buried in the Silver Brook Cem. in Anderson. He md. 28 December 1912 in Church of the Good Shepherd Mary Belle McCOY (b. 12 December 1879 in Charleston, SC, d. 8 April 1962 of Augusta, GA). **REF:** Fam. Recs. and cem. insc. from Silver Brook Cem.

Issue born SC:

1784 WATSON, Charles McCoy: b. 2 March 1915, md. 20 December 1946 Catherine Elaine PARKER (b. 16 July 1920 in Clinton, NC).

1785 WATSON, Elizabeth Allen: b. 16 February 1917 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

1786 WATSON, Lt. John Belton: b. 26 June 1920 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, d. in plane crash flying from USS Carrier in Bogue, Chesapeake Bay, d. 11 November 1944, buried Silver Brook Cem. in Anderson.

(1402)

FRITZ NORMAN WATSON (of #1015) b. 23 October 1882 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, and d. 25 November 1958 in Salem, buried in the Baptist Church Cem. in Anderson. He md. 23 December 1914 Beulah Victoria MOORHEAD (b. 7 March 1890 in Cumming, GA). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:

1787 WATSON, Allen Lewis: b. 21 December 1915, md. 26 June 1946 Ruth MADDOX (b. 26 September 1918 near Townville, SC); ch: Martha Jane b. 24 May 1948; Nancy Elizabeth b. 12 February 1951; and Melissa WATSON b. 7 October 1954, d. 10 October 1954.

1788 WATSON, Fritz Norman, Jr.: b. 18 Jan 1927, md. 21 June 1952 Carrie Azalee REECE (b. 20 February 1929 in Ellijay, GA); a son: Neil Fred WATSON b. 26 January 1954.

1789 WATSON, Bonnie Jean: b. 10 November 1928, md. 4 September 1949 Earl Scott WARRICK (b. 8 December 1925 in Spruce Pine, NC).

(1416)

BASIL ERNEST ALLEN (of #1017) b. 10 April 1880 in Lowndesville, Abbeville Co., SC and d. 8 February 1936, buried in Mount Zion Cem. in Central, SC. He md. 15 November 1916 Mattie May MORGAN (b. 19 February 1885 of Morgan Home, Central, SC). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:

1790 ALLEN, Basil Ernest, Jr.: b. 19 May 1919, md. 15 November 1939 Louann PERRY (b. 3 March 1921); ch: James Ernest ALLEN b. 2 March 1940; and Eliz. Ann ALLEN b. 20 October 1942.

1791 ALLEN, Frank Morgan: b. 17 March 1924, md. 26 July 1949 Lurlie Moon WISEMAN (b. 13 September 1926); ch: Mary Melinda ALLEN b. 11 September 1951; and Lurlie Elizabeth ALLEN b. 22 November 1953 in Vidalia, GA.

(1417)

VERA ALLEN (of #1017) b. 7 October 1884 in Lowndesville, Abbeville Co., SC. She md. 2 December 1908 at her home Arthur Jackson SPEER (b. 24 June 1881 in Monterey, Abbeville, SC). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, Hartsville, or Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA:

1792 SPEER, Allen Watson: b. 29 October 1909, d. 20 February 1910, buried Salem Cem.

1793 SPEER, Mary Sybil: b. 18 December 1910, md. 13 December 1931 Jesse Samuel EBERDT (b. 17 April 1908 in Lake Village, AR); ch: Jesse Samuel EBERDT b. 27 August 1932; Arthur Jackson Speer EBERDT b. 29 February 1936; and Meta Allen EBERDT b. 18 April 1939.

1794 SPEER, William Arthur: b. 7 March 1913, md. 14 September 1940 Irene SMITH (b. 4 January 1912 in Sycamore, GA); ch: William Arthur SPEER b. 6 January 1948; and Robert Allen SPEER b. 10 September 1950.

1795 SPEER, Eleanor Carolyn: b. 20 September 1920, md. 3 December 1946 Ernest Linwood BUSH (b. 14 October 1907); ch: Ernest Linwood BUSH, Jr. b. 6 January 1948; Nancy Allen BUSH b. 10 September 1950 in Fort McPherson, GA.

(1418)

THERON SAVILLE ALLEN (of #1017) b. 10 August 1887 in Lowndesville, Abbeville Co., SC. He md. 28 January 1914 Ella Louise HARPER (b. 2 December 1889 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, and d. 1 January 1953, buried in Bloomfield, NJ). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:

1796 ALLEN, Theron Saville, Jr.: b. 4 January 1915, md. 4 July 1936 Marion Irene COLE (b. 1 August 1916 in Cedar Grove, NJ); ch: Marion Louise ALLEN b. 17 January 1938; Barbara Gertrude ALLEN b. 11 March 1943; and John Theron ALLEN b. 15 July 1944.

1797 ALLEN, Basis Harper: b. 26 April 1917, d. 28 February 1942 at the Battle of Coral Reef).

1798 ALLEN, Joella Keys: b. 14 July 1918, md. 28 May 1938 Thorwald Valdemar REINERTSEN (b. 15 November 1907); children b. in Montclair, NJ: Bruce Toby REINERTSEN b. 20 December 1939; and Allen Keys REINERTSEN b. 11 September 1942.

1799 ALLEN, John Clayton: b. 12 October 1922, md. 15 March 1945 Janet V. KRYSTOPA (b. 15 November 1917 at Bloomfield, NJ).

1800 ALLEN, Preston Brooks: b. 25 January 1928, md. 2 May 1946 Marie VRYHOFF (b. 19 September 1928); children born in East Orange, NJ: Diane Marie b. 13 April 1951; and Dennie Brooks ALLEN b. 15 April 1952.

(1419)

THELMA WATSON (of #1019) b. 5 July 1896 at Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC. She md. in Lavonia, GA 29 December 1914 Thomas Uriel MITCHELL (b. 19 September 1893 in Lavonia, and d. 26 July 1927, buried at Fair Play). **REF:** Wade Watson.

Issue born Lavonia, GA or Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC:

1801 MITCHELL, Margaret Evelyn: b. 15 April 1917, md. 21 May 1941 Thomas Higgins McCROREY (b. 16 October 1909); ch: Thomas Higgins McCROREY b. 23 January 1945, d. 6 March 1948; and Judy McCROREY b. 31 July 1947 in Whiteville, NC.

1802 MITCHELL, Theo Ernest: b. 8 November 1918 in Fair Play, d. 20 December 1918.

1803 MITCHELL, Ruth Elizabeth: b. 11 September 1921, md. 2 March 1952 Thomas Bowling BALL, Jr. (b. 8 September 1921); a dtr.: Margaret Elizabeth BALL b. 1 October 1952 in Orlando, FL.

(1421)

JULIA BURRIS WATSON (of #1019) b. 21 February 1901 in Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC, d. 10 March 1937, buried in Walhalla, SC. She md. in 1924 Robert Grier McCAULEY (b. 22 February 1897 in Walhalla, d. 7 November 1943). **REF:** Wade Watson.

Issue born Walhalla, SC:

1804 McCAULEY, Robert Grier, Jr.: b. 29 February 1925.

1805 McCAULEY, Theodosia Ovaline: b. 24 February 1927, md. 6 October 1948 Jack Perry GREEN (b. 14 May 1926 in Rock Hill, SC); a son: Jack Perry GREEN, Jr. b. 8 September 1951.

(1428)

MIRIAM EARLE LEE (of #1020) b. 26 December 1890 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, md. in the First Baptist Church 24 October 1916 Dr. Wade THOMPSON (b. 12 October 1886 in Hopewell, SC, d. 23 August 1947 in Anderson, buried in Silver Brook Cem.) I was entertained in their home and I have never seen such exquisite crystal, sterling silver and Haviland china. **REF:** Wade Watson.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:

1806 THOMPSON, Martha Miriam: b. 25 February 1921, md. 20 June 1942 in Washington, D.C. Charles Zobel YONCE (b. 25 March 1918 in Johnston, SC); three ch: Mariam Lee YONCE b. 17 January 1946; Charles Zobel YONCE, Jr. b. 27 April 1949; and Julia Olivia YONCE b. 28 April 1950 in Augusta, GA.

(1434)

ANNIE LOUISE BRITT (of #1022) b. 22 June 1893 in Abbeville Co., SC. She md. 29 July 1920 in Buffalo Baptist Church Dr. Ralsa Marshall FULLER (b. 1 April 1876 in Edgefield, SC). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Fritz Norman Watson.

Issue born Greenwood, Leflore Co., SC:

1807 FULLER, Charles Thomas: b. 8 May 1922, md. 28 September 1945 in Augusta, GA Clara Jones BURNETT (b. 23 September 1921); two ch: Charles Thomas FULLER b. 8 May 1947; and Margaret Anne FULLER b. 27 July 1950.

1808 FULLER Ralsa Moody: B. 5 December 1924, md. 24 June 1949 in Enoree, SC Clara Elizabeth POOLE (b. 25 July 1924 in Enoree); a son: Everett Poole FULLER b. 14 December 1953 in Charleston, SC.

1809 FULLER, Lillie Louise: b. 30 August 1926, md. 12 June 1947 in Greenwood William Marvin MOREDOCK (b. 19 January 1925); two ch: William Ralsa MOREDOCK b. 5 March 1950; and Rupert Earl MOREDOCK b. 22 November 1952.

(1440)

LAURA ANNA WATSON (of #1030) b. 24 October 1872 in Bowersville, Hart Co., GA. She d. in Los Angeles, CA Sunday a.m. 11 October 1959, buried in Inglewood Park Cem. in Chapel Del Prade, crypt #183 with my father, William Dolphus SPEER (b. 10 February 1874, d. 6 April 1966, age 92 years, a son of Asbury Franklin and Amelia "Milly" HALL

SPEER. They were md. 4 July 1897 after a whirlwind courtship. Since my father's lineage is recited in my book *Chamblee, Fisher, Grubbs, Hughes, Robinson, Shirley, Speer and Tribble Families of the South*, I shall attempt to write only of my mother. After all of these years, it is almost too difficult to look back. When we lived in the same town, there was never a day that I didn't see her or call her. She was a triple family. Richard SHIRLEY had five children when he married Elizabeth Carolyn ARMSTRONG. They had six children; however, during the War, he died and grandmother md. 2nd: 23 August 1870 Robert Ira WATSON and my mother was their only child. It was too soon after the holocaust of War for her not to have been influenced by the conditions. She was a very frugal, stored every scrap of clothing and when we mentioned throwing it out, she explained there may be another war. Uncle Gustavos Adolphus SHIRLEY said, *"Laura was not a beautiful child, but she had great dignity, charm, and she was very proud"*. She had many abilities and could have achieved in many fields because of her determination. She was a beautiful seamstress, learned from an older sister. Her Southern cooking was an art and she treated all of our childhood ailments as well as the neighbors. She could have been a doctor. She treated diphtheria, snake bites, infections from stepping on rusty nails, or broken limbs (animals as well as man). She raised all kinds of beautiful flowers. She really did have a green thumb. She never worked in the fields as most women did. She heard the Gospel from the Elders in GA and joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). She was baptized 22 February 1897. The Church was so persecuted in those days that homes were burned and they had their meetings in the dark, some were tarred and feathers and some were killed about that time. Both my parents had been given a plantation with a home, but after much soul-searching, they decided to sell and come West, for they knew they could never rear their family under such conditions. Mother left her mother and Dad left his aged father. They traveled by train to Pima, AZ. He filed on land in the Gila Valley. Mother had ten children by a mid-wife, two girls and a boy, etc. They reared nine to be over fifty-seven years. She was outwardly partial to the boys. I have always felt that was because she had so few boys. She was Scotts and demonstrated little affection, but she was very different in fact. I recall once while I was in the hospital, she rode a street car fifteen miles in the pouring rain and stayed with me until the danger subsided. She was frugal but was generous to a fault to friends and relatives. She didn't ask if they had had dinner, she just started working in her huge kitchen and turned out a meal fit for a king. When they held a gathering they didn't ask her to bring a cake; they asked her to bake as many as she could and they were always the first to go. When I went to see Elder David RENCHER after Lisle and I were married, for he had baptized my husband, my mother and named me, he said, *"I knew she would always remain true and faithful to the Church; she had a firm testimony"*. Mother did grieve that she was unable to care for her mother in her old age. When she received the letter surrounded in black (the first one I had even seen), which was the custom in those days, she said, *"Now she knows why I had to come West"*. You see, Grandmother WATSON came out West twice to try and persuade mother to go back with her. She offered her everything she had, and she was well-to-do, but mother could not do it. Mother went back to Georgia in 1940. My husband and I gave her a round-trip ticket, but she didn't come home for quite a while. Later we found she purchased Aunt Rachel a much-needed rocking chair, had a stone put to my grandfather Speer's grave, gave other sorely-needed gifts to relatives, but left her depleted. She was a rock of Gibraltar. She was always there when we needed her. For SPEER descendants, see *Speer* book by Ethel S. UPDIKE.

Issue born three Bowersville, Hart Co., GA, others near Safford, Graham Co., AZ:

1810 SPEER, Jonnie Inez: b. 27 March 1898, md. 1st: 2 July 1925, 2nd: 2 January 1963 Garret Anderson SULLIVAN (b. 16 April 1897, d. 15 April 1968); five grandchildren.
1811 SPEER, Ethel: b. 7 October 1899, md. 1st: R. E. DENT 28 November 1923 (div.) in Los Angeles, CA; md. 2nd: 16 January 1946 Lisle Chandler UPDIKE (twelve grandchildren).
1812 SPEER, William Woodruff: b. 12 June 1902, md. 31 December 1929 Marian RICE; 3 children.
1813 SPEER, Nannie Elizabeth: b. 24 January 1905, s.p., md. 25 November 1929 Olan Ray CALDWELL.
1814 SPEER, Lavaughan Sarah: b. 9 March 1907, spinster.
1815 SPEER, Robert Ira: b. 17 April 1909 (twin) md. 1st: 22 June 1934 Delores CHASTAIN.
1816 SPEER, (Twin): b. 17 April 1909, born dead of diphtheria.
1817 SPEER, Kay: b. 22 June 1911, md. 23 October 1933 Paul Hugh WILSON; a dtr.: Paulinda.
1818 SPEER, Laura Watson: b. 20 March 1913, md. 8 June 1943 T. F. MENTZEL; three grandchildren.
1819 SPEER, Asburn Ansel: b. 2 February 1916. He enlisted December 1939, served in 2nd Armoured Div., d. of cancer 6 February 1973.

(1451)

DELLA WATSON (of #1039) b. ca 1870.

Issue born Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA:

1820* WATSON, Bertha: b. 29 December 1891, md. 15 May 1906 M. Clifton SMITH, ch: Ida Faith b. 15 December

1907, md. N. R. HARRON; Dwane Bethel b. 3 November 1909, d. 14 December 1913; Chesley Dewitt b. 2 January 1912, md. Esther COLLINS; Hubert William b. 9 April 1914; Dorothy Blanche b. 2 March 1917; Northern Darsey b. 19 September 1919; Minnie Della Claudine b. 26 December 1922; and Mack Kennion 27 August 1926.

(1459)

CARY HARVEY "HERBIE" GARY (of #1068) b. 5 June 1905 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. He md. 28 September 1924 Loretta Charmine SMITH. **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Lillian Gary Crow.

Issue born Victor, Erath Co., TX:
1821 GARY, Daniel "Dannie" Lane: b. ca. 1925.
1822 GARY, Shirley: b. ca. 1827.

(1460)

ROBERT "L" "SCOOTS" GARY (of #1068) b. 19 October 1907 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. He md. 26 December 1938 Pauline TAYLOR (b. 11 December 1921 in Desdemonia, Eastland Co., TX, a dtr. of Archie A. and Rosie Olevia FAIR TAYLOR). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by the girls.

Issue:
1823 GARY, Virginia: b. 26 September 1939 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX.
1824 GARY, Danelia: b. 23 July 1942 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX.
1825 GARY, Deborah: b. 21 January 1950 in Seminole, Gaines Co., TX.

(1461)

LILLIAN LUCILLE GARY (of #1068) b. 25 June 1910 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. She md. 18 December 1927 Clayton John CROW (b. 26 August 1902 in Victor, and d. 23 May 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, a son of Isaac Houston and Josie DECKER CROW of TX). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Lillian Crow.

Issue born Victor, Erath Co; Baird, Callahan Co.; Kermit, Winkler Co.; or Stephenville, Erath Co., TX:
1826 CROW, Gary John: b. 9 March 1930, md. 18 June 1949 Dorothy Nell BRYSON (b. 10 January 1929); ch: Rickey Wayne CROW b. 30 August 1949; Terry David Crow, b. 24 March 1955, Kermit, TX.
1827 CROW, Tommy Love: b. 26 December 1932, md. 9 December 1950 Fred SYDOW. She md. 2nd: 13 April 1960 Doyle PACK; ch: Michael Fred SYDOW b. 18 December 1952; and Don Craig PACK b. 12 September 1961 in Stephenville, TX.
1828 CROW, Valda Dean: b. 3 July 1937, d. April 1967, md. 2 June 1956 Frances Jean JOHNSON (b. 25 September 1940); ch: Katherine Lucille CROW b. 1 November 1960; and Baby CROW b. 1963 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
1829 CROW, Clayton Wayne: b. 23 August 1941, md. 27 October 1961 Brenda Ann DAY (b. 22 April 1943); ch: Tony Lynn and Tommy De Ann CROW b. 8 September 1962, twins.
1830 CROW, Janet Blanche: b. 29 January 1944 in Stephenville, TX, md. 17 November 1962 Harvey Ray EVERHEART (b. Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX).

(1462)

ESTHER LEE "MOLLIE" GARY (of #1068) b. 30 September 1913 in Ring Gold, or Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She md. 15 September 1935 Briley "Bonnie" Lee SHOEMAKER (had a brother, John).

Issue born Victor, Erath Co., TX:
1831 SHOEKAKER, Briley "Bud" Lee: b. May 1936.
1832 SHOEKAKER, Helen Marie: b. 11 July 1937.

(1463)

CLOVIS BELVA GARY (of #1068) b. 16 March 1916 in Victor, Erath Co., TX. She md. 1 February 1933, John "Johnnie" SHOEMAKER.

Issue born TX:
1833 SHOEMAKER, Carrie Ann: b. ca. 1935.
1834 SHOEMAKER, Cary Ray: b. ca. 1938.
1835 SHOEMAKER, Donnie: b. ca. 1939.
1836 SHOEMAKER, Johnnie: b. ca. 1941.

(1466)

IRENE GARY (of #1070) b. 3 March 1904 in Cross Plains, Callahan Co., TX. She md. 30 September 1940 Joseph Howard MARTIN (b. 23 September 1907 in Oak Cliff, TX, and d. 3 April 1968). **REF:** Irene Martin.

Issue born Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., CA:
1837 MARTIN, Jerilyn Howard: b. 27 November 1941, md. 9 December 1964 Dana Jane ALGER.
1838 MARTIN, Carrien Celeste: b. 15 April 1943 in Richmond, CA, md. June 1963 William Earl ROSE (b. 30 October 1941 in Vermont).

(1467)

GRACE GARY (of #1070) b. 3 June 1906 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX. She md. 29 January 1927 Leon SMITH, deceased, buried Cross Plains, Callahan Co., TX.

Issue born:
1839 SMITH, Jacquelyn Luvisie: b. December 1927.
1840 SMITH, Gary Glyn: b. November 1934 in Cross Plains, Callahan Co., TX.
1841 SMITH, Lonnie: b. Whittier or Montebella, CA.

(1468)

HOWARD GARY (of #1070) b. 1 February 1908 in Baird, Callahan Co., TX. He md. 25 July 1929 Werdna LYONS (b. Mosheim, Bosque Co., TX, members of the Baptist Church., a dtr. of James and Annie LYON). **REF:** Werdna Gary.
Issue born Atwood or Admiral, Callahan Co., TX:
1842 GARY, Lynwood: b. 5 October 1930.
1843 GARY, Grable Wanda: b. 15 January 1932.
1844 GARY, Howard M.: b. 7 June 1936, d. 27 January 1939.

(1469)

LLOYD GARY (of #1070) b. February 1910 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX. He md. 3 June 1926 Mary Lee GREEN (b. in Cross Plains, Callahan Co.) **REF:** Nadine Gary McKinney.

Issue born Admiral, Callahan Co., TX:
1845 GARY, William "Billy" Lloyd.
1846 GARY, Raynell.
1847 GARY, Azeland.
1848 GARY, Virginia.
1849 GARY, Derwin.
1850 GARY, J. L.
1851 GARY, Tommie.
1852 GARY, Joann.
1853 GARY, Joyce.

(1470)

WELDON AUDREY GARY (of #1070) b. 5 April 1912 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX. He md. 5 February 1937 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX Elizabeth Leone LUTTERELL (b. 29 September 1917 in Eastland Co., TX, a dtr. of Luther Anderson and Susie Savanah HONEA LUTTERELL). **REF:** Leone Lutterell Gary.
Issue born Baird, Callahan Co., TX:
1854 GARY, Weldon Audrey: b. 21 May 1941, md. 31 October 1959 Linda Sue LOVELESS; two sons: Timothy Ray GARY; and James Weldon GARY.

(1471)

HAROLD DALE GARY (of #1070) b. 15 April 1914 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX. He md. 28 July 1934 in Baird, Callahan Co., TX Rozelle JOHNSON (b. 19 June 1916 in Scranton, Eastland Co., TX, a dtr. of Odis Lee and Carrie Addline COOK JOHNSON of Scranton). They are members of the Baptist Church of Cross Plains, Callahan Co., TX. **REF:** Nadine Gary McKinney.

Issue born Cross Plains, Callahan Co., or Rising Star, Eastland Co., TX:
1855 GARY, Jueline D.: b. 11 May 1935, md. 6 December 1953 Leo G. FRANKS.
1856 GARY, Harold Dale: b. 4 July 1938, md. 17 July 1964 Katy PERCULL.
1857 GARY, Harley Joe: b. 20 November 1939, md. 24 July 1964 Linda BRADHAM.
1858 GARY, Mary Frances: b. 6 June 1942, md. 21 January 1961 Robert CALLAWAY.
1859 GARY, Regina Mayrene: b. 15 January 1952, md. 2 September 1972 Charles FLEMING.
1860 GARY, David Wayne: b. 29 July 1956 in Rising Star.

(1472)

GARLAND GARY (of #1070) b. 16 July 1917 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX, a farmer, d. 23 August 1972 in Cross Plains, Callahan Co. He md. 23 July 1938 Nora Irene SMITH (b. 22 June 1920 in Sabanno, Eastland Co., TX, a dtr. of Alphonsa and Lula Idel MARSHALL SMITH).

Issue born Baird, Callahan Co., TX:
1861 GARY, Rene': b. 1 August 1950, md. Van BAIZE.

(1473)

NADINE GARY (of #1070) b. 21 December 1919 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX. She md. 12 October 1945 Wilton McKINNEY (b. 20 March 1916 in Pioneer, Eastland Co., TX, a farmer and son of C. R. and Bettie MARTIN McKINNEY). **REF:** Nadine Gary McKinney who has cooperated so much in getting the families of her branch.
Issue born Coleman, Coleman Co., TX:
1862 McKINNEY, Dana Beth: b. 17 July 1946.
1863 McKINNEY, Glenda Ann: b. 2 December 1947, md. 21 November 1969 Donald ALLEN.

(1474)

RUTH GARY (of #1070) b. 5 April 1922 in Admiral, Callahan Co., TX. She md. 11 March 1940 Beryl M. LUSK (b. 17 November 1916 in Eastland Co., TX, son of W. E. and Viola NEWMAN LUSK).

Issue born Gorman or Cisco, Eastland Co., TX:
1864 LUSK, Sandra: b. 11 October 1941 in Gorman, md. 18 January 1958 J. E. BURKETT.
1865 LUSK, Emory Augusta: b. 16 December 1943, md. 29 February 1965.
1866 LUSK, Beryl Michael: b. 31 October 1950 in Cisco.

(1480)

LEWIS ELBERT GARY (of #1071) b. 12 June 1910 in Desdamona, Eastland Co., TX. He d. 30 September 1942 in Brownfield, Terry Co., TX and is buried there. He md. 4 February 1930 Flora Mae MACK (b. 30 July 1910 in TX, a dtr. of Frank and Bessie MACK). **REF:** Recs. by Jean Gary Browning.

Issue born Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX:
1867* GARY, Billie Marie: b. 10 February 1931, md. 24 December 1947 William TOLES.
1868* GARY, June Carol: b. 22 August 1934, md. 30 August 1950 Fred TUCKER.
1869 GARY, Larry Dean: b. 26 September 1937.

(1481)

THELMA LEE GARY (of #1071) b. 17 May 1912 in Desdemonia, Eastland Co., TX and d. 20 July 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. She is buried in Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood, CA. She md. 21 October 1932 Odell ABBOTT (b. 13 January

1914 in Cottle Co., TX, a son of Divvian D. and Doshie Florence HYSAW ABBOTT). The family settled in South Gate, CA. **REF:** Jean Browning Fam. Recs.

Issue born Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX:
1870* ABBOTT, Reata Fae: b. 22 December 1933, md. 24 July 1952 Robert Paul STEBLER.

(1482)

WILLIAM EDWARD GARY (of #1071) b. 25 December 1915 in Denison, Grayson Co., TX. He d. in Bakersfield, CA 23 January 1968 and is buried there. They lived in Lamont, CA. He md. 21 October 1939 Mary Jewell ALLEN (b. 4 February 1915 in Jack Co., TX, a dtr. of Roy Bradley and Annie James SWETMAN ALLEN of TX). **REF:** Jean Browning Fam. Recs.

Issue born Bell, Los Angeles Co., CA:
1871 GARY, Phillip Edward: b. 4 August 1940, md. 11 July 1959 Barbara Sue PHILLIPS (b. 20 May 1941); ch: Kelly Sue GARY b. 6 February 1960; and Phyllis Edwina GARY b. 14 September 1961.

(1483)

WOODROW DAVID "ZEAK" GARY (of #1071) b. 30 December 1918 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX and d. 20 August 1968 in LaHabre, CA, buried in Whittier, CA. He md. in Artesia, Los Angeles Co., CA 14 January 1951 Bonnie Mae JONES (b. 11 July 1926 in Artesia, a dtr. of David Augustus and Mary Gertrude FREEMAN JONES of Artesia). **REF:** Jean Browning Fam. Recs.

Issue born Buena Park, Orange Co., CA:
1872 GARY, Priscilla Dale: b. 20 November 1951, md. 3 September 1970 Bruce CHRISTIAN (b. 1 March 1951); a son: Cyrus Wade CHRISTIAN b. 26 September 1971.
1873 GARY, Elbert Lewis: b. 27 December 1952.

(1485)

INA FAY GARY (of #1071) b. 27 November 1924 in Pride, Dawson Co., TX. She md. 18 January 1943 Erwin Wood STRONG (b. 17 October 1918 in Springville, Utah Co., UT, a son of John Carlos and Ida Bell WOOD STRONG of Springville). **REF:** Jean Browning Fam. Recs. and Research.

Issue born Hungtington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA:
1874 STRONG, Lorene Fay: b. 28 August 1946.
1875 STRONG, Linda Ann: b. 19 August 1950, md. 10 August 1968 George PAYAN (b. 17 May 1948); 2 ch: Gary George PAYAN b. 6 November 1968; and Curtis Wm. PAYAN b. 25 April 1973.

(1486)

IMA JEAN GARY (of #1071) b. 14 May 1928 in Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX. She md. in Austin, Travis Co., TX 21 May 1943 Paul Jay BROWNING (b. 22 April 1919 in Vinita, Craig Co., OK, a son of Albert Curtis and Ora Elizabeth JOHNSON BROWNING of OK). **REF:** Fam. Bible by Ima Jean Browning.

Issue born CA:
1876 BROWNING, Paula Jean: b. 27 October 1944 in South Gate, md. 11 April 1964 Fred Paul SALDANO (b. 3 September 1943); ch: John Michael SALDANO b. 17 July 1964; and Richard Paul SALDANO b. 3 March 1970.
1877 BROWNING, Michael Jay: b. 30 November 1950 in Bakersfield, CA.
1878 BROWNING, James Davrel: b. 6 September 1955 in Downey, CA.

(1488)

IRMA LEE GARY (of #1072) b. 11 July 1910 in Granberry, Hood Co., TX. She md. 27 February 1932 Patrick "Pat" BLALOCK (b. 27 September 1907 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX, d. 7 March 1973, buried in Big Spring, a son of Frank B. and Claire SORRELL BLALOCK). **REF:** Mrs. Lonnie McMurry Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue born Big Spring, Howard Co., TX:

1879 BLALOCK, Gary Lee: b. 29 March 1933, md. 5 October 1962 Louise PLEW; ch: Tina Ann BLALOCK b. 15 March 1964; and Christopher Lee BLALOCK b. 17 November 1971.

1880 BLALOCK, Freddie Joe: b. 11 December 1934, md. 4 August 1956 Janell KING; ch: Becky Sue b. 12 January 1958; Michael Wayne b. 11 November 1959; Johnnie Dale b. 3 February 1960; and Sheri Lee BLALOCK b. 2 October 1962. They live in Big Spring.

(1489)

LONNIE McMURRY "JACK" GARY (of #1072) b. 27 February 1922 in Childress, Childress Co., TX. He md. 8 June 1942 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX Cornelia "Corrie" E. DOUGLAS (b. 28 February 1921 in Dermott, Chicot Co., AR, a dtr. of Walter R. and Cornelia A. DOUGLAS of AR). **REF:** Fam. Bible.

Issue born CA or TX:

1881 GARY, Sharon Ann: b. 7 November 1943 in Vineburg, Sonoma Co., CA, md. 11 June 1966 John V. MOSER; a son: Jeremy Mark MOSER b. 12 May 1973.

1882 GARY, Mary Margaret: b. 27 May 1945, md. 24 July 1965 Charles E. DUNAGAN; a son: Kevin Scott DONAGAN b. 28 December 1971.

1883 GARY, Cornelia Frances: b. 15 October 1953 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

(1490)

JOHN WILLIAM GARY (of #1072) b. 1 September 1924 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. He md. 28 August 1949 in Big Spring Edith Laverne HAMPTON (b. 5 September 1928 in Buckholts, Milam Co., TX, a dtr. of Frank Ellis and Mary Jane HAMPTON). **REF:** John William Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue born Big Spring, Howard Co., TX:

1884 GARY, John William, Jr.: b. 20 April 1952.

1885 GARY, Lonnie Frank: b. 29 March 1956.

1886 GARY, Janet Hope: b. 24 March 1960.

(1495)

HAZEL RUTH GARY (of #1074) b. 15 June 1913 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She md. Frank "MULLER", changed to "MILLER" in U.S.

Issue born Norman, Cleveland Co., OK:

1887 MILLER, Frank Gary: b. 18 January 1933. He md. Josephine Anna LOEFFELHOLZ (b. 31 January 1934 in Norman); children born Norman, Cleveland Co., OK: Carolyn Anne MILLER b. 1 March 1957; Gary Charles MILLER b. 16 December 1958; David Joseph MILLER (twin) b. 19 October 1961; Donna Anne MILLER (twin) b. 19 October 1961; Michael Mark MILLER b. 10 February 1965.

(1503)

DORIS INEZ GARY (of #1078) b. 4 March 1910 in Cottonwood, Callahan Co., TX. She md. 4 March 1927 Tucker Pinckney HOLLAND (b. 2 July 1904 in TX). It was Doris who had the old Cary Davis Gary Fam. Bible.

Issue born in Sweetwater, Nolar Co. or Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX:

1888 HOLLAND, Reba Doris: b. 12 January 1928, md. R. C. LOGAN (b. 13 May 1924); ch: Joyce Lynn LOGAN b. 8 December 1947; and Rena Jane LOGAN b. 6 January 1956 in Fort Worth.

1889 HOLLAND, Wanda Joyce: b. 25 February 1929, md. Leonades Pryor YOUNG 21 April (year missing) in GA; ch: Raymond Wayne YOUNG b. 2 September 1947; and Joyce Lea YOUNG b. 6 January 1954 in Tallahassee, FL.

1890 HOLLAND, Vallie Linn: b. 16 July 1931, md. Royce Hale KIRBY (b. 30 January 1930 in Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX); ch: Deborah Linn KIRBY b. 28 March 1951 in Clinton, OK; Kyle KIRBY b. 23 May 1954 in Fort Worth.

1891 HOLLAND, William Ernest: b. 22 February 1935, md. Zula Louise PARKS (b. 6 October 1933, div). He md. 2nd: Jannet MARSHAN DUNCAN (b. 8 September 1935), ch: Wm. Ernest HOLLAND, Jr. b. 31 October 1951;

Cheryl DUNCAN b. 24 November 1955; Darrell HOLLAND b. February 1957; and Jerry Ann HOLLAND b. 30 July 1959 in Miami, FL.

(1507)

ALMA ALATHA GARY (of #1079) b. 4 November 1912 in Cottonwood, TN, md. 2 October 1926 Allan K. GILLIT (b. 11 February 1907 in Cross Plains, Callahan Co., TX, a son of Bert and Ida RENFRO GILLIT). **REF:** Julius Cary Gary.

Issue born Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX:

1892 GILLIT, Ralph Doyle: b. 3 March 1928, md. 8 August 1950 Fannie Nell MANSKER; a dtr: Vickie Lanell GILLIT b. 17 May 1958, md. 16 August 1974 Richard Ray SCARBROUGH; a son: Shane Allan SCARBROUGH b. 9 May 1975.

1893* GILLIT, Eva Marie: b. 15 November 1929, md. 12 August 1945 William Max ARP.

1894 GILLIT, Harold Ruben: b. 12 April 1945, md. Sandra Kaye JONES. He md. 2nd: 1 July 1974 Patsy Gail GANN, ch: Marva Kaye GILLIT b. 14 December 1963; and Harold Ruben GILLIT, Jr. b. 29 September 1970.

(1508)

LOUIS HARMON GARY (of #1079) b. 16 October 1916 in TX or Wellington, KA. He md. Lilliani. **REF:** Julius Cary Gary.

Issue born Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX:

1895 GARY, John Davis.

1896 GARY, Billy Ray: b. 4 January 1938 in LaMesa, Dawson Co., TX and d. 17 June 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He md. Sharon WOOD (b. 16 December 1942 in Tulsa, a dtr. of Daniel Gordon and Lenora Pauline FLIGHT WOOD); ch: Kecia Janea GARY b. 15 October 1963; and Christopher Stephen GARY b. 12 October 1967 in Tulsa.

(1511)

JULIUS CARY GARY (of #1079) b. 28 September 1921 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KA. When their parents were killed, Julius and Harry GARY were taken in to the home of their uncle, Thomas Barnett GARY, and reared by them. No son could speak more highly of his father, so he must have been a good father to the two orphan boys. He md. 27 January 1940 Wanda Ozell LINDSEY (b. 22 March 1923 in Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK, a dtr. of Newton Lee and Willie Mae EPPERSON LINDSEY). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Julius Cary Gary.

Issue born Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK:

1897 GARY, Jackie Joe: b. 23 July 1941, md. 26 March 1960 in Waggoner, OK Wanda Sue YATES (b. 26 October 1944 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, a dtr. of Paul Garyle and Neva Pearl DAVIS YATES of OK); ch: Debra Kaye GARY b. 4 March 1961; and Cary Davis GARY, IV b. 31 December 1962 in Tulsa.

1898 GARY, Sandra Kaye: b. 18 November 1943, md. 15 September 1961 in Tulsa John Wesley CLAYTON (b. 15 January 1940 in Tulsa); children all born in Tulsa, OK: Johna Kaye CLAYTON b. 20 August 1962; John Wesley CLAYTON, II b. 4 October 1963; Corti Jenene CLAYTON b. 17 August 1968; Darbi Trimayne CLAYTON b. 13 October 1970; Timmen Lynn CLAYTON b. 14 November 1972.

1899 GARY, Tommie Lee: b. 15 July 1947, md. 30 August 1968 Betty Lucinda NULL (b. 13 June 1947, a dtr. of John Roger and Betty Jane MORGAN NULL); a son: Michael Shawn GARY b. 1 November 1974 in Tulsa.

1900 GARY, Terry Lynn: b. 8 September 1962.

(1514)

HERBERT ALGIE MARTIN (of #1081) b. 17 July 1914 in Goree, Knox Co., TX. He md. 27 November 1935 Irene SHOFFNER. **REF:** Algie Martin.

Issue born Colorado City, Mitchell Co., or Snyder, Scurry Co., TX:

1901 MARTIN, Roland Jack: b. 25 March 1937, md. 4 April 1958 Peggy Levera LOWE.

1902 MARTIN, William "Bill" Ray: b. 24 February 1939, md. 7 April 1961 Sandra Louise FOUNTAIN McELEROY.

1903 MARTIN, Betty Jean: b. 22 November 1942, md. 7 April 1962 Rayford Elwood MELTON.

(1520)

DAVID WATSON GARY (of #1083) b. 1877 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. A farmer, d. 1946, age 66 yrs, buried in the Star Baptist Church Cem. He md. January 1903 Ola Mae DUNN (b. ca 1883 in Starr, Anderson Co., a dtr. of John DUNN, a brother of Columbus DUNN, sons of Hartwell John DUNN of GA). **REF:** Ola Gary; Mary Jane Mitchell.

Issue born Hartwell, Hart, or Starr, Anderson Co., SC:

1904* GARY, Mary Jane: b. 10 March 1904, md. ca 1925 Swinton Alvin MITCHELL.
1905* GARY, Beatrice: b. 24 July 1907, md. 1 August 1925 Joseph L. COWART.
1906* GARY, Leila: b. 19 June 1911, md. Herman SMITH.
1907* GARY, Columbus Cornelius: b. 18 August 1913, md. 22 August 1936 Mattie Lou HICKS; a dtr: Ida Mae GARY.
1908 GARY, James Monroe: b. 6 November 1915, md. September 1936 Dorothy "Dot" WHITAKER, div. He md. 2nd: Evelyn McKINNEY; a son: Douglas GARY.
1909* GARY, Gertrude: b. 11 January 1919, md. 1 September 1936 Norman L. SMITH.
1910 GARY, David Watson, Jr.: b. 11 September 1922, killed in action 29 March 1945 in WWII. He was a Staff Sgt. and is buried in the Star Baptist Church Cem. in Starr.
1911 GARY, Haskel: b. 30 April 1923. He md. Marie CAIN (a dtr. of John David and Agnes TURNER CAIN); a dtr: Annette GARY b. ca 1940, md. 3 January 1959 Preston FINLEY.

(1521)

VANN HASKELL GARY (of #1083) b. 2 October 1878 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, a farmer. He d. 3 October 1954 in Hodges, Franklin Co., AL. He md. Josephine FARR (b. 31 August 1884 of Hodges, d. 22 July 1948, age 64 yrs., left seven children to mourn her loss, a dtr. of John Henry and Belle ORR FARR of AL.) Both are buried in the Hodges Cem. in Hodges. **REF:** Obituary Notice, AL File.

Issue born Hodges, Franklin Co., AL:

1912 GARY, Mae: b. ca 1904, md. Mr. McDOWELL.
1913 GARY, Vina: b. ca 1906.
1914 GARY, Alma: b. ca 1908, md. Mr. DEMPSEY.
1915 GARY, James Coy: b. 10 November 1910, d. 6 January 1911.
1916 GARY, Arna Belle: b. ca 1912, md. Mr. CANTRELL.
1917 GARY, Arlene: b. ca 1914, md. Dewey PARR.
1918 GARY, Ada: b. ca 1916.
1919 GARY, Ruby: b. ca 1917, md. Boyce VAUGHN.
1920 GARY, Jesse: b. ca 1919, md. Miss OVERTON.
1921 GARY, Jean: b. ca 1921, md. Mr. SCOTT.

(1531)

CARRIE LENORE ROYSTON (of #1094) b. 23 August 1885 in Royston, Franklin Co., GA. She was a lovely person and very interested in the GARY family. They lived in Leland, GA. She md. 28 November 1906 Wesley Combs NORRELL (of GA).

Issue born Leland, a suburb of Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA:

1922* NORRELL, Frances Elizabeth: b. 20 August 1907, md. George Robert ELLIOT.
1923 NORRELL, Wesley Combs: b. 10 January 1911, d. 6 June 1912.
1924 NORRELL, Royston Brooks: b. 15 December 1912, md. Ottilie Teresia LEMKE.
1925 NORRELL, Arthur Jefferson: b. 2 February 1920, md. Willie Lee COOK.

(1552)

SARAH "SADIE" HENRIETTA GARY (of #1112) b. 13 February 1902 near Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, a member of the Flatwood Pentecostal Holiness Church. She is a good woman, I know, for anyone, these days who takes care of their aging father has to be good, and I understand she had an incapacitated son who lived with the family for 48 years. She md. 29 November 1917 Richard Lester RICE (b. 2 May 1895 in Elbert Co., a farmer and member of the Baptist church, a son of William Richard and Ella Elizabeth THORNTON RICE who md. 2nd: Antonio GARCIE of the Rice Community, Elbert Co.) **REF:** Sarah Rice Fam. Bible.

Issue born Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA:

1926* RICE, Sarah Helen: b. 23 March 1919, md. 7 August 1937 Asberry DUNN.
1927* RICE, Richard Lester: b. 7 January 1921, md. 9 December 1939 Mary Frances FLEMING.
1928* RICE, Georgia Mae: b. 4 June 1922, md. 24 December 1937 William R. PRICE.
1929* RICE, Martin Luther: b. 4 April 1924, md. 24 January 1942 Sarah Frances DAVIS.
1930 RICE, Jesse Frank: b. 27 October 1926, incapacitated, bachelor, d. 22 October 1974.
1931* RICE, William Norman: b. 4 October 1928, md. 24 December 1945 Mary Ruth WILES.
1932* RICE, John Allen: b. 27 July 1930, md. 25 March 1950 Sarah Lee SCOTT.
1933 RICE, Lester Elmo: b. 1 January 1934, d. 18 January 1934.
1934* RICE, Daisy Martha Lou: b. 16 January 1935, md. 19 August 1950 James T. FLEMING.
1935 RICE, Baby: b. 8 October 1937, d. at birth.
1936 RICE, Flora Lee: b. 30 October 1939, md. 24 November 1956 James Lamar TURNER (b. 1938); ch: Patsy Diana TURNER b. 18 November 1960; and Ronnie Lamar TURNER b. 12 October 1964.

(1553)

WILLIAM NORMAN GARY (of #1112) b. 22 December 1903 near Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, a retired textile worker. He had spent 30 years in Greenwood, SC, d. 21 March 1973 at age 69 yrs. in the Self Memorial Hospital, buried in the Greenwood Memorial Gardens. He md. 3 November 1928 in Fort Payne, AL Velma WINDSOR (b. 5 November 1912, a dtr. of John Henry and Annie WINDSOR WINDSOR), a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Issue born Crossville, DeKalb Co., AL:

1937 GARY, Magnise: b. 26 November 1929, md. 30 December 1949 Robert C. HAGOOD; 4 ch.
1938 GARY, William Travis: b. 7 September 1934, md. Barbara WRIGHT, 1 child living, 1 dec'd.
1939 GARY, John: b. 21 December 1935, md. 14 April 1956 Bobbie S. SPOON, 2 ch.

(1554)

ARCHIE THOMAS GARY (of #1112) b. 25 August 1905 near Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He lived all of his life in the place of his birth. He was a retired carpenter and a member of the Baptist Church. He d. 21 May 1974 in Elberton County Hospital, after several years of declining health. He is buried in the Bethlehem Methodist Church Cem. He md. September 1929 Mary BALCHIN (b. 14 March 1908 in Elberton, a dtr. of Geo. J. and Beatrice Jane MAXWELL BALCHIN). **REF:** Martha Fleming.

Issue born Elberton, Elbert Co., GA:

1940 GARY, Ira Neal: (twin) b. 21 May 1930, md. 14 January 1949 Barbara GOODMAN; 3 children, all lived in Greenwood, SC.
1941 GARY, Ima Nell: (twin) b. 21 May 1930, d. March 1946.
1942 GARY, Francis Waldo: b. June 1937, bachelor.
1943 GARY, Carrie Etta: b. July 1939, md. Charles AUSTIN, 2 ch.
1944 GARY, Thomas M.: b. 14 September 1940, md. Elsie ADAMS, 2 ch.

(1555)

MARTIN VAN BURAN GARY (of #1112) b. 20 October 1907 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 26 December 1929 Eunice SIZEMORE (b. 14 November 1911, a dtr. of J. D. and Mina SIZEMORE b. 14 November 1911, a member of Friendship Baptist Church). They settled in Abbeville, SC. **REF:** Sarah Gary Rice.

Issue born Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC:

1945 GARY, Jack Bryson: b. 15 May 1932, md. 7 January 1950 Wilma BROWN. They settled in Simpsonville, SC; ch: Jacky Bryson GARY b. 15 July 1951, md. but they failed to recite her name, child: Keith GARY b. 7 March 1973; and Cheryle Ann GARY b. 1 September 1957 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
1946 GARY, Barbara J.: b. 24 April 1939, md. 4 July 1957 Buddy MOTES; a son: Lony MOTES b. in Greenwood, SC 31 March 1958.
1947 GARY, Daisy B.: b. 28 December 1945, md. 5 November 1965 John SMITH; children born in Abbeville: Maria SMITH b. 8 January 1967; Cynthia SMITH b. 2 July 1968; and Martin Trevor SMITH b. 18 July 1974.

(1556)

JOHN FRANK GARY (of #1112) b. 24 October 1909 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 12 February 1928 Lucy BALCHIN (b. 27 May 1911 of Elbert Co.) **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Sarah Gary Rice.

Issue born Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC:

1948 GARY, Sara Ethell: b. 11 February 1929, md. 13 October 1949 William Francis McNEIL; ch: Sheryl Elain McNEIL b. 29 May 1953; and Glenda Ann McNEIL b. 12 August 1955.

1949 GARY, John Frank, Jr.: b. 10 August 1932, md. 14 December 1964 Brenda WEEKS; ch: Mickle Howard GARY b. 20 May 1962; Michelle Ranae GARY b. 25 June 1964; Brenda Maxine GARY b. 29 October 1969; and William Shane GARY b. 14 December 1970.

(1557)

DALLAS NORMAN GARY (of #1112) b. 24 August 1911 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He d. 6 January 1943. He md. Jessie Mae BUCE. **REF:** Sarah H. Rice.

Issue born SC:

1950 GARY, Dallas Jeanette: b. 10 December 1942, md. 7 September 1961 Gerald Wayne KNIGHT (b. 26 November 1940; children all born in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA: Dallas Wayne KNIGHT, Jr. b. 22 October 1962; Darrell Glenn KNIGHT b. 27 August 1964; Dale Russell KNIGHT b. 12 April 1968.

(1558)

JOHN HOWARD GARY (of #1112) (twin) b. 16 September 1913 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 14 January 1933 Katie Etta CARTER (b. 8 November 1913 in Abbeville Co., SC, a dtr. of Robert and Hattie BELL CARTER), d. 13 December 1975 in Greenwood, SC, buried in Memory Gardens.

Issue born Abbeville, Abbeville, Co., SC:

1951 GARY, Howard Carter: b. 5 December 1933, d. 27 January 1970, md. Rebecca CLARK; 4 ch.

1952 GARY, Zannie Owens: b. 7 September 1938, md. 19 June 1959 Reba Eliz. WHITE; 3 ch.

(1559)

GEORGE HAROLD GARY (of #1112) b. 16 September 1913 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. Reba NEWTON (b. 29 August 1921 in Abbeville, Co., SC, a dtr. of Wm. Crate and Martie Bertie LITYNER NEWTON. She md. 1st: James Frederick HAWKINS). **REF:** Sarah Henrietta Rice Fam. Recs.

Issue born Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC:

1953 GARY, Shelby: b. 1 March 1941 in Calhoun Falls, md. 18 April 1958 Perrin SCOTT; ch: Wanida SCOTT b. 29 September 1958; and Kerry SCOTT b. 2 January 1961.

1954 GARY, Gloria Rita: b. 1 August 1942, md. Daniel TUCKER.

1955 GARY, Bertie: b. 6 July 1946, md. 13 July 1968 Wilbur EVANS; ch. Dedra EVANS b. 19 November 1969.

1956 GARY, Judy: b. 7 June 1950, md. 27 September 1972 Jerry PLESS; a son: Christopher PLESS b. 9 April 1974.

1957 GARY, Sandra: b. 31 May 1955, md. 8 February 1971 Roger CARROL; ch: Ken CARROLL b. 16 October 1973; and Jason CARROLL b. 3 December 1974.

(1560)

ZANNIE E. LESTER GARY (of #1112) b. 1915 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 1st: in Calhoun Falls, SC 8 May 1944 Luddie WILLIAMS. He md. 2nd: Ruby Mae BUFFINGTON (b. 14 October 1922 in Iva, SC, a dtr. of Earley Med BUFFINGTON). They now live in Greenwood, SC.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:

1958 GARY, Zanie Elmyra: b. 24 March 1945, md. 1st: 21 January 1961 Jerry W. FARMER. She md. 2nd: Mr. HATLEY. She md. 3rd: Mr. JOHNSON. Her children: David Wayne FARMER b. 29 January 1962 in Greenwood, SC; Necole HATLEY b. 17 February 1972 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA; Farrell Ray JOHNSON b. 29 July 1975 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC.

(1561)

GEORGE AMOS GARY (of #1112) b. 26 October 1917 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 6 April 1935 Hazel LLOYD (b. 19 June 1914 in Calhoun Falls, SC). They now live in Greenwood, SC.

Issue born Greenwood, SC:

1959 GARY, George Lester: b. 5 October 1936, md. 3 February 1957 Kathie Lee FOSTER (b. 8 August 1940); ch: George Lester GARY, Jr. b. 24 June 1958; and Susan Bernice GARY b. 18 November 1960.

1960 GARY, Paul Edward: b. 9 August 1939.

(1562)

DAISY MAE GARY (of #1112) b. 21 November 1919 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. She md. in Elberton 8 January 1938 John Henry FLEMING (b. 14 February 1906 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC, a son of Laurence G. and Sarah Bell TUCKER FLEMING). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Daisy Mae Fleming.

Issue born Calhoun Falls, SC:

1961 FLEMING, John David b. 11 May 1939, md. 20 June 1956 Linda WATERS (b. 20 October 1940); ch: Gaol FLEMING b. 16 April 1957; FLEMING Twins b. 28 July 1958; Kristen Susanna FLEMING b. 20 October 1962.

(1563)

JAMES ROBERT GARY (of #1112) b. 27 November 1921 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. Oveltine STEWART (b. 18 February 1928 of Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC).

Issue born Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC:

1962 GARY, Robert Wayne: b. 15 August 1948, md. Cynthia DANSLY (b. 27 November 1948); a dtr: Kelly Lynn GARY b. 1 February 1972.

1963 GARY, James Ronald: b. 13 August 1952.

1964 GARY, Tommy Ray: b. 15 June 1954.

(1564)

PAUL CLIFFORD GARY (of #1112) b. 16 May 1924 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. in Calhoun Falls, SC 24 December 1949 Carrie Bell BUFFINGTON (b. 24 April 1932 in Anderson Co., SC, a sister of Ruby Mae BUFFINGTON, dtrs. of Early J. BUFFINGTON b. 9 April 1897 and d. 16 February 1942, wife Daisy Belle GIBSON). He is interred in the Iva Memorial Cem. **REF:** Anderson Cem., Fam. Recs. by Henrietta Rice.

Issue born Calhoun Falls, SC:

1965 GARY, Paul Wade: b. 29 September 1950, md. 6 December 1968 Gail ROBINSON; a son: Charles Duane GARY b. 17 January 1970 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC.

1966 GARY, Marcia Lynn: b. 29 November 1952, md. 6 April 1972 Gerald Larry CAIN.

1967 GARY, Gail Amanda: b. 31 August 1957.

1968 GARY, Clyde Allen: b. 28 September 1959.

(1594)

MARIE GARY (of #1161) b. 1 November 1882 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC and d. 22 July 1964 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC. She md. 15 October 1912 Dr. Thomas Harrington POPE (b. 7 July 1876 in Newberry, and d. 6 August 1943, a practicing physician of Newberry and a son of Dr. Sampson POPE b. 16 October 1836 in Edgefield or Newberry and d. 22 April 1906 and wife, Helen HARRINGTON, who d. 12 August 1906). **REF:** Marie Gary Pope, Atty. Thomas H. Pope, Jr.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

1969 POPE, Col. Thomas Harrington, Jr.: b. 28 July 1913 in Kinards, Newberry Co., SC. He graduated from The Citadel with a B.A. in 1935 and from the University of SC with an L.B. in 1938. He was a prominent SC attorney and a former Speaker of the House of Representatives of SC of the General Assembly, practices law in

Newberry where he is on the Board of Trustees of Newberry College. He is a member of the SC Archives and History Commission, a Curator of the SC Historical Society, and a member of the Advisory Board of the National Trust for Historical Preservation. He is compiling his second volume of Newberry Co. He md. 3 January 1940 Mary Waties LUMPKIN (b. 6 December 1917 of Columbia, SC, a dtr. of Judge Alva Moore and Mary Sumter THOMAS LUMPKIN). **REF:** Marie Gary Pope, *The History of Newberry Co., SC* by Thomas H. Pope, Jr. His children all born in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC: Mary Waties POPE b. 5 February 1942, md. Robert Hunter KENNEDY, Jr.; Thomas Harrington POPE, III b. 30 March 1946; Gary Tusten POPE b. 5 August 1949.

(1598)

MARY CAROLINE GARY (of #1161) b. 16 May 1894 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC. She md. 7 October 1915 Sidney Lanier EASON (b. 22 June 1893 of Charleston, SC and d. 22 December 1948). **REF:** Atty. Thomas H. Pope, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Charleston, SC:

1970 EASON, Eugene Gary: b. 7 March 1919, an attorney of Clarksburg, WV, md. Jean WELSH (of Charlotte, NC); ch: Ann EASON b. 29 October 1942, md. W. B. MASSEY, Jr. of Lynchburg, VA; and George Welsh EASON b. 25 May 1945, md. Gwenda RHODES; a dtr: Elizabeth Paige EASON b. 8 January 1969.

1971 EASON, Caroline Delorme: b. 12 October 1920, md. 4 December 1945 Col. Gilbert H. NEWMAN (b. 3 July 1920 in Shreveport, LA).

1972 EASON, Lanier: b. 15 December 1923, md. 27 November 1947 Treva Frances LAVINDER of Bluefield, WV; 3 ch: Sidney Lanier b. 12 November 1948; Thomas Dotterer EASON b. 15 July 1954; and Caroline Gary EASON b. 27 October 1960.

(1602)

FRANK GARY EASON (of #1164) b. 29 January 1885 in Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC and d. 7 December 1932. He md. 27 February 1907 Absley Grice McCLELLAN; an only dtr.

Issue born:

1973* EASON, Absley Grice: b. 17 October 1910, md. 8 March 1930 Judge Clarence Benjamin PEARCE.

(1604)

THOMAS DOTTERER EASON (of #1164) b. 12 September 1887 in Charleston, SC, d. 3 November 1939 in Richmond, VA, President of the State Public School System. He md. 24 April 1915 Caroline Christian RENNIE.

Issue born Richmond, VA:

1974 EASON, Thomas Dotterer, Jr.: b. 14 February 1916, md. 16 October 1944 Dorothy BALL; 2 ch: Thomas Dotterer EASON, III b. 5 October 1945; and Mary Elizabeth EASON b. 9 February 1949.

1975 EASON, Marie Gary: b. 27 March 1919, md. 20 August 1941 Walter Taylor REVELEY; 2 ch: Walter Taylor REVELEY, III b. 6 January 1943; and Caroline Christian REVELEY b. 26 December 1945.

1976 EASON, Caroline Rennie: b. 16 January 1921, md. 23 April 1949 Phillip Allen ROBERTS; a son: Thomas Eason ROBERTS b. 10 July 1951.

1977 EASON, Julia Christian: b. 20 May 1923, md. 2 September 1944 Roger Walker MERCER, Jr.; 3 ch: Cabell Christian MERCER; Courtenay Eason MERCER b. 28 April 1949; and Gary Lee MERCER b. 15 October 1959.

(1610)

MAUDE VICTORIA GARY (of #1171) b. 13 June 1924 in Savannah, GA. She md. 2 October 1954 Bernard Joseph DORIS.

Issue born GA:

1978 DORIS, Mary Catherine, II: b. 5 July 1955.

1979 DORIS, Bernard Joseph, Jr.: b. 29 October 1956.

1980 DORIS, Irene: b. 18 October 1957.

1981 DORIS, Andrew Terence, II: b. 14 April 1959.

1982 DORIS, Anna Teresa: b. 11 April 1961.
1983 DORIS, Martha Hamilton: b. 2 June 1964.

(1646)

MARY MARGARET LOKEY (of #1249) b. 17 November 1912 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. She md. 1 November 1941 in Hattiesburg Harry Edward McCOLLUM (b. 5 May 1915 in Benton, Franklin Co., IL, a son of Joseph Franklin and Ruth ISAACS McCOLLUM). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Mary Lokey McCOLLUM.

Issue born Deming, NM; Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS; or Georgetown, D.C.:
1984 McCOLLUM, Harry Edward: b. 24 September 1943, md. 17 August 1964 Barbara Lynn LAMBERT; ch: Margaret Owen McCOLLUM b. 22 April 1969; and Mark Edward McCOLLUM (b. 6 May 1971 in Georgetown).
1985 McCOLLUM, Frank Lokey: b. 27 May 1945, md. 21 August 1967 Mildred Helen SHEPHERD; a dtr: Allyson Michele McCOLLUM b. 19 October 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
1986 McCOLLUM, Michael Tilman: b. 16 March 1947 in Georgetown.

(1647)

EARLY BARTON LOKEY (of #1249) b. 22 January 1914 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. He md. 29 July 1941 Marguerite GRIFFIN. **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum Fam. Recs.

Issue born Ft. Lewis, Washington; New Orleans, LA; or Amarillo, Randall Co., TX:
1987 LOKEY, Brenda Leo: b. 6 November 1943 in Ft. Lewis.
1988 LOKEY, Marguerite: b. 17 March 1945 in New Orleans.
1990 LOKEY, Ann: b. 28 January 1948 in New Orleans.
1991 LOKEY, Katherine: b. 1 September 1956 Amarillo.

(1648)

KATHERINE TALULAH LOKEY (of #1249) b. 24 October 1915 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS and d. 21 February 1960. She changed her name to Kathryn Talula and md. 7 October 1947 Martin Anthony VAN WICK (of MD), d. 18 January 1957. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Mary Lokey McCollum.

Issue born Maryland or Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS:
1992 VAN WICK, Martin A., Jr.: b. 19 August 1949, md. 16 August 1969 Frances BRODNAC.
1993 VAN WICK, Michael Early: b. 23 December 1953 in Hattiesburg.

(1649)

HUGH McWILLIAMS LOKEY (of #1249) b. 30 August 1918 in Eastabuchie, Jones Co., MS. He md. 1st: 12 April 1943 Madelyn KALIL (b. 3 March 1919 of Columbia, MS, div., a dtr. of Richard A. and Rosa KALIL). He md. again. **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum.

Issue born:
1994 LOKEY, Hugh McWilliams, Jr.: b. 15 May 1944, md. 6 June 1969 Rebecca PETTY; ch: Hugh Damon LOKEY b. 25 January 1970; and Effie Rose LOKEY b. 19 November 1972.
1995 LOKEY, Madelyn Cheryl: b. 11 December 1946, md. 11 January 1964 Bobby Walter HOLOWAY; ch: Wendelyn Denise HOLOWAY b. 12 December 1964; Christopher Lee HOLOWAY b. 25 May 1969.
1996 LOKEY, Margaret Rose: b. 24 July 1954, md. 18 March 1972 Robert Lawrence SANDIFER; a son: Robert Wayne SANDIFER b. 5 November 1972.
1997 LOKEY, Richard Kalil: (twin) b. 2 June 1955.
1998 LOKEY, Rose: (twin) b. 2 June 1955.

(1654)

HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS (of #1253) b. 21 June 1913 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. He md. 25 December 1934 Elma ARNOLD. **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum.

Issue born:

1999 McWILLIAMS, Hugh Ferguson: b. 15 May 1936, md. 7 May 1960 Barbara Lou REEVES (of Knoxville, TN); 2 ch: Hugh Ferguson McWILLIAMS; and Michael Edward McWILLIAMS.

2000 McWILLIAMS, Melinda Arnold: b. 17 June 1938, md. 18 August 1959 Louis Edgar MAPP; ch: Louis Edgar MAPP, Jr.; Claude MAPP; and Leslie MAPP of Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.

(1656)

JANE LUCILE McWILLIAMS (of #1253) b. 23 October 1916 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. She md. 25 December 1939 Archilles Maury HARAWAY(of Olive Branch, MS, a son of Archilles Moorman and Pearl McNEILL HARAWAY). **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum Fam. Recs.

Issue born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN:

2001 HARAWAY, Maury Martin: b. 22 February 1942, md. October 1962 Catherine WEAVER; ch: Killis Maury HARAWAY b. February 1968; and Leelee McWilliams HARAWAY b. 1971 in Monroe, LA.

2002 HARAWAY, David McWilliam: b. 28 December 1943, md. 14 April 1967 Janice BRITT; a dtr: Claudia HARAWAY b. 1970 in Memphis.

2003 HARAWAY, Hugh Meldon: b. 26 August 1945, md. 27 June 1970 Robin SMALLING; a son: Charles SMALING b. June 1972 in New Orleans, LA .

2004 HARAWAY, Claude Fields: b. 19 April 1948, md. 5 June 1970 Susan BRITT.

2005 HARAWAY, Harvey Lee: b. 24 July 1949.

(1667)

RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY (of #1264) b. 2 June 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He md. 1st: 11 June 1942 Jane HANNUM (b. 15 July 1920 in Birmingham, d. 15 July 1946 in Birmingham. She is buried in the cemetery with Ralph's father and mother and their first son is also buried in the Forest Hills Cem.) He md. 2nd: 9 January 1949 Frances O'NEAL (b. 9 April 1913 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL, div., a dtr. of William Calvin and Maggie Elizabeth MALCOMB O'NEAL). Ralph is an enthusiastic sleuth and has found many generations of his ancestors. He works presently at Wadley Piano & Organ Co. in Dallas, TX. **REF:** Mary Lokey McCollum; Ralph Ferguson Harvey, Jr. Fam. Bibles.

Issue born AL: (His second wife's children were adopted by Ralph)

2006 HARVEY, Ralph Emerson: b. 15 July 1946, d. 16 July 1946.

2007 HARVEY, Wm. Garrison: b. 1 September 1939, md. 2 June 1962 Mary Nic ASHER.

2008 HARVEY, James Garrison: b. 25 September 1945, md. February 1969 Marie HERDER.

2009 HARVEY, Helen Margaret: b. 27 September 1950, unmd. She attended the University of AL.

(1668)

MOLLYANNA HARVEY (of #1264) b. 20 April 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She md. 20 July 1940 Odia Almyr PESNELL (b. 20 November 1916 in Cullman Co., AL). They have several shoe stores or departments in other stores in Mobile, AL and MS. The boys work with their father. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born AL:

2010 PESNELL, Harvey Gary: b. 27 September 1945, md. 8 November 1969 Lynoa WILLIAMS (of Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA); a son: Brannon PESNELL b. 27 December 1971.

2011 PESNELL, Odia Almyr, Jr.: b. 9 August 1949, md. 24 July 1970 in Mobile, AL Janice CRIGLER (of Mobile).

2012 PESNELL, Kay Margaret: b. 16 June 1953, md. 22 June 1974 William Howard BASSETT of Mobile, AL.

(1669)

MARGARET WATERS HARVEY (of #1264) b. 1 January 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She md. 3 March 1945 James Benjamin STOUGH (b. 18 September 1922 of AL, a son of Paul Longcrier and Elizabeth COWHERD STOUGH, a son of Paul Longcrier. He is a furniture mfg. representative). **REF:** Ralph F. Harvey Fam. Recs.

Issue born Vienna, Austria:

2013 STOUGH, Evelyne Elizabeth: b. 11 August 1950, adopted, md. Jack Lee ODELL, div. She is a doctor's secretary.

2014 STOUGH, Christina Margaret: b. 9 August 1951, adopted sisters.

(1674)

ROBERT NEWTON McWILLIAMS, III: (of #1267) b. ca. 1917 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS, and md. 6 August 1942 Shirley CHISHOLM.

Issue born:
2015 McWILLIAMS, Susan Gaye: b. 11 October 1945, md. 1st: Woodrow Wallace CLIFTON, Jr.; md. 2nd: James Allen SADLER; a son: Woodrow Wallace CLIFTON.
2016 McWILLIAMS, Robert Newton, IV: b. 22 September 1950, single.

(1694)

TAYLOR GRAYDON FLOWERS (of #1284) b. 21 February 1929 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS. He md. March 1949 Susan Elizabeth BRATCHER. **REF:** Mrs. T. G. Flowers.

Issue born Dublin, Coahoma Co., MS:
2017 FLOWERS, Taylor Allen: b. 22 December 1949, md. Gay Lowler BRAMLETT.
2018 FLOWERS, John Roy: b. 10 May 1952.
2019 FLOWERS, Suzanne: b. 26 March 1956.
2020 FLOWERS, Mary Graydon: b. 16 May.

(1695)

RICHARD BOWEN FLOWERS (of #1284) b. 10 September 1934 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., MS. He md. 22 February 1958 Janet Campbell GREGORY (b. September). **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Mrs. Mary Helen Eggleston.

Issue born Tunica, Tunicia Co., MS:
2021 FLOWERS, Richard Bowen, Jr.: b. 12 December 1959.
2022 FLOWERS, David Mattson: b. 7 September 1963.
2023 FLOWERS, Janet Campbell: b. 15 September 1967.

(1697)

LOIS FLOURNOY (of #1285) b. 18 August 1908 in Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 9 October 1929 Harold Edward ENEFER (b. 21 May 1908 of CA).
Issue born Sacramento, CA:
2024 ENEFER, Edward Harold: b. 17 August 1936, md. 10 August 1963 Nancy Lorinda LORD (b. 21 January 1940).
2025 ENEFER, Sharon: b. 12 May 1949.

(1698)

CLAIRE FLOURNOY (of #1285) b. 22 April 1911 in Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 1 November 1930 Wallace William GOULDEN (b. 8 January 1910 of CA). **REF:** Willie Jean Nickles; Mrs. Charles William Flournoy.

Issue born Likely, Modoc, CA:
2026* GOULDEN, Judith Ann: b. 27 January 1934, md. 27 January 1952 Arthur W. CARLSBERG.
2027 GOULDEN, Doran Wallace: b. 8 December 1938, md. 5 December 1970 Yvonne BOWMAN (b. 9 February 1946).

(1700)

FLORA JUNE FLOURNOY (of #1285) b. 24 June 1916 in Likely or Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 11 November 1935 Phillip Burtt LORD (b. 3 November 1908 of CA). **REF:** Julia O'Connor.

Issue born CA:
2028* LORD, Nancy Lorinda: b. 21 January 1940, md. 10 August 1963 Edward Harold ENEFER.

2029* LORD, Leanna June: b. 17 December 1944, md. 31 May 1963 Kenneth STEADMAN.
2030 LORD, Lois Irene: b. 12 November 1946, md. 10 June 1972 Wm. Jeffery "Jeff" WALLER (b. 2 February 1946).

(1701)

EUNICE FLOURNOY (of #1285) b. 20 October 1918, md. 6 May 1944 Lawrence Paul "Mac" McGREW (b. 27 September 1922 of CA). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Willie Jean Nickles.

Issue born CA:
2031 McGREW, Gary Raymond Dunn: b. 28 October 1948, md. 9 November 1969 Rebecca FUNK (b. 28 May 1949, div. February 1974); a dtr: Kelly Michelle McGREW b. 8 May 1970.
2032 McGREW, William David "Dave": b. 19 October 1949, md. 28 July 1973 Linda Louise McCARTNEY (b. 4 September 1952); ch: John Lawrence b. 6 February 1955; and Robert Paul McGREW b. 27 February 1957.
2033 McGREW, John Lawrence: b. 6 February 1955.
2034 McGREW, Robert Paul "Bobbie": b. 27 February 1957.

(1702)

JOHN WILLIAM FLOURNOY (of #1285) b. 17 April 1921 in Sacramento, CA. He md. 18 May 1945 Carol Frances DeMMON. He md. 2nd: 23 October 1957 in Kingsburg, CA Myra Louise (b. 7 January 1936 in Gardenville, NV. **REF:** Mrs. Enefer.
Issue born Cedarville, CA:
2035 FLOURNOY, John Charles "Charle": b. 10 March 1946.
2036 FLOURNOY, David Bruce: b. ca 1947, md. Lila Faye MOORE (of Cedarville).
2037 FLOURNOY, William: b. 8 April ca 1949, Cedarville, CA, md. 4 February 1967. Names of wife omitted; ch: Ronald Lee FLOURNOY b. 7 July 1968 in Norfolk, VA; and Juli Lynn FLOURNOY b. 12 October 1971 in Lancaster, CA.
Issue born:
2038 FLOURNOY, John David: b. 2 November 1948 in Lindsey, CA.
2039 FLOURNOY, Nancy Rose: b. 28 July 1954 in Denver, CO.
2040 FLOURNOY, Alice Lucina: b. 15 July 1956 in Fresno, CA.

(1704)

RUTH FLOURNOY (of #1285) b. 25 August 1925 in Berkley, CA. She md. 16 April 1961 Gerald W. CREW (b. 30 May 1918 in Salver, CA). **REF:** Mrs. Enefer.

Issue born Salver, CA:
2041 CREW, Cindy Sue: b. 28 January 1962.
2042 CREW, Wade Ralston: b. 20 May 1963.

(1705)

JULIA WEST HUGHES (of #1286) b. 23 November 1907 in Folsom, Sacramento, CA. She md. 3 November 1929 John Rodney O'CONNOR. **REF:** Willie Jean Nickles, Julia O'Connor.

Issue born Oakland, CA:
2043 O'CONNOR, Marcia Fay: b. 28 July 1938, md. 10 June 1950 Richard Allison NICKLES.
2044 O'CONNOR, Steven Gary: b. 22 October 1942.

(1707)

JUDITH FAY HUGHES (of #1286) b. 30 September 1916 in Folsom, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. She md. 17 April 1938 Curtus Augustus "John" BACON.

Issue born:
2045 BACON, Gerald Augustus, Jr.: b. 18 October 1948.

(1710)

WEST GARY WILLIAMS (of #1287) b. 11 September 1915 in Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA. He md. 11 August 1946 Lucille AUBLE. **REF:** Theresa Weber Williams.

Issue born Alturas, Modoc Co., CA:
2046 WILLIAMS, Theresa Irene: b. 31 January 1948, d. 23 October 1965.
2047 WILLIAMS, Shirley Jane: b. 17 November 1950, md. Michael DAVIS; a dtr: Jenny DAVIS b. 18 September 1970 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.
2048 WILLIAMS, Paul: b. 3 April 1952, md. Shelley; a dtr: Michelle WILLIAMS b. April 1973.
2049 WILLIAMS, Fred: b. 21 January 1956.
2050 WILLIAMS, Linda Sue: b. 1 December 1958.

(1711)

CHARLES WEBER WILLIAMS (of #1287) b. 6 June 1918 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA. He md. 22 December 1945 Dorothy WATSON. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Alturas, Modoc Co., CA:
2051 WILLIAMS, Gary Charles: b. 24 December 1946, md. in Alturas 28 June 1969 Audrienne HOLMES; a dtr: Stacey Michelle WILLIAMS b. 10 December 1971 in Sacramento, CA.
2052 WILLIAMS, Sydney Ann: b. 20 February 1953.
2053 WILLIAMS, Mary Katherine: b. 15 May 1956.

(1715)

GLORIA GARY (of #1291) b. 28 August 1935 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS. She md. in Cleveland 7 November 1958 David C. BRANHAM, Jr. (b. 28 March 1935 in Greenwood, MS, a son of David and Doris BRISTER BRANHAM). **REF:** Gloria Branham.

Issue born Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS:
2054 BRANHAM, David Lawson: b. 7 October 1959.
2055 BRANHAM, Margaret Leslie: b. 21 March 1961.
2056 BRANHAM, Memrie Love: b. 22 May 1964.
2057 BRANHAM, David C., III: b. 25 December 1969.
2058 BRANHAM, Gary Brister: b. 20 May 1971.

(1716)

MEMRIE SHULA GARY (of #1291) b. 20 July 1941 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. She md. in Cleveland 25 September 1964 Alfred Hearn RAMSAY, Jr. (b. 24 May 1937 in Rosedale, MS, a son of A. H. and Dorothy RAY RAMSAY). **REF:** Shula Ramsay.

Issue born Greenville, Washington Co., MS:
2059 RAMSAY, Allen Hearne: b. 5 January 1966.
2060 RAMSAY, Menrie Shula: b. 14 October 1967.

(1722)

MEMRIE GARY WELLS (of #1293) b. 28 July 1947 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS. She md. 25 September 1965 Kenneth Tyler CRESSWELL (b. 6 August 1946 in Greenwood, a son of Homer and Bonnie Maurice TYLER CRESSWELL). **REF:** Memrie W. Cresswell.

Issue born Greenwood, MS:
2061 CRESSWELL, Christopher Gary: b. 12 May 1966.
2062 CRESSWELL, Memrie Wells: b. 22 April 1968.

(1820)

BERTHA WATSON (of #1451) b. 29 December 1891, md. 15 May 1906 M. Clifton SMITH.

Issue born:
2063 SMITH, Ida Faith: b. 15 December 1907, md. N. R. HARRON.
2064 SMITH, Dwane Bethel: b. 3 November 1909, d. 14 December 1913.
2065 SMITH, Chesley Dewitt: b. 2 January 1912, md. Esther COLLINS.
2066 SMITH, Hubert William: b. 9 April 1914.
2067 SMITH, Dorothy Blanche: b. 2 March 1917.
2068 SMITH, Northern Darsey: b. 19 September 1919.
2069 SMITH, Minnie Della Claudine: b. 26 December 1922.
2070 SMITH, Mack Kennion: b. 27 August 1926.

(1867)

BILLIE MARIE GARY (of #1480) b. 10 February 1931 in Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX. She md. 24 December 1947 William TOLES. **REF:** Jean Gary Browning.

Issue born Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX:
2071 TOLES, Johnny Ray: b. 10 August 1949.
2072 TOLES, Gary Wayne: b. 14 April 1955.
2073 TOLES, Sharon: b. 1966.

(1868)

JUNE CAROL GARY (of #1480) b. 22 August 1934 in Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX. She md. 30 August 1950 Fred TUCKER (b. 19 November 1930).

Issue born TX:
2074 TUCKER, Ronald Dale: b. 12 April 1951.
2075 TUCKER, Rodney Carol: b. 28 March 1953.

(1870)

RHETA FAE ABBOTT (of #1481) b. 22 December 1933 in South Gate, CA. She md. 24 July 1952 Robert Paul STEBLER (b. 28 April 1935).

Issue born Inglewood, CA:
2076 STEBLER, Susan Lee: b. 29 April 1953.
2077 STEBLER, Ronda Jean: b. 25 September 1954.
2078 STEBLER, Robert Paul, Jr.: b. 9 November 1955.
2079 STEBLER, La Fawn Ann: b. 29 November 1959.
2080 STEBLER, Harold: b. December 1964.
2081 STEBLER, David Michael: b. 20 March 1970.
2082 STEBLER, Scott: b. 1971.

(1893)

EVA MARIE GILLIT (of #1507) b. 15 November 1929 in Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX, md. 10 August 1945 William Max ARP. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Julius C. Gary.

Issue born:
2083 ARP, Alma Annette: b. 28 January 1947, md. Richard Don PERDICE, Sr.; ch. Rich Don PERDICE, Jr. b. 31 August 1963.
2084 ARP, Bill: b. 3 January 1949, md. Delores DAVIS. He md. 2nd: Betty MYERS, ch: all born in Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX: Wm. Delon ARP b. 3 April 1971; Jerala Dwayne ARP b. 6 April 1972; Calvin Lee ARP b. 20 June

1973; Sammy Ray ARP b. 22 November 1974; and Tommy Annete ARP b. 24 March 1969.

2085 ARP, Cecil Kay: b. 4 September 1950, md. Donald Paul MASK; ch. all in Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX: Lonnie Paul MASK b. 19 November 1969; Michael Jean MASK b. 13 January 1971; and Trudy Marie MASK b. 12 August 1975.

(1904)

MARY JANE GARY (of #1520) b. 10 March 1904 in Hartwell, Hart Co., GA, and d. 1973. She md. Swinton Alvin MITCHELL (of Anderson Co., SC, d. 16 March 1959 in Anderson, Anderson Co.) **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:

2086* MITCHELL, George Marell: b. 21 February 1924, md. Thelma CAMPBELL.
2087* MITCHELL, Swinton Alvin: b. 11 May 1926, md. Agnes DOBSON.
2088* MITCHELL, Olin Wade: b. 2 January 1928, md. Imogene CHARPING.
2089* MITCHELL, Reba Jeanette: b. 10 October 1930, md. Joseph Frank HALL.
2090* MITCHELL, Leland Patterson: b. 23 October 1932, md. Edith HALL.
2091 MITCHELL, David Watson: b. 8 June 1935, md. Eddie FRANKLIN, a dtr: Lynn MITCHELL b. 9 January 1960.
2092* MITCHELL, Charles Milford: b. 17 March 1937, md. Jo Ann BALDWIN.
2093 MITCHELL, James Swinton: b. 14 June 1939, md. Nancy TODD; a dtr: Tina MITCHELL b. 10 September 1965.
2094* MITCHELL, Alice Lee: b. 28 May 1942, md. Hugh CRUMP, Jr.
2095 MITCHELL, Winfred: b. 1 May 1944, md. Shelby ENGLISH/ENGLIAH; a son: Steve MITCHELL b. 30 January 1971.
2096 MITCHELL, Ella Mae: b. 7 May 1946, md. Joel GAINES; a son: Barry GAINES b. 1 September 1969.
2097 MITCHELL, John Frank: b. 25 September 1948, md. Gail McMAHAN, s.p.
2098 MITCHELL, Marcus Gary: b. 9 November 1952.

(1905)

BEATRICE GARY (of #1520) b. 24 July 1907 in Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. She was gracious enough to gather all of the data on her parents family for the record. She md. 1 August 1925 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC Joseph L. COWART (b. 19 April 1907 in Attala, Etawah Co., AL, a son of William Marion and Sara Frances BLAKELY COWART, the latter b. 4 March 1879, d. 6 November 1929, buried in the Silverbrook Cem. in Anderson). **REF:** Beatrice Cowart.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:

2099* COWART, Joseph Leonard: b. 29 August 1927, md. 15 October 1945 Willie Mae OSBORNE.
2100 COWART, Harold Major: b. 22 December 1929, md. 28 March 1953 Fay Elizabeth BLACK.
2101* COWART, Lawton Lamar: b. 23 July 1939, md. 25 June 1965 Sheryl Diane DYER.
2102* COWART, Brenda Gail: b. 5 December 1945, md. 23 September 1961 Jack Dale THRASHER.

(1906)

LEILA GARY (of #1520) b. 19 June 1911 in Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. She md. 1st: Herman SMITH (b. 1910 of Anderson Co., SC and d. 14 January 1939 in Anderson Co.) She md. 2nd: ca 1943 Henry HOLMES of Anderson. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart Fam. Recs.

Issue born Starr, Anderson Co., SC:

2103* SMITH, Lizzie Mae: b. 8 September 1931, md. 16 October 1953 Ira RODGERS.
2104* SMITH, Robert L.: b. 9 April 1934, md. 24 April 1957 Betty Jean LOSKOSKI.
2105* SMITH, Ray Milton: b. 1 October 1936, md. 9 November 1962 Norene Irene BIELECK.
2106* HOLMES, Connie Sue: b. 29 November 1944, md. 14 November 1959 Hoyt VICKERY.

(1907)

COLUMBUS CORNELIUS GARY (of #1520) b. 18 August 1913 near Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. He was a merchant in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and d. 16 May 1973 near Columbia, SC, buried in the New Silverbrook Cem. in Anderson. He was a member of the Flat Rock Baptist Church. He md. 22 August 1936 Mattie Lou HICKS (b. 10 January 1917, a dtr. of Willis and Ila NEWTON HICKS). **REF:** Obituary notice; Fam. Recs. by Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Starr, Anderson Co., SC:
2107 GARY, Ida Mae: b. 25 March 1937, md. 24 February 1955 Leroy POWELL; ch: Jan POWELL b. 12 March 1956; Gary POWELL b. 12 February 1959; Donna POWELL b. 18 October 1962; and Erick POWELL b. 22 July 1968.

(1909)

GERTRUDE GARY (of #1520) b. 11 January 1919 in Hartwell, Hart Co., GA. She md. 1 September 1936 Norman L. SMITH (b. 15 July 1914 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, a son of John Robert and Georgia SMITH of GA). **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart Fam. Recs.

Issue born Starr, Anderson Co., SC:
2108 SMITH, Connie: b. 19 January 1928, md. 18 December 1967 Charles McCURRY; a dtr: Shannon McCURRY b. 15 December 1969.
2109 SMITH, Jeanette: b. 18 November 1938, d. 4 December 1944.

(1922)

FRANCES ELIZABETH NORRELL (of #1531) b. 20 August 1907 in Leland, near Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She md. George Robert ELLIOTT. **REF:** Carrie Lenore Royston.
Issue born Royston, GA:
2110 ELLIOTT, Ethel Carolyn: b. 9 December 1924, died.
2111 ELLIOTT, George Robert, Jr.: b. 25 June 1927, md. Betty POWELL; 3 ch.
2112 ELLIOTT, William Brooks: b. 15 September 1929.
2113 ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Ann: b. 15 November 1932, md. David Franklin DYAL.

(1926)

SARAH HELEN RICE (of #1552) b. 23 March 1919 in Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA. She md. 7 August 1937 Asberry DUNN, Sr. (b. 18 January 1917 in SC). **REF:** Sarah Rice Dunn Fam. Recs.

Issue born GA:
2114 DUNN, Asberry, Jr.: b. 1939, md. Patricia FRANKLIN; ch: David Lynn DUNN b. 10 October 1960; and Sharon Alice DUNN b. 25 February 1964.
2115 DUNN, Richard Lester: b. 1941, md. Janice HARDMAN; ch: Stephanie Jane DUNN b. 23 June 1969; and Robert Linn DUNN b. 7 July 1972.
2116 DUNN, Martha Janelle: b. 16 July 1951, md. Charles HILLEY, s.p.

(1927)

RICHARD LESTER RICE (of #1552) b. 7 January 1921 in Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 9 December 1939 Mary Frances FLEMING (b. 17 October 1917). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Elbert Co., GA:
2117* RICE, Alice Faye: b. 2 July 1942, md. 23 December 1959 Ralph Albert McCALL.
2118 RICE, Richard Wayne: b. 6 February 1944, md. 16 April 1965 Dianne Marie MORRIS (b. 24 December 1946); ch: Richard Wayne RICE, II b. 4 May 1966; and Jonathan Paul RICE b. 30 July 1968.
2119 RICE, Lee Ray: b. 24 July 1946, md. 14 November 1970 Norma Cheryl NASH (b. 26 November 1951); ch: Heather Michelle RICE b. 3 May 1974.
2120 RICE, Nancy Henrietta: b. 18 June 1948, md. 21 June 1970 Gary Allan PARKER (b. 9 December 1946); ch: Denina Lea PARKER b. 1 January 1973; and a dtr. b. 1 April 1975.

(1928)

GEORGIA MAE RICE (of #1552) b. 4 June 1922 in Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA. She md. 24 December 1937 William R. PRICE (b. 24 February 1911 in GA). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born GA:
2121* PRICE, Willia Mae: b. ca 1939, md. 1955 Raymond Lamar BASS.

2122* PRICE, Helen Serena: b. ca 1941, md. 1958 Reginold Rudolph OWENS.
2123* PRICE, James Rufus: b. ca 1943, md. 1961 Evelyn Paulette SCOTT.
2124 PRICE, William Lester: b. ca 1945, md. 1967 Kathryn Camillo KILGORE; 2 ch: Patsy Lyn PRICE b. 1969; and Valaria Jean PRICE b. 1973.
2125 PRICE, Albert Frank: b. ca 1947, md. 1965 Norma Faye EVANS; 2 ch: Albert Kevin PRICE b. 1967; and Daruren Lonnie PRICE b. 1969.
2126 PRICE, John Thomas: b. ca 1949, md. 1969 Pamela PROCTOR; ch: John Christopher PRICE b. 1960; and Dana Lynn PRICE b. 1971, both dec'd.
2127 PRICE, Robert Ernest: b. ca 1951, md. 1971 Delma Louise JAMES; a son: Robbie Joe PRICE b. 1972.

(1929)

MARTIN LUTHER RICE (of #1552) b. 4 April 1924 in Rice Community, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 24 January 1942 Sarah Frances DAVIS (b. 1919).

Issue born Elberton, Elbert Co., GA:
2128 RICE, Martin Luther: b. 1942, deceased.
2129 RICE, Sadie Louise: b. 1944, md. Terry Davis ALEXANDER (d. 1971); ch: Betty Jo ALEXANDER b. 1965; Terry Davis ALEXANDER b. 1967; and Crysstae Lee ALEXANDER b. 1969.
2130 RICE, Jerry Martin: b. 1946, md. Jeni Ann SHIFLET; ch: Jerri Melisa RICE b. 1970; and Jerrie Michelle RICE b. 1974.
2131 RICE, Lester Harmon: b. 1948, md. Conaly BROWN; ch: Martin Lewis b. 1968; and Carleen Nichole RICE b. 1974, deceased.

(1931)

WILLIAM NORMAN RICE (of #1552) b. 4 October 1928 in Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 24 December 1945 Mary Ruth WILES (b. 22 September 1929 of the Iva, Anderson Co., SC family). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Iva, Anderson Co., SC:
2132 RICE, Steve Norman: b. 1947, md. 1969 Marsha Jeanette TODD; 2 ch.
2133 RICE, Barbara Jean: b. 1950, md. 1967 Douglas Hugh GRAY; a son: Parley L. GRAY b. 1970.
2134 RICE, Sara Frances: b. 1952, md. 1970 Jerry Thomas BELLINGS.
2135 RICE, Jimmie: b. ca 1954, deceased.

(1932)

JOHN ALLEN RICE (of #1552) b. 27 July 1930 in Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA. He md. 25 March 1950 Sara Lee SCOTT (b. 14 August 1932). **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Elberton, Elbert Co., GA:
2136 RICE, John Allen, Jr.: b. 1951, md. 14 June 1970 Patsy Erline PATTMAN (b. 1951).
2137 RICE, Patricia Gale: b. 27 July 1953 md. 2 July 1972 Lawrence Owens CANALES (b. 20 December 1949); a child: Glen Allen CANALES (b. 30 October 1974).
2138 RICE, Baby: deceased.

(1934)

DAISY MARTHA LOU RICE (of #1552) b. 16 January 1935 in Rice Community, Elbert Co., GA. She md. 19 August 1950 James Thurman FLEMING (b. 11 May 1927).

Issue born Elberton, Elbert Co., GA:
2139 FLEMING, Randy James: b. 8 December 1956.

(1973)

ABSLEY GRICE EASON (of #1602) b. 17 October 1910, md. 8 March 1930 Judge Clarence Benjamin PEARCE; 2 children.

Issue born:

2140 PEARCE, Marie: b. 9 March 1932, md. James Edward LEBAN 20 December 1952; 3 ch: Mary Kathleen LEBAN b. 8 October 1955; James Frederick LEBAN, II b. 30 September 1958; and Alison Gary LEBAN b. 24 January 1961.

2141 PEARCE, Absley Scott: b. 14 December 1935, md. November 1960 Robert Alvin GOODMAN; a dtr.; Laura Louise GOODMAN b. 11 October 1961.

(2026)

JUDITH ANN GOULDEN (of #1698) b. 27 January 1934 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 27 January 1952 Arthur W. CARLSBERG (b. 16 March 1933 of CA).

Issue born CA:

2142 CARLSBERG, Richard Calvin: b. 8 December 1953.
2143 CARLSBERG, Daniel Mark "Danny": b. 23 February 1955.
2144 CARLSBERG, Rickie Barton: b. 9 November 1957.
2145 CARLSBERG, Bert Lance "Bart": b. 17 March 1959.

(2028)

NANCY LORINDA LORD (of #1700) b. 21 January 1940 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 10 August 1963 Edward Harold ENEFER (b. 17 August 1936). **REF:** Mrs. Julie O'Connor.

Issue born CA: (All may not be Enefers - some may be STEADMANs)

2146 ENEFER, Philip Barton: b. 3 December 1963.
2147 ENEFER, Tawoya Noelle: b. 12 March 1966.
2148 ENEFER, Marti Jill: b. 28 November 1969.
2149 ENEFER, Kendall McBride: b. 13 December 1972.

(2029)

LEANNA JUNE LORD (of #1700) b. 17 December 1944 in Likely, Modoc Co., CA. She md. 31 May 1963 Kenneth STEADMAN (b. 4 May 1943). The four children listed for the ENEFERS above are listed consecutively and I cannot determine which family they belong to.

(2086)

GEORGE MARELL MITCHELL (of #1904) b. 21 February 1924 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC and d. 15 June 1970. He md. Thelma CAMPBELL, deceased. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Eugenia Gary Johnson.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:

2157 MITCHELL, Gayle: b. 21 April 1944, md. Mack NICHOLS.
2158 MITCHELL, Gary: b. 31 October 1946.

(2087)

SWINTON ALVIN MITCHELL (of #1904) b. 11 May 1926 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. Agnes DOBSON. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by E. Gary Johnson.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:

2159 MITCHELL, Swinton Alvin, Jr.: b. 1 May 1945.
2160 MITCHELL, J. L.: b. 2 May 1949.
2161 MITCHELL, Susan: b. 25 December 1963.

(2088)

OLIN WADE MITCHELL (of #1904) b. 2 January 1928 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. Imogene CHARPING. **REF:** Eugenia Gary Johnson.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
2162 MITCHELL, Dorothy: b. 5 June 1949.
2163 MITCHELL, David: b. 4 October 1951.
2164 MITCHELL, Brenda: b. 15 March 1953.

(2089)

REBA JEANETTE MITCHELL (of #1904) b. 10 October 1930 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. She md. Joseph Frank HALL. **REF:** J. G. Johnson.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
2165 HALL, Grace: b. 12 April 1947, md. Mr. McDONALD.
2166 HALL, James: b. 7 March 1950.

(2090)

LELAND PATTERSON MITCHELL (of #1904) b. 23 October 1932 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. Edith HALL. **REF:** Eugenia Gary Johnson.

Issue born Anderson, Co., SC:
2167 MITCHELL, Alan: b. 16 February 1956.
2168 MITCHELL, Scott: b. 16 July 1957.
2169 MITCHELL, Luann: b. 16 July 1959.
2170 MITCHELL, Jo Beth: b. 27 March 1961.

(2092)

CHARLES MILFORD MITCHELL (of 19042) b. 17 March 1937 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. Jo Ann BALDWIN. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
2171 MITCHELL, Perry: b. 5 October 1959.
2172 MITCHELL, Keith: b. 20 July 1961.
2173 MITCHELL, Kelvin: b. 20 July 1971.

(2094)

ALICE LEE MITCHELL (of #1904) b. 28 May 1942 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. She md. Hugh CRUMP, Jr. **REF:** Fam. Recs. Eugenia G. Johnson.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
2174 CRUMP, Cynthia: b. 23 October 1960.
2175 CRUMP, Donna: b. 17 January 1963.
2176 CRUMP, Hugh, III: b. 4 August 1970.

(2099)

JOSEPH LEONARD COWART (of #1905) b. 29 August 1927 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. 15 October 1945 Willie Mae OSBORNE. **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
2177 COWART, Michael Leonard: b. 7 November 1947, md. Mildred Diane GOODWIN; 2 ch: Cynthia Diane COWART; and Michael Leonard COWART, Jr.
2178 COWART, Phyllis Ann: b. 20 November 1948, md. Frank YON; 2 ch: Keith and Wesley YON.
2179 COWART, Sheila Beatrice: b. 15 June 1950, md. Frederick Neil GARREN; son: Frederick Neil GARREN, Jr.
2180 COWART, Sara Elaine: b. 3 July 1952, md. Larry GILLIAM; a dtr: Casandra Lynn GILLIAM.

(2101)

LAWTON LAMAR COWART (of #1905) b. 23 July 1939 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. He md. 25 June 1965 Sheryl Diane DYER. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born:
2181 COWART, Kevin Lamar: b. 20 March 1968 in Opelika, AL.
2182 COWART, Lori Diane: b. 25 August 1972 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

(2102)

BRENDA GAIL COWART (of #1905) b. 5 December 1945 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC. She md. 23 September 1961 Jack Dale THRASHER. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Anderson, Anderson Co., SC:
2183 THRASHER, Pamela Gale: b. 21 October 1962.
2184 THRASHER, Jacquelyn Renae: b. 22 October 1965.

(2103)

LIZZIE MAE SMITH (of #1906) b. 8 September 1931 in Starr, Anderson Co., SC. She md. 16 October 1953 Ira ROGERS; a son. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born:
2185 RODGERS, David Lamar: b. 8 November 1954, md. Debbie HUGHES; a son: David Scott RODGERS b. 7 November 1973.

(2104)

ROBERT L. SMITH (of #1906) b. 9 April 1934 in Starr, Anderson Co., SC. He md. 24 August 1957 Betty Jean LOSKOSKI. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Starr, Anderson Co., SC:
2186 SMITH, Tony Michael: b. 19 August 1958.
2187 SMITH, Lynn Kay: (twin) b. 10 September 1959.
2188 SMITH, Linda Gay: (twin) b. 10 September 1959.

(2105)

RAY MILTON SMITH (of #1906) b. 1 October 1936 in Starr, Anderson Co., SC. He md. 9 November 1962 Norene Irene BIELECK. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Starr, Anderson Co., SC:
2189 SMITH, Lisa Ann: b. 20 May 1963.
2190 SMITH, Michael Ray: b. 12 December 1964.
2191 SMITH, Christopher Herman: b. 29 September 1969.
2192 SMITH, Dennis Neal: b. 14 November 1970.

(2106)

CONNIE SUE HOLMES (of #1906) b. 29 November 1944 in Starr, Anderson Co., SC. She md. 14 November 1959 Hoyt VICKERY. **REF:** Beatrice Gary Cowart.

Issue born Iva, Anderson Co., SC:
2193 VICKERY, Jeffrey Eugene: b. 19 February 1958.
2194 VICKERY, Randall Dale: b. 5 February 1963.
2195 VICKERY, Todd Steven: b. 12 January 1968.

2196 VICKERY, Dennis Wayne: b. 14 August 1973.

(2117)

ALICE FAYE RICE (of #1927) b. 2 July 1942 in Elbert Co., GA. She md. 23 December 1959 Ralph Albert McCALL (b. 27 September 1942).

Issue born:
2197 McCALL, Lisa Ann: b. 2 April 1964.
2198 McCALL, Valerie Denise: b. 13 September 1967, d. 18 October 1967.
2199 McCALL, Louise Lynn: b. 30 December 1969.
2200 McCALL, Tinas Carol: b. 25 April 1972.
2201 McCALL, Ralph Albert: b. 20 March 1975.

(2121)

WILLIA MAE PRICE (of #1928) b. ca 1939 in Elbert Co., GA. She md. in 1955 Raymond Lamar BASS.

Issue born Elbert Co., GA:
2202 BASS, Twenia Dianne: b. 1956.
2203 BASS, Georgia Alice: b. 1958.
2204 BASS, Raymond Lamar, Jr.: b. 1961.

(2122)

HELEN SERENA PRICE (of #1928) b. ca 1841 in GA (?) She md. Reginold Rudolph OWENS.

Issue born GA:
2205 OWENS, Tammy Annette: b. 1960.
2206 OWENS, Reginold Timothy: b. 1963.
2207 OWENS, Terry Keith: b. 1968.

(2123)

JAMES RUFUS PRICE (of #1928) b. ca 1943 in GA. He md. 1961 Evelyn Paulette SCOTT.

Issue born GA:
2208 PRICE, Jerry Glenn: b. 1962.
2209 PRICE, Katty/Kathy Gane: b. 1963.
2210 PRICE, Lester Scott: b. 1966.
2211 PRICE, James Wayne: b. 1968.

UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF THE NAME GARY IN SC

BOYCE GARY on 22 May 1892 intestate, adm. J. E. COOLEY in the year 1882. The estate papers recited that he had four children only the name of two are now known by adm. Sinclair GARY and Penny GARY. (The son Penny GARY may be the one who shows on the census of Laurens Co., SC). **REF:** Newberry Co., SC No. 389-141.

ELIZA and ISABELLA GARY 15 November 1852 adm. John H. BOYD. Appraisers David VANCE, John H. BOYD and Wm. B. BOYD. **REF:** Laurens Co., SC bx. 112- 14.

JOHN GARY, JR. b. ca 1768 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, son of John GARY, Sr. md. Ridley MIMS. **REF:** Edgefield Co., SC by Chapman (p.192).

Issue born Scotland or SC:
1. GARY, Charles Martin: b. 3 December 1800, md. 3 September 1841 Ann GREEN.
2. GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1802, md. Dr. Chamberlain H. GOODWIN.

THERE ARE MANY OF THE NAME GUERRY OF COLLETON AND CRAVEN CO., SC

BENJAMIN GUERRY of the Parish of St. Stephens, bachelor, md. 1 April 1784 Lydia MICHEAU, of the Parish of Pr. Frederick, spinster, wit. Paul MICHEAU, Benjamin GUERRY and Lydia MICHEAU, Elizabeth MICHEAU and A. Caleb GUERRY. **REF:** vol. (p.19); v.17 (p.11); *North & South Carolina Marriages* by Clemmens.

Issue born St. Stephens Parish, SC:
1. GUERRY, Elizabeth: chr. 1 June 1785.
2. GARY, Lydia Jean: chr. 7 September 1787.
3. GUERRY, John: brother of capt. Stephen GUERRY. He was appointed Deputy Surveyor of SC 14 February 1777. On 24 August 1786, the widow Dorothy GUERRY of St. Stephens Parish to John GUERRY to hold for her use. **REF:** Bk. 19 (p.241); Bk. RR (p.162).

JAMES GUERRY who had a brother Peter GUERRY, of Craven Co., SC, will 10 March 1728, inventory, wife Esther, John GUERRY eldest son, James GUERRY, and dtrs. Jeanne and Esther GUERRY. Ex. Esther and Peter GUERRY, wit. Isaac LeGRAND, Paul GRUNEAU and Isaac DUBOISE. **REF:** Orig. Will Bk. (p.156); Inv. v.65 (p.191); Will Bk. W (p.43) and v.19 (p.133).

Issue born in SC:
1. GUERRY, John.
2. GUERRY, James: On 21 February 1744 letters of guardianship for James GUERRY and others, and 2 November 1744 John PERDRIAU, letters of guardianship for Stephen and Mary GUERRY. **REF:** Bk. EE p.225, Bk. FF p.148.
3. GUERRY, Jeanne or Jane.
4. GUERRY, Esther: md. John PERDRIAU.
5. GUERRY, Stephen: He was not listed in the will of James GUERRY; however, when he d. 11 December 1784 it was stated he was Capt. of the Continental line of St. Stephen's Parish and a son of Mr. James GUERRY. Capt. Stephen GUERRY resigned from the 5th Reg. August 1779. **REF:** *Newspaper of the State; SC Ancestral Roll*(p.58). He executed his will 3 December 1784, probated 18 February 1785, wife pregnant, but no name recited. My son Samuel GUERRY and my brothers John and Benjamin GUERRY. **REF:** v.21 (p.598).

PETER GUERRY chr. 7 June 1750 on the Santee, SC, thought to be brother of Capt. Stephen GUERRY, md. 1st: Mary Ann GARY (d. 3 October 1764). He md. 2nd: Dorothy (who was living at his demise). On 17 August 1786 Dorothy GUERRY a widow of Peter GUERRY of St. Stephens Parish gave to John GUERRY, a planter, to hold for my use. She was to marry Alexander McGREGOR. Wit. Theodore GUERRY and Daniel McGREGOR. **REF:** v.9 (p.241); Mrs. Dorothy GUERRY, widow of St. Stephens Parish to my son James GUERRY 6 August 1786 Berkeley Co., SC and to my dtr. Dorothy GUERRY of the Parish of St. Frederick Bk. WW (p.266), v.17 (p.44).

Issue born St Stephens Parish, SC:
1. GUERRY, Ann: chr. 10 September 1757.
2. GUERRY, Magdalena: chr. 22 November 1758.
3. GUERRY, Elizabeth: b. 22 November 1758.
4. GUERRY, Legrand: chr. 28 January 1761.
5. GUERRY, Peter: chr. 17 March 1763.
6. GUERRY, James: chr. 27 December 1767.
7. GUERRY, Dorothy: chr. 28 December 1768. She md. 4 December 1783 by S. F. WARREN in the home of Mrs. Dorothy GUERRY of St. Stephens Parish, to LeGrand GUERRY of the Parish of Pr. George, wit. LeGrand GUERRY, Dorothy GUERRY, Elizabeth MICHEAU, Esther PERDRIAU. **REF:** v.10 (p.17).
8. GUERRY, Jean: chr. 24 July 1770.
9. GUERRY, James: chr. 2 February 1772.

PETER GUERRY purchased of Elisha GUERRY 3 September 1757 seven slaves (thought to be father of the above Peter GUERRY). **REF:** Bk. KK (p.547).

PETER GUERRY will of Craven Co. on the Santee, 1 March 1737, probated 6 May 1737, wife Margaret, children: Elisha, Andrew and Peter GUERRY, other children; but not listed as to names. 900 acres on the Santee River. Ex. John BARNETT, John GUERRY.

Issue born Craven Co. on the Santee River, SC:
1. GUERRY, Elisha.
2. GUERRY, Andrew.
3. GUERRY, Peter: chr.

PETER GUERRY of the Santee, SC, md. 1st: 30 July 1778 Judith CROFT. **REF:** *North & South Carolina Marriages* by Clemmens.

Issue born on the Santee River, near Charleston, SC:
1. GUERRY, Samuel: chr. 27 October 1779
2. GUERRY, Isaac: chr. 14 November 1783
3. GUERRY, Peter: chr. 20 July 1788
4. GUERRY, Florida: chr. 20 July 1788 twins Peter GUERRY, of Santee, SC, md. Catherine GUERRY who d. 8 February 1817. **REF:** v.17 (p.111) *City Gazette.*

Issue born Santee, SC:

One **SAMUEL GUERRY** may have been brother of Capt. Stephen GUERRY, was Lieut. of Second Reg., d. 12 July 1779. **REF:** *SC Ancestral Roll* (p.58).

STEPHEN GUERRY md. 3 December 1779 Frances MICHEAU. She may have been Frances Jane GUERRY for on 23 July 1785 Jane GUERRY, widow of Stephen GUERRY, to my loving son Stephen GUERRY of the Parish of St. Stephens in SC. Wit. Mary Ann JORDAN. Recorded 16 August 1785. **REF:** Bk. UU (p.383).

Issue born St. Stephens Parish, near Charleston, SC:
1. GUERRY, Samuel: May have been by an earlier marriage.
2. GUERRY, Stephen: chr. 23 December 1782.

STEPHEN GUERRY of St. James Parish; Santee, Craven Co., SC will 25 January 1772 probated 15 May 1772; wife Mary, sons: James, Nephews: Peter and Caleb GUERRY, wit. Robert BROUM, Ann SANDERS and Michael BOINEAU, Jr. **REF:** Will 1772-1774; Orig. Will (p.172).

STEPHEN GUERRY of this sketch md. 9 September 1769 Mary SANDERS in Santee, Charleston, SC. **REF:** *Marriage Recs. North & South Carolina* by Clemmens. He d. 7 February 1772. Elizabeth Mary Ann GUERRY, dtr. of Stephen and Mary GUERRY b. 31 January 1772, d. 12 November 1772. **REF:** v.17 (p.78).

STEPHEN GUERRY md. prior to 1810 Judith GRIZZLE, a dtr. of John and Elizabeth GRIZZLE of Laurens Co., SC. **REF:** *Erwin* (p.153).

UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF THE NAME GUERRY IN SC

1. GUERRY, Legrand: chr. 6 September 1786.
2. GUERRY, Peter: chr. 18 March 1787.
3. GUERRY, Andrew: of Prince Frederick Parish, SC, md. Ann, and had several children. One Andrew Caleb GUERRY, a nephew of Stephen GUERRY who d. 1772, testate.

ANDREW CALEB GUERRY of Charleston, SC will 3 August 1796, probated 4 Jan 1805. No names given. Legatees: Caleb Charles LEMUEL, son of Peter LEMUEL, wit. James GUERIN, Ann GUERIN and Esther PERDRIAU.

Children born Prince Frederick Parish, SC:
1. GUERRY, Margaret: chr. 25 November 1758.
2. GUERRY, Peter: chr. 13 April 1761.

JAMES GUERRY, SR. of the Parish of St. James, on the Santee, SC will 17 December 1836, probated 20 February 1839, wife Sarah, ch: James, John, Benjamin, Samuel, Henry and Ann GUERRY. Ex. Benjamin GUERRY, present wife has three children, wit. R. T. ROBERTS, John CONNORS, Isaac DURAT, probated by Thomas LEHRE.

Issue born SC: (REF: Bk. H. (p.451)
1. GUERRY, James.
2. GUERRY, John.
3. GUERRY, Benjamin.
4. GUERRY, Samuel.
5. GUERRY, Henry.
6. GUERRY, Ann.

JAMES GUERRY Charleston Co., SC no wife mentioned. Will 30 May 1855, ch: Jane, Joseph, Sarah, James, Mary Ann, grandson, Isaac GUERRY, son of Samuel GUERRY, my eldest son, wit. Wm. B. ROSE, V.G. ANDERSON and Samuel GUERRY. **REF:** Bk. E.

Issue born:
1. GUERRY, Samuel: a son Isaac GUERRY living in 1855.
2. GUERRY, Jane.
3. GUERRY, Joseph.
4. GUERRY, Sarah.
5. GUERRY, James.
6. GUERRY, Mary Ann.

THEODORE GUERRY of St. Stephens Parish. SC, md. Elizabeth. His will 28 January 1809, probated 2 June 1809, no wife mentioned, but ch: Theodore, James, Mary, Martha, Jean GUERRY. Ex. James GUERRY, nephew, and Peter Vendeau GUERRY, wit. John GUERRY, Jr.; Samuel GUERRY; and Caleb Charles LEMUEL. **REF:** Will Bk. E (p.93); v.30 (pp.247,285).

Issue born *Guerry Town*, St. Stephens Parish, SC:
1. GUERRY, Theodore.
2. GUERRY, Dorothy: chr. 3 February 1785.
3. GUERRY, Jakes.
4. GUERRY, Mary Elizabeth: She md. Peter Vendeau GUERRY of Black River to Mary Elizabeth GUERRY 1 January 1809, dtr. of Theodore GUERRY, Esq.
5. GUERRY, Martha.
6. GUERRY, Jean.

UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF THE NAME GARY OF SEVERAL SPELLINGS

GARY, A. N. md. M. D. HARVICK 27 July 1882 in Bosque Co., TX (may be son of A. N. GUERRY listed below).
GARY, Abner md. in Marengo Co., AL 8 August 1852 Martha McLENDON.
GARY, Alice md. Robert RAINBOLT (son of J. A. and Elizabeth LACY RAINBOLT of TN) b. in Polk Co., TX. **REF:** *Bosque Co. Lands and People* (pp. 27,610). She was a teacher.
GARY, Amanda Terrell md. in Hancock Co., GA 22 November 1849 Jas. Marion EZELL.
GARY, Ann md. in Baldwin Co., GA 6 June 1822 Charlton WRIGHT.
GARY, Ann R., md. in Murray Co., GA 3 July 1856 Thomas H. HALL.
GARY, Asa T. md. in Dallas Co., AL, 31 August 1835 Mary WELCH.
GARY, B. J., deceased 22 July 1935 case #3215 in Index to Probate Rusk Co., TX.
GARY, Ben. md. in Tuacaloosa Co., AL 6 November 1828 Martha McFARLAND.
GARY, Carrie md. J. W. BRADBURY 23 June 1880 in Panola Co., TX.
GARY, Charles Andrew: twin, b. 20 May 1932, brother of James Warren and William Ward.
GARY, Mrs. E. F. had 50 acres listed on the Panola Co. 1890 Tax Rolls (p.25)
GARY, Elizabeth md. in Caroline Co., MD 16 September 1779 Vincent PRICE.
GARY, Eva V. md. Jas. A. SANFORD 22 December 1857 in Rusk Co., TX.
GARY, F. J. md. A. SLESSMAN (m) 7 February 1878 in Bosque Co., TX.
GARY, F. W.'s mother, Ella, d. age 81 July 1913 in Panola Co., TX, sisters Mrs. Lona McLEROY, Mrs. Lucy THOMAS and Mrs. Bettie JOHNSON.
GARY, Frank md. in LA 1884 Annie RANDALL.
GARY, George md. Caroline Co., MD 23 March 1790 Mary ANDREW.
GARY, Gordon md. in Sumter Co., AL 27 August 1825 Edis Earl KINGSTON.

GARY, Henry md. 27 January 1801 Hannah SYLVESTER.
GARY, Irving had 100 acres listed on the Panola Co. 1890 Tax rolls (p.25).
GARY, Isaac md. in LA 1896 Sylvia BURTON.
GARY, James P. md. in Sumter Co., GA 10 April 1856 Rhoda Ann TWITTY.
GARY, James Warren: b. 22 September 1929, md. 11 December 1954 Doyle HARTKOFF; a dtr: Jill Gary HARTKOFF b. 19 September 1956, brother of Charles Andrew and William Ward.
GARY, Janes md. in Hancock Co., GA 22 February 1823 Elizabeth KNOWLES.
GARY, John M. md. in Baldwin Co., GA 7 January 1823 Nancy BROWN.
GARY, Laranah md. 1 December 1787 Robert HARDCASTLE.
GARY, Lou Gorey/Gary md. J. H. McLEROY 21 November 1883 in Panola Co., TX.
GARY, M. F. b. 1 April 1873, d. 24 June 1929, resided at Marshall, TX, buried at City Cem., survived by: sons: Roy, Harrell, and J. F. GARY; sisters: Lucy THOMASON, Mrs. Betty JORDAN; brother-in-law, Rev. J. H. McLEROY.
GARY, Olive b. 25 May ca 1818 in GA d. 3 March 1892 Panola Co., TX, has child Mary living with her in 1870 Panola Co., TX census b. ca 1841 in GA. In 1860 in Panola Co., there is an Olley b. ca 1810 in NC with child Francis (f) b. ca 1839 in TN.
GARY, Nero md. Caty KELLY 21 April 1867 in Rusk Co., TX.
GARY, Nimrod md. in Bibb Co., AL 28 December 1841 Harriet ADKINS.
GARY, Penny md. in Tuscaloosa Co., AL 4 April 1823 Samuel DUKE.
GARY, Raymond md. Nelda Joyce TILLEY (dtr. of Steven Adict and Rutha BILLINGS TILLEY), ch: Keith, Kevin, Kim, Kasha, Kathi. **REF:** *Bosque Co. Lands and People* (p.723).
GARY, Rebecca Fike md. Andrew J. BAKER 29 or 31 October 1850 in Tallapoosa, AL.
GARY, Richard md. in Hancock Co., GA 2 April 1815 Nancy Leath PARHAM.
GARY, Sarah L. md. in Sumter Co., GA 14 October 1837 Samuel G. PEGG.
GARY, Starling T. md. in Meridian, MS 27 October 1843 Mary STRINGER.
GARY, Thomas (GAY/GARY) *1830 Citizens of Texas* Clayton Lib., Houston, Harris Co., TX 976.4 W584 (p.51) *"Town of Austin, 5 June 1830, Thomas GARY (GAY) - 25 years unmd. moved from GA arrived May 1830."*
GARY, Wm. md. in Sumter Co., AL 24 June 1846 Sarah RIGGINS.
GARY, Wm. md. in Caroline Co., MD 12 June 1777 Henny GARLAND.
GARY, William Ward: (twin) b. 20 May 1932. He md. 23 February 1952 Nancy Lee FLEOGE; ch: Janet Lee GARY b. 3 April 1953; Kay Lynn GARY b. 12 October 1956; William Alexander GARY b. 26 December 1957; and Shirley Ann GARY b. 7 November 1959. He is a brother to James Warren and Charles Andrew.

GAIRY, Susan md. Wm. S. SMITH 17 October 1848 in Tallapoosa, AL.

GUERRY, A. N. in Hall Co., TX buried in the Fairview Cem. b. 1871 d. 1925.
GUERRY, Ed and wife Catherine of Cass Co., TX, ch: Preston and Bell GARY, twins b. 16 September 1874.
GUERRY, John Edward md. in Brownsville, TX 12 June 1851 Margaret A. VERNON.
GUERRY, Lydia Jane md. Wm. S. THOMSON, farmer wit: William HENSON.
GUERRY, Mary md. in Santee, Charleston, SC 3 May 1774 Jonah ROBERTS.
GUERRY, Peter md. in Santee, SC 30 July 1778 Judith CROFT.
GUERRY, R. H. and W. Mary HOOVER of Rusk Co., TX, a dtr. b. 16 December 1874.
GUERRY, Olive GARY b. 25 May ca 1818 in GA d. 3 March 1892 Panola Co., TX, has child Mary living with her in 1870 Panola Co., TX census b. ca 1841 in GA.
GUERRY, Stephen md. in Santee, SC 9 September 1769 Mary SANDERS.
GUERRY, Susan b. 1844 d. 1920 Panola Co., TX.

ABBOTT
Divvian D. 136
Odell 109,135
Reata Fae . 136,149
ABERCOMBIE
Annie Eliza 69
Frances Haden
. . . . . 69, 94
Milo Bolling 69
Newton 69
Robert Haden 43,69
Thomas Gary . . 69
ADAMS
Caroline 76
Elsie 140
James Andrew
. . . . . 82, 107
Reuben Dale . 107
ADKINS
Harriet 160
ALDRICH
Martha Ayer . . . 91
ALEXANDER
Betty Jo 152
Crysstae Lee . 152
Gary 90
Jane 26
Maude 90
Terry Davis . . . 152
ALGER
Dana Jane . . . 134
ALLEN
Amanda Elizabeth
. . . . . 58, 82
Bannister 104
Barbara Gertrude
. 130
Barrett 105
Basil Berrien 81,105
Basil Ernest 105,130
Basis Harper . . 130
Benjamin 50
Benjamin H. . . . 50
Charles P. 82
Charles W. 26
Cynthia N. 26
Dennie Brooks 130
Diane Marie . . 130
Donald 135
Eliz. Ann 130
Elizabeth H. . . . 81
Elizabeth Haroldson
. . . . . 82, 104
Frances 26
Frank Morgan . 130
Isaac 26
James Ernest . 130
Jesse 14
Joella Keys . . . 130
John Clayton . 130
John Theron . . 130
Jonathan 26
Leah 50
Lucy 26
Lurlie Elizabeth 130
Lydell 26
Marion Louise . 130
Mary D. 26
Mary Jewell 109,136
Mary Melinda . . 130
Meta 105
Preston Brooks 130
Robert 14
Roy Bradley . . . 136
Sarah 26, 50
Theron Saville
. . . . . 105, 130
Vera 105, 130
ALLEY
Hamlin 12, 17
Margaret 16
ALLISON
Essie 86, 112
ANDERSON
Claudia R. 67
E. R. 53
Julia 129
Mary 37
Paul 6
Robert 50
V.G. 159
ANDREW
Emma 64
Mary 159
ANSLEY
Abel 17, 29
Benjamin 17
Eliza Scott 17
Mary 17
Rebecca 17
Thomas 17
Thomas Wesley
. . . . . 17, 29
ANSLYN
Gladys 96, 122
Louis 122
ARMSTRONG
Elizabeth Carolyn
. . . . . 82, 107, 132
John 26
John Redmon . . 58
ARNET
Farey 85
Garret 85
Thomas 85
ARNETT
Enie 60, 85
John 83
ARNOLD
Bluford 79
Elma 120, 144
Glenn 79
Rosa 79, 101
ARP
Alma Annette . . 149
Bill 149
Calvin Lee 149
Cecil Kay 150
Jerala Dwayne . 149
Sammy Ray . . . 150
Tommy Annete 150
William Max 138,149
Wm. Delon . . . 149
ARTHUR
Charles J. 85
Harriet 69
Harriet Louisa . . 70
W. Derwin 85
ASH
Bill 84
ASHBAUGH
William Heasley 118
William McFall 118
ASHENDELDTER
Paul 110
ASHER
Mary Nic 145
ASHLEY
Orr 112
ATHERTON
Susannah . . 61, 62
ATTIX
Edward A. 120
AUBLE
Lucille . . . 124, 148
AUSTIN
Charles 140
Mattie 71
Wm. A. 53
AVERITT
Robert M. 77
AYER
L. M. 104
BABB
Margaret 24
Margaret A. 24
BACON
Curtus Augustus
"John" . 124, 147
Gerald Augustus 147
BAILEY
Elisha E. 110
Luella Verne . . 110
Samuel Thomas 40
William . 22, 23, 40
William Franklin 40
BAIRD
John 11
BAKER
Andrew J. 160
Daniel H. 69
Daniel Harris . . . 94
John Wm. 60
Mae 94
Neil Henry 94
BALCHIN
Geo. J. 140
Lucy 113, 141
Mary 113, 140
BALDWIN
Albert 69
Alice 69
Alma 69
Jo Ann . . 150, 154
John 69
BALL
Dorothy 143

BALL cont.
Margaret Elizabeth 131
Thomas Bowling 131
BALLENTINE
Joyce 118
BARKER
Missouri Ann . . 123
BARKLEY
Francis 69
Henderson 69
John Hardie Henderson . . . 69
BARKSDALE
Allen 26, 50
C. 26
Drayton Nance . 92
Eliza 50
Hillary Gary 92
John Allen 92
John Augustus 65, 92
N. D. 26
BARNES
Lewis M. 29
BARNETT
John 157
BARNEY
Sarah 4
BARNHART
Wm. Joseph . . 106
BARRON
Barnabas 60
BARROW
Andrew 3
Wm. 24, 45
BARTLETT
Lucinda 72
BARTON
Bailey 63
Eliza 63, 104
Robert F. 95
Theodosia . 81, 105
BASS
Georgia Alice . 156
Raymond Lamar 151, 156
S. B. 93
Twenia Dianne 156
BASSETT
William Howard 145
BATES
Robert Drayton . 81
BATTLE
Demerrious . . . 102
James B. 102
BATTLES
Aurel Gertrude 102
Texie Mae 101
BAUCUM
Thomas A. 67
William 68
BAYLEY
Alden Spooner 70, 71, 97
Ann A. 45
Anna A. 70
George N. 97
Joshua 70
Simeon Stovall . 71
Thomas 97
William Spooner 71
BEARD
Amanda 59
Amanda J. 83
Edna Pearl 111
John 111
BEASLEY
Thomas Jefferson 96
BEATY
Audie 109
Elizabeth Frank Beach 105
BECKER
Lloyd J. 103
Lloyd John 128
Scott Madison . 128
Stephen John . 128
BECKWITH
Alice 100
Gates 118
BEDWELL
Mary Gary 119
Theodore C. . . 119
Theodore Cleveland 93, 118
BELL
Allease Stella 96, 121
Grace Hardie . . . 94
Hattie 141
Mary A. 83
William T. 94
BELLE
Annie 87, 114
BELLINGS
Jerry Thomas . 152
BELTON
John 34
BENSON
Nicholas 4
BENTLEY
Ada 41, 66
BENTLY
John S. 30
BENTON
Norman 113
BENTZEN
Tommy 128
BERRY
William 2
BERTRAM
Phebe 13
BICE
Lexie 112
BIELECK
Norene Irene 150, 155
BILLINGS
Rutha 160
BILLINGTON
Francis 2
BLACK
Fay Elizabeth . 150
BLACKBURN
Mary Ann 64
Mary C. 63
Mary Carolina . . 64
Mary Caroline . . 89
Stephen 40, 64, 89
William 64
BLAIR
Carobel 125
BLAKELY
Sara Frances . 150
BLALOCK
Becky Sue . . . 137
Christopher Lee 137
Frank 136
Freddie Joe . . 137
Gary Lee 137
Johnnie Dale . 137
Michael Wayne 137
Patrick . . 110, 136
Sheri Lee 137
Tina Ann 137
BLAND
Richard 11
BOINEAU
Michael 158
BOISSEAU
Daniel 5, 7
James . 5, 7, 16, 17
Mary 17
Priscilla 5
Rebecca 5
BOLEN
Grace 71
Mary Elizabeth 103
BOND
Dudley 54
Keziah 119
BONNER
Hamilton 17
J. 17
James 8, 17
Mary 7, 12
BOREN
Martha I. 51
Martha Isabelle "Bell" 74
Samuel Hampson 74
BOSSIEAU
James 10
BOSTICK
D. M. 84
Dal M. 84
J. G. 84
John G. 84
BOTTOM
Francis 6
BOWEN
Anna 123
BOWMAN
Yvonne 146
BOYCE
Annie Elizabeth 73
James P. 73

BOYCE cont.
John 73
BOYD
David 21
James J. 43
John H. 156
Wm. B. 156
BRADBURY
J. W. 159
BRADFORD
Essie 78
BRADHAM
Linda 135
BRADSHAW
George E. 122
George Edgar . 122
Susan Ruth . . . 122
BRAINARD
Lawrence 27, 51, 90
BRAMLETT
Gay Lowler . . . 146
BRANAHAM
David C. 124
BRANCH
Edward Benjamin 28
Sterling Gary . . 28
BRANHAM
David 148
David C. 148
David Lawson . 148
Gary Brister . . 148
Margaret Leslie 148
Memrie Love . . 148
BRANTLEY
Joseph M. 60
Katherine 60
Letty M. 60
Mary 60
BRATCHER
Elizabeth 146
Susie Eliz. 123
BRAUN
Edmund 9
BRAY
Thomas S. 86
BREAZEALE
E. Adelia 39
Ella 39
Eugenia Adelia
. . . . . 63, 87
Griffin 63, 104
BREMER
Anne 58
BREWSTER
Clarisy 26
Elaine 26
James 26, 28
John 26
Jonathan D. . . . 26
BRICE
Charles R. 98
Gladys 98
BRIGGS
Eliza Gary 116
William Traylor 116
BRISTER
Doris 148
BRITT
Annie Louise
. 106,131
Janice 145
John Wayland . 106
Martha Jane . . 104
Susan 145
Thomas Jacob
. . . . . 82, 106
BROADNOX/BROADNAX
Martha 17, 29
BRODNAC
Frances 144
BROOKS
Amelia "Milly" . . . 28
Dorothy Ann 29, 30
Emily "Milly" 10
Jacob 13, 15, 26-28
John 15
Mary 52
Mary Lula 101
Milly 15
Richard 31
Roger 15
Rosanna 15
Stephen 15
Walter 101
BROUM
Robert 158
BROWN
Alice H. 73, 99
Benjamin 28, 61, 62
C. Kinner 118
Cameron Glenn 114
Conaly 152
Daniel 28, 62
Elizabeth 28, 61, 62
J. L. F. 110
James 28, 34
Kenner 118
Lavinia 118
Malinda 28, 61
Mary . . . 28, 36, 62
Mary Susan . 44, 69
Matilda 28
Nancy
. . . 28, 61, 62, 160
Nannie 28
Ola Inez . . . 85, 110
Robert 34
Robert William . 114
Roderick Smith 114
Spilsby C. . . 28, 62
Thomas 34
Thomas Gary . . 114
William Hanford . 73
William Smith . . 114
Wilma 140
Winney : 62
Wm. 34
BROWNING
Albert Curtis . . . 136
James Davrel . 136
Michael Jay . . . 136
Paul Jay . 109, 136
Paula Jean . . . 136
BRUNS
Ferd 110
Rosine 110
BRYANT
Lee Walter 71
BRYSON
Dorothy Nell . . 133
BUCE
Jessie Mae 113, 141
BUCHAN
Theron 84
Winters 84
Zelda 84
BUCKMAN
Oliver 47
BUFFINGTON
Carrie Bell . 113,142
Earley Med . . . 141
Early J. 142
Ruby Mae
. . . . 113, 141, 142
BURGDOFF
Karl Fredrick Davie
. 114
Olin 114
Olin Davie 114
BURGESS
Robert B. 119
BURGUIERE
Ernest 69
BURKETT
J. E. 135
BURLINGER
Theresa 124
BURNETT
Clara Jones . . 131
James 19
Margaret Anne 131
Pearl Martin . . . 98
BURRESS
Milford 129
Vashti 129
Vishti 129
BURRIS
Eliza 83
BURRISS
Chalma Arlando 105
Della 82, 106
Eliza Ann . . 58, 81
Flora M. 81
Jacob 81
Juliana 80
Martha Eliza . . . 58
Martha Elizabeth 81
Nancy 81, 106
Sarah Lucille . . 105
Thomas 80
William 106
William Riley . 80,58
BURT
Charles 96
BURTON
Elizabeth 57
Gary 94

BURTON cont.
James 70, 94
John G. 26
Julia Black 70
Robert 71
Sylvia 160
BURTS
Charles Elford .. 82
BUSH
Ernest 130
Ernest Linwood 130
Mary 5
Nancy Allen .. 130
BUTLER
Rehesa 37
Thomas ... 37, 51
BUTTERWORTH
Rebecca . 7, 12, 16
BUTTS
Fred 53
John L. 53
Nancy 52
BYNUM
James William
..... 88, 115
Sarah Elizabeth 115
BYRD
Benjamin .. 26, 50
George 50
Jonathan Downs 50
Leah 50
Mary Jane 50
Nancy Eveline . 50
Purnelly 50
Richard 9
Sarah 50
William 26, 50
William D. 26
William Downs . 50
CADENHEAD
Jane Lucile 95, 120
Martin Edward 120
CAIN
Gerald Larry .. 142
John David ... 139
Marie 139
CALDWELL
J. F. J. 43
Joseph 31
Olan Ray 132
William 47
CALHOUN
Gary Bird 113
Patrick L. 38
William Roy .. 113
CALLAWAY
Robert 135
CALLIHAN
Susie Elizabeth 120
CAMBY
M. 77
CAMP
Edmund 35
CAMPBELL
Thelma .. 150, 153
CANALES
Glen Allen 152
Lawrence Owens
..... 152
CANNON
Ephraim 20, 21
Richard 50
Richard S. .. 27, 51
Uriah 24
CANTRELL
Carolyn 110
Thomas 110
CARGILL
John 50
CARLSBERG
Arthur W. . 146, 153
Bert Lance"Bart" 153
Daniel Mark ... 153
Richard Calvin . 153
Rickie Barton .. 153
CARROL
Jason 141
Ken 141
Roger 141
CARTER
Eliza 6
Joseph 9
Katie 113
Katie Etta 141
Louisa 69, 94
Robert 141
CARTLEDGE
Kate Elizabeth .. 96
Kate Newton ... 70
Samuel 96
CARWILE
Elizabeth 59
John Schuyler .. 64
Sarah "Sally" 40, 64
CARY
Susannah .. 34, 80
CASEY
James H. 15
CASSELS
Willie 73
CASTLEBERRY
Emma 78
Rebecca ... 53, 78
Thomas W. 78
CATE
James 10
John 10
Sarah 11, 16
CATES
Asa 55
Nancy E. W. 33, 55
CAVANDISH
Lucinda Emiline . 82
CAVENDISH
Lucinda Emaline 108
CAVER
James Albert .. 126
Mary Ellen 126
CEARLOCK
Everett Dale ... 127
Gary Lynn 127
Gwendolyn Faye 127
Ronald Dale .. 127
CHAMBERS
Anna Talullah . 121
Griffin 3
Mary 6
Mary W. 6
CHAMBLEE
Ann Savannah . 86
Benjamin 59
Catherine .. 34, 59
Esther 58
Georgiana Savannah
Victoria Florence
..... 111
James B. 111
James Burris ... 58
John 59, 85
Mary 58
Nancy 59
Wade Hampton 111
CHANDLER
Carter 7
Lilly Mae 111
CHAPMAN
Thomea 69
CHARLLTON
Ann 66
CHARPING
Imogene . 150, 153
CHASTAIN
Delores 132
CHATHAM
Elah 85, 108
Hattie Lee . 85, 108
William Lafayette 108
CHEATEM
S. M. 68
CHEEK
Gilmer 93
Mollie 93
CHILDERS
Jane 110
CHILDRESS
Nancy Ellen .. 111
CHISHOLM
Shirley .. 121, 146
CHOICE
Emily 53
Henry Levi 54
Jesse Eugene .. 54
John Ingram ... 53
Mary Lilly 54
Sarah Emily 54, 79
Tully ... 31, 53, 54
CHRISTIAN
Bruce 136
Cyrus Wade .. 136
CHRISTISO
Wenlock 2
CHUMLEY
Alice 2
CLARK
Eliza 6
James 6
Mattie L. 6

CLARK cont.
Mildred 69
Rebecca 141
Sarah 48
Susan 6
CLAYTON
Corti Jenene .. 138
Darbi Trimayne 138
John Wesley .. 138
Johna Kaye .. 138
Sarah 82
Timmen Lynn . 138
CLEMENTS
Hugh 103
CLEPPER
Edna Vitura ... 125
CLEVELAND
Grover M. 90
CLIFTON
Woodrow Wallace
..... 146
CLINE
Earl 96, 121
Earline 121
CLINKSCALES
Carrie 53
Earl 53
Eulenna Mae .. 87
Frank 53
Harry 53
Ruth 53
CLOUD
Phillip 9
COATE
Marmaduke 46, 47
COATES
Henry 46, 47
Samuel 3
Thomas 36
COBB
John 20, 36
Thomas 36
COCKE/COOKE
Joseph B. 10
CODDLE
John M. 72
COKER
Amanda 28
Betsy 28
Cassandra 26
Colvin 28
Drewsy 36
Drury 15, 26, 28, 61
Eugenia 61
John 26, 28
Joseph 28, 61
Mary 36, 61
Mary "Polly" ... 28
Menice or Mencie
..... 28
Milly 15, 26
Polly 28
Robert .. 35, 36, 62
Sarah E. 36
Sarah Eugenia . 28
Thomas 28
COLBURN
Washington 56
COLE
Aquila 38
Bailey 35
Catherine 33
David 33
David M. 33
Elizabeth 33
Gabriel 35
James 35, 38
Jane 35
Jeanor .. 19, 35, 38
Jesse 46
John 18, 34, 40
John B. 35
Marion Irene .. 130
Mary 33, 40
Polly 40
Providence 38
Rachel 20
Rebecca 22, 33, 40
Richard 35
Thomas 20,33,35,38
William .. 20, 22, 32
COLEMAN
A. R. 94
Blair Pickens 98,125
C. D. 118
Camille Elliott .. 125
Emma S. ... 69, 94
Gary Merrill ... 125
Hallie Virginia . 122
Joseph Pickens 125
Malvina 117
Sarah Jocelyn . 125
COLLIER
Eugenia 109
COLLINS
Elbert M. 45
Esther ... 133, 149
W. Y. 45
COLSUM
Portis 71
COMBS
Hazel 88
COMER
David Nathaniel 127
Debra Eliz. 127
Edward Clark
"Buddy" 127
Henry Franklin . 127
Kathy LaJean . 127
Kevin Edward . 127
Nathaniel Bonepart
..... 102, 127
Sarah Alice ... 127
Stephen 127
Viki Lynell 127
William Tyson . 127
COMPTON
Peggy Sue 126
CONN
Rosie 93
CONNELL
Mary 53
CONNORS
John 158
COOK
Carrie Addline . 135
Effie Jones . 60, 86
James 38
Mary 21, 38
Ursula 38
William Thomas 86
William Thomas 0.86
William Thomas
Oliver 86
Willie Lee 139
Willoughby 7
COOKE
Frances "Lassie"123
Joseph B. ... 7, 28
COOLEY
J. E. 156
Thomas Floyd . 118
COOPER
Nathaniel 8
Permelia Jane 67,93
Robert 74
COPELAND
J. C. 92
Luther I. 110
CORDERIE
J. M. 30
CORLEY
Martha Frances 102
COTTINGHAM
Daisy 79, 102
M. L. 102
COTTON
Eliz. 7
James Gee 18
Smith 12
COUNTS
Anna Mary 91
COWAN
Wm. 35
COWART
Brenda Gail 150,155
Cynthia Diane . 154
Harold Major .. 150
Joseph L. 139, 150
Joseph Leonard
..... 150, 154
Kevin Lamar .. 155
Lawton Lamar
..... 150, 155
Lori Diane 155
Michael Leonard 154
Phyllis Ann ... 154
Sara Elaine ... 154
Sheila Beatrice 154
William Marion 150
COWDEN
George P 108
Kitty 82, 108
COWHERD
Elizabeth 145
Paul Longcrier 145
COX
John 35, 61

CRAIG
Jennie 73
Joseph R. 118
Sarah Jennie . . 49
William L. 73
CRAWFORD
LeRoy 60
William H. . . 29, 60
CRESSWELL
Christopher Gary148
Homer 148
Kenneth Tyler . 148
Memrie Wells . 148
CRESWELL
Kenneth Tyler . 125
R. 50
CREW
Cindy Sue 147
Gerald W. 123, 147
Wade Ralston . 147
CRIGLER
Janice 145
CROCKERN
Virginia 102
CROCKETT
Lizzie 41
CROFT
Judith . . . 158, 160
CROUCH
Jacob W. . . 27, 50
CROW
Clayton John
. . . . . 109, 133
Clayton Wayne 133
Gary John 133
Isaac Houston 133
Janet Blanche . 133
Katherine Lucille 133
Mary 13
Rickey Wayne 133
Terry David . . . 133
Tommy De Ann 133
Tommy Love . . 133
Tony Lynn 133
Valda Dean . . . 133
William 19
CRUMP
Amanda H. 86
Cynthia 154
Donna 154
Hugh 150, 154
CULLEN
Blake Brent . . . 122
Charles Hart . . 122
Charlie 122
David Harold . . 122
Matilda "Tillie" . 122
CUMMINGS
Samuel 58
CURETON
James 11
DABNEY
Elizabeth Prince . 7
DALLAM
Francis H. 45
DALRYMPLE
Eleanor 37
Elizabeth 37
George 12
John 24
Nancy 37
Sarah Ann 37
Sophronia Caroline
. 37
Stephen 37
Stephen McGraw 37
Susan 37
Thomas 20, 37
Thomas W. 37
Wade 37
DANIEL
Anna Carol 1
Marian Virginia 126
Matthew Judson 126
William Alvan . . 126
DANSLY
Cynthia 142
DANTZLER
D. D. 91
DAVENPORT
Charles 23, 41
Charles G. 41
Isaac K. 41
James 41
James William . . 41
John W. 41
Joseph W. 41
Rebecca 41
Sarah C. 41
W. C. 1
DAVIS
Agnes Ann 116
Amos 87
Asa P. 22
Asa Pickens . 34, 57
Clement 24
Daniel Pickens . 57
Delores 149
Eleanor 26
Elizabeth 81
Elnathan 81
Elsie 112
Emmie 87
Galena 112
Greneker 118
James W. 57
Jane 80
Jenny 148
John 34
John L. 1, 27
John R. 21
Joshua 57
Joshua Taylor . . 57
Mary 87
Mary Ann 118
Michael 148
Nathan 81
Neva Pearl 138
Rachel 19, 34
Rezin M. 57
Sarah Frances
. . . . . 140, 152
Thomas 31
Thomas Edward 118
Vann 34, 36, 60, 80
William Patton . . 57
DAY
Brenda Ann . . . 133
DEAN
Ernest L. 91
DEARING
Benjamin 93
DECKER
Josie 133
DeMMON
Carol Frances
. . . . . 123, 147
DENDY
Lucy 22
DENEGRE
T. Byrne 69
DENMAN
Ginger Sue . . . 125
Roy 125
DENNIS
Gary Lynn 128
James Jeffrey . 128
Mamie Ethel . . 128
Thomas Robert 128
DENSMORE
Lula Asalee 87
DENT
R. E. 132
DESMUKE
Dora 52
James Buchanon 52
DeWALT
Catherine 90
David 90
DIAL
Isaac 28
Isabell 41
John Stacy 62
Martin 28
William . 36, 61, 62
DIBRELL
Wilmyth W. 6
DICKINSON
Sarah 53
DISMUKE
Barney J. 78
Dora 77, 78
Emeline 77, 78
Grover 78
James Buchanan 77
Jeff 78
Jefferson 77
Lucy 78
Mattie May 78
DIVER
Margaret
Montgomery . . 99
DIXON
Catherine 9
Elizabeth 2
Sarah 51

DIXON cont.
Sarah E. A. 74
Thomas H. 74
William 2
DOBBINS
Mary Ella 79
DOBSON
Agnes ... 150, 153
DODDS
Agnes 117
DOOLEY
Birdie 60
Earl R. 106
Elizabeth 60
Frances Eliz. ... 34
Frances L. 60
Nancy Elizabeth
..... 60, 80, 82
William 60, 80
DOOLITTLE
Ella 93
DORIS
Andrew Terence 143
Anna Teresa .. 144
Bernard Jo ... 117
Bernard Joseph 143
Irene 143
Martha Hamilton 144
Mary Catherine 143
DORRAH
Anna M. 55
Emily 55
James 55
James S. 55
John H 55
Martha J. 55
William Gary ... 55
William H. 49
DORROUGH
James 33
DOTSON
Mary C. 84
DOUGLAS
Cornelia 110
Cornelia "Corrie" E.
..... 137
Cornelia A. ... 137
Elizabeth 73
Lady Jane 26
Walter R. 137
DOWNS
Claricy 26
Frances 26
Henry 26
Jane 26, 50
Jonathan
.... 15, 26, 27, 50
Joseph 26, 50
Louisa 26
Mary Grace 50
Mildred Lucy ... 26
Milly 26
Phoebe 26, 50
Samuel 28
Sarah ... 15, 26-28
Sophia Carolina 50
Susan Tabitha .. 50
William F. ... 26, 27
William Lafayette
..... 26, 50
Wm. F. 28
DOYLE
Martha Jane ... 96
DOZIER
Beall 77, 100
James E. 100
DRIBRELL
Anthony 6
DRISKELL
Joshua 30
DRUMMOND
Elizabeth F. 28
DUBOISE
Isaac 157
DUCKETT
Alberta "Alba" . 105
Bertha Watson . 105
Eugenia 105
James Boyce .. 105
James Perry 81, 105
Joseph Pancoat 105
Lillian 105
Martha Eloise "Etta"
..... 105
Nancy Olivia .. 105
Olivia 1
Ruth Christine . 105
DUKE
John 45
Louisa 45
Samuel 24, 45, 160
DUNAGAN
Charles E. 137
Kevin Scott ... 137
DUNCAN
A. A. 118
Cheryl 138
John Davis 84
John T. 91
Mary 84
Mary Frances .. 84
Pleasant H. . 60, 84
Sally J. 84
Sarah 25
Sarah "Sally"Jane 84
Susan 115
Susan Elizabeth 84
DUNLAP
Gladys 103
DUNLOP
William 21
DUNN
Asberry .. 140, 151
Columbus 139
David Lynn ... 151
Hartwell John .. 139
John 139
Martha Janelle . 151
Ola Mae .. 111, 139
Richard G. 7
Richard Lester . 151
Robert Linn ... 151
Sarah Rice 1
Sharon Alice .. 151
Stephanie Jane 151
DURHAM
Patricia 124
Ruth May 128
Sarah Constance 128
William Clarence 128
DUTY
Susannah 25
DYAL
David Franklin 151
DYER
Allen 17
Sheryl Diane
..... 150, 155
EARL
Wilton R. 73
Wilton Robinson 73
EASON
Absley Grice .. 152
Ann 143
Caroline Delorme 143
Caroline Gary . 143
Caroline Rennie 143
Elizabeth Paige 143
Elmina Lanier . 116
Ernest Gary .. 116
Eugene Gary . 143
Frank Gary 116, 143
George Welsh . 143
James Lanier . 116
James Lawrence 116
James M. 89
James Monroe 116
Julia Christian . 143
Lanier 143
Marie Caroline 116
Marie Gary ... 143
Mary Elizabeth 143
Sidney Lanier
..... 116, 143
Thomas Dotterer
..... 116, 143
EASTERLY
Barbara Ann .. 114
Robert Glenn 87, 114
EASTWOOD
Barrett 61
EBERDT
Arthur Jackson
Speer 130
Jesse Samuel . 130
Meta Allen 130
EDMONDS
P. G. 72
EDMUNDS
Thomas 5
EDWARD
0. E. 43
EDWARDS
0. E. 43
Alma Virginia 85, 109
Elizabeth 95
John C. 109

EGGLESTON
Joseph Edwin . . 97
Mary Helen 97, 123
Richard 70
Richard Baugh 70,97
ELDER
Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth . . . 118
Mattie E. 93
ELLIOT
George Robert 139
ELLIOTT
Elizabeth Ann . 151
Ethel Carolyn . 151
George Robert 151
John 4
William Brooks 151
ELLIS
Chas. Thomas . 96
Oliver Malone . . 96
ENEFER
Edward Harold 146, 153
Harold Edward 123, 146
Kendall McBride 153
Lois 1
Marti Jill 153
Philip Barton . . 153
Sharon 146
Tawoya Noelle 153
ENGLISH
Jan Ellen 103
Joy Lynn 103
Mark Milling . . 103
William Lawrence 103
ENGLISH/ENGLIAH
Shelby 150
EPPERSON
Willie Mae 138
ERNEST
Melissa Adaline 109
EUBANK
John 108
EUBANKS
Claudia 113
EVAN
Katie 85
Lewis 3
EVANS
Barnard Bee . . . 90
Dedra 141
Emily Victoria . 117
John Gary 64, 90, 117
Maria Lee 116
Marie Lee 89
Mary Martin . . . 90
N. G. 90
Nathan George 64, 89, 90
Norma Faye . . 152
Wilbur 141
EVERHEART
Harvey Ray . . . 133
EZELL
James Marion . . 29
Jas. Marion . . . 159
FAGIRS
Phillip 24
FAIR
Rosie Olevia . . 133
FANCHER
Bobby Wayne . 124
Margaret Love . 124
Ryan Gary 124
FARLEY
Ann 50
Arthur 50
William R. 26
Wm. Robertson . 50
FARMER
Abner 6, 16
David Wayne . . 141
Dolly 6
Dorothea Frances 16
Dorthea Frances . 6
Jane E. 6, 16
Jerry W. 141
Martha Susan . . . 6
Stephen 6, 16
Thomas 6
FARR
John Henry . . . 139
Josephine 111, 139
FARRIS
Alberta 2
Alberta Corinne 120
Mary Jane 120
Nancy Lee 2
Sandra Gail . . . 127
Seaton 6
Truitt A. . . 103, 127
Wanda Frances 127
William Willard 95, 120
FEAGLE
Frank Leonard 91, 118
James McFall . 118
Margaret 118
FELTON
Allison 61
Amariah 34
Dancy 61
Dedema 35
Drury 19
Elijah M. 61
Elisha 61
Elizabeth 35
Ellen L. 61
Gary 35
Manuel 61
Maria 61
Mary 35
Matilda 35
Ruth 35, 61
Thomas 61
William . . 19, 35, 61
William J. . . . 35, 61
Zachariah 19, 35, 61
FERGUSON
Cynthia Olivia . . . 1
James Alfred . . 128
Jean Worth . . . 128
Lydia 70
Olivia Neal . . . 104
Sidney J. 104
Sidney Johnston 128
FIELD
Jane 63
FIELDS
Graydon 1
J. C. 1
Julius Claude . . 95
FINLEY
Elizabeth 21
Preston 139
FLEMING
Charles 135
Daisy Mae 1
Gaol 142
James T. 140
James Thurman 152
John David . . . 142
John Henry 113,142
Kristen Susanna 142
Laurence G. . . 142
Mary Frances 140, 151
Randy James . 152
FLEOGE
Nancy Lee . . . 160
FLETCHER
Cora 113
John 25
FLIGHT
Lenora Pauline 138
FLOURNOY
Alice Lucina . . 147
Charles William 123
Claire . . . 123, 146
David Bruce . . 147
Eunice . . 123, 147
Flora June 123, 146
Henrietta 123
John Charles "Charle" . . . 147
John Daniel . . 123
John David . . . 147
John William 123,147
Juli Lynn 147
Lois 123, 146
Myra Louise . . 147
Nancy Rose . . 147
Ronald Lee . . . 147
Ruth 123, 147
William 147
William Henry 97, 123
FLOWERS
Charles Harry . 123
David Mattson . 146
J. McDowell . . . 94
Janet Campbell 146
John Roy 146
Mary Graydon . 146

FLOWERS cont.
Richard Bowen 123, 146
Suzanne 146
Taylor Allen .. 146
Taylor G. 97
Taylor Graydon 123, 146
Zackary Taylor 123
FLOYD
Alma 78
Amelia 42, 67
Charles 67
Sarah 34, 59
FORBES
Jesse 19
FOSS
Flora 124
George Calvin 97, 124
Jeanette ... 2, 124
FOSTER
Frederick 31
Kathie Lee 142
FOUNTAIN
Sandra Louise 138
FOWLER
Edith 112
Mary B. 7
FOX
Harvey 121
FRANCES
Agatha 40
FRANKLIN
Eddie 150
Patricia 151
FRANKS
Leo G. 135
Rozelle 111
FREEMAN
John Lynn 128
Mary Gertrude 136
Nellie E. 128
Sarah May ... 128
William Burton 104, 128
FRETWELL
Lela Ellen 77
FRICK
George 129
FROST
Eugene 120
Jack Harvey .. 120
James Douglas 120
James Harvey . 96
John "Jack" Harvey 120
Lyndell Gordon 120
FULLER
A.C. 27
A. T. 1
Andrew Thomas 100
Charles Thomas 131
Elizabeth Ann . 100
Everett Poole . 131
Lillie Louise ... 131
Margaret Anne . 131
Marsha 100
Martha Louise . 100
Ralsa Marshall 106, 131
Ralsa Moody .. 131
FUNK
Rebecca 147
GAFFNEY
William Wallace 104
GAINES
Barry 150
Joel 150
Joseph H. 39
Rhoda 58, 59
Ross B. 112
W. W. 91
GAIRY
Susan 160
GALLMAN
Elizabeth 90
Hattie 91
Henry 64, 90
Lavinia Louise .. 91
GANN
Patsy Gail 138
GARCIE
Antonio 139
GARDEN
Caroline Coleman 115
Caroline Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth Dawn 115
Henry Beverly 88, 115
Henry Wells ... 115
John Wells 115
Robert 115
GARDNER
Minnie 106
Winnie 82
GARE
Israel 5
GARES
Richard 5
GAREY
Charles 47
Isaac 47
James 46
John 5, 12
Thomas 46, 47
William 46, 47
William Whittam . 46
GAREY
James 47
GARLAND
Henny 160
GARLINGTON
Jayne Conway ... 2
GARREN
Frederick Neil . 154
GARRETT
Sarah 85
GARREY
Thomas 8
GARY
A. F. 64
A. M. 41, 76
A. N. 159
A. W. 41, 42
Abigail ... 1, 27, 50
Abner . 52, 77, 159
Abner G. ... 32, 54
Abner Mitchell 30, 31, 52
Abner Ray 77
Absalom 14, 23, 41
Absalom West 23,41
Absolom 43
Achsah 9
Ada 71, 139
Adaline Minerva 48
Addie 9
Adelaide 63
Adelia 2
Adeline 75
Ajax 16
Albert 78, 117
Albert A. 112
Albert Allison . 112
Albert Davis 86, 112
Albert von Kamp 117
Alcey M. 32
Alexander 35
Alfred 30
Alfred B. 30
Alfred B(oyce) 18,30
Alice . 2, 3, 74, 159
Alice Longshore 74
Allan D. 60
Allen . 24, 45, 70, 71, 97
Allen W. ... 24, 45
Allen William 45, 70
Allie Dola 93
Alma 2, 139
Alma Alatha 111,138
Alma S. 97
Alonzo ... 77, 100
Alvah B. 79
Alvie Valentine "Valley" . 85, 110
Amanda 43
Amanda Terrell 29, 159
Amarantha 33
Amarantha "Emma" 34, 56
Amery 14
Andrew .. 4, 92, 93
Andrew Absalom 67, 92
Andrew Jackson 48
Andrew Longshore 74
Ann 1, 4, 5, 66, 159
Ann Eliza .. 43, 69
Ann R. 159
Ann Victoria 64, 90
Ann Washington . 5
Anna 39

GARY cont.
Anne. 3,13-14,18-19 21,28,32-33,36,40
Anne/Hannah . . 62
Annette 139
Annie . . 40, 58, 86
Annie Elizabeth 73
Annie Laurie . . . 77
Annie Lou 93
Annie Mae 93
Annie Rae 90
Antho T. 43
Anthony Thomas 6
Antionette Gulielmus 85, 110
Archibald Albert 1, 93, 119
Archibald C. H. Griffin 42, 66
Archibald G. . . . 67
Archie Thomas 1, 88, 113, 114, 140
Arlene 139
Armanda 87
Arna Belle 139
Arthur . . . 1, 23, 66
Arthur F. . . . 66, 92
Arthur Luby 92
Arthur M. 23, 41, 66
Arthur Nelson . . 92
Asa 19, 35, 36
Asa C. . . 19, 35, 36
Asa T. 159
Asher 8
Atlanta F. 64
Audrey Harold 109
Augustus "Gus" Mitchell . 93, 118
Augustus G. . . . 74
Augustus J. 67
Augustus Mitchell 118
Austin 93
Azeland 134
B. J. 159
Barbara J. 140
Barnabas J. . . . 60
Barney 78, 93
Barrey Sulliven . 33
Bashia Louise . 119
Beall 101
Beatrice 1, 139, 150
Ben. 159
Ben. Frank Jones 52
Benjamin. . .7,12,21, 28, 67, 76, 87
Benjamin"Bennie"93
Benjamin A. 7
Benjamin Franklin 77, 100
Benjamin Franklin Jones 77
Benjamin Harper 52, 75, 76
Benjie 76
Bennett Milton . 92
Berry T. 39
Bertie 141
Bess 63, 87
Bessie 87, 113
Betsey 13
Betsy 24, 54
Beverly A. 112
Beverly Jones . . 86
Bill 1
Billie Marie 135, 149
Billy Ray 138
Blanche 116
Bluford 71
Bluford John 67, 93
Bob 35
Boyce 16, 156
Brenda Maxine 141
Britt 101
Burton "Burt" . . . 57
C. C. 59
C. D. 85
Caledonia Ann . . 62
Carl Eugene . . . 63
Carolina 27, 62
Carolina Elizabeth49
Caroline 62, 63
Caroline "Carrie" 93
Carolyn Virginia 114
Carolyne "Linny" 23
Carrie 159
Carrie Etta 140
Carrie Lelia 93
Carrie M. 74
Carroll Andrew . 118
Cary D. . 59, 84, 85
Cary Davis . . 34, 59, 34, 59, 60, 84, 85, 108, 109, 111, 138
Cary Harvey "Herbie" 109, 133
Catherine. . 3, 9, 33, . . , 55, 56, 83, 101
Catherine "Kate" Susan . . . 85, 111
Catherine M. 33, 55
Catherine W. . . . 60
Catherine Wilson117
Cathey 32
Cathlee 119
Celia 74
Charity "Fairy" . 109
Charles. . 10, 13-15, . 10, 13-15, 19, 20, 22-27, 31, 32, 35, 36, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 54, 65, 68, 88, 92, 93
Charles Andrew 159, 160
Charles Desha . . 92
Charles Duane 142
Charles F. 23
Charles Fincher 23, 42, 43, 67
Charles Griffin 25, 43, 49, 88
Charles Lafayette 42
Charles M./W. . . 23
Charles Martin 67, 156
Charles McKee . 77
Charles T. 90
Chas. M. 23
Cheryle Ann . . 140
Christopher Stephen 138
Claire 2, 3
Claremont 85
Clarence Claude 85
Clarentine 62
Clarissa . . . 33, 56
Clarissa "Clara" 56
Claude Watts . . 74
Clovis Belva109,133
Clyde Allen . . . 142
Columbus 75
Columbus Cornelius 139, 150
Cornelia Frances 137
Courtney 75
Crassus E. 44
Creola 39
Daisy 9
Daisy B. 140
Daisy Mae 113, 142
Dallas Jeanette 141
Dallas Norman 113, 141
Danelia 133
Daniel 1
Daniel Lane . . 133
David. . 6, 13, 15, 24-26, 45-47, 63, 71
David Shelly . . . 52
David Watson 111,139
David Wayne . 135
Davis 59, 60
Deanna Ruth . 100
Deborah 133
Debra Kaye . . . 138
Delila 18, 55
Delilah . 19, 33, 40
Dennis 4
Derwin 134
Dora Asalee 87, 114
Dorcas 3
Doris 137
Doris Inez 111, 137
Dorothy 21
Dorothy Jeanette119
Dorothy Marvis 110
Dorthia 21
Douglas 139
Duff E. 43
Duff Foster 43
Dupont 74
Dwaine 109
Dyla 6, 16
D'orsay Leonidas 49, 73

GARY cont.
E. F. 159
E. Jane 61
E. Mitchell 60
Eayle 16
Ebenezer ... 1, 51
Edgar 74
Edmund 6
Edna 74
Edna Sue 125
Edward 6, 71
Edward Alvin . 111
Edward Courtney 52
Edward Norman 125
Effie Katherine 112
Elah Blanche . 109
Elbert Larkin 85, 109
Elbert Lewis .. 136
Elcy 18
Eleanor 94
Elijah 1
Elise 98
Eliz. 18, 22
Eliza
39, 51, 57, 116, 156
Eliza A. 9, 44
Eliza D. 5, 6
Eliza Jane 71
Eliza L. 17
Eliza Laticia ... 24
Eliza Leticia ... 45
Elizabeth. .1-4, 6, 7,
. 9-16, 18-20, 22,
27,28, 32-36, 39-41,
46, 48, 54, 55, 57, 61,
64-66, 89, 156, 159
Elizabeth "Bessie"
Deloma .. 63, 88
Elizabeth "Bettie"
..... 68, 76
Elizabeth "Betty"
..... 41, 64, 65
Elizabeth "Eliza"
B./S./L. 29
Elizabeth "Lizzie"
Belle 70
Elizabeth A. ... 60
Elizabeth A. J.22, 39
Elizabeth Anne . 21
Elizabeth B. ... 51
Elizabeth E. 32, 93
Elizabeth Louisa 49
Ella 159
Ella Inez 86
Ellen America
"Pinky" 75
Ellen B. 74
Ellen Rutherford 52
Elmore 48
Elouise 93
Elvert Monroe
..... 86, 111
Elvira 68
Emily 54, 101
Emily Frances 51,74
Emily M./Susan 54
Emily Susan 53, 54
Emily Susan/M .. 31
Emma 57, 62, 71, 94
Emma Alabama . 52
Emma B. 77
Emma C. 93
Emma M. 86
Emmit 75
Emogene 57
Emogine "Emma" 57
Emory Judson . 100
Ephraim 9
Erasmus 6
Ernest 116
Ernest L. 89
Erwin 2
Essie Lee Yardley
..... 109
Esther Lee "Mollie"
..... 109, 133
Ethel 112
Eudora 64
Eugene Blackburn
..... 89, 116
Eugene Edward 114
Eugene Sidney 109
Eugenia 2
Eugenia Adelia
..... 87, 114
Eugenia Adelia B.
..... 114
Eva 78
Eva Hillary 65
Eva V. 159
Eveline "Evie" 31,53
Everard 4
Everett 4
Evie 31
F. J. 159
F. W. 159
Faith 109
Fannie 85
Fannie M. 93
Fannie Rebecca
..... 86, 112
Fanny 77
Fenton L. 93
Finch 67
Floy 77
Frances . 27, 51, 88
Frances Armanda
..... 87
Frances B. 6
Frances E. .. 61, 66
Frances Helene 117
Frances L. 60
Frances Lee ... 30
Frances Phinizy . 90
Frances Rebecca
..... 43, 69
Frances Rosanna 88
Frances Rosannah
..... 49
Francis 4, 160
Frances W. 42
Francis "Frank"
Washington Waldo
.. 87, 113, 140
Francis Lee 52
Frank 68, 116, 159
Frank Boyd 89, 116
Frank Pierce ... 87
Franklin 99
Franklin Fincher
..... 63, 64, 89
Franklin J. 40
Franklin Newman
..... 51, 74
Fred 97
Fred Palmer ... 71
Fred Walter 71
Frederick 7
Frederick Sterling
Marshall 8
G. 36
Gaffey 48
Gail Amanda .. 142
Garland .. 109, 135
Gary 94
Geoffery 36
Geoffrey 48
George 3, 4, 28, 159
George "Greene" 7
George Amos
..... 113, 142
George Arthur 66,92
George Cutbert .. 5
George Cuthbert 28
George G. 7
George Green .. 28
George Hamton/
Hampton 48
George Harold
..... 113, 141
George Lester . 142
George Marie .. 92
George Pierce
.... 1, 60, 86, 112
George Robert . 88
George Thomas 114
George W. 7,9,23,49
George Washington
. 23, 26, 40, 48, 49
George William 112
Georgia Augusta
"Bobbie" 75
Georgianna 67
Gertrude . 139, 151
Gertrude W. 6
Gladys Jane ... 87
Glen Valentine 111
Gloria ... 124, 148
Gloria Rita 141
Gordon ... 93, 159
Govy 48
Govy Gordon 36,48
Grable Wanda 134
Grace ... 109, 134
Grace Gussie .. 88
Griffin 35

GARY cont.
Gulie Elma . . . 110
Hamilton 48
Hampson . . 27, 51
Hampson Boren
. . . . . 74, 99
Hampton 48
Hamton 48
Hannah . 7,10,36,62
Hansel Peeples 100
Harley Joe . . . 135
Harmon 86
Harmon B. 87
Harold Dale 109,135
Harrell 160
Harriet 23
Harriet Jane
Elizabeth 23
Harriet Louise . . 70
Harriet Summers 49
Harry 111, 138
Harry LaVerne 111
Harry Lee . 77, 100
Hartwell
7, 12, 16-18, 30, 31
Harv 57
Harvey 33, 57
Harvey Sullivan 57
Harvey Sullivan
. . . . 33, 34, 56, 57
Harvey Sulliven 33
Haskel 139
Hazel Ruth 110, 137
Helen 99
Helen Lovett . . 100
Henry. . 4, 5, 16, 17,
4, 5, 16, 17, 24, 25,
29-31, 46, 47, 54,
78, 101, 160
Henry Clinton . . 62
Henry D. . . . 30, 52
Henry Wayland . 77
Hettie 68
Hettie S. 73
Hetty 41
Hetty C. 67
Hetty Griffin . . . 26
Hillary 91
Hillary Sinclair . . 65
Hillary West 40, 64
Hiram 9
Hiram Tusten . 116
Homer 74, 75
Homer Clarence 114
Hope 109
Howard 109,113,134
Howard Carter 141
Howard M. . . . 134
Hugh 97
Hugh Lawson
45, 71, 96, 98, 124
Hugh Le 64
Hughie 93
Hulda Augusta 109
Ida 14, 57, 88
Ida Mae . 139, 151
Ida West . . . 65, 92
Ima Jean . 109, 136
Ima Nell 140
Ina Fay . . 109, 136
Ira Neal 140
Irena von Kamp 117
Irene 109, 134
Irma Lee . 110, 136
Irvin 68
Irving 160
Irving Curtis 28
Isaac. 18, 23-25, 31,
18, 23-25, 31, 32, 36,
41, 43, 46-48, 160
Isaac B. . 13, 18, 32
Isaac C. 36, 48
Isaac H. 23, 43
Isaac Newton . . . 32
Isabella . . . 61, 156
Isabella P. 62
Israel 4
J. Amanda 61
J. C. 36
J. Deason 75
J. F. 160
J. L. 134
Jack Bryson . . . 140
Jackie Joe 138
Jacky . . . 18, 26, 31
Jacky Bryson . . 140
Jacob
13, 19, 27, 35, 36, 51
Jacob K. 15, 27, 50
Jacob M. 51
James. .4, 6, 8, 10-
-13, 16-21, 27,
30-36, 50-52, 54, 55,
62, 63, 75
James "Jim" 87
James Alveress . 71
James B. 86
James Coy . . . 139
James Franklin
. . . . . 63, 87
James Henry 48, 52
James M. . 6, 30, 51
James Milam . . . 92
James Monroe . 139
James Motley . . 75
James P. 160
James Robert
. . . . . 113, 142
James Ronald . 142
James Warren
. . . . . 159, 160
James Weldon . 134
James William . . 31
Jane 2, 4, 74
Jane D. 27
Jane Elliot . 98, 125
Janes 160
Janet Hope . . . 137
Janet Lee 160
Jean 1, 139
Jeanor 35
Jemima 1, 27
Jenevera 3, 4
Jennie 24
Jennie Byron . . 41
Jeremiah 8, 9
Jesse. 13-14, 18, 19,
. 13, 14, 18, 19, 21,
23, 26, 31-36, 40,
42, 49, 50, 54, 64,
91, 139
Jesse Battle 31, 79
Jesse Jackson . 52
Jesse M. 51
Jesse Norman
. . . . . 99, 125
Jesse R. . . . 22, 40
Jesse Reeder 22, 39
Jesse Tepe Wistar
. . . . . 49, 73
Jesse Wister . . . 63
Jessie 70
Jessie Armstrong
. 114
Jessie Octavia . 74
Joan 1
Joann 134
Joanna 10, 11
Joel LaFayette . 39
John. .1-7, 9-16, 18,
. 1-7, 9-16, 18, 19,
21-24, 26, 27,
31-36, 39, 40, 43,
44, 49, 53, 54,
59, 60, 63, 68,
71, 72, 75, 82,
85, 104, 140, 156
John "Jacky"
. 13, 15, 18, 31, 33
John A. 39, 60
John B. 5
John Brooks . . . 50
John C. . . 6, 37, 86
John Casper . . . 49
John Charles . . 37
John Craig . 73, 99
John Davis . . . 138
John Dorsey . . . 42
John E. W. 23
John Frank 113, 141
John G. E. 5
John H. 48
John Henry
. 30, 48, 53, 72, 78
John Hillary 64
John Howard
. . . . . 113, 141
John Jacob 27,51,74
John Joseph . . . 34
John K. 43
John King. . 26, 40,
. . . . 49, 58, 74, 88
John L. 45
John M.
. 9, 10, 50, 88, 160
John Milton
. . . . . 41, 65, 92
John Randolph . 42

GARY cont.
John Schuyler . . 65
John Thomas92,109
John W. 1, 6
John Washington
. . . . . 60, 86
John West . 45, 71
John William110,137
Jonathan . 3, 36, 62
Joseph 26, 57
Joseph "Downs" 27
Joseph D. 27
Josephine Smith . 1
Joshua 21
Josiah 10, 11
Joyce 134
Juanite May . . 110
Judith
2, 7, 45, 70, 71, 94
Judith Burns . . 117
Judith Evelyne 71,97
Judith W. 24
Judson Hartwell
. . . . . 76, 100
Judy 141
Jueline D. 135
Julia 39
Julia Ann 6
Julia B. 17, 29
Julia E. 45
Julia F. 29
Julia M. 31
Julius . . . 111, 138
Julius C. 1
Julius Cary 111, 138
June Carol 135, 149
Karl Eugene 87, 114
Kasha 160
Kate 2
Kate S. 88
Katherine 60
Kathi 160
Kathleen Joe . 100
Kay Lynn 160
Kecia Janea . . 138
Keith 140, 160
Kelly Lynn 142
Kelly Sue 136
Kevin 160
Kim 160
Kitty Griffin . 43, 68
L. P. 64
Laranah 160
Laron 101
Larry Dean . . . 135
Laura . . 33, 55, 56
Laura Ada . . 52, 78
Laura Bertha 75, 99
Laura Brooks . . 52
Laura Tobin . . 117
Lawrence 1, 4
Leila . 69, 139, 150
Leila L. 112
Lela: 78
Lemuel 67, 93
Lemuel H.
. . . 42, 67, 93, 119
Lenor 35
Lester E. 112
Lewis Elbert 109,135
Lillian . . . 1, 67, 111
Lillian Frances . 100
Lillian Lucille109,133
Lilliani 138
Lillie 68, 76, 93
Lilly Helen 87
Lily M. 9
Linny
. 18, 22, 23, 32, 34
Littleberry 8
Littlebery 7
Lloyd 109, 134
Locey Adelia B. . 70
Lonnie Frank . . 137
Lonnie McMurry
"Jack"
. 85, 109, 110, 137
Lorenzo "Loren" . 77
Loronzo 100
Lota M. 110
Lottie Camp 1
Lou 113
Lou Gorey/Gary 160
Louella Victoria D.88
Louis Harmon
. . . . . 111, 138
Louisa
. 24, 39, 40, 45, 65
Louisa Brownley . 5
Louisa E. 22
Louisa Elizabeth 39
Louisa F. . . . 23, 40
Luaretia "Lucy" . 68
Lucille "Lou" Nannie
Alice 86
Lucinda 59, 83
Lucinda Adella
. . . . . 85, 110
Lucinda B. 39
Lucrecia 20, 68
Lucrecia "Lucy" . 23
Lucretia 42, 65
Lucy . 22, 23, 35, 40
Lucy A. 67
Luella 67
Luella Pauline . . 64
Lyda M. 72, 98
Lydia 44
Lydia Jean 157
Lynwood 134
M. 62
M. F. 160
Mabelle "May"
Zepher 85
Mae 139
Magdalen 3
Maggie Longshore
. 74
Magnise 140
Malinda. .33, 45,-46
. . . . . 55, 71, 72
Malinda "Linny"
. 18, 19, 27, 34, 40
Malinda Ann . . . 72
Marcia Lynn . . 142
Margaret . 6, 9, 101
Margaret "Mag" . 68
Margaret 24, 44, 45
Margaret Dawn 124
Margaret Helen . 99
Margaret Julia 52,77
Margaret Love
Shuler 2
Margart 62
Maria 22
Mariat Eloise . . . 74
Marie 116, 142
Marie Caroline
. . . . . 89, 116
Marie Eloise . . . 62
Marion Lee . . . 112
Mark 51
Marlow Everett . 92
Marshall Rogers 100
Martha
4, 5, 12-14, 17, 22,
23, 27, 36, 37, 50
Martha "Mattie" Lee
. . . . . 75, 100, 125
Martha B. 6
Martha C. 44
Martha E. 6, 29, 67
Martha Elizabeth 52
Martha S. 86
Martin 23, 34, 40, 42
Martin C. . . . 40, 64
Martin Franci . . 41
Martin Hillary 49, 73
Martin J. . . . 23, 42
Martin Jones
. . . . 20, 23, 42, 43
Martin Van Buran140
Martin Van Buren
. . . . . 60, 86, 113
Martin Wister . . 74
Martin Witherspoon
. . 1, 60, 63, 89, 90,
112, 117
Marv . . . 42, 67, 93
Marvel. ..20, 23, 42,
. . . . . 43, 67, 93
Marvel G. 44
Marvel J. 45
Marvel M. . . 24, 44
Marvel M. K. . . . 70
Marvel Marvin 24,44
Marvin 2, 93
Marvin E. . . 67, 93
Marvin Fincher . 68
Mary . . .1, 3-5, 7-13,
1, 3-5, 7-13, 16-19,
21, 25, 28, 29, 31,
35-37, 49, 50, 52,
58, 61-63, 75, 77,
82,91,98,112, 160
Mary "Mollie"
. . . . . 31, 53, 54

GARY cont.
Mary "Polly"15,60,84
Mary A. 67
Mary Adeline
Frances 49
Mary Agnes . . 116
Mary Alice 74
Mary Ann. .3-4, 21,
. . . . . 29, 100, 157
Mary Ann Edna
. . . . . 52, 76
Mary Ann M. . . . 44
Mary Ann Margaret6
Mary Anne 3
Mary Annie. .34, 57,
. . . . 58, 60, 82, 86
Mary Atlanta . . . 88
Mary Belle 88
Mary Caroline
. . . . . 116, 143
Mary Carwile 64, 91
Mary Catherine
. . . . . 41, 66
Mary Charles 43, 68
Mary D. 28
Mary E. . . 7, 22, 23
Mary Eliza 45
Mary Elizabeth
5, 52, 63, 65, 72, 88
Mary Frances49,135
Mary G. 17
Mary Hill 117
Mary Jane
44, 45, 70, 139, 150
Mary Katherine . 49
Mary L. 9
Mary Leile "Lee"
Thomas . 86, 113
Mary Louisa . . . 42
Mary Margaret 137
Mary or Polly . . . 6
Mary R.
. 18, 22, 34, 39, 74
Mary R. G. 39
Mary Rebecca
. . . . . 93, 118
Mary Susan 6
Mary T. 67
Mary Virginia . 119
Mary W. 6
Mary "Polly" . . . 37
Maryjennie Pernecia
. 72
Mathias . 24, 46, 47
Mathias Elmore 48
Mathias E.25, 48, 71
Mathis 36
Matilda 93
Matt 36, 48
Matthew 48
Matthias 48
Maude Belle . . 111
Maude Victoria
. . . . . 90, 117, 143
Maude Witherspoon
. . . . . 88, 115
Maymie Alice . . . 99
Media 93
Medora 61
Melinda 27, 50
Melinda "Linny" . 50
Memrie Marks
. . . . . 98, 125
Memrie Shula
. . . . . 124, 148
Michael Shawn 138
Michelle Ranae 141
Mickle Howard . 141
Mildred Alcy . 32, 54
Milly 22
Milly Ameaney
"Amelia" . . 14, 20
Milton
33, 34, 55-57, 66, 93
Milton F. 40
Minerva Susan . . 6
Minnie 113
Minnie Marvin
. . . . . 86, 113
Minnie Ward 71, 97
Missouri A. 86
Missouri Anny . . 59
Mitchell M. 60
Mittie Adora 75
Mollie 53, 87
Molly 63
Morris Brown . . 111
Mozell 99
Mucena E. 6
N. Catherine . . . 61
Nadine . . . 109, 135
Nancy. .7, 12, 14,
7, 12, 14, 18, 22, 28,
32, 33, 35, 36, 39,
45, 51, 54, 62, 63
Nancy "Annie/
Nannie" 54
Nancy "Nannie" . 32
Nancy A. 23
Nancy Adeline . . 23
Nancy C. 111
Nancy Eleanor
"Nellie" 69
Nancy Elizabeth
. . . . . 14, 19
Nancy Harrison7, 17
Nancy J. 60
Nancy K. 67
Nancy Rutherford
. . . . . 52, 76
Nannie E. 112
Nannie V. 8
Naomi 54
Naomy 18
Nathaniel 1, 17
Neomy 32
Nero 160
Nettie 85
Nettie Guilelmus 110
Newman
. . . . 13, 20, 22, 51
Newton E. 43
Nicey 62
Nicholas 1, 17
Nicholas B. . 17, 29
Nimrod 160
Norman Malcolm
. . . . . 75, 99
Numan. .14, 18, 22,
. 14, 18, 22, 33, 34,
39, 40, 55
Obadiah 3
Olin Alton 75
Olive 160
Olley 160
Ollie 75
Ophelia 45
Ora 75
P.G. 92
Pamela 7
Pamela A. 28
Pamela Naomi
. . . . . 32, 54
Patience
1, 24, 25, 46, 47, 92
Patricia 111
Patrick 18, 30
Patrick Henry
5, 6, 16, 18, 28, 100
Paul Clifford 113,142
Paul Coates . . 111
Paul Edward . . 142
Paul H. 112
Paul Turner . . . 112
Paul Wade . . . 142
Peggy 24
Penny . . . 156, 160
Permelia C. . 22, 39
Permelia C. . . . 22
Permelia E. 23
Pernecia 49, 54, 72
Pernecia 32
Pernecia Frances
. . . . . 32, 54
Pernicia 24
Peter 6, 49
Phebe 50, 63
Phillip 28, 36, 61, 62
Phillip D. 62
Phillip Edward . 136
Phillip G.27,28,36,62
Philometha "Phebe"
A. 43
Phyllis Edwina 136
Polly
5, 14, 17, 54, 60, 84
Priscilla Dale . . 136
Queenie 71
R. M. 60
Rachael Carrell . . 9
Rachel . 19, 35, 49
Ransaler 32
Ransaler "Rans" G.
. 32
Ray Burk 88
Raymond 160
Raynell 134
Reasmus 16

GARY cont.
Rebecca. . 8, 14, 17, 8, 14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 36, 40, 42, 48, 49, 66
Rebecca A. . 36, 37
Rebecca C. 6
Rebecca E. 67
Rebecca Fike . 160
Rebecca H. 5
Rebecca Jane . 43
Rebecca Josephine 49
Rebecca Kate 2, 23, 73
Rebecca Lee 52, 76
Regina Mayrene 135
Rene 135
Rhoda 34, 58
Rhoda Hazeltine 49, 73, 88
Richard . . 6-12, 16, 17, 160
Richard L. 5
Robert . . 5, 75, 100
Robert"L/Scoots"133
Robert Broadnox/ Broadnax 29
Robert E. 63
Robert Franklin . 30
Robert L. 6
Robert M. 6
Robert Max . . . 112
Robert Palmer . 71
Robert R. . . 36, 63
Robert Rodolphus Bonner . . . 52, 77
Robert S. 6
Robert W. 72
Robert Wayne 142
Robert "L" "Scoots"109
Rod 75
Roderick 30
Roderick Harrison 52, 75
Roger 5
Rosadel 2
Rosannah "Rose" 63
Rosannah "Rose" Caroline 88
Ross Homer . . 114
Roy 160
Ruby 76, 139
Ruth 109, 135
Ruth A., ... 32
Ruth Ann 32
S. Henry . . . 18, 31
S. M. G. 49
S. W. 7
Sadye M. 112
Sallie Donita . . . 85
Sallie Holmes . 125
Sally 6
Sam 23, 35
Samuel 4, 13, 14, 21-23, 40
Samuel G. . 22, 39
Samuel H. 42
Samuel J. 39
Samuel Mathis . . 72
Samuel McSwain 63
Sanders Dennard 52
Sandra 141
Sandra Kaye . . 138
Sara 15
Sara Ethell 141
Sarah 1, 2, 4,6,9-11, 14-16, 20, 22, 23, 26-28, 31, 33, 41, 42, 50, 51, 54, 61, 67, 99
Sarah "Sadie" Henrietta . 113, 139
Sarah "Sally" 6
Sarah "Sally" Linda 65, 91
Sarah Ann . . 48, 60
Sarah C. 23
Sarah E. . 9, 44, 72
Sarah Elizabeth . . 7
Sarah Jones . 14-15, 20, 41, 65
Sarah L. . . . 67, 160
Sarah Lesa 93
Sarah N. 7
Sarah Prudie . . . 85
Sarah Rebecca . 98
Sarah S. 23, 44, 64
Sary 35
Sharon Ann . . . 137
Sharon James . 124
Shelby 141
Shirley 133
Shirley Ann . . . 160
Sinclair 156
Sissie 76
Solomon 4
Sophia 72
Sophia Ann 62
Starling T. 160
Stephen 1-3, 5
Sterling 16, 28
Sterling M. 8
Sterling Marshall . 8
Sterling W. . . . 7, 28
Steven 2
Summerfield Massilon Glenn 63, 88
Susan . 18, 30, 41, 60, 84
Susan "Sarah" . . 29
Susan B. 31
Susan B(oyce) . . 52
Susan Bernice . 142
Susan E. 17
Susan Tabitha . . 52
Susanna 3
Susannah. .3, 5, 25, 31, 34, 45, 46, 58-60, 71, 72, 84
Susannah "Sarah" 18, 31
Susannah"Susan"17
Susie 29
Sussannah 6
T. E. 94
T. M. 2
Tabitha 62, 92
Tabitha Ann . . . 16
Talatha Ann 6
Talmadge 93
Tempie 52
Teretha 67
Terrisa 44
Terry Lynn . . . 138
Thaddeus P. 42, 68
Thelma Lee 109,135
Theodore L. . . . 51
Thomas. . 1, 4-8, 10, 11, 13-16, 18-25, 28, 31-36, 39-43, 46, 47, 49, 57, 61, 62, 66, 82, 83, 87, 90, 94
Thomas (Gay/Gary 160
Thomas Barnett . 85, 110, 111, 138
Thomas Bart . . 114
Thomas D. 23
Thomas E. . . . 5, 7, 21, 22, 39
Thomas Edmunds 5, 16, 28
Thomas Epanimandus Edward . . 69, 94
Thomas Griffin 63,87
Thomas Harvey 71
Thomas James 2, 97, 98, 124, 125
Thomas Jefferson 44, 69
Thomas Joshua 21
Thomas L. 74
Thomas M. . . . 140
Thomas Marvin 110
Thomas N. 39
Thomas P. 90
Thomas Pickens 43, 69
Thomas Porter 63,89
Thomas Prentiss 72, 98
Thomas R. 88
Thomas Reeder 40, 63, 117
Thomas Rush 42,67
Thomas S. 44
Thomas Samuel 87
Thomas Sterling 28
Thomas W. 43
Thomas Wesley 85, 108
Thomas West. . 15, 20, 23, 41-43, 49, 68, 73
Thomas, Jr. 14
Timothy Ray . . 134

GARY cont.
Tommie 134
Tommie Lee .. 138
Tommy 93
Tommy James 110
Tommy Ray .. 142
Ugampaline "Pauline" 86
Uriah 1, 13, 22
Van D. 59, 60
Van Davis 34,60,112
Vann Haskell 111, 139
Vera Annie ... 100
Verlin 78
Victoria Neasho . 6
Vina 139
Virginia .. 17, 29, 133, 134
Virginia Taylor 52,76
W. H. 75
W. S. (Wm. Lee) 29, 30
Walter . 1, 5, 51, 78
Walter L. 93
Ward 97
Warren 26
Warren B. 27
Warren Brooks27,50
Watson D. 6
Weaver Renfro . 77
Weldon Audrey 109, 134
West. .13-15, 24-25, . 41, 43-46, 65, 71, 72, 88, 92
West Melton ... 48
Whitten A. .. 27, 51
Wiley 85
Wiley C. 86
Wilhelmina "Mina"69
William. .1- 3-7, 9- . 12, 14-31, 33, 35, 36, 43, 46-48, 54-56, 60-63, 69, 75, 78, 84
William "Billy" Lloyd 134
William "Buck" Augustus 85, 109
William "Willie" . 78
William A. .. 84, 93
William Adelbert 62
William Alexander 160
William Augustus 60, 84
William B. 5, 6, 51, 67, 72, 74
William B(luford) 72
William Bailey 15, 27, 35, 61
William Bayley 10,15
William Beauguard 86, 112
William Bleaford 71
William Bleaford (Bluford) 71
William Bluford 45, 46
William Brownley . 5
William C 61
William C. 27, 28, 36, 60-62, 85
William C(oker)36,61
William Crawford . 8
William D. .. 27, 50
William Dorsey . 73
William Edward 109, 136
William F. 39
William Franklin 39, 63
William G. 93
William H. 75
William Henry "Billy" 52, 75
William Homer 63,87
William L. 23
William Lafayette 108
William Lee 18, 30, 31, 52
William Leonidis 23, 43
William Mirabeau 75
William Norman 87, 113, 140
William Patrick 52,76
William Reed ... 70
William Ross 87,114
William Shane . 141
William T. 112
William Theodore ... 64, 88, 90, 117
William Travis . 140
William Turnbull .. 5
William Vann ... 86
William Walter 30, 53, 78
William Ward 159, 160
William West 24, 45, 70, 71
William Whitten 25, 46, 47
William Whitton . 27
Willis Lewis ... 111
Wilmyth 6
Wilson J. 9
Wister 74
Wm.. .10, 12, 31, 33, 36, 43, 55, 57, 61, 160
Wm. A. 84
Wm. Bailey 61
Wm. C. 61
Wm. Homer 87
Wm. L. 18
Wm. Patrick 76
Wm. W. 48
Wm. Walter 78
Woodrow David "Zeak" . 109, 136
Wyndham Eugene 28
Young 62
Zanie E. Lester 113
Zanie Elmyra . 141
Zannie E. Lester 141
Zannie Owens 141
Zieldenia 66
GARYE
John 5
Jonathan 7
GAUNTT
Sarah 20
GAY
Carolyn ... 88, 114
Homer 0. 114
GEARVISIO
Mary Jo 122
GEARY
John 5, 12
GEE
Boyce 7,10-12,16,17
Charles 10, 16
James 12
Mary 16
Sarah 16
GENTLE
James Derek . 127
James W. 127
Janey Myra ... 127
Jeremy Shawn 127
Jon Scot 127
Julia Anne 127
Kristen Lee ... 127
Michael Keelan 127
Mitchell Cary .. 127
GENTRY
Charlotte 122
John 58
GEORGE
Agnes 94
GERE
Thomas 13
GEREY
John 5
GERI
Dionise 1
Usor 1
GERRE
Fr. 5
GERRY
John 5
GERY
Gilbert 5
GIBSON
Biddie 75
Daisy Belle ... 142
Euphrasia 70
George 47
J. J. E. 75
Jonathan 4
Piety 81
Virginia 54

GILBERT
Mary 1
Mary "Mollie"
Elizabeth 85
Robert 6
Robert W. 78
GILLAM
Robert Glenn .. 64
GILLESPIE
John 113
GILLET
Allen K. 111
GILLIAM
Casandra Lynn 154
Elizabeth 41
Larry 154
Lucy C. 5
GILLIT
Allan K. 138
Bert 138
Eva Marie 138, 149
Harold Ruben . 138
Marva Kaye .. 138
Ralph Doyle .. 138
Vickie Lanell .. 138
GILMER
R. E. 78
GLADDEN
Elizabeth Hall . 115
Joseph Rhea . 115
GLASGOW
Absalom 32
Charles 19
John 32
Mary 18, 32
GLENN
B. Frank ... 59, 84
D. Ashmore ... 84
Effie Mary 113
Gibson ... 86, 113
Gibson Gary .. 113
J. M. 39
Jacob 72
Michael Browne 108
Newton Browne 108
Sophia 72
W. Henry 84
William Jacob .. 72
GLOVER
Mary 60
GOGGANS
Ann 34
Daniel 91
E. H. Gary 92
E. Jerry 91
Elizabeth 91
Eva 92
Fannie 91
James Furman . 92
James K. P 65,91-92
John C. 91
John Carwile ... 92
Phoebe 38
Thomas 38
William 38
William D. 92
Wm. Davidson .. 91
GOGGINS
Daniel 91
Emily 91
James K. P. 91
Jerry 91
GOLDING
Nancy C. ... 34, 57
Robert 57
GOODE
Emily 100
GOODGAME
David 11
GOODMAN
Barbara 140
Laura Louise .. 153
Robert Alvin ... 153
GOODWIN
Chamberlain H. 156
Mildred Diane . 154
GOODWYN
Esaw 17
Lucy 17
GORDON
Dorothy 129
Goven 48
John 3, 4
Rut 46, 47
Ruth . 27, 36, 47, 48
Rutha ... 25, 36, 48
Ruthey 47
GOULDEN
Doran Wallace . 146
Judith Ann 146, 153
Wallace William 146
Wallace Wm. .. 123
GOWENS
Robert "Bob" ... 96
GRACE
Comfort Mattox . 53
GRANT
Helen 92
U. S. 113
GRAY
Allie Lee 75
Benjamin H. 90
Caroline 105
Douglas Hugh . 152
Elsie Caroline . 129
John George ... 90
Parley L. 152
Rebecca 90
Ruth 90
Simon Peter 90
Susannah 90
GREEN
Ann 156
Jack Perry 131
Mary Lee 109. 134
GREER
Charlotte 126
Edwin 126
Jesse 126
GREGORY
Catherine Eliz.
Watson 106
Edward Ferdinand
..... 106
Janet Campbell
..... 123, 146
John 3
GRESHAM
Mary 68
GRIER
David 127
James Albert .. 127
Sabrena Gail .. 127
Thomas Wayne 127
GRIFFIN
Agnes 89
Agnes Josephine 89
Alice Pauline ... 89
B. F. (Bluford Fowler)
. 43, 55, 65, 88
Betty/Hetty 43
Bluford 41, 49
Bluford F. .. 63, 89
Bluford Fowler . 88
C. B. ... 33, 55, 88
Carl Henry ... 102
Charles . 25, 41, 88
Charles Bluford . 55
Charles Carrol . 89
Charles W. 50
Dorothy 102
Effie T. 89
Eliz 88
Frances ... 41, 43
Frances Young . 89
Frank Evans ... 89
Hettie 23
Hetty/Betty 41
John Calvin 89
John K. 43, 49
John King .. 41, 43
Leonora Degloria 89
Lizzie Lee 89
Margaret 39
Marguerite 119, 144
Mary E. 89
Mary Frances .. 25
Mary Francis ... 15
Mary Simpson 23,43
Nancy Katherine 89
Sarah Virginia .. 89
Thomas Randy 126
W. D. 126
GRINER
Carolyn 100
Marjorie 100
R. Carson 100
Ray 100
GRIZZLE
Abbie Ann 109
Elizabeth 158
John 158
Judith 158
GROVES
Nellie Rebecca 110
GRUNEAU
Paul 157

GUERIN
Ann 158
James 158
GUERRY
A. Caleb 157
A. N. 159, 160
Andrew . . 157, 158
Andrew Caleb . 158
Ann 157-159
Bell 160
Benjamin . 157-159
Caleb 158
Catherine 158, 160
Dorothy . . 157, 159
Ed 160
Elisha . . . 157, 158
Elizabeth . 157, 159
Elizabeth Mary Ann
. 158
Esther 157
Florida 158
Henry . . . 158, 159
Isaac 158, 159
Jakes 159
James 157-159
Jane 157, 159
Jean 157, 159
Jeanne 157
John 157-159
John Edward . 160
Joseph 159
Legrand . 157, 158
Lydia Jane . . . 160
Magdalena . . . 157
Margaret . 157, 158
Martha 159
Mary 157-160
Mary Ann 159
Mary Elizabeth 159
Olive Gary . . . 160
Peter 157, 158, 160
Peter Vendeau 159
Preston 160
R. H. 75, 160
Samuel . . . 157-159
Sarah . . . 158, 159
Stephen
. . . . 157, 158, 160
Susan 160
Theodore 157, 159
GULLEY
James F. 82
S. G. 82
HADEN
Sarah Lee 69
HAGOOD
Robert C. 140
HAIR
William Peter . . 49
HALL
Amelia "Milly" . 131
Dorothy Ruth . 111
Edith 150
Grace 154
James 154
Joseph Frank
. . . . . 150, 154
Lucy 81
Mary Meade 69
Nannie 68
Thomas H. 159
HALL.
Edith 154
HAMILTON
Frances 90
HAMLIN
John 7
HAMPTON
Edith L. 110
Edith Laverne . 137
Frank Ellis 137
Mary Jane 137
HANCOCK
Ethrall 6
Jeremiah 6
HANEY
Emily Ethel 79, 101
HANNUM
Claire 96
Jane 121, 145
HANSON
Miss 70
HARAWAY
Achilles Maury . 120
Archilles Maury 145
Archilles Moorman
. 145
Claude Fields . 145
Claudia 145
David McWilliam 145
Harvey Lee . . . 145
Hugh Meldon . . 145
Killis Maury . . . 145
Leelee McWilliams
. 145
Maury Martin . . 145
HARCHETT
Hugh 32
HARDEN
Aaron Lamar . . 122
David Lamar . . 122
HARDIE
Alice 94
Ann 98
Anne Gary 69
Barry 94
Benjamin Palmer 98
Betty 69
Clifford L. 94
Frances 69
Georgie 94
Grace W. 94
Helen 69
Helen Rainey . . . 69
Henry M. 69
Isabella 69
John 69
John T. 94
John Timmons
. . . . . 43, 69, 98
Joseph 69
Leila 69
Louis 69
Martha 94
Newton Gary . . . 94
Phillip H. 94
Sue Kearney . . . 94
SusanKearney . 94
Susan H. 94
Thomas Gary 69, 94
Waller Stauffer . 69
William 69, 94
William Huger . . 69
William T. . . 69, 98
HARDMAN
Janice 151
HARDY
Dale Gary 114
Julie Anne 114
Keven Clay . . . 114
Nancy Carol . . 114
Wm. Edgar . . . 114
HARISON
Roderick 75
HARLIN
Maggie 112
HARMON
Dixie Elizabeth 110
James Walter
. . . . . 85, 110
Lester Walter . 110
Reba Adella . . 110
Wessie Lillian . 110
Winifred Carl . . 110
HARP
Robert 25
HARPER
Benjamin 51
Ella Louise 105, 130
Sarah Ellen . 30, 51
HARRINGTON
Harriet Neville . . 68
Helen 142
I. 47
Mary Moriat . 49, 73
William Henry . . 73
Y. I. 47
HARRIS
Alma 93, 119
Job Weston . . . 75
Margaret Jane 120
Marshall 35
Mary 75
Mary Susannah 75
Sampson 24
HARRISON
Charolote Thomas
Pretlow 28
George 2
George Maria . . 65
Jean Nelson . . . 92
John 68
Martha 51
Martin George . . 92
Robert 93
Sarah 93
Simeon 93

HARRISON cont.
Wm. 12
HARRON
N. R. 133, 149
HARTKOFF
Doyle 160
Jill Gary 160
HARTLEY
Alois 56
Amarantha "Emma"
. . . . . 56, 79
Catherine . . 56, 79
Clarissa 56
Elizabeth 102
Frederick . . 56, 79
George 102
George Washington
. 56
Henry S. 56
James A. 56
James Alexander 56
John 33, 56
John D. 56
Julia Ann 56
Linney 56
Mary 102
Mary E(lizabeth) 56
Milton 56
Nancy 56
Roy W. 56
Uriah 56
Uriah "Babe" . . . 79
Washington . . . 56
William . 33, 55, 56
William Henry 33, 56
HARTWELL
Rev. 16
Richard 7
HARVEY
Bertha Gertrude
. . . . . 96, 121
Betina 121
Edmond C. 30
Eliza Jane . . 71, 96
Fredonia Viola71, 96
Gary 95
Helen Margaret 145
Henry Pitman . . 71
Henry Pittman
. . . . . 70, 95, 96
Henry Stephen
. . . . . 96, 121
Horace Waters 121
James Garrison 145
Jane 121
John B. 71, 96
Judith Rose 96, 120
Margaret Waters
. . . . . 121, 145
Mary Jane . . 71, 96
Mollyanna 121, 145
Pearl Eleanor . . 96
Powell Earl 96
Ralph . 71, 95, 145
Ralph Emerson 145
Ralph F. 2
Ralph Ferguson
. . . . . 96, 121, 145
Ralph Walter 71, 96
Rebecca . . . 71, 96
Rebecca Emily
. . . . . 45, 71, 96
Sarah Priscila . . 71
Sarah Priscilla . . 95
Stephanie 121
Stephen Wells 71,96
Thomas 70, 95
Thomas Allen
. . . . . 71, 95, 96
Wm. Garrison . 145
HARVICK
M. D. 159
HARWOOD
Elizabeth 2
Harney 2
John 2
Judith 2
Peter 2
Robert 2, 3
Stephen 3
HASSELL
Blanche Gary . . 116
Frank S. 116
HATCHER
Josiah W. 6
HATHAWAY
Gary Gatlin 99
Harold 99
James 99
Samuel 99
HATHER
Lowein Alton . . 106
HATLEY
Necole 141
HAWKINS
James Frederick 141
Reba 113
Solomon 8
HAWMAN
Claire 121
HAYES
John H. 113
Joseph 19
M. L. 110
HAYMORE
Sarah 110
HAYNIE
Sarah J. 108
HAYWOOD
John 8
HEATH
Augustine 16
Peter 10
HEDGEPETH
Edward McGowan
. 115
Marion Wells . . 115
HELLAMS
Wm. 28
HELVENSTON
Edward T. 88
HENDERSON
Augustus W. . . . 91
Frances 54
John 35
HENSON
William 160
HERBERT
Chesley E. 91
HERDER
Marie 145
HERNDON
Stephen . . . 46, 47
HERRING
Asa H. 35
Gideon 35
HEWING
John Pinkney E. 107
Lauina 107
HICKMAN
Cornelia . . 80, 104
HICKS
Annie Lou Dailey103
Mattie Lou 139, 150
Willis 150
HIGHSMITH
Martha J. 60
HIGHTOWER
Mesa 111
HILL
Addie 102
George W. 59
J. L. 83
Mary Laura . . . 117
Myrle M. 118
Sarah 50
William 50
HILLER
Emma Martha . . 92
HILLEY
Charles 151
HINES
Ann Chalton . . . 41
Richard Desha66, 92
HODGES
E. Toland 64
Moida 64
HOLDEN
Stephen Arthur 125
William Stephen 125
HOLDSWADE
Ann Coleman . 115
HOLIFIELD
Grover 102
HOLLAND
Darrell 138
Ernest 137
Inez Gary 2
Jacob 19, 35
Jerry Ann 138
Reba Doris . . . 137
Tucker P. 111
Tucker Pinckney 137
Vallie Linn 137
Wanda Joyce . 137
William Ernest . 137

HOLMES
Audrienne 148
Connie Sue ... 155
Henry 150
HOLOWAY
Bobby Walter . 144
Christopher Lee 144
Wendelyn Denise
..... 144
HOLT
Martha 62
HONEA
Susie Savanah 134
HOOD
Adella 85
Thomas S. 85
HOOPER
John Fulton 69
Lloyd M. 94
HOOVER
Mary 75, 160
HOPES
George 46
HOPKINS
Cecelia Gary ... 97
Eliz. G. 88
Elizabeth G. .. 115
Henderson O'Neal
..... 71
Henderson Oneil 97
Rebecca Gary
..... 97, 124
HORN
Curtis Mack .. 127
Gary Lynn 127
Henry Fuller 79, 102
Henry Nathanaile
..... 127
James Henry
..... 103, 127
Jefferson Fuller 127
Joyce Anne ... 103
Lois Pearl 78
Mack 103, 127
Myra Frances
..... 103, 127
Nellie Norene
..... 102, 127
Quida Amanda 127
Rebecca Nell . 127
Sara Mae 127
Susan Marie .. 127
Terri Lemanda 127
Thomas Lee .. 127
Vanessa 103
Vann 103
William Madison 103
William Shawn 127
Wm. Harrison . 102
Zonea Mae ... 103
HOUSEAL
Sarah 92
HOUSER
Ephriam Van ... 75
HOWELL
Tommie ... 63, 90
HOWIE
John Benton ... 98
Mary Gary 98
Thomas Fisher . 98
William 98
HOYLY
Martha 13
HUBBARD
Freddie Joe ... 127
Timothy Joel .. 127
HUDSON
Maude Alice 77
HUEKLAND
Richard 11
HUFFMASTER
Raymond 119
HUGER
Lucia 69
HUGGINS
H. H. 22
Herman H. 39
HUGHES
Debbie 155
Delilah 103
Gary Gerald ... 124
Hilda Mae 103
Huey 103
Issac 103
Jesse Austin 97,123
Judith Fay 124, 147
Julia 2
Julia West 124, 147
Marlene 103
Marvin Lewis .. 103
Nancy 33, 55
Nellene 103
Richard 103
Richard D. . 79, 103
William Jefferson
..... 123
Willie Jean 124
HUIN
John J 107
John J. 82, 107
John Pinkney E.
..... 82, 107
Lauina 107
Minnie A. .. 82, 107
Richard "Dick" . 107
HUMPHRIES
Dock 53
HUNT
Lee Roy 102
Michael 102
HUNTER
James 32
HUTCH
William 7
HUTCHESON
Moses 60
Wm. W. 60
HUYHENS
Ambrose ... 46, 47
HYSAW
Doshie Florence 136
INGLE
Mary E. 118
INGRAM
Ala Virgie Ellene 126
Virgie Eilene .. 102
IRWIN
James Cordelius 75
James Cordilious 99
Robert Lyman . 125
Shel Prince 98, 125
ISAACS
Ruth 144
JACKSON
Margaret 106
JACOBSON
Fred Bailey 78
JAMES
Delma Louise . 152
Elizabeth 34
John 33
Nancy 19, 33
Sarah "Sallie" Marks
..... 98
Sarah Marks ... 71
Thomas G. 98
JARY
Thomas 1
JAY
Aileen 75
Clyde Arthur ... 75
JENKINS
Allen 44
Molly 44
Nancy 44
Peggy 44
Samuel 24, 44
William 44
JERY
Richard 1
JOHNSON
Benton Rogers
..... 87, 114
Bettie 159
Clifton 101
Farrell Ray ... 141
Frances Jean . 133
James 20, 21
Jan Eugenia .. 114
John ... 13, 20, 21
Mary Alice 101
Nancy E. ... 67, 92
Odis Lee 135
Ora Elizabeth . 136
Quida 103
Rozelle .. 109, 135
Thomas 12, 24
Wm. 15, 18
JOHNSON,
William 24
JOHNSTON
Joseph 50
Thomas 47, 48
JOHSON
Quida 127
JONES
Bonnie Mae 109,136

JONES cont.
Carol Ann 126
Celia 74
Charles
. 14, 20, 23, 24, 46
Charles A. 23
Cheryl Lee ... 126
Cynthia Ann .. 126
Darren Lee ... 126
David Augustus 136
Edward Eugene
..... 95, 120
Edward McWilliams
..... 120
Elizabeth
. 15, 24, 25, 47, 71
Emma T. 43
Eugene Gary . 120
J. William 43
Jackson Gary . 126
John 22
Joshua 14,20,42,46
Mark Robert .. 126
Martha 23
Martha A. 24
Mary 20, 24
Mat 20
Michelle 126
Rebecca 23
Rebecca A.
.... 15, 20, 23, 24
Robert Hartwell 126
Sally 46
Sarah 20
Tommie Adelia
..... 41, 65
Vivian 126
William Randall
.... 100, 125, 126
JORDAN
Betty 160
Mary Ann 158
Sloan 118
JORDON
Thomas P. 69
KALIL
Madelyn . 119, 144
Richard A. 144
Rosa 144
KAMP
Irene Von . 90, 117
KAY
Pearl 106
KEARNEY
Susan C. ... 69, 94
KEITH
Anne 58, 59
KEITT
Anna Coe 117
Joseph L. 117
Margaret Land 117
KELLY
Caty 160
Mary "Polly" ... 45
William 26
KENNAVAWA
Edna 112
KENNEDY
David A. 69
Robert 60
Rowland B. ... 119
KENNERLEY
Anna Katherine . 73
Edward 73
Martha 73
Wm. Dorsey 73
KEOWN
Francis A. .. 60, 86
Harvey 86
Lucille "Lou" 86
KERN
John 54
KEY
Ida 104
Wm. W. 129
KEYS
Furman 129
Ida 129
Peter 129
Wm. 129
KILBY
Charles E. 112
KILGORE
Kathryn Camillo 152
KILLOUGH
Samuel B. 83
KIMBROUGH
Dollie 125
KINARD
Elizabeth Land . 117
Henry H 91
Henry Harrison 118
James Pinckney
..... 91, 117
Jesse Young ... 91
John M. C. 90
John Martin
..... 64, 91, 117
Katherine 117
Lavinia Rook91, 117
Margaret Addison
..... 117
Martha W. 40
Martin 40
Nell 90
Nell Gary 91
Nelle McFall ... 118
Oscar 117
Robert Land ... 117
Wm. Anthony ... 91
KING
Janell 137
Louis A. 95
Mary ... 25, 41, 88
KINGSTON
Edis Earl 159
KIRBY
Deborah Linn .. 137
Kyle 137
Richard 3
Royce Hale ... 137
KIRKLAND
William 24
KLINE
Margaret 8
KNIGHT
Dale Russell .. 141
Dallas Wayne . 141
Darrell Glenn . 141
Gerald Wayne . 141
KNOWLES
Elizabeth 160
KNUTSON
Dag. 117
KOSCH
Nancy 110
Paul Thomas . 110
KRONER
Frederick K. 9
KRYSTOPA
Janet V. 130
KUHN
Katherine 40
KUYKENDALL
Susie 125
LACY
Elizabeth 159
LaDOLCE
Frank 96
LaGRONE
Alma Emma .. 102
Andrew Jackson 102
Annie Lucille .. 102
Betty Sue 126
Cecil 102
Edward ... 79, 102
Eliz. Ann 126
Frances 126
George 102
Jack 102, 126
James Buchannon
..... 102
Mabel Ellene .. 126
Mary Lillie 102, 126
Myrtis 126
Nell 126
Nellie Ree 126
Rita Joyce 126
Rose Lee 126
Thomas Randy 126
Troy A. 102
Walter David .. 126
William David
..... 102, 126
LAMAR
Clifford "Law" .. 69
LAMBERT
Barbara Lynn . 144
LANCASTER
Jennie 72
LAND
Delle Brantley . 118
Elizabeth Gary 118
Elizabeth Griffin
..... 91, 118
Margaret Lee 91,117

LANE
Andrew A. 9
Benjamin 8
John 8
Joseph 8
Larry 25, 46
Larry E. 24, 25
LANGHAM
Baine 126
Dennis 126
Dianne 126
Edward 126
LANKFORD
Mary 79
LAVINDER
Treva Frances 143
LAW
Dorothy Ellis .. 115
LAWRENCE
Exegene 79
Henry 54, 79
Jack 79
Leita 79
Mildred 79
Ralph 79
LEATH
Peter 10
LEAVELL
John 19, 34
LEBAN
Alison Gary ... 153
James Edward 153
James Frederick 153
Mary Kathleen 153
LEE
Elizabeth 17
George Gary ... 86
Henry 17
J. M. 77
John 8
Margaret 77
Miriam Earle
..... 106, 131
Rebecca ... 12, 17
Sarah Jenkins .. 77
Wilton Earl ... 106
Wilton Earle ... 81
Wilton Haroldson
..... 106
LEGG
Wm. 15
LeGRAND
Isaac 157
LEHRE
Thomas 158
LEMKE
Ottilie Teresia . 139
LEMUEL
Caleb Charles
..... 158, 159
Peter 158
LEOPARD
Charles
. 14, 18, 32, 34, 54
John 24, 36
John E. 13, 18
LEVERETT
Thomas 27
LEWIS
A. 11
A. E. 83
Asa M. 60
Betty Washington 50
David Dee 109
Doshie A. 85
Doshie Adaline 109
Effie Bird 113
Mary Ann 7
Robert A. 113
Robert Gary ... 113
Thomas . 12, 16, 17
Thomas Cook . 113
Vivian 113
William Robert
..... 86, 113
Zebulon 7
LIGON
Amanda Wilhelmina
..... 43, 69
Robert 69
Robert F. 69
Wilhelmina 69
LINDQUIST
Charles 97
Kenneth 97
LINDSAY
James 61-62
LINDSEY
Newton Lee ... 138
Wanda 111
Wanda Ozell .. 138
LIPSCOMB
Agnes 55
D. M. 24
LIPSEY
Bradley McKee 123
Dorothy 123
Edward Clifton
..... 97, 123
Edward Spivey 123
Leo Gary 123
Martha Elizabeth
..... 123
LITYNER
Martie Bertie .. 141
LLOYD
Hazel 113, 142
May 85, 110
Philomen 4
LOCHRIDGE
Allen Jasper ... 122
Reba 122
LOCK
James 62
Mildred 119
LOCKETT
Nancy Ann 56
LOEFFELHOLZ
Josephine Anna 137
LOGAN
Joyce Lynn ... 137
R. C. 137
Rena Jane ... 137
LOKEY
Ann 144
Brenda Leo ... 144
Earl Barton 95
Early Barton 119, 144
Effie Rose 144
Flora Emma .. 119
Hugh Damon . 144
Hugh McWilliams
..... 119, 144
Katherine 144
Katherine Talulah
..... 119, 144
Kathryn Talula 144
Madelyn Cheryl 144
Margaret Rose 144
Marguerite ... 144
Mary 2
Mary Margaret
..... 119, 144
Richard Kalil .. 144
Rose 144
Samuel Cobb . 119
LONG
James 58
Sarah Dickson . 74
LONGSHORE
Alice 49, 73
Andrew 73
Margaret S. 73
Octavia 73
LOONEY
Robert H. 119
Susan 119
LORD
Leanna June
..... 147, 153
Lois Irene 147
Nancy Lorinda
..... 146, 153
Philip Burtt ... 123
Phillip Burtt ... 146
LOSKOSKI
Betty Jean 150, 155
LOTT
Hattie 125
LOVE
Jewel Deane .. 115
Lucia 95
Lucia Moore .. 120
Susan Elizabeth
..... 75, 99
LOVEJOY
Glover 102
James 102
Juston Winford 126
Linda Ellene .. 126
LOVELESS
Linda Sue 134
LOVETT
Joshua Polk .. 100
Maude 77, 100
LOWE
Peggy Levera . 138

LUCKIE
Violet 41
LUMPKIN
Alva Moore . . . 143
John Boatner . . 98
Mary Waties . . 143
LUSK
Beryl M. . 109, 135
Beryl Michael . 135
Emory Augusta 135
Sandra 135
W. E. 135
LUTCH
Peter 10
LUTTERELL
Elizabeth Leone 134
Luther Anderson 134
LUTTRELL
Elizabeth Leona 109
LYON
Werdna 109
LYONS
Annie 134
James 134
Werdna 134
MacDONALD
George Rowland 124
Kenneth Bradley 124
Margaret Dawn 124
MACK
Bessie 135
Flora Mae 109, 135
Frank 135
MACKELL
Thomas 3
MADDOX
Ruth 130
MAGGARD
Catherine "Kate" 72
David 49, 72
David Gary 72
Erasmus William 73
John 72
Joseph A. J. . . . 72
Mary Eliza 73
Mathias E. G. . . 72
Sarah Elizabeth
"Betty" . . . 72, 98
West 72
West Melton . . . 72
William Preston 72
MALCOMB
Maggie Elizabeth
. 145
MALLORY
Francis 9
MALONE
Lucy 8, 17
MANGUM
B. M. 55
Ann 50
Beley/Bela R. 22, 57
Bella or Beley R. 34
Bely 18
Bely R. 22, 34
Catherine . . 34, 57
Daniel 19, 22, 34, 50
James Daniel . . . 57
Jemima 27, 50
John B. 34, 57
Johnnie C. 57
Ralph 88
Sarah 34
Susan "Sarah" . . 57
William 34, 50
MANLEY
Basil 49
MANN
Mattie Lee 110
MANSFIELD
Emily 90, 117
MANSKER
Fannie Nell . . . 138
MAPLES
John 19, 35
Marmaduke 24
Thomas 8
MAPP
Claude 145
Leslie 145
Louis Edgar . . . 145
MARCHBANKS
Arthur Howard . 111
MARION
Francis 14
MARKS
Memrie 98
MARLEY
Bessie 2
Frank 121
MARSHALL
Carolina Summers 73
Charles Gary . . . 73
Henrietta 8
Ida Sophia 73
J. M. 68
John Francis . . . 73
Lula Idel 135
Mary Nye . . . 73, 98
Richard Horton
. . . . . 49, 73, 88
Susan McCammon
. 73
MARSHAN
Jannet 137
MARTIN
A. H. 43
Addison Henry . . 43
Bettie 135
Betty Jean 138
Carrien Celeste 134
Charles Arvil . . 111
Charles David . . 68
Chester Bill . . . 111
Davis 68
Fontaine 69
Frank Wade . . . 111
Henry 68
Herbert A. 2
Herbert Algie
. . . . . 111, 138
Irvin Elmo 111
Jerilyn Howard 134
John A. 32, 54
John Wesley 85,111
Joseph Floyd . 111
Joseph Howard
. . . . . 109, 134
Joseph J. 111
Katie 111
Kay 122
Nancy 68
Naomi Lorena . . 81
Nettie Faye . . . 111
Roland Jack . . 138
Violet 103
William"Bill" Ray 138
MARTINI
Salvatore de . . . 74
MASK
Donald Paul . . 150
Lonnie Paul . . 150
Michael Jean . 150
Trudy Marie . . 150
MASON
Isabell 21
John 21
MASSEY
W. B. 143
MASSIE
James Barrett . . 70
MATHIS
Charles . 18, 29, 31
Charles B. 29
Julia Elizabeth . 30
Martha 30
Mary 29, 31
Mary S. 30
Robert R. . . 30, 31
Sarah Lauraboma/
Lorahamah/Lora 31
Sidney G. 30
Susan 29, 31
Susan P. 29
Thomas 29
MATHIS/MATHEWS
Robert R. . . 17, 29
MATTHEWS
R. L. 84
MAXWELL
Beatrice Jane . 140
Catherine 112
Mattie 112
Sallie 86
MAYS
William Edward 104
McADAM
Robert 46
McADAMS
Catherine "Kate"
. . . . . 18, 32
Henry . . 32, 37, 50
James . . 21, 32, 37
John 32, 37
Kate 32
Katy 37
Linney 32, 37
Mary 37

McADAMS cont.
Providence 20, 32, 37
Robert. .15, 18, 20, ... 31, 32, 37, 47
Sarah 32, 37
Thomas ... 32, 37
McADORY
Mary Jane 94
McBRIDE
Margaret 78
McCABE
J. D. 78
Lillian 53, 78
McCAFFERY
Ed 103
Patrick 103
McCALL
Lisa Ann 156
Louise Lynn .. 156
Ralph Albert 151,156
Tinas Carol ... 156
Valerie Denise 156
McCARLEY
Joseph 34
McCARRELL
Arthur H. 117
Margaret Kinard 117
McCARTNEY
Linda Louise .. 147
McCAULEY
Robert Grier 105,131
Theodosia Ovaline 131
McCLELLAN
Absley Grice 116,143
McCLOUD
Mattie 95
McCLURE
Josephine Elizabeth 52, 75
McCOLLUM
Allyson Michele 144
Frank Lokey .. 144
Harry Edward 119, 144
Joseph Franklin 144
Margaret Owen 144
Mark Edward . 144
Michael Tilman 144
McCONNELL
Frederick R. ... 74
Mary Alice 74
Moriat Gary 74
McCOWAN
Frances 108
John 85
M. Jane 60, 85
Mary 85
Mary Jane 85
Maude 106
Nancy 58
Warren 61
McCOY
Martha 78
Mary Bell 105
Mary Belle 129
McCRAW
Abner 20
Abner Gary 20
Stephen 20, 42
McCRELESS
Martha Ellen ... 87
McCROREY
Judy 131
Thomas Higgins 131
McCURRY
Charles 151
Robert Owen .. 124
Roberta Sue .. 124
Shannon 151
William Jeffery . 124
McDOWELL
Jane 39
Mary R. 22
Matthew 39
N. J. 40
Permelia Frances 39, 40
Sargent G. W. .. 40
Thomas 22, 39
McELROY
Cleter Julius ... 125
Donna Jean ... 125
McFALL
James Y. 91
Jesse Young .. 118
Lavinia Rook .. 118
Nell Gary 118
McFARLAND
Martha 159
McGEE
Lou Nelle 106
Sarah 6
McGINTY
Dahlia 91
McGOWAN
Nancy 58
McGRAW
Stephen 42, 46
McGREGOR
Alexander 157
Daniel 157
McGREW
Gary Raymond Dunn 147
John Lawrence 147
Kelly Michelle . 147
Lawrence Paul . 123
Lawrence Paul "Mac" 147
Robert Paul ... 147
Robert Paul "Bobbie" 147
William David "Dave" 147
McKEE
Bradley 123
Charles Marvin . 78
Charles William . 78
Charles Wm. ... 52
Eugene 78
Eunice Ada 78
Hettie 78
William 78
William Gary ... 78
McKEOWN
John 85
Mary 85
Mary Jane 85
McKINNEY
C. R. 135
Dana Beth 135
Elizabeth 101
Evelyn 139
Glenda Ann ... 135
Major 101
Wilton ... 109, 135
McKISSICK
Juanita Irene 99,125
Jules Edward . 125
McLAUGHLIN
Judith Wilson . 117
McLENDON
Martha 159
McLEROY
J. H. 160
Lona 159
McLIN
Thomas E. 79
McMAHAN
Gail 150
McMAHON
Nancy 116
McMULLIN
Leo Jacquoneise 121
McMURCHY
Ernest Lon ... 121
Ernest Lynn .. 121
Leslie Elise ... 121
Lynn Sutton .. 121
McMURRY
Archibald Polk . 83
Cornelius Washington .. 83
Eleanor Polene Peroumings .. 83
James L. ... 59, 83
James Leonidas 83
John Addison .. 83
Missouri Ann ... 83
McNEES
Mary 38
Nancy 38
Robert 38
McNEIL
Glenda Ann ... 141
Sheryl Elain .. 141
William Francis 141
McNEILL
Pearl 145
McQUEEN
Ira W. "Bones" 103
Larry Don 103
Sandra Beth .. 103
McWILLIAM
Hugh Ferguson . 70

McWILLIAM cont.
John 70
McWILLIAMS
Ann 95
Anna Laura 70
Artie 96
Bennie 96
Bessie Lura 96, 121
Bettie Elise . . . 121
Betty Lynn . . . 120
Carl Henry 96, 122
Debra Ann . . . 120
Doris Flora . . . 119
Dorothy Elois "Lois"
. . . . . 96, 123
Evelyn Elizabeth 122
Gary Anderson 121
Gary Leslie 96, 121
George 96
George Allen . . 70
George Meldon 119
George Melton . 95
Holly Kay 122
Hugh 2, 95
Hugh F. 45
Hugh Ferguson
70, 95, 120, 144, 145
Hugh Meldon . 122
Iown 95
James Henry 70, 96
Jane Lucile 120, 145
Janet Carol . . . 119
Jo Frank 122
John 70
John Rollin 70
Jonathan Spivey
. . . . . 95, 119
Judith Rosanna
. . . . . 70, 95, 96
Julia Corinne 95,120
Julia Isabella 70, 96
Kathleen Elizabeth
. . . . . 96, 122
Lelia Ione 95
Lora 95, 120
Mabel 96
Margaret Elizabeth
. . . . . 95, 119
Margaret Jean 122
Marion 96
Martha Ann . . . 122
Martha Eliza 70, 94
Martin C. 95
Martin Cadenhead
. 120
Mary 96
Mary "Mollie" Louisa
. . . . . 70, 95
Mary Jane 95
Mary Louise . . . 95
Melinda Arnold 145
Michael Edward 145
Monroe 95
Myrtle Leona . . . 96
Nannie May 96, 122
Nora 95
Olean 95
Polly Love 120
Robert 95, 120
Robert Nesbitt 70,96
Robert Newton
. . . . . 96, 121, 146
Roy James 96, 122
Sue Barton . . . 120
Susan Gaye . . . 146
Susan Narcissa
. . . . . 70, 97
Timothy Stuart . 122
Virginia Sue . . . 122
Wilhamina "Millie"
Waddlington . . 97
Wilhamina "Willie"
Wadlington . . . 70
William Benjamin 96
William Patrick . . 70
William West . . . 95
Wm. West Gary . 70
MEEK
Clara Belle 112
MELTON
Eliz. 48
Rayford Elwood 138
Sarah 25, 48
Thomas 48
MENTZEL
Laura 2
T. F. 132
MERCER
Cabell Christian 143
Courtenay Eason
. 143
Gary Lee 143
Roger Walker . 143
MERRITT
Thomas 8
MERRIWEATHER
John B. 94
METCALFE
James 7
MEYERS
Dorothy Ree . . 119
MICHAN
Mary 27, 51
MICHEAU
Elizabeth 157
Frances 158
Frances Jane . . 158
Jane 158
Lydia 157
Paul 157
MILAM
Bartlett 22
Mary 14, 22
MILES
Robert 72
MILFORD
W. Eugene 82
MILLARD
John 35
MILLER
B. F. 104
Carolyn Anne . . 137
Celia 21
David Joseph . 137
Donna Anne . . 137
Edward R. . . 59, 60
Frank 137
Frank Gary . . . 137
Frank L. 110
Gary Charles . 137
Kate 68
Martha A. 74
Michael Mark . 137
Simeon 60
Thomas R. 60
MILLS
Dorothy 111
MIMS
Ridley 156
MINTER
William Cornvill 104
MITCHELL
Abner 30, 77
Alan 154
Alice Lee . 150, 154
Ann 79
Annie "Lou"
Louistein 79
Annie Margaret
. . . . . 103, 128
Bettie Jo . 103, 128
Brenda 154
Charles Milford
. . . . . 150, 154
Clara Mae "Peggy"
. . . . . 103, 128
Collier Murphy
. . . . . 79, 101
Curtis 126
David 154
David Watson . 150
Dora Lee 103
Dorothy 154
Dwayne 126
Ella Mae 150
Emma Marilla 79,103
Emmie Lee . . . 102
Faye 126
Florence C. 79, 103
Gary 153
Gayle 153
George Marell
. . . . . 150, 153
Georgia Jan . . 103
Henry Judson79,102
Irene 102
J. L. 153
James 79
James Madison 79
James Robert . . 79
James Swinton 150
Jerome . . 102, 126
Jesse Robert 79,103
Jo Beth 154
John Frank . . . 150
Julia 30
Keith 154
Kelvin 154

MITCHELL cont.
Leland Patterson 150, 154
Lella 101
Linnie Dell . 79, 102
Luann 154
Lynn 150
Marcus Gary .. 150
Margaret 79
Margaret Evelyn 131
Marie ... 124, 126
Mary Jemima .. 24
Mary Jemima "Myma" 44
Olin Wade 150, 153
Ora Mae .. 79, 102
Perry 154
Reba Jeanette 150, 154
Ronnie 126
Ruth Elizabeth 131
Sally 30
Saphronie Bell . 79
Scott 154
Shelby Grady . 102
Sophronia 79
Sophronie Bell 102
Steve 150
Susan 153
Swinton Alvin 139, 150, 153
Theo Ernest .. 131
Thomas Uriel 105, 131
Tina 150
William Madison 79, 101
Winfred 150
Wm. 56
Wm. M. 79
MOATES
Cary 35
MOBLEY
John R. 89
MOFFETT
Floyd 88
MONETTE
Elizabeth ... 48, 72
Mary 72
MONTGOMERY
Emma Alvah .. 119
MONTZ
Jewel Lee 102, 126
MOON
Alford D. 103
Lucia 87
MOORE
Antinette "Nettie" G. 85
Antoinette G. .. 60
Benjamin 85
Della 103
Derwood 85
Euola 85
Francis 69
Harry Spann 96, 122
Isabel 69
John T. 93
Joyce Elizabeth 122
Leila 69
Lila Faye 147
Lilla 93
Lilla Etta 92
Lucia Blevins ... 95
Mary F. 84
Mary Frances .. 93
Robert 69
Stephen G. C. .. 85
MOORHEAD
Beulah Victoria 105, 129
MORAN
Bernard Austin .. 99
MOREDOCK
Rupert Earl ... 131
William Marvin . 131
William Ralsa .. 131
MORGAN
Betty Jane 138
Bety 79
Daniel 79
Eleanor 57
Mattie May 105, 130
Sarah 79
MORION
Elsie Jane 128
MORIS
Lydia 29
MORRIS
Dianne Marie .. 151
Elizabeth Griffin 117
Gussie Mae 87, 114
John T. 117
Lydia 17
Myrtle 94
Thomas 107
MORRISON
A. Boone .. 85, 110
Alice 110
Clarence Carl . 110
Stella 110
MORSE
Elbert B. 107
Martha Joyce .. 107
MOSER
Jeremy Mark .. 137
John V. 137
MOSS
Anna Margaret ... 2
Bartley 108
Charles 122
David G. 122
Floyd 122
Grover Thomas 128
Robert J. 122
Steven L. 122
William Eli 103, 128
MOTE
Dorothy 111
MOTES
Buddy 140
Lony 140
MULLER
Frank 137
MUMBAUER
M. L. 107
Mary Jeaanne . 107
MUNDAY
Robert 3
MURPHY
Zebulon T. 49
MURRAY
Samuel 8
MURRY
Nancy 67
MUSE
Eleanor .. 6, 16, 28
Eliz. S. 6
Elizabeth 16
Erasmus Gary ... 6
Isabella B. 6, 16, 28
Meredith 28
MYERS
Betty 149
NAIL
Alfred M. 58
Ann Eliz. 82
Benjamin 82
Cynthia 58
Elizabeth Ann .. 82
Elizabeth Anne . 59
Julian 82
NAILAND
Julian 80
NANCE
Susan 110
NAPPER
Blake Brent ... 122
David Harold .. 122
Harold 122
NASH
Norma Cheryl . 151
NAUGH
William 41, 66
NEAL
A. M. 80
Alfred M. 80
Alfred McDonald .. 58, 80, 104, 129
Andrew 104
Andrew Martin . 80
Anna B. 80
Annie Elizabeth 80
Benjamin 60,80,104
Beverly Joan .. 129
Charles ... 13, 104
Claude Eugene 129
Claudius Eugene 104, 129
Cynthia Olive 104, 128
Daisy 104
Elizabeth Abi . 104
George 104
Haskel James . 104
Iola 104
J. 80
James 80

NEAL cont.
John Alfred. 129
John Bayless
. . . . . 80, 104, 129
John M. 59
John Thomas . 129
Julian 80, 104
Lamar 104
Lawrence G.
. . . . . 80, 103
Lucinda "Lou" . 104
Martha J. 80
Martha Matilda . 80
Martin Luther . . 80
Mary E. 80
Mary Lee 104, 128
Ossie 104
Polly 80
Rhoda Ethel . . 129
Thomas 80
Verona 1
Verona Sarah . 104
Washington . . . 32
Washington O. . 54
William
18, 31, 32, 54, 104
William A 80
NELMS
Martin 24
NELSON
Bertha Aldrich
. . . . . 66, 92
M. D. 95
Mary Etoile . 70, 95
NETHERLAND
George Macon . 73
George Marshall 73
Maude Gary . . . 73
NEW
Wanda 125
NEWELL
Newton Jasper . 81
S. S. 80
NEWMAN
Gilbert H. 143
James 51
Jane 13
John 13, 21
Martha 13
Mary 13
Nancy . . 27, 51, 74
Samuel
. 13, 14, 21, 22, 51
Uriah . . . 10, 13, 21
Viola 135
Walter 13
NEWTON
Ila 150
Reba 141
Wm. Crate . . . 141
NICHELLS
Lucille . . . 102, 126
NICHOLS
Amy Carolyn . . 100
William "Bill" . . 100
William Gary . . 100
NICKLES
James Allison . 124
Julia Ann 124
Richard Allison
. . . . . 124, 147
NIX
Ella 77, 100
John Sandford . . 77
Nellie 77, 100
NORMAN
Henrietta E. 60
Henrietta Elizabeth
. 86
Martin 86, 113
William Van 59
NORRELL
Arthur Jefferson 139
Frances Elizabeth
. . . . . 139, 151
Royston Brooks 139
W. C. 2
Wesley Combs
. . . . . 112, 139
NORRHAN
Ellis 96
NORTHAM
Ann Mariah . . . 103
NORTON
Lotena Christine 109
Patience Caroline 77
NULL
Betty Lucinda . . 138
John Roger . . . 138
NUNNALLY
Walter 11
NUNNLEY
Arthur 6
Bertrand 6
Nancy P. 6
Polly 6
Samson 6
O'CONNER
John Rodney . . 124
O'CONNOR
Marcia Fay 147
Steven Gary . . 147
O'NEAL
Frances 145
William Calvin . 145
O'REAR
Debra Jeanne . 103
Troy A. 103
ODELL
Jack Lee 145
OLIVER
Frances 86
OLMSTEAD
Judith 125
ONEAL
Aletha Maude . . 85
ORR
Belle 139
Walter 53
OSBORN
Carl Franklin . . 128
Charles McCray 128
Margie May . . . 128
Nellie Elizabeth 128
OSBORNE
William 24
Willie Mae 150, 154
OVERBY
Sadie 72, 98
OWENS
Daisie 113
Daisy 87
Elizabeth 59
Harrison 59
Lena 2
Louis 62
Reginold Rudolph
. . . . . 152, 156
Reginold Timothy
. 156
Tammy Annette 156
Terry Keith . . . 156
O'CONCE
Elizabeth 36
O'FARRELL
Meador . . . 90, 117
O'NEAL
Alatha Maude . 111
Buck 111
Nancy 73
Sarah Strother . 73
O'REAR
T. B. 52
PACE
Eulalia "Lula" B. 100
PACK
Don Craig 133
Doyle 133
PAGE
Annie 93
Pendleton 35, 36, 47
PALMER
Allen W. 70
Boma 31
George 56
James 56
James M. 29
John E. 70
Laruboma 18
Lauraboma 31
Lorahama 31
Martha 45, 70
Martha A. 29
Sarah Lauraboma/
Lorahamah/Lora
Hanna Almira
"Boma" 31
Susan H. 29
Theophilus E. . . 31
William C. . . 33, 56
Wm. 56
Wm. C. 34, 56
PARHAM
Nancy Leath . . 160
PARISH
America 100
PARK
Robert 8

PARKER
Catherine Elaine 129
Denina Lea . . . 151
Gary Allan 151
PARKS
Brandon Grinnell 115
Gayle 115
Zula Louise . . . 137
PARR
Dewey 139
PASS
Lamar 113
PATRICK
Mary Elizabeth . 75
PATTERSON
Alvis 116
Brenda 116
E. Glynn . . 96, 123
Harold 123
Les 123
Martha "Mattie" Irene 122
Mattie Irene . . . 96
Scott 123
Thomas 116
Thomas W. . . . 122
PATTMAN
Patsy Erline . . 152
PAYAN
Curtis Wm. . . . 136
Gary George . . 136
George 136
PEARCE
Absley Scott . . 153
Clarence Benjamin 143, 152
Marie 153
PEARSON
John 13, 15
PEEPLES
Henry T. 100
Julia 100
Martha "Mattie" Anne 100
PEGG
Elizabeth 104
James B. . 63, 104
Samuel G. . . . 160
Sarah Caroline 80, 104
PENNINGTON
Abraham 12
PEOPLES
Martha A. 76
PERCULL
Katy 135
PERDICE
Rich Don 149
Richard Don . . 149
PERDRIAU
Esther . . . 157, 158
John 157
PERRELL
Edith Carolyn . 120
PERRY
Louann 130
Mary 76, 77
PERSON
Greer 97
John Spivey 97
Pittiman 97
PESNELL
Brannon 145
Harvey Gary . . 145
Kay Margaret . . 145
Odia Almyr 121, 145
PETERSON
Elizabeth 91
James E. 37
PETTY
Ella 45
Ellen 71
Rebecca 144
PHEAGAN
Phillip 13
PHELAN
Helen Anne . . . 125
PHILLIPS
Barbara Sue . . 136
Bertha Atkinson 121
Earline 2
Richard 121
Samantha Cline 121
PHINIZY
Frances Harriss . 90
Francis Harris . . 64
Thomas B. 90
PIDGEON
Richard 9
PIERSON
Marshall 77
PIETZA
Vera 94
PIGG
William 17
PITTMAN
Henry 45
PITTS
Elizabeth 57
Giles 51
James 48
Jehue 38
John 13
Joseph 51
Mary 48
Nancy 48
Preston 122
Robert "Bobby" Preston 122
PLESS
Christopher . . . 141
Jerry 141
PLEW
Louise 137
PONDER
Amos 41
Elizabeth . . . 23, 41
POOLE
Clara Elizabeth 131
Katherine 108
Nancy 43
POPE
Antho Maxwell . 68
Belton O'Neall . . 68
Burton Harrington 68
Dargan Strother 68
Harriet K. 68
Helen O'Neal . . 68
Helen Paulina . . 68
Mary Eliz. Harriet 68
Mary Gary 68
Neville Alexander 68
Sampson . 68, 142
Thomas H. 2
Thomas Harrington 40, 116, 142
Thomas Herbert 43, 68
Wm. 68
Young John . . . 68
PORTER
Hugh 63
Mary Ann . . 40, 63
POWELL
Betty 151
Charles 3
Donna 151
Erick 151
Gary 151
Jan 151
Leroy 151
PRATT
Frances 55
PRAWIUS
Frederick Bernard 103
Kimberley 103
Vernon 103
PRICE
Albert Frank . . 152
Albert Kevin . . 152
Dana Lynn . . . 152
Daruren Lonnie 152
Frances 19
Francis 79
Helen Serena 152, 156
James Monroe 119
James Rufus 152, 156
James Wayne . 156
Jerry Glenn . . . 156
John Christopher152
John Thomas . 152
Katty/Kathy Gane 156
Lester Scott . . 156
Mary E. 55
Mary Elizabeth . 79
Nellie Elberta 95, 119
Patsy Lyn 152
Robbie Joe . . . 152
Robert Ernest . 152
Samuel Quintus 79
Valaria Jean . . 152

PRICE cont.
Vincent 159
Willia Mae 151, 156
William Lester . 152
William R. 140, 151
PROCTOR
Elizabeth 7
Pamela 152
PRUITT
Evelyn 1, 46
Geo. 72
George Washington
. 98
PUCKETT
Artie 101
PULLEN
Cassy Ann . 66, 92
PULLIN
J. S. 76
PURCELL
Charles Joseph
. . . . . 91, 118
Edward B. 118
Elizabeth 118
Helen 118
James McFall . 118
Joseph Charles 118
Keitt 118
Louise 118
Mildred 118
Rook McFall . . 118
Trent 118
PYLES
Agatha 39
Laura 39
Leander H. 39
Lewdy 39
Marion 39
Matilda 21
Newton . 22, 39, 40
Permelia C. 40
QUARLES
Argyra 106
QUZON
Lucee 65
Ludy 41
RAINBOLT
J. A. 159
Robert 159
RAINEY
Louise 69
RAMSAY
A. H. 148
Alfred Hearn124,148
Allen Hearne . . 148
Menrie Shula . 148
RANDALL
Annie 159
RANDERSON
Gladys Amelia . 92
RAY
Dorothy 148
George 13
Mary 13
REAGAN
William R. 85
REECE
Carrie Azalee . . 130
REED
Jesse 45
REEDER
Abner W. 51
Adelina 51
Catherine 18, 33, 55
Elizabeth
. . . . 14, 22, 34, 40
James J. 51
John 35
John H. 51
Mary 40, 49
Mary Elizabeth . . 23
Samuel . 27, 50, 51
Thomas . 22, 33, 40
William D. 51
REESE
Richard 9
Wm. 9
REEVES
Barbara Lou . . . 145
Bettie Sue 122
Louise . . . 103, 127
Sally 96
Samuel 96
REID
Gary 76
James 52, 76
James Alphonso 76
Leonidas Polk . . 76
Miles 52
Montie 76
Walter 76
REINERTSEN
Allen Keys 130
Bruce Toby . . . 130
Thorwald Valdemar
. 130
RENCHER
David 132
RENFRO
Ida 138
RENNIE
Caroline C. . . . 116
Caroline Christian
. 143
REVELEY
Caroline Christian
. 143
Walter Taylor . . 143
RHETT
Eliza 89
RHODES
Gwenda 143
RICE
Alice Faye 151, 156
Barbara Jean . . 152
Carleen Nichole 152
Daisy Martha Lou
. . . . . 140, 152
Flora Lee 140
Georgia Mae140,151
Heather Michelle151
Jerri Melisa . . . 152
Jerrie Michelle 152
Jerry Martin . . . 152
Jesse Frank . . 140
Jimmie 152
John Allen 140, 152
Jonathan Paul 151
Lee Ray 151
Lester Elmo . . 140
Lester Harmon 152
Marian 132
Martin Luther
. . . . . 140, 152
Nancy Henrietta 151
Nancy Jane . . . 87
Patricia Gale . . 152
Richard L. 113
Richard Lester
. . . . 139, 140, 151
Richard Wayne 151
Sadie Louise . . 152
Sara Frances . 152
Sarah Helen140,151
Steve Norman . 152
William Norman
. . . . . 140, 152
William Richard 139
RICHARDS
John 35
William F. 9
RICHARDSON
Marvin 90
RIDGEWAY
Nancy Tennyson 86
RIGGINS
Sarah 160
RISINGER
Erie 102
ROBB
Robert 41
ROBERT
King 63
ROBERTS
Jonah 160
Phillip Allen . . . 143
R. T. 158
Ruth O'Neal . . 122
Thomas Eason 143
ROBERTSON
Cara Bell 77
Nancy 6
Sarah 73
ROBINSON
Emma Elise 96, 121
Franklin David 121
Gail 142
James Howard 120
Jane 83
Mamie 82
Phoebe Ann 59, 83
ROCHELLE
Nathaniel 7
RODGERS
David Scott . . . 155
Ira 150
ROGERS
Alpha 30, 77

ROGERS cont.
Carolyn "Carrie" Elizabeth 77
Daisy 77
David Lamar .. 155
Edna Gary 77
Gary 77
Grace 77, 100
Ida Lee 77
Ira 155
Judson 100
Lurana 41
Marion Davis .. 77
Marshall Wilborn 77
Thomas ... 36, 62
William S. 59
William Samuel 52, 76
William Shelley . 77
Williamson 76
Zachariah Broadus 77
ROLLAND
Edward 73
RONSICK
Anna 110
ROOK
Addie May 64
Andrew 64
Blanche 64
Elizabeth 64
Elizabeth Lavinia 64, 91
Jesse Gary 64
Lavinia E. 91
Leonora "Nora" 64, 90
Prioleau 64
Rebecca Louise 64, 91
William 64
ROSE
William Earl .. 134
Wm. B. 159
ROSS
Jasamine "Jess" 87
Jessie 63
Wade Craig .. 116
ROTAN
Elizabeth 33
ROUSEY
Alice 52, 76
ROYAL
Bessie 74
ROYALL
Bessie 99
N. R. 99
ROYSTON
Arthur Watson 112
Carrie Lenore 2, 112, 139
Effie May 112
Emma Gary .. 112
Jabez Jefferson 86, 112
Jefferson Leo . 112
William Edwin . 112
RUSHING
Matthew 8
RUSK
David 35
RUTHERFORD
Eliz. Nance 18
Elizabeth Nance 30
Mary 29
Robert 29, 30
RYAN
John 119
Jonnie 52
Ruth Janell "Nell" 111
SADLER
James Allen ... 146
SAFT
Nadine Spoots .. 90
SALDANO
Fred Paul 136
John Michael .. 136
Richard Paul .. 136
SANDERS
Ann 158
Mary 158, 160
SANDIFER
Robert Lawrence 144
Robert Wayne . 144
SANFORD
Alexander "Zannie" 53
Charles "Charlie" 53
Emily 30
Emily P. 18, 30
James Alexander 53
Jas. A. 159
SATTERWHITE
Cordelia 57
Drury 43
Frances Elizabeth 43
Matilda 57
William 37
SAXON
C. 26
Charles 50
Clarisa 50
Clarissa 26
D. T. 26
Hugh 26
Lewis 50
SCARBROUGH
Richard Ray ... 138
Shane Allan ... 138
SCHLEY
M. H. 84
Milton H. 60
William H. 84
SCOTT
Benjamin S. 29
Boyce 12
Duke H. 29
Elizabeth "Eliza" H 29
Evelyn Paulette 152, 156
George C 102
George Sherrill 102
Hartwell Gary ... 29
John M 70
Kerry 141
Perrin 141
Peter 17, 29
Peter W. 29
Sara Lee 152
Sarah Lee 140
Stanley Stuart . 106
Susan 94
Thelma 114
Wanida 141
William 3
SEAGRAVES
Gussie Berta 63, 87
Robert Burk ... 87
SEALE
Rachel J. 48
SEAWRIGHT
Andrew Lafayette 120
Curtis 120
Leslie Chapel . 120
SEGARS
Janet 88
SELLERS
Lamar 96, 121, 122
Marion Elizabeth 122
Robert N. 122
SELLS
Henry M. 125
Michael Malone 125
SELMAN
Eunice 102
Michael "Mike" C. 79
Michael C. "Mike" 102
SEVREIGHN
Bert 120
SEYBT
U. E. 83
SEYMORE
William 36
SHACKLEFORD
Ann Taliferro 7
Lynn 7
Mary Dabney ... 7
SHARP
Eliz. 2
Elizabeth 2
John 2
Judith 2
Mary 2
Peter 2
Sarah 2
William 2
SHEALEY
Esther 87
SHEPARD
Helen 123
SHEPHERD
Mildred Helen . 144
SHIFLET
Jeni Ann 152
SHIRLEY
Gustavos Adolphus 132
Richard .. 107, 132

SHOCKLEY
David 28, 62
SHOEMAKER
Bonnie Lee ... 109
Briley "Bonnie" Lee
..... 133
Briley "Bud" Lee 133
Carrie Ann ... 134
Cary Ray 134
Donnie 134
Helen Marie .. 133
John 133
John "Johnnie" 133
Johnnie .. 109, 134
SHOFFNER
Irene 111, 138
Virgie 111
SHULER
John Archibald 124
Margaret Love
..... 98, 124
SILLIMAN
Lillian 2
SIMMS
Ada Jane 53
Albert Crumpler 53
Alonza H.
"Zachariah" .. 53
Benjamin Britton 53
Cora Lee 53
Cordera Carolina 53
Dormer Dickinson 53
Emily Comfort .. 53
Franklin R. 30
Franklin Robert
..... 31, 53
George Leonard 53
Henry Ellen 53
Jesse Bell 53
John 53
John Gary 53
Milton "Mit" Speer
..... 53, 78
Minor Orr 53
Mit 2
Nancy Catherine 53
Robert 53
Susan Frances
"Trudy" 53
Walter Franklin . 53
Wm. Ready 53
SIMPSON
Kitty 43
SIMS
Senna 63
SIZEMORE
Eunice 140
Eunice B. 113
J. D. 140
Mina 140
SIZER
Sarah Ann Eliz. . . 6
SKELTON
Nancy Eveline
..... 82, 10
SKIRLARK
Judith 45
Judith W. 45
Louisa Washington
..... 45
SLACK
Emma Elsie ... 121
Mary Elizabeth .. 97
SLAUGHTER
Jeanene 126
SLESSMAN
A. 159
SLOUGH
Karon 128
SMALL
A. B. 84
Lucille 106
SMALLING
Charles 145
Robin 145
SMITH
Alice 86
Alphonsa 135
Annie Laurie ... 98
Benedict Curtis . 98
Chesley Dewitt
..... 133, 149
Christopher Herman
..... 155
Connie 151
Connie Sue ... 150
Curtis James 72, 98
Cynthia 140
Dennis Neal ... 155
Dorothy Blanche
..... 133, 149
Dwane Bethel
..... 133, 149
Gary Glyn 134
Gary Stewart ... 98
Georgia 151
Herman .. 139, 150
Hubert William
..... 133, 149
Ida 86
Ida Faith . 132, 149
Irene 130
J. W. 39
Jacquelyn Luvisie
..... 134
James .. 24, 38, 86
Jennie 66
Jerry Norton ... 121
Jim 85
John 110, 140
John E. W. 23
John Robert ... 151
John W. 23, 39
Josephine 85
Josephine"Josie"109
Leon 109, 134
Leslie 98
Leslie Gary 98
Linda Gay 155
Lisa Ann 155
Lizzie Mae 150, 155
Lonnie 134
Loretta C. 109
Loretta Charmine133
Lynn Kay 155
M. B. 112
M. C. 86
M. Clifton 132, 149
Mack Kennion
..... 133, 149
Margaret Mary . 98
Maria 140
Martin Trevor . 140
Michael Ray .. 155
Milton West . 66, 92
Minnie Della
Claudine 133, 149
Nora Irene 109, 135
Norman L. 139, 151
Northern Darsey
..... 133, 149
O. P. 117
Ray Milton 150, 155
Robert L. . 150, 155
Robert Lewis .. 123
Temple 122
Thomas 41, 66
Thomas D. 23
Tony Michael . 155
W. C. 85
William A. 66
Wm. S. 160
Zacheus B. 6
SMITHERMAN
Nettie 102
SNIPES
Drewry 58
Mary A. 58
Matilda C. 58
SOLOMON
Cheryl 128
Evert W. 128
Henry Lee 103, 128
Michael Mitchell 128
Philip Craig ... 128
Suzanna 128
SORRELL
Claire 136
SOUTHALL
Wm. D. 6
SPARKS
Jerri Jo 126
John 53
SPEARMAN
Lucy Hill 67
Margaret "Peggy" 67
SPEED
Mary 53
SPEEDE
Eva Mae 105
SPEER
Allen Watson . 130
Arthur Jackson
..... 105, 130
Asburn Ansel . 132
Asbury F. 81
Asbury Franklin 131

SPEER cont.
Eleanor Carolyn 130
Ethel 132
James Milton . . 53
Jonnie Inez . . . 132
Kay 132
Laura W. 1
Laura Watson . 132
Lavaughan Sarah
. 132
Mary Louisa . . . 53
Mary Sybil 130
Nannie Elizabeth132
Robert Allen . . 130
Robert Ira 132
William Arthur . 130
William Dolphus
. . . . . 78, 131
William Woodruff
. 132
Wm. D. 107
SPENCE
J. C. 83
SPIVEY
Flora . . . 70, 95, 96
Lilia 95
Margaret 97
Mary Bell 97
Patrick 95
Rosalie . . . 97, 123
Thomas Errol . . 97
Thomas Junius
. . . . . 70, 96
SPOON
Bobbie S. 140
STACEY
George H. 112
STANLEY
Eugenia 79
James 79
Lawrence 79
Leita Mary 79
William 79
STANTON
Rebecca 16
STAUFFER
Alice 69
STEADMAN
Eliz. "Betsy" . . . 44
Elizabeth "Betsy" 24
Kendall McBride 153
Kenneth . 147, 153
Marti Jill 153
Philip Barton . . 153
Tawoya Noelle 153
STEBLER
David Michael . 149
Harold 149
La Fawn Ann . 149
Robert Paul
. . . . . 136, 149
Ronda Jean . . 149
Scott 149
Susan Lee . . . 149
STEED
John 76
STEEDDOM
Henry 15
STEEN
Charles Gary . . . 99
James Diver W.
. . . . . 73, 99
James Toy 99
Marshall Thomas 99
Mary Grace 99
Sumter Means . . 99
William Hazel . . . 99
STEPHENS
George 58
STEVENS
John 3
William 2
STEWART
Fay 76
James B. 52
James Brock . . . 76
Lena 76
Mattie Lee 76
Olevline 113
Oveltine 142
Penia 76
Peter 76
STOKES
S. S. 95
STONE
E. 85
STOUGH
Benjamin J. . . . 121
Christina Margaret
. 146
Evelyne Elizabeth
. 145
James Benjamin 145
Paul Longcrier . 145
STOVALL
Eveline 71
Priscilla 95
STOWERS
Lewis W. 60
STRICKLAND
Johnie Lee 122
Moses 20, 21
STRINGER
Mary 160
STRONG
Erwin Wood 109,136
John Carlos . . . 136
Linda Ann 136
Lorene Fay . . . 136
STROZIER
Benjamin L. . . . 117
STURDIVANT
S. 17
SUIT
John Allen 112
SULLIVAN
D. 33
Dunklin 57
Emily 106
Ethel 113
Garret Anderson 132
Maria Frances . . 80
Mary 33, 57
Mary J. 33, 57
SUMMERS
Adam 55
Ann Josephine 101
Carrie Louise . 101
Delila Medellon . 79
Delilah 55
Eleanor 101
Elijah 33, 55
Elijah Gary 79, 101
Elizer 55
Emmy Frances . 79
Everett Gary . . 101
Henry C. 55
Jesse Frank . . 101
Jesse H. 55
Jesse Reese 79,101
John 33, 49
John N. 55
John Reuben . 101
John W. 55
Joseph 101
Joseph Buris . . 101
L. 43
Leland 33, 91
Marie 39
Mary A. 55
Minerva 55
Nancy Elvira . . . 79
Oscar 101
Rhoda 49
Robert Marion . 101
Rosanna C. 25
Rosanna Caroline88
Rosannah Carolina
. 49
Ruth 101
Sammy Lee . . 101
Samuel 18,19,33,55
Samuel Fuller
. . . . . 79, 101
Sarah 55
Thomas Eugene 101
William 33
William Haney . 101
William Robert 55,79
SUMNER
Oscar L. 87
SUTTLE
F. W. 30
SWEARINGIN
Thomas Eli 77
SWETMAN
Annie James . . 136
SWILLING
Robert Y. 61
Samuel 35
SYDOW
Fred 133
Michael Fred . . 133
SYKES
Bernard 11
SYLVESTER
Hannah 160

TALBERT
Joseph Edward . 98
Sarah Gary 98
TATUM
Nathan 11
TAYLOE
Ernestine 125
TAYLOR
Ada 50
Andrew T. 100
Archie A. 133
Bussen 100
Carol Louise . . 100
Isaac 24, 31
Jacob 22
Nathaniel . . . 6, 16
Nora Belle 110
Pauline . . 109, 133
Richard 16
William 8
TEAGUE
Abner
. . 14, 20-22, 33, 42
Abraham 38
Abram 38
Addison McNees 38
Alsie 33
Amanda F. 38
Dorthy 14
Elijah
. 20, 21, 33, 37, 38
Eliz. 38
Elizabeth 21
Emily 21, 38
Emily C. 38
Hannah 38
Isaac 38
Isabel 20, 21
Israel 14, 20
James 20, 36
James W. 38
Jefferson 38
Jesse 21
Joshua 14,20,21,38
Lucinda 38
M. E. 38
Margaret . . . 21, 38
Mary 20, 38
Matilda 38
Milly 21
Rachel 21
Rebecca . . . 14, 21
Robert Earl 38
Sarah . . 14, 20, 21
Sophia 20
Susanna 20
Susannah 33
Thomas . . . 21, 38
William 20
TEMPLE
Randolph . . 12, 17
TEMPLETON
Wm. 42
TENCH
Henry 16
Sarah 16
TERRELL
Amanda 29
TERRY
Duncan Baxton 115
James Buxton . 115
Jas. Buxton 88
Joseph 84
Lillian 84
THATCHER
Margaret 8
THOMAS
Edith 127
Elizabeth 112
Isaac T. 77
John 21
Lucy 159
Mary Sumter . . 143
Thompson B. . . . 32
William 3
THOMASON
Lucy 160
THOMPSON
Allen Rufus 97, 124
Elbert 122
Elijah W. 83
Fred 122
M. L. "Ran" 96, 122
Martha Miriam . 131
Mary Ward 124
Maurine 122
Mildred 122
Millie 122
Miriam Lee 2
Patricia Durham 124
Patricia Gale . . 116
Wade 106, 131
THOMSON
Wm. S. 160
THORNTON
Elizabeth Emberson
"Bettie" . . . 30, 52
Ella Elizabeth . . 139
James 52
THRASHER
Jack Dale . 150, 155
Jacquelyn Renae
. 155
Pamela Gale . . 155
THWEATT
Phillip 28
TIDWELL
Harriet 108
TILLEY
Nelda Joyce . . . 160
Steven Adict . . 160
TIMMERMAN
Sarah L. 83
TIPPEN
George 58
TODD
Clara 93, 119
J. T. 119
Marsha Jeanette 152
Nancy 150
TOLES
Gary Wayne . . 149
Johnny Ray . . 149
Sharon 149
William . . 135, 149
TOMPKINS
Daniel H. . . . 64, 91
Elizabeth 91
Emelia 91
Evelyn 91
Frank Gary 91
Louise 91
TOOHEY
Betty Jean . . . 118
Dick McFall . . . 118
Edward S. 118
Edward Simmons
. 118
TOOKE
Alice 122
TOWNSEND
William 60
Wilson H. 95
TRAMMELL
Sarah 30, 52
TRAYLOR
Gene Lincoln . 126
Larry Wayne . . 126
Wm. Gene . . . 126
TROUT
Sharon Eileene 128
TUBBS
Faye Fredna . . 127
Hugh Albert 102,126
Hugh Arlington 127
Mary Lois 127
Ralph Carter . . 127
Wanda Joyce . 127
TUCKER
Corinne Melissa
Jackson 81
Cynthia Sophronia
. 81
Daniel 141
David Dejarnett . 81
David Dejarnette 81
Elizabeth 79
Fred 135, 149
George 103
George Washington
. 103
Indiana Matilda . 81
John Baylis 81
Lawrence Riley . 81
Mary Lucy 81
Maude Melissa
. . . . . 79, 103
Rodney Carol . 149
Ronald Dale . . 149
Sarah Bell 142
Thomas Jefferso0n
. 103
William Harrison 81
William Harrison B.
. 81
Wm. Harrison . . 58
TURLEY
Helena 108

TURNER
Agnes 139
Alexander 32
Blanche 119
James Lamar . 140
Patsy Diana .. 140
R. A. 112
Ronnie Lamar . 140
Vines 5
Willie Mae . 86, 112
Wm. Bush 105
TURNLEY
Morton Wisdom 116
Summerfield Gary
..... 115
Thomas Theodore
..... 116
William Davis 88,115
William Henry . 116
TUSTEN
Elizabeth .. 89, 116
Hiram Tilman . 116
TWITTY
Rhoda Ann ... 160
TYLER
Bonnie Maurice 148
UNDERHILL
Howell 7, 12
Mary 7, 12
William 7
UPDIKE
Ethel S. 132
Lisle Chandler 132
UPJOHN
Francis Howard 86
UPTON
Velma 128
URISTE
Frances 70
VAN DER VEER
Rosalie 98
VAN WICK
Martin A. . 119, 144
Martin Anthony 144
Michael Early . 144
VANCE
Allan 42
Allen 20
David 156
R. J. 118
Samuel W. 65
VANDICE
John 114
Quince 113
VANDIVER
Edward 108
Edward P. 83
Edward Pinckney
..... 108
Gary 108
Sanford Watson 108
VAUGHAN
Mary 56
VAUGHN
Boyce 139
VERNON
Margaret A. ... 160
VICKERY
Dennis Wayne . 156
Hoyt 150, 155
Jeffrey Eugene 155
Randall Dale .. 155
Todd Steven .. 155
VINSON
Levin 29
VOGELER
Helen Anne ... 125
John Thomas .. 125
VRYHOFF
Marie 130
WADDLINGTON
Jane 15
WADE
Sarah P.C.S. ... 18
WADLINGTON
Eliza Ann 44
Felix G. 45
Icie 45
James 24
Jane 24
Louisa .. 24, 44, 45
Maria 45
Mary Narcissa .. 45
Mellineum 45
Mercer W. 24
Miss 45
Thomas 24
Warner W. 44
Warner Washington
..... 24, 45
William 24
William Kelly ... 45
WALDROP
Larkin 51
WALKER
Daniel 3
Flournoy 76
Hannah 27
Hannah "Anna" . 27
Hannah "Anne" . 15
James 83, 85
John 59
John M. . 59, 60, 85
Lucinda 59, 60
Rhoda Ethel 104,129
Samuel 59
William C. 60
Wm. H. 6
WALLACE
Ada 65
Delila"Della"Gary 65
Elizabeth "Betty" 65
Essie 79, 101
Jennie 72
John 65
Lee Polk 101
Moses 41, 65
Victoria 6
Willis 42
WALLER
Wm. Jeffery ... 147
WALPOLE
Eleanor N. 9
WALSH
Sallie 68
WARD
Jarrett 30
WARE
Lettie 35
Thomas 35
WARNER
Mary 3
Stephen 3
William 3
WARREN
S. F. 157
WARRICK
Earl Scott 130
WATERS
Elizabeth "Lizzie" 83
Granville E. ... 117
Horace P. 121
Howard Charles 117
Linda 142
Margaret Emma
..... 96, 121
Martin Gary ... 117
Melanie Anne . 117
Rosannah 49
WATSON
Allen Lewis ... 130
Amanda Eugenia
..... 81, 105
Andrew 59
Anne Bremer .. 58
Annie V. 104
Bertha 108, 132, 149
Bonnie Jean .. 130
Burris 131
Caroline 80
Caroline Elizabeth
..... 129
Carrie A. 59
Catherine Elizabeth
..... 106
Charles David .. 82
Charles Manley . 83
Charles McCoy 129
Charles West . 129
Cordelia "Carrie"
Amanda .. 81, 83
Cynthia . 58, 59, 83
Cynthia E. .. 59, 84
Cynthia M.
..... 82, 83, 108
Cynthia Matilda
... 58, 80, 81, 106
Daniel Keith
..... 34, 58, 59
Daniel Sanford
..... 59, 81, 83
David 58, 81
David "Dock" M.
..... 82, 108
David Joseph . 105
David Louis ... 129
David M. ... 58, 82

WATSON cont.
David Milton . 34, 58-34,58,59,80-82, 106
Delah 82, 108
Della 108, 132
Dillard Gardner 106
Dorothy .. 124, 148
Edna Earle ... 107
Eliza E. 107
Elizabeth 58
Elizabeth Allen 2, 105, 129
Ersula "Sue" A. . 83
Etoile E. 104
Flora Frances . 106
Fritz Norman .. 2, 105, 129, 130
George J. 107
Henry Milton .. 105
Ida 81
Irma 107
J. J. 80
Jackson 58
Jakie "Creek" . 108
James 83, 108
James A. 82
James Alford 82,108
James Gray .. 129
Jerry 82
John ... 32, 58, 59
John B. 58, 82
John Bayless 58,81, 83
John Belton 81, 104, 129
John Fulmar ... 82
John G. 80
John Gary 58, 59, 80, 82
John Lois ... 2, 81
John McCowan . 58
Jonathan ... 58, 82
Jonathan J. 58
Jonathan Jackson 58, 80
Joseph Bee .. 106
Julia Burris ... 105
Julius Earle 105, 129
Kate Cowden . 108
Keith 84
Keturah Amelia 81, 105
Laura 82, 107, 132
Laura Anna .. 60, 85, 107, 131
Lawrence Reid 81, 104
Lawrence Vernon 104
Lela 82, 108
Lois 57
Mahala Rhoda . 59
Margaret "Peggy" 58
Martha 58
Martha Alice .. 105
Martha Jane .. 130
Martha Louise . 106
Mary 58, 84
Mary "Minnie" Louise 82
Mary "Polly" Ann 58
Mary A. 82
Mary Ann "Polly" 81
Mary Annie 105,107
Mary Jane 80
Matilda 81
Matilda Carolina 58, 80
Matilda Eliza ... 59
Melissa ... 58, 80, 82, 130
Melissa Caroline 80
Mollie 82, 108
Nancy Agnes 58,111
Nancy Elizabeth 130
Nancy McCowan 58
Nancy W. 59
Nannie B. 83
Neil Fred 130
Penelope Shumate 106
Phillip Jackson . 106
Phylis Jackson . 106
Randolph Gary 106
Rembert Gary .. 84
Rhoda 107
Rhoda E. 82
Rhoda Elizabeth 82, 107
Robert I. 82
Robert Ira . 82, 103, 107, 132
Robert L. 107
Robert M. ... 34, 58
Sanford G. .. 82, 83
Sarah 81, 104
Sarah "Sadie" .. 82
Seaborn Harrison 59, 83, 84
Stephen B. 58
Stonewall Jackson 82, 106
Sudie 2
Sudie Jean ... 107
Susan Elizabeth 82, 106
Susannah 58
Susannah "Sudie" Gary 83, 108
Talulah "Lula ... 81
Thedora Barton 106
Thelma .. 105, 131
Thomas J. 82
Van Haskell 82
Wade Allen 2, 105, 129
Walter Gary 82
William 59
William Alexander 83
William Berry 59, 83
William David .. 107
William Dillard .. 81
William Dobbs . 106
William Floyd Bee 81, 105
William G. 58
William Gary 19, 34, 58, 82, 106
William H. . 82, 107
William Wiley .. 80
Zulie 83
WATTS
James Washington 68
John 49
John Gary 49
Thomas 49
William D. 49
WAY
Susan 86
WEAVER
Absalom ... 76, 77
Catherine 145
Henry 7
Jo Ann 119
Leland Marvin . 119
Lucy 7
Martha Loella .. 78
Marvin 119
Minerva 52, 76
Sally 7
Sarah 7
Sarah Ann 52,76,77
WEBB
George 96
Gladys 111
Mary Ann .. 80, 82
Susan "Susie" Julia 70, 96
WEBER
Jacques 124
Theresa .. 97, 124
WEBSTER
Daniel Thompson 94
WEDELLE
Lucile 72
WEEKS
Brenda 141
WEIDEL
Dorothy Ann .. 110
Leonard E. ... 110
Tommy Jacob . 110
WEIR
Thomas 54
WELCH
Alexander C. ... 64
Alice Tracy 72
C. W. 91
Dennis 93
Jesse Gary 91
Linda 91
Mary 159
Mary Tommy 67, 93
Robert Alexander 91
Robert Alexander C. 91
William 91

WELLBORN
Ida R. 81
WELLER
James C. 45
WELLS
Archibald Hill 88,115
Carolina 67
Eliza Jane . . 71, 95
Elizabeth 28
Elizabeth Gary
. . . . . 88, 115
Emma Caroline
. . . . . 88, 115
Geo. G. 63
George Grinnell
. . . . . 88, 115
John Hopkins . 115
Marion Elizabeth 115
Mary Frances
. . . . . 88, 115
Memrie Gary
. . . . . 125, 148
Rebecca Hardy 125
Stephen 95
Warner 98
Warner McNeill 125
WELSH
Jean 143
WENNER
Henry 9
WEST
Betty 14
Elizabeth 14
Ida 92
Jacob 14
James 14
Janet Elizabeth 129
Jo 14
John 14
Jones 59
Marth 119
Martha 14
Mary 14
Nancy 14
Patience10,14,20,42
Priscilla 14
Sarah 14
Savannah . 86, 112
Thomas 14
Thomas Jenkins 118
Walter 13
William . 8, 14, 119
WESTMORE
Joseph 11
WESTON
Mary R. 7, 28
Rebecca L. . . 7, 28
WHEELER
J. Frank 51
WHITAKER
Dorothy "Dot" . 139
WHITE
Amanda 48
Amy 129
Joseph 41,48,65,66
Lucinda E. 84
Nelson D. . . . 60, 84
Reba Eliz. 141
Robert Alwyn
. . . . . 103, 127
Samuel 27
Terri Lemanda . 103
Texana 84
William Shawn . 103
William W. 84
WHITEHEAD
William W. 44
WHITLEY
Clara 111
Delores 111
Edward Alvin . . 111
Jerry Gary 111
WHITMORE
Elizabeth 25
George 24,25,47,71
Margaret 25
Martha 25
WHITMORE.
George 24
WHITTINGTON
Clara 82
WICKER
Lee 91, 117
WILES
Mary Ruth 140, 152
WILKINS
Ann Eliza 28
Edmund 5
Edward 28
WILLIAMS
Abigail 20
Allen Gary 97
Aquilla 20
Barbara 124
Blanche 37
Catherine 26
Charles W. 71
Charles Weber
. . . . . 124, 148
Daniel 18, 24
Dorothy Watson . . 2
Drucilla Ann 37
Edna 98
Eleanor 20
Elizabeth
. . . . 20, 31, 37, 64
Elizabeth Frances 26
Elizabeth P. 37
Emeline 37
Ephriam 37
Flora 97, 124
Frances 49
Fred 148
Gary Charles . . 148
George C. 37
Gladys Anna 97,123
James 14, 19-21, 62
Job 20
John
. 15, 20, 21, 25, 37
Judith 44, 45
Judith Gary 2
Kate 21
Kempter 69
Linda Sue 148
Lucretia 26, 49
Luddie 141
Lynoa 145
Marion Eliz. 88
Marion Elizabeth 115
Mary . . . 20, 37, 57
Mary Katherine 148
Michelle 148
Mr. 20, 23
Nathan 14
Obedience 20
P. 47
Patience . . . 20, 37
Price 72
Providence. .13-14,
18-22, 32, 33, 36,
37, 46
Rebecca 20, 37, 38
Sarah 20
Shelley 148
Shirley Jane . . 148
Stacey Michelle 148
Stephen . . . 20, 21
Sydney Ann . . 148
Theresa Irene . 148
Theresa Weber . . 2
Thomas 37
West Gary 124, 148
Willie West 97, 123
WILSON
Belle 112
Henry 48
James 61
James "Jim" . . . 45
Margaret "Peggy"
Ann 107
Paul Hugh 132
Paulinda 132
Woodrow 119
WINCHESTER
Annie 63, 87
Moses Columbus 87
WINDLE
I. P. 75
WINDSOR
Annie 140
John Henry . . . 140
Velma . . . 113, 140
WINSTON
John G. 6
WISEMAN
Joseph 118
Lurlie Moon . . . 130
WITHERSPOON
Mary 6
Mary Elizabeth . 63
WOLF
John F. 26
WOMACK
Jacob 3
WOOD
Daniel Gordon 138
Drucilla 30

WOOD cont.
Edna 30
George Augustus 30
Ida Bell 136
Jared/Jarred Hudson
. 30
Jarred 30
Sharon 138
WOODY
James Alfred . 128
Jean Worth . . . 128
WOOLEY
Horace 79
WOOLLEY
Curtis 103
Frances 103
Horace 103
James 103
Janice 103
John 103
WORD
Frank Everett . 110
Samuel Augustus
. 110
WORKMAN
Eliz. 57
WRIGHT
Abednego 18
Amos Russell . . 78
Barbara 140
Charlton 159
Marie 75
Sarah Loella . . . 78
Susan 18
Thomas 118
William 10, 11
WYATT
Greenberry 67
Sarah 24
WYCHE
Isolene 92
YARDLEY
William Henry . 109
YATES
Paul Garyle . . . 138
Wanda Sue . . . 138
YON
Frank 154
Keith 154
Wesley 154
YONCE
Charles Zobel . 131
Julia Olivia . . . 131
Mariam Lee . . 131
YOUNG
Agnes 21, 55
Agnes Lipscomb
. . . . . 65, 88, 89
Ann 39
Carrie 65
Eliza 40, 64
Elizabeth H. . . . 39
Elizabeth M. . . . 64
George W. 64
Hugh 65
J. M. 65
James 39, 64
Jesse M. . . . 40, 65
John 64
John L. 64
Joyce Lea 137
Judith 64
Leonades Pryor 137
Louisa 65
Martin J. 65
Mary Elizabeth . . 64
Raymond Wayne
. 137
Ruth Eagan 77
Wm. 54
ZACHRY
Lula 77

Jonnie Black
1899

Ethel Updike
1899

William W. Speer
1902

Nancy Caldwell
1905

Our Mother & Father
Laura W. & Wm. D. Speer
1872-1959 1874-1966

LaVon Speer
1907

Linda Wilson
1911

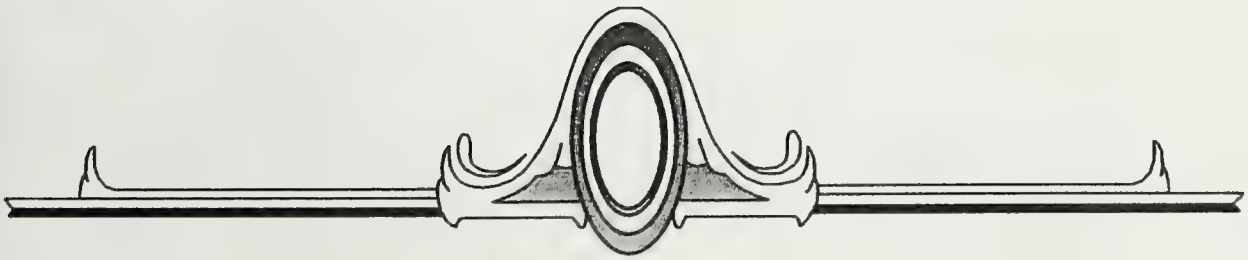
Laura Mentzel
1913

Asburn A. Speer
1916-1973

THOMAS GARY, ESQUIRE

He is listed as #15 of the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter submitted by Robert S. Gary of Charlotte, NC.



This information was submitted by Robert S. GARY, 5716 Maylin Lane, Charlotte, NC 28210 22 November 1996. He states the parents of Thomas GARY, Esquire of this sketch, were Thomas and Mary GARY. Updike reports his parents to be John M. GARY. Because many of the people in this chapter are already mentioned in Updike's revised version (this book, hereafter referred to as "UPDIKE") we include only brief information here and refer you to the Updike portion of this book for further information.

(1)

THOMAS GARY, ESQ. b. ca 1727 in Prince George Co., VA. SEE UPDIKE #15.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

2* GARY, Nancy Elizabeth: b. ca 1759. SEE UPDIKE #33.
3* GARY, Thomas, Jr.: b. ca 1761, md. prior to 1790 Sarah Jones GARY (UPDIKE #50). SEE UPDIKE #34.
4* GARY, Milly Ameaneyr "Amelia": b. 1763. SEE UPDIKE #35.
5 GARY, Charles: b. ca 1765, incapacitated.
6 GARY, William: b. ca 1767, md. 1st: Sarah TEAGUE. SEE UPDIKE #37.
7 GARY, Elizabeth Anne: b. ca 1769, md. James WILLIAMS, d. 15 July 1812 in Newberry Co., bur. Rosemont Cem. SEE UPDIKE #38.
8* GARY, John: b. 1771 Mary MILAM, d. 1852 in Pickens Co., SC. SEE UPDIKE #39.
9 GARY, Martha: b. ca 1773, d. unmarried 1808. SEE UPDIKE #40.
10 GARY, Elizabeth: b. ca 1775, d. unmarried. SEE UPDIKE #41.
11 GARY, Rebecca: b. ca 1777, d. March 1803/13, unmarried. SEE UPDIKE #42.
12* GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1779. SEE UPDIKE #43.
13* GARY, Numan/Newman: 2 October 1782. SEE UPDIKE #44.
14* GARY, Samuel: 2 October 1782. SEE UPDIKE #45.

(2)

NANCY ELIZABETH GARY (of #1) b. ca 1759 in Newberry Co., SC and d. September 1799 in Newberry Co. She md. Providence WILLIAMS. SEE UPDIKE #33.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

15* WILLIAMS, John: b. ca 1776. SEE UPDIKE #105.
16 WILLIAMS, Sarah: b. ca 1778, md. Mr. NEAL. SEE UPDIKE #106.
17* WILLIAMS, Elizabeth: b. 22 October 1780, d. 27 September 1833 in Newberry, bur. Dalrymple Cem. in Newberry Co., md. 10 May 1798 in Newberry Thomas DALRYMPLE. SEE UPDIKE #107.
18 WILLIAMS, Mary: b. ca 1782, md. Mr. GARY. SEE UPDIKE #108.
19 WILLIAMS, Patience: b. ca 1784, md. Providence McADAMS, joined Bush River Baptist Church by experience 16 August 1811, dismissed 12 January 1822. SEE UPDIKE #109.
20 WILLIAMS, Rebecca: b. ca 1786, md. 1ST: Thomas COLE, md. 2nd: Mr. STEADMAN. SEE #110 OF UPDIKE.
21 WILLIAMS, Abigail: b. ca 1788, d. 1819. **REF**: *Bush River Minute Bk.* SEE UPDIKE #111.
22 WILLIAMS, Stephen: b. ca 1790. SEE UPDIKE #112.
23 WILLIAMS, Obedience: b. ca 1792. She joined Bush River Baptist Church 10 August 1812. SEE UPDIKE #113.
24 WILLIAMS, Aquilla: b. ca 1794. SEE UPDIKE #114.
25 WILLIAMS, Job: b. ca 1796, a minor in 1813. SEE UPDIKE #115.
26 WILLIAMS, James: b. ca 1798, a minor in 1813. SEE UPDIKE #116.
27 WILLIAMS, Eleanor: b. ca 1799, a minor 2 February 1813, md. Mr. WILLIAMS. SEE UPDIKE #117.

(3)

THOMAS GARY, JR. (of #1) b. ca 1761 in Newberry Co., SC. SEE UPDIKE #34.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

28 GARY, Sarah: b. ca 1794, md. Joshua TEAGUE. SEE UPDIKE #118.
29 GARY, Lucrecia: b. ca 1796, md. Marvel GARY (UPDIKE #158*). SEE UPDIKE #119.
30* GARY, Rebecca: b. 16/24 October 1802, md. 1ST: Dr. Martin Jones GARY (UPDIKE #157*), md. 2nd: Allen VANCE. SEE UPDIKE #120.

31 McCRAW, Abner Gary: b. ca 1804, md. 6 July 1820 Mary JONES (of Perry Co., AL). Abner must have been by his first wife. SEE UPDIKE #121.

(4)

MILLY AMEANEY "AMELIA" GARY (of #1) b. 1763 in Bush River, Newberry Co., SC, d. 1820 in Laurens Co., SC, age 57 years. She md. in 1785 Abner TEAGUE (son of Joshua and Dorothy GAUNTT TEAGUE). Robert GARY reports his sources state Milly had 15 children starting in 1785 and ending in 1820. SEE UPDIKE #35.

Issue born near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:

32* TEAGUE, Joshua: b. 2 December 1785. SEE UPDIKE #122.
33 TEAGUE, Emily or Milly: b. ca 1787, d. age 12 years in Laurens Co., SC, or she md. Godfrey ?, bur. Teague Fam. Cem, no dates. SEE UPDIKE #123.
34* TEAGUE, Dr. Thomas: b. 1 December 1789. SEE UPDIKE #124.
35* TEAGUE, Elijah: b. 19 March 1792. SEE UPDIKE #125.
36* TEAGUE, Jesse: b. 6 September 1793. SEE UPDIKE #128.
37 TEAGUE, Sarah: b. ca 1794, d. age 5 years in 1799 in Laurens Co., bur. Teague Fam. Cem., no other dates on stone except birth. SEE UPDIKE #126.
38* TEAGUE, Mary: b. 28 June 1794.
39 TEAGUE, Rebecca: b. ca 1796, d. age 5 years in 1801 in Laurens Co., bur. Teague Fam. Cem. near Clinton, no other date but birth on stone. SEE UPDIKE #127.
40 TEAGUE, Elizabeth: b. 1797.
41* TEAGUE, Isaac: b. 1798.
42 TEAGUE, Abner: b. 1806, d. 8 August 1829, age 23 years, bur. Teague Fam. Cem. SEE UPDIKE #129.
43 TEAGUE, Stephen: b. 1806 (other sources say Stephen is son of Isaac).
44 TEAGUE, Elizabeth: b. 1808.
45 TEAGUE, Nancy: b. 1810.
46 TEAGUE, Mariah N.: b. 1814.

(8)

JOHN GARY (of #1) b. 1771 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 1852 in Pickens Co., SC, lived most of his life in lower Laurens Co., SC moving to Pickens Co. in latter years, md. Mary MILAM (b. in Laurens Co., SC, dtr. of Bartlett MILAM of Laurens Co., SC. SEE UPDIKE #39.

Issue born:

47 GARY, Ola: b. 1817 in Newberry Co., SC.
48* GARY, Thomas R./E.: b. 19 September 1818 in Laurens Co., SC.
49 GARY, Ann Jane: b. 1821 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 22 December 1860, md. Andrew McATEER.
50* GARY, Samuel A./G.: b. 8 June 1822 in Laurens Co., SC.
51 GARY, Maria: b. 1825 in Laurens Co., SC. SEE UPDIKE #137.

(12)

SARAH GARY (of #1) b. 1779 in Newberry Co., SC, md. Nathan WILLIAMS.

Issue born:

52 WILLIAMS, Patience.
53 WILLIAMS, John.

(13)

NEWMAN/NUMAN GARY (of #1) b. 2 October 1782 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 12 March 1850 in Laurens Co., SC, bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem. Newman and Samuel were twins. He md. Elizabeth REEDER (b. 22 June 1785 in Newberry Co., d. 1 August 1857 in Laurens Co., dtr. of Thomas and Elizabeth COLE REEDER). SEE UPDIKE #44.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

54* GARY, Jesse Reeder: b. 1804. SEE UPDIKE #139.

55* GARY, Mary H./R.: b. 1805. SEE UPDIKE #140.
56* GARY, Permelia C.: b. 3 December 1807. SEE UPDIKE #138.
57 GARY, Elizabeth.
58 GARY, James.

(14)

SAMUEL GARY (of #1) b. 2 October 1782 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 18 April 1851 in Kindards, Newberry Co., SC, bur. in Huntsville Baptist Church Cem., md. 1st: Nancy, bur. in Pyles Family Cem. near Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, md. 2nd: Lucy DENDY (b. 1790 in Laurens Co., d. in Laurens Co., dtr. of Thomas and Mary Ellis "Polly" JONES DENDY, Jr. He and Newman were twins. Samuel was very active in the organization of the Huntsville Baptist Church near Clinton, SC. For many years he served as a Deacon of the Huntsville Baptist Church. SEE UPDIKE #45.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
59* GARY, Louisa F.: b. 1806. SEE UPDIKE #141.
60 GARY, Thomas D.: b. 1810. In 1851, Thomas moved to Caddo Parish, LA. SEE UPDIKE #142.
61 GARY, Mary E.: b. 19 May 1812, d. 18 September 1858 in Laurens Co., bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem., per family correspondence the date of death is September 13, 1853. SEE UPDIKE #143.
62 GARY, Nancy Adeline: b. 1813. SEE UPDIKE #144.
63 GARY, Sarah C.: b. 19 January 1815, d. 15 December 1844 in Laurens Co., bur. Huntsville Church Cem., near Clinton, SC. Per family correspondence her date of birth is October 12, 1819 and date of death October 27, 1857. SEE UPDIKE #145.
64 GARY, Permelia E.: b. 1817. Moved to Caddo Parish, LA in 1851. SEE UPDIKE #146.
65* GARY, George Washington: b. 12 October 1819. SEE UPDIKE #147.
66 GARY, Charles M.: b. 1821, md. 2 September 1841 Ann GREEN. SEE UPDIKE #148.
67 GARY, John E. W.: b. 1823, settled in Shreveport, LA. SEE UPDIKE #149.
68* GARY, Harriet Jane Elizabeth: b. 1825. SEE UPDIKE #150.

(15)

JOHN WILLIAMS (of #2) b. ca 1776 in Newberry Co., SC. His father, Providence WILLIAMS, executed a will 2 February 1813 in Newberry, prob. 1818, named this son, John WILLIAMS, who predeceased decedent. He received a 500 acre grant 25 May 1772 and 150 acre grant 8 July 1774 on the Saludy River. SEE UPDIKE #105.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:
69 WILLIAMS, Providence: b. 15 January 1798, d. 15 February 1837 in Newberry, bur. in Neel & Harp Cem., md. Mary (b. 31 August 1800, d. at age 41 3 April 1842 in Newberry, bur. Neel & Harp Cem.); issue: Elizabeth P., John who md. Mary "Polly" GARY (b. 1768 in Newberry, dtr. of Charles and Patience WEST GARY); Rebecca; Drucilla Ann; George C. b. 30 May 1835 in Newberry, d. 30 April 1848, bur. Neel & Harp. Cem.; and Emeline WILLIAMS. SEE UPDIKE #307.
70 WILLIAMS, Ephriam: b. ca 1802. SEE UPDIKE #308.
71 WILLIAMS, Thomas: b. ca 1804. SEE UPDIKE #309.
72 WILLIAMS, Blanche/Rebekah: b. ca 1806. SEE UPDIKE #310.

(17)

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (of #2) b. 22 October 1780 in Newberry Co., SC, and d. 27 September 1833. She md. 10 May 1798 Thomas DALRYMPLE (b. 10 May 1775 in Laurens, SC, d. 26 March 1845, son of George and Ann M. TEAGUE DALRYMPLE, Jr.), both rest Dalrymple Cem., Newberry. He md. 2nd: b. 1769 and d. 18 March 1852, age 83 yrs.) SEE UPDIKE #107.

Issue born to Elizabeth in Newberry Co., SC:
73 DALRYMPLE, Stephen McGraw: b. ca 1800, d. 23 May 1828 in Newberry, md. Eleanor J. CANNON (dtr. of Sophronia Caroline DALRYMPLE, b. 5 December 1830, d. age 21, 5 December 1851). Stephen was a partner with James M. DILLARD operating a firm called Dillard & Dalrymple. At his death he was insolvent. SEE UPDIKE #311.
74 DALRYMPLE, Providence Williams: b. 5 March 1801 in Kinards, d. 3 September 1830, bur. Dalrymple Cem., md. 31 December 1829 Martha LOFTON.
75 DALRYMPLE, Elizabeth: b. ca 1803, md. Rehesa BUTLER; a son, Thomas who md. Elizabeth COPELAND (dtr.

of Samuel L. and Ethel WAITE COPELAND), ch: Thomas, Elizabeth, Joe, and Jonathan Samuel BUTLER. SEE UPDIKE #312.

76* DALRYMPLE, Susan: b. 4 January 1805. SEE UPDIKE #313.

77* DALRYMPLE, Wade: b. 15 February 1809, md. Sarah Ann ANDERSON 13 December 1835, d. 15 April 1843 in Kinards, bur. Dalrymple Cem. in Kinards. SEE UPDIKE #315.

78 DALRYMPLE, Allen C.: b. 19 November 1810 in Kinards, d. 30 September 1826 in Kinards, bur. Dalrymple Cem.

79 DALRYMPLE, Nancy: b. 11 March 1813, d. 21 November 1889, bur. in Rosemont Cem., md. in 1853 James E. PETERSON. SEE UPDIKE #314.

80 DALRYMPLE, Thomas W.: b. 27 April 1817, d. 27 October 1856 in Kinards testate, bur. Dalrymple Cem., md. Sarah Ann WADE. SEE UPDIKE #316.

81 DALRYMPLE, Rebecca: b. 15 July 1819 in Kinards, d. 19 May 1827 in Kinards, bur. Dalrymple Cem.

82 DALRYMPLE, Mary Elizabeth: b. 23 March 1821 in Kinards, d. 19 October 1821, bur. Dalrymple Cem.

Issue by Nancy born in Newberry Co., SC:

83 DALRYMPLE, Sarah Ann: b. ca 1834, the only child by Nancy DALRYMPLE. SEE UPDIKE #317.

(30)

REBECCA GARY (of #3) b. 24 October 1802, md. her cousin Dr. Martin Jones GARY (UPDIKE #157, b. 4 February 1794 in Gary's Lane, Kinards, Newberry Co., SC). They are both buried in the family cem. on the Laurens-Newberry county lines, a half mile west of Bush River. After Martin's death, Rebecca md. April 1834 Allan VANCE (b. 2 January 1803 in Ninety-six District, SC, d. 18 September 1865) and removed to LA where most of their children lived. **REF:** Newberry Co., SC Will Bk. G (pp.309,310); Estate No. 1031, pk. 95, bx. 42; Estate bx. 149, pk. 3; Probate Court of Laurens Co., SC; Fam. Bible owned by Martin G. Wallace; Greer, SC; Gary record compiled by Atty. Thomas H. Pope. SEE UPDIKE #120.

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

84* GARY, Mariah "Mary" Louisa: b. 12 July 1818 in Laurens, d. 17 November 1893, md. Willis WALLACE. SEE UPDIKE #389.

85* GARY, Dr. Thomas Rush: b. 8 July 1820, md. Amelia A. FLOYD. SEE UPDIKE #390.

86 GARY, John Dorsey: b. 4 September 1823, d. 1859 according to Thomas Pope's book; however Robert GARY states the child was b. 11 September 1822, d. 11 September 1822 and was buried in the Gary Family Cemetery. Updike's book states child d. in infancy. SEE UPDIKE #391.

87 GARY, Charles Lafayette: b. 19 December 1824, d. 4 July 1825 in Gary Lane, bur. in the Gary Family Cemetery. SEE UPDIKE #392.

88 GARY, Dr. John Randolph: b. 2 September 1826, d. unmd. in Bosier Parish, LA 23 October 1859. In 1850 he was a medical student with Dr. Wm. TEMPLETON in Newberry Co., SC. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Newberry Co., SC (p.119). SEE UPDIKE #393.

Issue born in Gary Lane, Newberry Co., SC by Rebecca's marriage:

89 VANCE, Sarah Adaline: b. 8 April 1836, d. 5 September 1837 in Gary Lane, bur. Gary Family Cem.

(32)

JOSHUA TEAGUE (of #4) b. 2 December 1785 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, d. October 1834. He md. 1st: 22/ 29 January 1806 Mary COOK (b. 17 April 1788, a dtr. of James and Ursula COOK, who died). He md. 2nd: Nancy Agnes McNEES (b. 5 March 1789, a dtr. of Robert and Mary McNEES). SEE UPDIKE #122. Robert GARY reports additional children not listed in Updike.

Issue born by Mary:

90 TEAGUE, Emily: b. 2 December 1806. SEE UPDIKE #328.

91 TEAGUE, Matilda: b. 27 November 1808. SEE UPDIKE #329.

92 TEAGUE, Elizabeth: b. 17 August 1810. SEE UPDIKE #330.

93* TEAGUE, Narcissa Mary: b. 6 April 1812 (Updike) 31 July 1817 (Robert Gary), md. 1st: Abner Griffin TEAGUE; md. 2nd: Henry W. GARLINGTON (md. 1st: Nancy Agnes McNEES) . SEE UPDIKE #331.

Issue born by Nancy:

94* TEAGUE, Addison McNees: b. 1 June 1819 in Edgefield, SC, d. 5 October 1872 in Cooksville, MS, md. Amanda Fitzallen TOMPKINS. SEE UPDIKE #332.

95 TEAGUE, Isaac Newton: b. 1 July 1821, d. 27 January 1875 in Edgefield, SC, bur. in Willowbrook Cem. SEE UPDIKE #333.

96 TEAGUE, Robert Earl: b. 17 March 1823. SEE UPDIKE #334.
97 TEAGUE, Franklin.
98 TEAGUE, Ewell.
99 TEAGUE, Charlotte.
100 TEAGUE, Adeline.

(34)

DR. THOMAS (JEFFERSON) TEAGUE (of #4) b. 1 December 1789 in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, and d. 6 July 1854 in Laurens Co. He md. Margaret GRIFFIN (b. 22 April 1788 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 21 July 1867 in Laurens Co., dtr. of Reuben and Sarah Jane SMITH GRIFFIN.) They both rest in Teague Cem. near Clinton. SEE UPDIKE #124.

Issue born Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:
101 TEAGUE, Abner Griffin: b. 19 November 1812, d. 29 October 1871 in Edgefield, SC, md. Narcissa Mary TEAGUE. **REF**: Robert Gary. This is the same as #93 of this Chapter.
102* TEAGUE, Martha Ellen: b. 16 May 1816. SEE UPDIKE #335.
103* TEAGUE, Elihu Franklin: b. 26 September 1818.
104 TEAGUE, Lucinda: b. 1819, d. 1843, age 24 years. SEE UPDIKE #336.
105* TEAGUE, Pamelia Elliott: b. 27 August 1820.
106 TEAGUE, Jefferson: b. 1822, d. at age 5 yrs., no dates. SEE UPDIKE #337.
107 TEAGUE, Emily C.: b. 1824, d. 1827, age 3 years. SEE UPDIKE #338.
108 TEAGUE, John Griffin: b. 1825.
109 TEAGUE, James W.: b. 1825, d. 1831, age 7 years. SEE UPDIKE #339.

(35)

ELIJAH TEAGUE (of #4) b. 19 March 1792 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 12 February 1851 in Laurens Co., md. in 1814 in Laurens Co. Elizabeth GRIFFIN (b. 9 October 1797 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 17 February 1866 in Laurens Co., dtr. of Reuben GRIFFIN and Sarah Jane SMITH), both bur. in the Teague Family Cem. near Clinton, SC.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
110 TEAGUE, Martha Jane: b. 4 April 1815, md. Mr. HARRIS.
111 TEAGUE, Mary L.: b. 21 January 1817, md. Mr. WALKER.
112 TEAGUE, Amanda Wales: b. 24 December 1818, md. 18 March 1841 in Laurens Co. Larkin COLEMAN (b. in Laurens Co.).
113 TEAGUE, Lucinda A.: b. 9 November 1820, d. 1843 in Laurens Co., bur. Teague Family Cem.
114 TEAGUE, James W.: b. 12 August 1822, d. 1831 in Laurens Co., bur. Teague Family Cem.
115* TEAGUE, Matilda Caroline: b. 2 September 1823.
116 TEAGUE, Millie C.: b. 1824, d. 1827 in Laurens Co., bur. Teague Family Cem.
117 TEAGUE, Emaline C.: b. 6 March 1826, d. 1827 in Laurens Co., bur. in Teague Family Cem.
118 TEAGUE, Jefferson Perry: b. 2 May 1827, d. 1827 in Laurens Co., bur. in Teague Family Cem.
119* TEAGUE, Emmaliza: b. 28 December 1828.
120* TEAGUE, Stephen Pinkney: b. 21 August 1830.
121* TEAGUE, George Washington Lafayette: b. 24 July 1832.
122* TEAGUE, Thaddeus Sobieski: b. 7 March 1834.
123 TEAGUE, Lavenia E.: b. 5 October 1835, d. 9 February 1851 at age 15 in Laurens Co., bur. in Teague Family Cem. near Clinton, SC.

(36)

JESSE TEAGUE (of #4) b. 6 September 1793 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 17 June 1861/64 in Laurens Co., bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem., md. 1st: Matilda PYLES (dtr. of Abner and Susannah ELLIOTT PYLES). He md. 2nd: Celia MILLER, md. 3rd: Elizabeth FINDLEY (b. 6 November 1814, d. 25 February 1883 in Laurens Co., bur. in New Prospect Baptist Church Cem. Reference 336 has date of death February 28, 1889).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
124 TEAGUE, Abner Washington: b. 15 September 1821, d. 5 June 1900 in Laurens, bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., md. in 1875 Elizabeth DIAL (b. 7 July 1835 in Laurens Co., d. 14 April 1928, dtr. of Hastings and

Mary HUDGENS DIAL); ch: Abner Washington TEAGUE, Jr: b. September 1876.
125* TEAGUE, Elizabeth: b. 1823.
126 TEAGUE, Mary Lavinia: b. 1825, md. 22 December 1852 in Laurens Co. James Findley COLEMAN.
127* TEAGUE, Ludy Kneland: b. 1827.
128 TEAGUE, James Irving: md. Celia MILLER (b. 1 May 1806, d. 17 September 1857 in Laurens Co., bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Martin and Martha FULLER MILLER.
129* TEAGUE, Martin Miller: b. 2 December 1831.
130 TEAGUE, Thomas Jefferson: b. 15 February 1833, md. Harriet Amelia BLACK.
131 TEAGUE, Elizabeth C.: b. 1834, md. 13 December 1844 in Laurens Co. James MILLER.

(38)

MARY TEAGUE (of #4) b. 28 June 1794 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 2 April 1858 in Anderson Co., SC, md. 1st: Mr. FLOWER, md. 2nd Thomas C. REEDER (b. 9 April 1798, d. 5 September 1854 in Laurens Co., bur. Fowler Burying Ground, son of Thomas and Elizabeth COLE REEDER).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
132 REEDER, Richard Fowler: b. 7 August 1827, d. 13 September 1827 in Laurens Co., bur. Fowler Burying Ground.
133* REEDER, Isaac Newton Teague: b. 11 July 1830.

(41)

ISAAC TEAGUE (of #4) b. 1798 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 1830, occupation was a doctor, md. 1824 Lucy SMITH (b. 1809, d. 1890, dtr. of William SMITH who died in the Abbeville District of South Carolina in 1824 with a very large estate. Lucy's sister, Nancy, married William GARY).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
134 TEAGUE, Millie: b. 1787, d. 1799 in Laurens Co.
135 TEAGUE, Mary.
136 TEAGUE, Nancy.
137 TEAGUE, Mariah.
138 TEAGUE, Elizabeth.
139 TEAGUE, Rebecca.
140 TEAGUE, Sara.
141 TEAGUE, Stephen M.: b. 1806, d. 8 August 1829 in Laurens Co., bur. Teague Cem. near Clinton, SC.
142* TEAGUE, Lucretia Carolina: b. 20 August 1828.

(48)

THOMAS R./E. GARY (of #8) b. 19 September 1818 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 1 May 1876 in Pickens Co., SC, md. Elizabeth BRADLEY (b. 27 June 1827, d. 22 January 1908 in Pickens, SC), both bur. Enon Baptist Church Cem. He was a Minister and a farmer. SEE UPDIKE #135.

Issue born in Liberty, SC:
143 GARY, Samuel J.: b. 1845, Minister of Pickens Co., SC. SEE UPDIKE #340
144* GARY, William Franklin: b. 10 May 1847. SEE UPDIKE #341.
145 GARY, Joel Lafayette: b. 1849, md. 1874 Ella SULLISTEEN (b. 1853), had a dtr., Ella GARYb. in Liberty in 1874, md. Joel Augustus SMITH. SEE UPDIKE 342.
146 GARY, Daughter: b. 1851, md. J. M. GLENN, md. 2nd: W. Mack SMITH (b. 18 October 1870, d. 17 January 1951 in Pickens Co., SC, bur. in Ruhamah Church Cem.); ch: Jim Edy SMITH b. and d. 1906, bur. Ruhamah Church Cem.; and W. M. Ashbury SMITH b. 1911, d. 1912, bur. in Ruhamah Church Cem. SEE UPDIKE #343.
147* GARY, John A.: b. 1852, d. 1929 in Pickens Co., SC b. 1879 in SC. SEE UPDIKE #344.
148 GARY, Elizabeth: b. 1855, md. John W. SMITH. SEE UPDIKE #345.
149 GARY, Anna: b. 1857, md. Joseph H. GAINES. SEE UPDIKE #346.

(50)

SAMUEL A./G. GARY (of #8) b. 8 June 1822 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 10 January 1883 in Pickens, SC, md. Lucinda B. (b. 29 November 1826, d. 25 August 1898), both bur. Enon Baptist Church Cem. in Pickens. He was a Baptist Minister. He served in the War of Mexico where he conducted himself with high credit and bravery throughout the war.

Issue born in Liberty, SC:
150* GARY, Thomas N.: b. 3 December 1847.

(54)

JESSE REEDER GARY (of #13) b. 1804 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 7 July 1848, md. 1 July 1834 Elizabeth A. Jane HAMMETT (md. 1st: Mr. O'NEIL). Wife and daughter were living in Charleston, SC when his estate was settled. SEE UPDIKE #139.

Issue born:
151 GARY, Louisa Elizabeth: b. 1835, d. 1918, md. Herman Holleyman (Huging) HUGGINS (b. 12 July 1829 in Darlington Co., SC, d. 1889), ch: Anna Margaret HUGGINS b. 1870, d. 1947, md. 1901 Thomas Baker HAYNESWORTH (b. 1869, d. 1951); ch: Louise Cary HAYNESWORTH b. in Florence, SC, md. Brown McCallum HAMER.

(55)

MARY H./R. GARY (of #13) b. 1805 in Laurens Co., SC, md. Thomas McDOWELL (son of Matthew and Jane McDOWELL.).

Issue born SC:
152 McDOWELL, Elizabeth: b. 1836.
153 McDOWELL, G. W.: b. 20 January 1837 in Clinton, d. 15 August 1862 in Lynchburg, VA, bur. Huntsville Cem. near Clinton, SC. He was a Sergeant in the Confederate Army and was killed in action at Lynchburg.
154 McDOWELL, Permelia Frances: b. 1838 in Clinton, md. 6 November 1856 Newton PYLES (b. 1804 in Laurens Co., SC, son of Lewdy and Agatha PYLES - believe this to be incorrect).
155 McDOWELL, M. J.: b. 19 November 1839 in Clinton, d. 23 September 1863 in Civil War, bur. Huntsville Church Cem. in Clinton. He was a Confederate solider who was killed in action.
156 McDOWELL, Jefferson N.: b. 1843 in Laurens Co.
157 McDOWELL, Mary: b. 1844 in Laurens Co.

(56)

PERMELIA C. GARY (of #13) b. 3 December 1807 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 3 May 1846 in Laurens Co., md. Newton PYLES (b. 1804 in Laurens Co., son of Lewdy and Agatha PYLES).

Issue born:
158 PYLES, Laura.
159 PYLES, Marion.

(59)

LOUISA F. GARY (of #14) b. 1806 in Laurens Co., SC, d. in Laurens Co., md. William BAILEY (b. 1 November 1788 in Huntsville, SC, d. 10 January 1873 in Laurens Co., son of Zachariah BAILEY), both bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem.

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:
160 BAILEY, L. E. M.: b. 1838, d. 3 March 1847 in Laurens Co., bur. Huntsville Cem.
161 BAILEY, Samuel Thomas: b. 1839. SEE UPDIKE #355.
162 BAILEY, William Franklin: b. 22 September 1840, a farmer, d. 11 October 1915 in Laurens Co., md. Agatha Frances (b. 9 April 1848, d. 2 July 1906 in Laurens Co., both bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem.) SEE UPDIKE #356.

163 BAILEY, George W.: b. 1842, d. 13 October 1851 in Laurens Co.

(65)

GEORGE WASHINGTON GARY (of #14) b. 12 October 1819 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 17 October 1857 in Laurens Co., md. Martha E. YOUNG (b. 1825 in Laurens Co., d. 1912 in Whitmire, SC, dtr. of John and Naomi MASON YOUNG. Buried in the Huntsville Church Cemetery near Clinton, SC, her tombstone has no indication as to last name, date of birth or date of death, just her age. Shortly after death of her husband and one son in 1857 she moved with several families to Quachita Co., Arkansas. Martha returned to South Carolina in her later years and died at the home of her son Samuel L. Gary. Samuel Gary's death certificate gives her maiden name as unknown), both bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem. Samuel L. Gary's death certificate gives George W. GARY as his father.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

164 GARY, Flora I.: b. 1848, md. Mr. YOUNG. Aunt Pellerree's letter to mother in 1975 has Flora marrying a YOUNG but she first wrote HICKS and crossed this name out.
165 GARY, Charles Bluford: b. 1849, d. 12 November 1857 in Laurens Co., bur. Huntsville Baptist Church Cem.
166* GARY, John Young: b. 19 October 1852.
167 GARY, Daughter: b. 1853, d. 1857 in Laurens Co. The existence of this daughter was determined from an insurance application of Samuel L. Gary. He stated that his father, a brother and a sister all died of typhoid fever. It is assumed she was buried in the Huntsvile Cemetery with the rest of her family, at this point I have found no published evidence but it is possible for children graves to be unmarked or poorly marked.
168* GARY, Samuel Lamertine: b. 16 November 1856.

(68)

HARRIET JANE ELIZABETH GARY (of #14) b. 1825 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 12 July 1849 in Caddo Parish, LA John W. SMITH. They settled in Caddo Parish, LA. SEE UPDIKE #150.

Issue born in Caddo Parish, LA:

169 SMITH, Sarah Lucy: b. 18 November 1850, d. 20 August 1852 at age 1 year in Shreveport, LA.

(76)

SUSAN DALRYMPLE (of #17) b. 4 January 1805, d. 15 September 1879, bur. Bush River, md. William SATTERWHITE (b. 3 February 1805, d. 8 December 1883 in Newberry. He md. 1st: Matilda ANDERSON).

Issue born Newberry Co., SC:

170 SATTERWHITE, Rebecca: b. 1833, md. William REEDER.
171* SATTERWHITE, Matilda: b. 3 October 1835 in Newberry.
172 SATTERWHITE, Cordelia: b. 1836, md. James DAVIS.
173 SATTERWHITE, Calvin: b. 1840, md. Margaret CANNON, md. 2nd: Nancy McKITTRICK.
174 SATTERWHITE, Elizabeth: b. 1841, md. Henry BLEASE.

(77)

WADE DALRYMPLE (of #17) b. 15 February 1809 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 15 April 1843 in Kinards, bur. in Dalrymple Cem., md. 13 December 1835 Sarah Ann ANDERSON (b. 2 August 1814, d. 1 July 1850 in Newberry, dtr. of William and Elizabeth ANDERSON, Jr.)

Issue born in Newberry Co., SC:

175 DALRYMPLE, Mary Elizabeth: b. 1837, md. in Laurens Co., SC 9 May 1854 James E. YOUNG.
176 DALRYMPLE, Emmaliza Frances: b. 1838, md. Henry PITTS.
177 DALRYMPLE, Barbara Angelina: b. 13 June 1839 in Kinards, d. 11 October 1844 in Kinards, bur. in Dalrymple Cem.
178 DALRYMPLE, William Hamisco: b. 1840.
179 DALRYMPLE, Regina Alice: b. 1842.

(84)

MARIAH LOUISA "MARY" GARY (of #30) b. 12 Jully 1818 in Newberry Co., SC, d. 17 November 1893 in Laurens Co., SC, bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., md. 9 June 1836 Willis WALLACE (b. 18 January 1811, d. 30 August 1870 in Laurens Co., SC, bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., son of Joseph and Elizabeth WALLACE).

Issue born Laurens Co., SC:

180 WALLACE, Rebecca: b. 17 March 1837, d. 12 August 1914 in Laurens Co., buried in Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem. at 77.

181 WALLACE, Sarah Adeline: b. 21 December 1838, d. 4 April 1905 in Laurens Co., buried in Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., md. Mr. JENKINS.

182 WALLACE, Mary Frances: b. 1841, md. Robert H. YEARGIN.

183 WALLACE, Laura Theresa: b. 1843, md. John T. HELLAMS

184 WALLACE, Lucretia Gary: b. 1845, md. 1st: James McCRAVY, md. 2nd: Ferrell MILAM, md. 3rd: Thomas OWENS.

185 WALLACE, Martin Jones Gary: b. 22 February 1847, d. 2 August 1856 at age 9.

186 WALLACE, Phoebe Rush: b. 23 May 1849, d. 18 November 1906 in Laurens Co., both bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., md. Casper BOLT(b. 22 October 1851, d. 2 April 1902 in Laurens Co., SC).

187* WALLACE, Lucinda Payne: b. 1852, d. 1931, md. William WILSON.

188 WALLACE, Randolph Calhoun: b. 31 December 1853, d. 20 October 1924 in Laurens, bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., md. Virginia Catherine WOLF (b. 16 March 1862, d. 1 September 1928 in Laurens Co., SC)..

189 WALLACE, Maria Catherine Clarissa: b. 1856, md. John A. EICHEBERGER.

190 WALLACE, Hugh Saxon: b. 11 October 1858, d. 9 September 1927 in Laurens Co., all bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem., md. 1st: Anna BOLT (b. 22 January 1860, d. 2 February 1897 in Laurens Co.), 2nd: Emma GOODGOIN (b. 22 February 1866, d. 17 July 1917 in Laurens Co.), md. 3rd Myrtie CULBERTSON (b. 27 January 1869, d. 27 August 1947 in Laurens Co.)

191 WALLACE, Ellen Price: b. 8 August 1861, d. 26 June 1914 in Laurens Co., bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem.

(85)

DR. THOMAS RUSH GARY (of #30) b. 8 July 1820 in Gary Lane, Newberry Co., SC, d. 9 March 1864 in Newberry Co., md. 1st: 2 July 1846 Amelia A. FLOYD (b. 29 March 1829, d. 16 August 1853 in Newberry Co., bur. in the Gary Family Cem., dtr. of Charles and Margaret SPEARMAN FLOYD). He md. 2nd: Lucy Hill SPEARMAN (b. 2 February 1838 in Newberry Co., d. 22 May 1858 in Newberry Co., bur. in Spearman Cem. in Silverstreet, SC), md. 3rd: Claudia R. ANDERSON (b. 7 September 1837, d. 4 February 1865 in Laurens Co., buried in Waterloo Cem., in Laurens Co.). Dr. GARY was a brilliant and outstantding Doctor and member of the Bush River Baptist Church. SEE UPDIKE #390.

Issue born in Newberry Co., SC by Amelia:

192 GARY, Charles Martin: b. 1848, md. Lou J. SEE UPDIKE #7.

193 GARY, Margaret Rebecca: b. 8 July 1851 in Gary Lane, d. 24 September 1852 in Gary Land at age 1, buried in the Gary Family Cem. Thomas Pope's book "Family Notes" does not include Margaret as a member of this family.

Issue born in Newberry Co., SC by Lucy:

194 GARY, Luella Gary: b. 1857, md. Mr. WHARTON. SEE UPDIKE #752.

Issue born in Newberry Co., SC by Claudia:

195 GARY, Lillian Rush: b. 1858, d. 12 August 1881 in Laurens Co., buried in Waterloo Cem., in Laurens Co. SEE UPDIKE #753.

(93)

NARCISSA MARY TEAGUE (of #32) b. 6 April 1812 (Updike) 31 July 1817 (Robert Gary), md. 1st: Abner Griffin TEAGUE (#124 of Updike), md. 2nd: Henry W. GARLINGTON (who md. 1st: Nancy Agnes McNEES). SEE UPDIKE #331.

Issue born in Edgefield, SC:

196 TEAGUE, Thomas J.: b. 1835.

197 TEAGUE, Arthur F. S.: b. 1839.
198 TEAGUE, Durisol W.: (m) b. 1841.
199 TEAGUE, N. A.: (f) b. 1847.
200* TEAGUE, Abner Griffin, Jr.

(94)

ADDISON McNEES TEAGUE (of #32) b. 1 June 1819 in Edgefield, SC, d. 5 October 1872 in Cooksville, MS, md. Amanda Fitzallen TOMPKINS (b. in Edgefield, d. 5 October 1872 in Cooksville, MS, dtr. of Colonel John R. and Mary ROBERTSON TOMPKINS). SEE UPDIKE #332.

Issue born:
201 TOMPKINS, Mary A.: b. 1848 in SC, md. 4 July 1871 Matthias MAHORNER (b. 1837 in Baltimore, MD, d. 30 October 1909 in Mobile, AL, bur. Magnolia Cem.); ch: Matthias MAHORNER b. Noxubee Co., MS.

(102)

MARTHA ELLEN TEAGUE (of #34) b. 16 May 1816 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 23 December 1858 at age 42, also in Laurens Co., md. Patrick Ludlow CALHOUN (d. 18 June 1863 in Laurens Co., son of Patrick and Nancy Needham de GRAFFENRIED CALHOUN), both bur. in the Teague Family Cem. near Clinton, SC. SEE UPDIKE #335.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
202 CALHOUN, Nancy Needham: b. 18 December 1836, d. 12 February 1851 in Laurens Co. at age 14, bur. in the Teague Family Cem. near Clinton, SC.
203 CALHOUN, T. T.: b. 7 January 1839, d. 28 August 1839 at age 7 months, bur. in the Teague Family Cem.
204 CALHOUN, John C.: b. 1840, md. Miss GILMER.
205 CALHOUN, Francis M.
206 CALHOUN, Edward.
207 CALHOUN, Arthur.
208 CALHOUN, Patrick Ludlow: b. 1842.
209 CALHOUN, Ella: md. Sampson B. MAYS (b. Edgefield, SC).
210 CALHOUN, Martha Eugenia: b. 1844, md. 18 March 1861 in Laurens Co. Robert H. MIDDLETON.
211 CALHOUN, Thomas: b. 1846.
212 CALHOUN, Benjamin: b. 1848, d. in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

(103)

ELIHU FRANKLIN TEAGUE (of #35) b. 26 September 1818 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 23 February 1851 at age 32, md. Mary C. WELLS (dtr. of Chesley WELLS). SEE UPDIKE #124.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
213 TEAGUE, Caroline Frances.
214 TEAGUE, Mary Franklin.
215 TEAGUE, Abner Griffin: b. 1845.

(105)

PAMELIA ELLIOTT TEAGUE (of #34) b. 27 August 1820 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 30 July 1887 at age 66 in Edgefield Co., SC, md. William D. JENNINGS (b. in Edgefield, SC). SEE UPDIKE #124.

Issue born in Edgefield, SC:
214 JENNINGS, William: b. 1846.
215 JENNINGS, Robert T.: b. 1846.

(115)

MATILDA CAROLINE TEAGUE (of #35) b. 2 September 1823 in Laurens Co., SC, md. in 1849 Elbert Henry FEASTER (b. 14 September 1824 in Feasterville, SC, d. 30 December 1875).

Issue born in Feasterville, SC:

216 FEASTER, Lavenia Elizabeth: b. 13 June 1852, d. 24 March 1936 in LaGrange, FL, md. 24 February 1871 Andrew FROSCHER (b. 7 November 1844 in Saxanhausen, Germany, d. 22 November 1937 in LaGrange), ch: Naninee Lavenia FROSCHER b. 2 November 1897, d. 29 January 1977 in Miami, FL, bur. in LaGrange Cem., md. 18 May 1918 John Frederick FRENSLEY (b. 25 February 1891 in Marrow Bone Creek, TN, d. 22 November 1966 in Miami, bur. LaGrange Cem.)

(119)

EMMALIZA TEAGUE (of #35)b. 28 December 1828 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 17 January 1886 in Clinton, SC, md. 13 January 1853 in Clinton James Wilkerson CHANDLER (b. 8 June 1825 in Clinton, d. 7 October 1921 in Clinton).

Issue born in Clinton, SC:

217* CHANDLER, Thomas Jackson: b. 22 May 1863.

(120)

STEPHEN PINKNEY TEAGUE (of #35) b. 21 August 1830 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 18 October 1898 in Laurens Co., md. January 1866 Nancy Elizabeth COLEMAN (b. 16 March 1833 in Laurens Co., d. 14 March 1896 in Laurens Co., dtr. of Larkin and Elizabeth FINLEY COLEMAN), both bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem.

Issue born:

218* TEAGUE, Mamie Elizabeth: b. 13 December 1866.
219 TEAGUE, Frances: md. William WALKER.
220* TEAGUE, Willie Larkin: b. 15 September 1868 in Laurens Co., SC.

(121)

GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE TEAGUE (of #35) b. 24 July 1832 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 1 August 1911 in Laurens Co., md. Susan FOGY (b. 25 January 1853, d. 19 August 1920 in Laurens), both bur. Waterloo Cem. in Laurens Co.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

221 TEAGUE, Rosa M.: b. 1874.
222 TEAGUE, Edgar W.: b. 1878.
223 TEAGUE, George Oswald: b. September 1879, d. 8 February 1854.
224 TEAGUE, John O.: b. September 1879, living in 1996, age 117 .
225 TEAGUE, Frank B.: b. 11 May 1887, d. 14 March 1910 in Laurens Co., bur. in Waterloo Cem.
226 TEAGUE, Asa Fogy: b. 10 December 1893, d. 14 November 1925 in Cole Point, SC.
227 TEAGUE, Clara: b. 31 January 1896, d. 3 June 1897 in Laurens Co., bur. Waterloo Cem.

(122)

THADDEUS SOBIESKI TEAGUE (of #35) b. 7 March 1834 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 6 October 1909 in Laurens, md. 23 July 1873 Stella Celestial FULLER (b. 29 October 1851 in Laurens Co., d. 6 August 1888 in Laurens Co.), both bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem. He md. 2nd: Mollie CUNNINGHAM.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

228 TEAGUE, Lawrence Stokes: b. 28 July 1875.
229 TEAGUE, Edwin Fuller: b. 8 February 1877.
230 TEAGUE, Mattie Elizabeth: b. 19 April 1879, adopted.
231 TEAGUE, Mary Ethel: b. 3 March 1881.
232 TEAGUE, John Anderson: b. 24 August 1883.
233 TEAGUE, Stella Lorie: b. 13 February 1885.

(125)

ELIZABETH TEAGUE (of #36) md. 29 October 1846 in Laurens Co., SC Alsey COLEMAN (b. 28 October 1812 in

Laurens Co., d. 17 November 1885).
Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
234 COLEMAN, Irvin: b. 1853.

(127)

LUDY KNELAND TEAGUE (of #36) b. 1827 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 1st: Mary McPHERSON, 2nd: 26 October 1858 in Laurens Co. Parthenia Eugenia WILLIAMS (b. in Laurens Co.).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
235 TEAGUE, Janie I.: b. 1854.
236 TEAGUE, Jessie I.: b. 1857, md. Lizzie (b. 4 May 1852, d. 14 August 1855 in Laurens Co., bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem.); ch: Infant TEAGUE b. 1885, d. 1885 in Laurens Co., bur. Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church Cem.
237 TEAGUE, Washington: b. 1861.
238 TEAGUE, Martin L.: b. 1864.
239 TEAGUE, Thomas J.: b. 1866.
240 TEAGUE, Frances R.: b. 1868.
241 TEAGUE, James J.: b. 1870.
242 TEAGUE, Arthur: b. 1872.
243 TEAGUE, John W.: b. 1876.
244 TEAGUE, Warren A.: b. May 1880, age 116, November 1992.

(129)

MARTIN MILLER TEAGUE (of #36) b. 2 December 1831 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 23 August 1909 in Laurens Co., md. 9 April 1868 in Laurens Co. Mary Eugenia FULLER (b. 1844, d. 28 February 1918 in Laurens Co.), both bur. Little Cem.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
245 TEAGUE, Mary Lavinia: b. 15 May 1869, d. 1 November 1936 in Laurens, md. William J. CLUCK, both bur. Little Cem. in Mountville, SC.
246* TEAGUE, William Arthur: b. 18 December 1870.
247* TEAGUE, Jesse Herbert: b. 27 November 1872.
248 TEAGUE, Cora Jane: b. 27 January 1876, d. 21 February 1942, md. John McKindree SIMMONS (son of James Andrew and Maizie Caroline MEDLOCK SIMMONS).
249 TEAGUE, Washington Benton: b. 23 January 1877, d. 29 August 1882 in Laurens Co., bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem.
250 TEAGUE, Celia Irene: b. 29 August 1879, d. 7 June 1945, md. Theodore W. LANGLEY.
251 TEAGUE, James Irving: b. 29 December 1881, d. 9 February 1882 in Laurens Co., bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem.
252 TEAGUE, Eugenia Elizabeth: b. 20 January 1882, d. 24 September 1897 in Laurens Co.
253 TEAGUE, Lidie Coleman: b. 3 November 1885, d. 23 February 1889 in Laurens, bur. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cem.

(133)

ISAAC NEWTON TEAGUE REEDER (of #38) b. 11 July 1830, d. 30 December 1892, md. 25 October 1849 in Anderson Co., SC Martha Catherine WEBB (b. 22 September 1832 in Pendleton Co., SC, d. 25 December 1919 in Hart Co., GA. **REF**: DAR 715811.

Issue born Anderson Co., SC:
254* REEDER, Thomas Clayton: b. 20 August 1850.

(142)

LUCRETIA CAROLINA TEAGUE (of #41) b. 20 August 1828, d. 8 September 1901 in Abbeville Co., SC, md. Albert Augustus MORSE (b. 29 March 1819, d. 17 June 1894, occupation was Minister), both bur. Upper Long Cane

Presbyterian Church Cem.

Issue born:

255 MORSE, Amos B.: b. 8 March 1855, d. 29 November 1928 in Abbeville Co., SC, md. Janie (b. 6 June 1860, d. 13 April 1902 in Abbeville Co.), both bur. Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church Cem.; ch: Lucy who died at age five months.

(144)

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GARY (of #48) b. 10 May 1847, d. 19 July 1890 in Pickens Co., SC, bur. Enon Baptist Church Cem., md. 27 August 1866 Eugenia Adelia BREAZEALE (b. 1 March 1851 in Central, SC, d. 21 September 1902 in Central, bur. in Enon Baptist Church Cem., dtr. of Griffin and Elizabeth BARTON BREAZEALE). He was Sheriff of Pickens Co., SC and was killed by a SIMMS. Simms's daughter later became a good friend of William's daughter, Bessie, while at Chicora College. SEE UPDIKE #341.

Issue born in Liberty, SC:

256 GARY, Samuel McSwain: b. 19 January 1868, d. at age 1 24 June 1869, bur. Enon Baptist Church Cem.
257* GARY, Thomas Griffin: b. 24 October 1870.
258* GARY, James Franklin: b. 25 January 1873.
259* GARY, William Homer: b. 26 January 1876.
260* GARY, Elizabeth Deloma "Bessie": b. 9 December 1881.
261 GARY, Carl Eugene: b. 18 June 1886, d. 13 April 1888 in Liberty.

(147)

JOHN A. GARY (of #48) b. 1852 in Liberty, SC, d. 1929 in Pickens Co., SC, md. 1st: Nancy Sue CHAPMAN (b. 1850, d. 1907 in Pickens Co.), md. 2nd: Corrie RAMPEY (b. 1879, d. 1941 in Pickens Co.), all three bur. Ruhamah Baptist Church Cem.

Issue born by Nancy Sue in Pickens Co., SC:

262 GARY, Volora: b. 28 September 1870, d. 29 September 1873 in Pickens, bur. Enon Baptist Church Cem.
263 GARY, Lenora Cornelia: b. 1872, d. 1878 in Pickens Co., bur. Ruhamah Church Cem.
264 GARY, Julia Ashbury: b. 26 February 1875, d. 26 July 1939 in Pickens Co., bur. Ruhamah Church Cem., md. W. Mack SMITH.
265 GARY, Berry T.: b. 1876.
266 GARY, Creola: b. 14 September 1878, d. 15 December 1914 in Pickens Co., bur. Ruhamah Baptist Church Cem., md. Walter L. RAMPEY (b. 28 February 1872 in Pickens Co., bur. Praters Creek Cem. in Pickens, and there is a stone marker in the Ruhamah Church Cem. noting his burial in the Praters Creek Cem.); ch: Ora Floree RAMPEY b. 1900 in Pickens Co., d. 15 September 1983.

(150)

THOMAS N. GARY (of #50) b. 3 December 1847, d. 1 January 1865 in Charleston, SC, bur. Enon Baptist Church Cem. Lieutenant in the Confederate Army and died in the Confederate Hospital in Charleston, SC at 17. He md. Lucinda B.

Issue born:

267 GARY, Sallie: md. E. S. GRIFFIN.
268 GARY, Elizabeth: md. J. A. CRAIG.
269 GARY, Jane: md. M. P. SINGLETON.

(166)

JOHN YOUNG GARY (of #65) b. 19 October 1852 Laurens Co., SC, d. 7 January 1917 in Laurens Co., a farmer, md. 14 December 1876 Ophelia J.J."Jane" MASON (b. 10 December 1855 in Laurens Co., d. 27 June 1909 in Laurens, dtr. of David Henry Augustus and Margaret Elizabeth COPELAND MASON); both bur. Shaddy Grove Presbyterian Church Cem. Near John's and Jane's grave are the graves of their two infants. On December 14, 1878, John purchased 100 acres of land from L. W. C. BLALOCK.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

270* GARY, George M.: age 117 as of November 1996, b. June 1879.
271 GARY, Mattie Ellen: b. 25 March 1883, d. 26 July 1903 in Laurens in her teens.
272 GARY, Nettie Margaret: b. 22 December 1883, a nurse, d. 12 April 1967 in Columbia, SC, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park.
273 GARY, Flora Lena: b. 1 April 1889, d. 1976 in Columbia, SC, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, never md.
274 GARY, Augustus "Gus": b. 12 September 1895, d. 29 February 1960, bur. Green Lawn Cem., never md.
275 GARY, Infant.
276 GARY, Infant.

(168)

SAMUEL LAMERTINE GARY (of #65) b. 16 November 1856 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 2 April 1931 in Whitmire, SC, bur. Shady Grove Presbyterian Church Cem. He was a construction supervisor. He md. 17 February 1891 in Laurens Co. Tarzah Pelleree Augustus MASON (b. 19 January 1858 in Laurens Co. near the Shaddy Grove Presbyterian Church, d. 2 November 1923 in Whitmire, SC, bur. in Shaddy Grove Presbyterian Church Cem., dtr. of David Henry Augustus and Margaret Elizabeth COPELAND MASON). After his father's death, his mother with several local families moved to Quanchita Co., Arkansas. Samuel returned to the Shaddy Grove area as a young man, married, and in 1900 moved to Whitmire where he stayed until his death. According to his death certificate, he retired in 1918 after having worked twenty years on his last employment. **REF:** This information was handed down to me from my mother on the name PELLERREE. "Our grandmother was b. in Laurens Co., SC Jan.19,1858. A caravan of gypsies stopped at their house. (Since it was January it could have been very cold and they might have asked to take shelter in the barn. I do know that so many of them had a reputation for stealing which makes the story even more interesting.) An old gypsy woman heard there was a new baby in the house and asked if she could see it. Permission was granted and after she saw her she said she would like to name her Pellerree. (What was even more unusual was that the old woman was allowed to come in to the house and see the baby.) Since so many of the rivers in SC were named by the gypsies and end in ree we thought possibly that part meant water. We have never heard the name Pellerree except those named for one of us. My mother always wrote her mother's name PELLERREE TARZAH AUGUSTUS MASON instead of putting Tarzah first." Others with this name are as follows: Pellerree Tarzah Augustus MASON b. 19 January 1858; Pellerree Augustus GARY JACKSON b. 26 February 1902; Pellerree Aletha JACKSON KIRKPATRICK b. 26 February 1931; Pellerree Susan KIRKPATRICK STEADMAN b. 6 August 1954; and Pellerree Amelia STEADMAN b. 28 July 1984." This was copied from a letter from Pellerree Jackson KIRKPATRICK, July 1996.

Issue born:
277* GARY, John William: b. 9 November 1891, d. 20 December 1960 in Whitmire, SC.
278* GARY, George Robert Coleman: b. 17 September 1893 in Laurens Co., SC.
279* GARY, Samuel Mason: b. 30 June 1896 in Laurens Co., SC.
280 GARY, Flora Ida: b. 30 June 1898 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 14 February 1906 in Whitmire, SC, bur. Shaddy Grove Presbyterian Church Cem.
281* GARY, Pellerree Augusta: b. 26 February 1902 in Kinards, SC.

(171)

MATILDA SATTERWHITE (of #76) b. 3 October 1835 in Newberry, d. 17 November 1901 in Newberry, bur. Bush River Baptist Church Cem., md. Asa Pickens DAVIS (b. 15 April 1820 in Gary Lane, Newberry Co., d. 4 August 1893 in Newberry, bur. Bush River Baptist Church Cem., a planter, son of Joshua and Elizabeth PITTS DAVIS. He was a captain in the Confederate Army and a Deacon at the Bush River Baptist Church for many years).

Issue born in Newberry Co., SC:
282 DAVIS, William Patton: b. 5 February 1866, d. 22 December 1947 in Newberry, md. Mary WILLIAMS (b. 12 May 1871 in Newberry, d. 17 December 1952), both bur. Bush River Baptist Church Cem.

(187)

LUCINDA PAYNE WALLACE (of #84) b. 1852, d. 1931, md. William WILSON.

Issue born:
283* WILSON, Rush Gary: md. Clara HOLDER.

(200)

ABNER GRIFFIN TEAGUE, JR. (of #93) md. Mary DYER (b. in Shreveport, LA).

Issue born in Shreveport, LA:
284 TEAGUE, Thomas Lewis: b. 5 March 1877.
285 TEAGUE, Abner Franklin: b. 15 December 1878.
286 TEAGUE, Julia B.: b. 1879.

(217)

THOMAS JACKSON CHANDLER (of #119) b. 22 May 1863 in Clinton, SC, d. 19 August 1946 in Clinton, bur. Rock Bridge Cem., md. 22 June 1888 Dorothy Ann SIMPSON (b. 7 June 1867 in Clinton, bur. Rock Bridge Cem., son of Henry Drayton SIMPSON and Isabella Eleanor HENRY).

Issue born:
287* CHANDLER, Carl Irby.
288 CHANDLER, Florence.
289 CHANDLER, Elemuel.
290 CHANDLER, J. W.: md. Mildred VANN, ch: Ruth CHANDLER b. FL.
291 CHANDLER, Hayne Reeder: d. November 1958 in FL, md. Flossie SESSIONS in FL.
292 CHANDLER, Edward S.: md. Virginia KEY in FL; ch: Douglas, Richard, and Mary Louise CHANDLER.
293 CHANDLER, Emma Jane: md. Talmadge HENRY (b. in Cowpens, SC); ch: Frances Wales, Elizabeth and Fordon HENRY.
294* CHANDLER, Ellen E.: b. 28 March 1892.
295 CHANDLER, Lois Eudora: md. C. B. DesCHAMPS (b. in Bishopville, SC); ch: Claude, and Thomas Chandler, and Rebecca DesCHAMPS.
296 CHANDLER, Dorothy Virginia: md. Ward B. HUZZARDS (b. Falls Church, VA); ch: Johnny and Ann HUZZARDS.
297 CHANDLER, Viola: d. in Clinton, SC.
298 CHANDLER, Frances Eugenia: b. 28 October 1901 in Clinton, SC, md. 16 March 1930 Ariel JARRETT (b. in Spartanburg, SC, d. 3 September 1968 in Spartanburg); ch: Hayne Reeder, Marshall, and Melba JARRETT.

(218)

MAMIE ELIZABETH TEAGUE (of #120) b. 13 December 1866, d. 6 March 1906, md. Solomon Tillman FULLER (b. 9 November 1857 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 22 February 1902 in Laurens Co., son of Solomon Tillman FULLER, Sr. and Mary Ann BABB.

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
299* FULLER, Neva Elizabeth: b. 27 June 1898 in Laurens Co., SC.
300 FULLER, Lydia: md. Brooks NELSON.
301 FULLER, Lina.

(220)

WILLIE LARKIN TEAGUE (of #120) b. 15 September 1868 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 6 March 1935, md. 4 December 1868 Carrie WILKINSON (b. 4 December 1868, d. 20 March 1953).

Issue born in Clinton, Laurens Co., SC:
302 TEAGUE, Clyde Oswald: b. 10 September 1891.
303 TEAGUE, Myrtle: b. 8 August 1893, d. 4 February 1943.
304 TEAGUE, Beatrice: b. 26 April 1897.
305 TEAGUE, Carl Howard: b. 23 October 1904, d. 28 July 1964 in Clinton.
306 TEAGUE, Elberta: b. 10 June 1906.
307 TEAGUE, Linnette: b. 25 June 1908.
308 TEAGUE, W. Earl: b. 27 August 1910.

(246)

WILLIAM ARTHUR TEAGUE (of #129) b. 18 December 1870 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 24 June 1921 in Laurens, bur. in Little Cemetery in Mountville, SC, md. 21 July 1892 in SC Elmira WOOD (b. in Johnson, SC).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
309 TEAGUE, Jesse Rutledge: b. 9 June 1894, d. 19 February 1932.
310 TEAGUE, Edith Caroline: b. 16 May 1896.
311 TEAGUE, Dorothy Marie: b. 24 August 1898.
312 TEAGUE, Curtis Jerome: b. 12 October 1900.
313 TEAGUE, William Arthur: b. 1 October 1902, d. 12 May 1941.
314 TEAGUE, Catherine Perritt: b. 9 September 1904.
315 TEAGUE, Frances Louise: b. 4 March 1908.

(247)

JESSE HERBERT TEAGUE (of #129) b. 27 November 1872 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 5 January 1942, a doctor, md. 1st: 10 May 1900 Clementina Golding FULLER (b. 1878 in Laurens Co., d. 22 March 1961, dtr. of Calvin Lafayette FULLER of Laurens Co., SC).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:
316* TEAGUE, Martin Miller: b. 26 May 1905.
317 TEAGUE, Clemiegene: b. 13 April 1913, d. 12 November 1935, md. Arthur Hamilton BAIDEN (d. 9 December 1964); ch: Arthur Hamilton, Jr. b. 21 February 1940; Clementina b. 1 June 1943; and Billie BAIDEN b. 7 August 1949.

(254)

THOMAS CLAYTON REEDER (of #133) b. 20 August 1850 in Anderson Co., SC, d. 8 March 1897 in Winnsboro, TX, md. 22 October 1879 in Winnsboro Mary Margaret MOORE. **REF**: DAR 715811.

Issue born Winnsboro, TX:
318 REEDER, Clara Moore: b. 4 March 1883, d. 14 November 1935 in Waxahachie, TX, md. 20 June 1907 in Winnsboro Charles Offutt SHUGART (b. 1 October 1881 in Ducktown, TN, d. 8 April 1974 in Dallas, TX); ch: Mary SHUGART b. 19 November 1917 in Greenville, TX, md. 21 July 1943 in Mexia, TX William Hector OWENS (b. 23 August 1909 in Danville, KY). **REF**: DAR 715811.

(257)

THOMAS GRIFFIN GARY (of #144) b. 24 October 1870 in Liberty, SC, d. 29 December 1952 in Spartanburg, SC, md. 1st: 17 September 1895 Jasamine ROSS (b. 7 November 1877 in Blacksburg, SC, d. 18 March 1905 in Spartanburg), md. 2nd: 1907 Lula Asalee DENSMORE (b. 29 May 1886 in Spartanburg).

Issue born by Jasamine in Greenville, SC:
319 GARY, Daughter: b. 1896, d. 1896 in Greenville.
320 GARY, William Ross: b. 6 October 1896, d. 28 October 1971, md. in 1921 Annie BELLE (d. 28 October 1956); ch: William Ross GARY b. 12 April 1922; George Thomas GARY b. 26 June 1923; Eugene Edward GARY b. 2 September 1924; Homer Clarence GARY b. 25 July 1939; and Jessie Armstrong GARY b 18 February 1942.
321* GARY, Karl Eugene: b. 20 October 1901.
Issue born by Lula Asalee in Spartanburg, SC:
322 GARY, Frank Pierce: b. 30 June 1908, md. 27 July 1930 Eulenna Mae CLINKSCALES.
323* GARY, Dora Asalee.

(258)

JAMES FRANKLIN GARY (of #144) b. 25 January 1873 in Liberty Co., SC, d. 23 November 1941 in Spartanburg, SC, md. 23 July 1899 in Crow Creek, Pickens Co., SC Annie WINCHESTER (b. 1875 in Pickens Co., SC, d. 23 January 1939

in Spartanburg), both bur. Silverbrook Cem., Anderson Co., SC.

Issue born in Liberty, SC:

324 GARY, William Homer: b. 22 February 1901, d. 16 December 1938, bur. Silverbrook Cem. in Anderson, SC, md. 28 April 1922 Esther SHEALY.
325 GARY, Gladys Jane: b. 22 July 1903, d. 2 December 1907.
326* GARY, Eugenia Adelia: b. 7 July 1906.
327 GARY, Lilly Helen: b. 23 December 1912, d. 27 May 1915 in Liberty.

(259)

WILLIAM HOMER GARY (of #144) b. 26 January 1876 in Liberty, SC, d. 21 July 1936 in Atlanta, GA, md. in 1916 Gussie Berta SEAGRAVES (b. 21 July 1893 in Atlanta, dtr. of Robert Burk and Armanda GARY SEAGRAVES), both bur. Crest Lawn Cem. in Atlanta.

Issue born Atlanta, GA:

328 GARY, William Homer: b. 1917, md. Lucia MOON. William was a Lieutenant Colonel in the SC National Guard.
329 GARY, Frances Armanda: b. 1919, d. 1972, md. in 1937 Oscar L. SUMMER.
330 GARY, Mary Belle: b. 1921, md. in 1938 Floyd MOFFETT.
331 GARY, Archie Thomas: b. 10 November 1923, md. 1 July 1950 Carolyn GRAY (b. 17 December 1930 in Spaulding Co., GA); children b. in Atlanta: Thomas Bart GARY b. 26 March 1953; and Ross Homer GARY b. 5 July 1956.
332 GARY, Ray Burk: b. 1925, md. in 1947 Hazel COMBS.
333 GARY, Grace Gussie: b. 1928, md. in 1948 Ralph MANGUM.
334 GARY, George Robert: b. 1932, md. in 1957 Janet SEGARS.

(260)

ELIZABETH DELOMA "BESSIE" GARY (of #144) b. 9 December 1881 in Liberty, SC, d. 27 April 1974 in Summerville, SC, md. 25 January 1905 George Grinnell WELLS (b. 23 January 1879 in Greenville, SC, d. 26 April 1939 in Greenville).

Issue born SC:

335* WELLS, George Grinnell: b. 8 October 1906 in Greenville, SC.
336* WELLS, Mary Frances: b. 12 October 1908 in Columbia, SC.
337* WELLS, Emma Caroline: b. 17 January 1911 in Columbia, SC.
338 WELLS, Archibald Hill: b. 14 February 1913 in Columbia, SC, md. 5 September 1942 in Meadesville, PA Marion Elizabeth WILLIAMS (b. Meadesville); ch: Marion Elizabeth WELLS b. 5 September 1948; and Archibald Hill WELLS b. 12 October 1951.
339* WELLS, Elizabeth Gary: b. 15 April 1915 in Columbia, SC.

(270)

GEORGE M. GARY (of #166) age 117 as of November 1996 in Laurens Co., SC, b. June 1879, md. Mae JOHNSTON.

Issue born:

340* GARY, Mae V.

(277)

JOHN WILLIAM GARY (of #168) b. 9 November 1891 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 20 December 1960 in Whitmire SC, bur. Whitmire Cem., a druggist, md. 26 October 1921 Druice Ellen SMITH (b. 29 December 1891 in Laurens Co., d. 2 December 1958 in Whitmire, bur. Whitmire Cem.) He served in the army in France during World War I, returning to enter the drug business which became the Whitmire Drug Company. He was active in the community affairs, Elder of the Whitmire Presbyterian Church and served as Mayor of Whitmire.

Issue born in Whitmire, SC:

341 GARY, Miriam Smith: b. 2 April 1924, d. 29 March 1996 in Laurens Co., SC, a teacher, md. Byrd MARTIN. She graduated from Winthrop College Rock Hill, SC. A career public school teacher who lived after her marriage in

Laurens; ch: Druice MARTIN b. 9 July 1953 in Greenville, SC, a teacher.

(278)

GEORGE ROBERT COLEMAN GARY (of #168) b. 17 September 1893 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 12 April 1953 in Belton, SC, bur. Garden of Memories Cem., md. 23 July 1933 Hazel Alice WEIGLE (b. 29 December 1907 in Anderson Co., SC, d. 20 April 1995 in Belton, bur. Garden of Memories Cem., dtr of Charles and Lessie CUMMINGS WEIGLE, attended Erskine College, met her husband Coleman GARY while visiting her cousin Kathleen Cummings THOMAS. She did an excellent job of caring for her parents, disabled husband and raising two children while maintaining a fun loving attitude. She was fond of animals and enjoyed reading. After moving back to Belton; she was very active in the Barker's Creek Baptist Church). He was an accountant, attended Davidson College, served in the army in France during World War I, returning to work in the office of Argon-Baldwin Cotton Mill in Whitmire, SC. He was an Elder of the Whitmire Presbyterian Church, member of the Masonic Lodge. His hobbies were reading and gardening. Lived in a home provided by his employer across from the high school until he became disabled in the mid 1940's, first moved to his home place, finally to his wife's home.

Issue born in Whitmire, SC:

342* GARY, Coleman Weigle: b. 22 October 1934.

343 GARY, Hazel Kathleen: b. 24 January 1937, md. Paul Lamar BEACH (b. 8 April 1937). She is a school social worker; ch: Paul Gary: b. 1 May 1967, a file clerk.

(279)

SAMUEL MASON GARY (of #168) b. 30 June 1896 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 24 November 1973 in Whitmire, SC, bur. Whitmire Cem., md. 17 October 1929 in Abbeville, SC Lillie Lucille STEVENSON (b. 31 October 1929 in Abbeville, d. 22 April 1988 in Charlotte, NC, bur. in Whitmire Cem. a teacher, dtr. of Robert Henry and Lou Onie BLACK STEVENSON. She graduated from Erskine College, Due West, SC the class of 1919. Until after mother's death I had the impression that she taught school first in Ruby, SC then in Whitmire. From her papers it was determined she taught the first year 1919-1920 in the Saluda Grade School, Saluda, SC. It is not apparent where she was during the school year 1921-1922. She taught two years in the Ruby High School, Ruby, SC. For school year 1924-1925, she was employed by the Woodruff Public Schools, Woodruff, SC and for the school year 1925-1926 was spent at Sharon Consolidated Schools, Abbeville, SC. From an undated letter of recommendation it was determined she taught one year at the Fountain Inn Schools, Fountain Inn, SC. In June 1927 when she applied for the renewal of her teacher's certificate, her employment was with the Whitmire School System. Mother was living in Whitmire when she married October 17, 1929. When her father died June 20, 1925, mother was attending graduated school at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC. It appears she must have completed this program since a letter from North Carolina's Superintendent of Public Instruction was written July 3, 1926 informing her of her status as a teacher in the State of North Carolina. Until reviewing her papers, I was completely unaware of her ever attending Chapel Hill. Sometimes prior to my birth November 5, 1932 she stopped teaching. She was never employed in any capacity after my birth. Mother also stopped driving an automobile after my birth and did not resume driving until after my sister and I started attending college. From this point she continued to drive until she moved to Sharon Towers in Charlotte, NC. I obtained my driving license at the age of fourteen and it was my after school job to take Mother shopping or visiting friends each afternoon. This prevented my participation in after school activities. Both of my parents preferred that I not become involved in extra circulator school activities. My father felt I should be involved in the operation of his dairy farm after school as part of my training. His ambition was for me to become a farmer and being part of the farm was part of my training. While I enjoyed farming, I knew as a teenager that I would not be able to make a living from farming. I chose to attend the University of SC to avoid a career in agriculture. While I was able to obtain some management skills participating in the management of his farm, I felt my lack of participation in extra circulator school activities hinted the development of social skills. After my father's death in November 1973, mother continued to live in her home until she was accepted in The Presbyterian Home at Charlotte (Sharon Towers) where she lived until her death. Several years after moving to Sharon Towers her mental and emotional health began to gradually deteriorate until she was not aware of her environment. The last seven years of her life she was not aware of her existence). From 1918 to 1963 he was employed by Argon-Baldwin Cotton Mill as a foreman, partner with Frances Douglas in the Whitmire Ice and Coal Company and owned a dairy farm. He served as an Elder in the Whitmire Presbyterian Church and was Secretary of the Sunday School for over forty years.

Issue born Whitmire, SC:

344* GARY, Robert Stevenson: b. 5 November 1932.

345 GARY, Margaret Ann: b. 1 July 1934, md. 28 December 1957 in Charlotte, NC Earl MOSS. She graduated from Queens College working in Charlotte, NC until marriage then moved to New York. Lived around New York City for approximately ten years, moving back to Charlotte, NC where she was employed in finance with Nations Bank being her last employer; children born in Hastin-On-Hudson, NY: Edward Gary MOSS b. 20 February 1962; and Robert MOSS b. 10 December 1963.

(281)

PELLERREE AUGUSTA GARY (of # 168) b. 26 February 1902 in Kinards, SC, bur. 1993 in AL, md. 2 June 1930 in First Presbyterian Church in Clinton, SC Walter Harvell JACKSON (b. 23 January 1907 in Cantonment, FL, a Presbyterian minister serving churches in the Southeast). She md. a Presbyterian minister and lived throughout the Southeast, retiring in Louisiana. My father, Samuel Mason GARY, told me his family moved to Whitmire, SC when he was four years old. His notes, found after my mother died, states Aunt Pellerree was b. near Kinards, SC.

Issue born:

346 JACKSON, Pellerree Aletha: b. 26 February 1931, md. 28 October 1953 James F. KIRKPATRICK; children born London, England: James F. KIRKPATRICK b. 6 August 1957; and Susan Pellerree KIRKPATRICK b. 8 June 1959.

(283)

RUSH GARY WILSON (of #187) md. Clara HOLDER.

Issue born:

347 WILSON, William Arthur: md. Sue HENDERSON; ch: Kathleen WILSON md. Robert D. CROOKS.

(287)

CARL IRBY CHANDLER (of #217) md. Maggie LYNCH.

Issue born:

348 CHANDLER, Carl I.: md. Bobbie MURAH; ch: Lynn, Thomas, Richard, Jean , Sara md. William HUTTO, ch: Clara HUTTO; and Paul CHANDLER md. Ann HASSON, ch: Margaret and Paula CHANDLER.

(294)

ELLEN E. CHANDLER (of #217) b. 28 March 1892, d. 30 August 1977, md. 17 January 1912 Albert Augustus RAMAGE (b. 23 April 1891 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 27 March 1965 in Laurens Co., son of Albert Madison and Effie Eveline MADDEN RAMAGE.

Issue born:

349 RAMAGE, Dorothy Evelyn: b. 21 July 1913 in Laurens, SC, d. in Charlotte, NC, md. 22 February 1941 John William MAHON; ch: Eleanor, Jean and Martha MAHON.
350 RAMAGE, Albert Augustus: b. 31 May 1916 in Laurens Co., SC, d. in Kinards, SC, md. 25 July 1941 Sarah Florence DAVIS, ch: Albert Augustus RAMAGE.
351 RAMAGE, Martha: b. 10 September 1918 in Laurens Co., SC.
352 RAMAGE, Thomas Chandler: b. 22 July 1922 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 26 December 1953 Doris McCAULEY; ch: Thomas Chandler RAMAGE.
353* RAMAGE, David Franklin: b. 16 July 1924 in Laurens Co., SC.

(299)

NEVA ELIZABETH FULLER (of #218) b. 27 June 1898 in Laurens Co.,SC, d. 25 October 1958 in Greenville, SC, md. James Wesley FOWLER (b. Laurens Co., d. 29 December 1977 in Laurens Co., son of William Wesley FOWLER and Lucinda C. MOORE).

Issue born:

354 FOWLER, William Wesley: b. 10 October 1923 in Charlotte, NC, d. 1926 in Charlotte.

355 FOWLER, Doris Lou: b. 22 June 1928 in Charlotte, NC, md. Grady Barron CULBERTSON (b. 4 August 1924).
356* FOWLER, Roberta Ann: b. 22 September 1932 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 23 May 1952 Jerry Stewart STODDARD.

(316)

MARTIN MILLER TEAGUE (of # 247) b. 26 May 1905, md. 3 October 1935 Agnes LOCKMAN (b. 29 June 1912).

Issue born:
357 TEAGUE, Annette: b. 8 July 1937, md. 30 November 1963 Robert Monteith POWELL; ch: Caroline Toccoa POWELL b. 13 June 1965; Robert Monteith POWELL b. 29 December 1966; and Elizabeth Teague POWELL b. 16 August 1968.
358 TEAGUE, Caroline: b. 5 January 1941, md. Stephen Omer MITCHELL; ch: Daisy MITCHELL b. 30 June 1970; Jesse Hammer MITCHELL b. 8 July 1972.

(321)

KARL EUGENE GARY (of #257) b. 20 October 1901 in Greenville, SC, md. 24 December 1930 Gussie Mae MORRIS (d. 26 October 1956).

Issue born in Miami, FL:
359 GARY, Carolyn Virginia: b. 19 October 1931, md. 23 June 1951 in Miami William Edgar HARDY (b. 14 August 1928 in Miami); ch: Dale Gary HARDY b. 16 September 1956; Deven Clay HARDY b. 29 October 1957; Julie Anne HARDY b. 1 December 1962; and Nancy Carol HARDY b. 1 March 1964.

(323)

DORA ASALEE GARY (of #257) b. 28 February 1913 in Spartanburg, SC, md. 28 January 1930 Robert Glenn EASTERLY.

Issue born in Spartanburg, SC:
360 EASTERLY, Barbara Ann: b. 8 February 1931, md. 28 November 1952 William Smith BROWN (b. 6 December 1938); children all born in Spartanburg: Robert William BROWN b. 5 November 1954; Thomas Gary BROWN b. 8 October 1957; Cameron Glenn BROWN b. 5 November 1962; Roderick Smith BROWN b. 6 March 1967.

(326)

EUGENIA ADELIA GARY (of #258) b. 7 July 1906 in Liberty, SC, md. 28 April 1934 Benton Rogers JOHNSON (d. in Spartanburg).

Issue born in Spartanburg, SC:
361 JOHNSON, Jan Eugenia: b. 31 January 1949, adopted, md. 7 February 1969 Olin Davie BURGDOFF (b. in Springfield, SC, graduated from Davidson College and the University of SC Law School); ch: Karl Fredrick Davie BURGDOFF b. 24 February 1970.

(335)

GEORGE GRINNELL WELLS (of #260) b. 8 October 1906 in Greenville, SC, md. 1st: 29 October 1938 in Radford, VA Elizabeth G. HOPKINS (b. Radford, d. 30 July 1971, bur. in Radford), md. 2nd: 18 August 1973 in Greenville Dorothy Ellis LAW.
Issue born in SC:
362 WELLS, George Grinnell: b. 18 October 1947, md. 18 April 1970 Gayle PARKS; ch: Brandon Grinnell WELLS, V, adopted, b. 15 October 1973.
363 WELLS, John Hopkins: b. 8 March 1949, adopted.
364 WELLS, Elizabeth: b. 1 May 1953.

(336)

MARY FRANCES WELLS (of #260) b. 12 October 1908 in Columbia, SC, d. 29 June 1965, md. 1 September 1928 James Buxton TERRY (b. in Laurens, SC, d. 28 June 1974).

Issue born Milledgeville, GA:

365 TERRY, James Buxton: b. 24 August 1940, md. February 1965 Susan DUNCAN; ch: Duncan Baxton TERRY b. 12 December 1970 in Milledgeville.

(337)

EMMA CAROLINE WELLS (of #260) b. 17 January 1911 in Columbia, SC, md. 14 December 1932 in Macon, GA Henry Beverly GARDEN (b. Macon).

Issue born:

366 GARDEN, John Wells: b. 15 May 1935 in Huntington, WV, md. Ann Coleman HOLDSWADE; ch: Caroline Coleman GARDEN b. December 1968, adopted.

367 GARDEN, Caroline Elizabeth: b. 4 September 1937, md. in Chapel Hill, NC Edward McGowan HEDGEPETH; ch: Marion Wells HEDGEPETH b. September 1969, adopted.

368 GARDEN, Henry Wells: b. 26 October 1940, md. in 1963 Jewel Deane LOVE; ch: Elizabeth Dawn GARDEN b. 1964; and Robert GARDEN b. 1971.

(339)

ELIZABETH GARY WELLS (of #260) b. 15 April 1915 in Columbia, SC, md., 25 January 1940 James William BYNUM (b. in Columbia).

Issue born in Columbia, SC:

369 BYNUM, Sarah Elizabeth: b. 12 March 1943, md. 21 August 1965 Joseph Rhea GLADDEN (b. West Point, GA); ch: Joseph Rhea GLADDEN b. 25 March 1969; and Elizabeth Hall GLADDEN b. 28 May 1973.

370 BYNUM, James William: b. 9 January 1949.

(340)

MAE V. GARY (of #270) md. 1st: Everette HILDEBRANDE, md. 2nd: Elbert DICKERT.

Issue born:

371 DICKERT, Angus.

372 DICKERT, Harvey: md. Betty ASHELY; ch: Gay DICKERT; and Joye DICKERT.

(342)

COLEMAN WEIGLE GARY (of #278) b. 22 October 1934, md. 14 July 1957 Kathren Marie HOLDER (b. 16 December 1940). He is the President of Anderson Credit.

Issue born in Belton, SC:

373 GARY, Kathleen Elaine: b. 29 April 1959, md. George William KAY, ch: Sara Elizabeth KAY b. 11 September 1985; and Sydney Leigh KAY b. 30 December 1988.

374 GARY, Coleman Cummings: b. 16 April 1962, md. Darlene COOK (b. 16 August 1956); ch: Cara Marie GARY b. 27 April 1991; and Coleman Alan GARY b. 22 April 1993. He is a vice president in sales.

375 GARY, Charles Mason: b. 10 February 1965, a school principal, md. Angelia Leah WOOD (b. 3 July 1964, a computer specialist); ch: Meredith Leah b. 16 July 1991; and Charles Mason: b. 7 November 1994.

(344)

ROBERT STEVENSON GARY (of #279) b. 5 November 1932, md. 25 December 1955 in Holly Hill, SC, md. Annie Yvonne SMOAK (b. 30 December 1935 in Jacksonville, FL, dtr. of Jetson and Aileen ETHRIDGE SMOAK. She grew up on a farm ten miles from Holly Hill. Studied music at University of SC until her marriage in 1955. An artist, active in the Presbyterian Church serving as President of the Women of the Church of Carmel Presbyterian Church. In 1990 was employed by her family's accounting firm). He graduated from the University of SC, 1955 with an accounting major. Served in the United State's Air Force as a Lieutenant auditing various Air Force installations. After leaving the Air Force in 1958 was employed by Exxon in Charlotte, NC. Left Exxon to obtain public accounting experience required for a Certified Public Accountant certificate, in 1963 joined Jones & Presnell Studios as their Controller advancing to President in 1988. In 1989 joined daughter in her public accounting firm, in 1990 her husband joined the firm of Spransy, Gary & Spransy. Served as a Deacon and Elder of the Carmel Presbyterian Church.

Issue born:

376 GARY, Yvonne Claire: b. 8 December 1956 in Union, SC, a CPA, md. 14 April 1979 in Charlotte, NC Wayne Thomas SPRANSY (b. 18 February 1956 in Chapel Hill, NC. Graduated from the University of North Carolina at Charlotte then was employed in public accounting. Left public accounting to join Raycom Sports where he became Vice President of Finance and Sales). She graduated from the University of North Carolina-Charlotte with a major in accounting. Became a manager for the firm Ernest & Ernest leaving this firm to become self employed. In 1989 her father joined her firm and in 1990 her husband joined and the firm became Spransy, Gary & Spransy; children born in Charlotte, NC: Melanie Claire SPRANSY b. 26 July 1988; and Samuel Mason SPRANSY b. 17 May 1991.

377 GARY, Robert Stevenson: b. 13 November 1960 in Charlotte, NC, a CPA, graduated from the University of North Carolina-Charlotte, majoring in accounting, Certified Public Accountant.

(353)

DAVID FRANKLIN RAMAGE (of #294) b. 16 July 1924 in Laurens Co., SC, d. 24 June 1979 in Clinton, SC, bur. in Rosemont Cem., md. 9 June 1948 Marian Adair PITTS (b. 16 May 1927, d. 24 October 1985 in Clinton, bur. Rosemont Cem. a teacher, dtr. of John Griffin and Illa Irene ADAIR PITTS).

Issue born:

378 RAMAGE, David Franklin: b. 2 November 1950 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 20 August 1971 in Leesville, SC Sarah Lee ADAIR (dtr. of William Erskine and Sara Catherine NELSON ADAIR). He is an insurance agent. Their ch: Laura Adair RAMAGE b. 10 November 1978; and Sara Kathryn RAMAGE b. 18 May 1983.

379 RAMAGE, John Griffin: b. 27 December 1952 in Laurens Co., SC, an auto repairman, md. 12 October 1985 in Savannah, GA Bonnie M. McCUE; ch: Laurie RAMAGE.

380 RAMAGE, Ellen Rena "Irene": b. 19 June 1954 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 3 April 1977 Fred Lee SHERWOOD (b. in Wilson, NC); ch: Emily SHERWOOD.

(356)

ROBERTA ANN FOWLER (of #299) b. 22 September 1932 in Laurens Co., SC, md. 23 May 1852 Jerry Stewart STODDARD (b. 1 January 1929 in Laurens Co., son of Fred Stewart and Theresa Helen DARBY STODDARD).

Issue born in Laurens Co., SC:

381 STODDARD, Jerry Stewart: b. 17 January 1955.

382 STODDARD, Elizabeth Fowler: b. 18 January 1958, md. 2 August 1986 in First Presbyterian Church in Laurens Co. Julian Aubrey PAFFORD (b. 20 February 1951 in Charleston, SC, son of Julian Aubrey and Gladys Lucille GRIFFIN PAFFORD; ch: Griffin Stoddard PAFFORD b. 3 April 1990.

383 STODDARD, Wesley Scott: b. 16 April 1963.

ADAIR
Illa Irene 182
Sarah Lee 182
William Erskine 182
ANDERSON
Elizabeth 168
Matilda 168
Sarah Ann 164, 168
William 168
ASHELY
Betty 181
BABB
Mary Ann 175
BAIDEN
Arthur Hamilton 176
Billie 176
Clementina ... 176
BAILEY
Agatha Frances 167
George W. ... 168
L. E. M. 167
Samuel Thomas 167
William 167
William Franklin 167
Zachariah 167
BARTON
Elizabeth 173
BEACH
Paul Gary 178
Paul Lamar ... 178
BELLE
Annie 176
BLACK
Harriet Amelia . 166
BLALOCK
L. W. C. 173
BLEASE
Henry 168
BOLT
Anna 169
Casper 169
BRADLEY
Elizabeth 166
BREAZEALE
Eugenia Adelia 173
Griffin 173
BROWN
Cameron Glenn 180
Robert William 180
Roderick Smith 180
Thomas Gary . 180
William Smith . 180
BURGDOFF
Karl Fredrick Davie
..... 180
Olin Davie 180
BUTLER
Elizabeth 164
Joe 164
Jonathan Samuel
..... 164
Rehesa 163
Thomas . 163, 164
BYNUM
James William 181
Sarah Elizabeth 181
CALHOUN
Arthur 170
Benjamin 170
Edward 170
Ella 170
Francis M. 170
John C. 170
Martha Eugenia 170
Nancy Needham 170
Patrick 170
Patrick Ludlow . 170
T. T. 170
Thomas 170
CANNON
Eleanor J. 163
Margaret 168
CHANDLER
Carl I. 179
Carl Irby .. 175, 179
Clinton James
Wilkerson ... 171
Dorothy Virginia 175
Douglas 175
Edward S. 175
Elemuel 175
Ellen E. .. 175, 179
Emma Jane ... 175
Florence 175
Frances Eugenia175
Hayne Reeder . 175
J. W. 175
Jean 179
Lois Eudora ... 175
Lynn 179
Margaret 179
Mary Louise ... 175
Paul 179
Paula 179
Richard .. 175, 179
Ruth 175
Sara 179
Thomas 179
Thomas Jackson
..... 171, 175
Viola 175
CHAPMAN
Nancy Sue 173
CLINKSCALES
Eulenna Mae .. 176
CLUCK
William J. 172
COLE
Elizabeth . 162, 166
Thomas 161
COLEMAN
Alsey 171
Irvin 172
James Findley . 166
Larkin 165, 171
Nancy Elizabeth 171
COMBS
Hazel 177
COOK
Darlene 181
James 164
Mary 164
Ursula 164
COPELAND
Elizabeth 163
Margaret Elizabeth
..... 173, 174
Samuel L. 164
CRAIG
J. A. 173
CROOKS
Robert D. 179
CULBERTSON
Myrtie 169
CUNNINGHAM
Mollie 171
DALRYMPLE
Allen C. 164
Barbara Angelina
..... 168
Elizabeth 163
Emmaliza Frances
..... 168
George 163
Mary Elizabeth
..... 164, 168
Nancy ... 163, 164
Providence Williams
..... 163
Rebecca 164
Regina Alice .. 168
Sarah Ann 164
Sophronia Caroline
..... 163
Stephen McGraw
..... 163
Susan ... 164, 168
Thomas .. 161, 163
Thomas W. ... 164
Wade ... 164, 168
William Hamisco 168
DARBY
Theresa Helen 182
DAVIS
Asa Pickens .. 174
James 168
Joshua 174
Sarah Florence 179
William Patton . 174
DENDY
Lucy 163
Thomas 163
DENSMORE
Lula Asalee ... 176
DesCHAMPS
C. B. 175
Claude 175
Rebecca 175
Thomas Chandler
..... 175
DIAL
Elizabeth 165
Hastings 165
DICKERT
Angus 181
Elbert 181
Gay 181
Harvey 181

DICKERT cont.
Joye 181
DILLARD
James M. 163
DUNCAN
Susan 180
DYER
Mary 175
EASTERLY
Barbara Ann . . 180
Robert Glenn . 180
EICHEBERGER
John A. 169
ELLIOTT
Susannah 165
ETHRIDGE
Aileen 181
FEASTER
Elbert Henry . . 170
Lavenia Elizabeth
. 171
FINDLEY
Elizabeth 165
FINLEY
Elizabeth 171
FLOYD
Amelia . . 164, 169
FOGY
Susan 171
FOWLER
Doris Lou 179
James Wesley 179
Roberta Ann
. . . . . 179, 182
William Wesley 179
FRENSLEY
John Frederick 171
FROSCHER
Andrew 171
Naninee Lavenia171
FULLER
Calvin Lafayette 176
Clementina Golding
. 176
Lina 175
Lydia 175
Martha 166
Mary Eugenia . 172
Neva Elizabeth
. . . . . 175, 179
Solomon Tillman175
Stella Celestial 171
GAINES
Joseph H. 166
GARDEN
Caroline Coleman
. 181
Caroline Elizabeth
. 181
Elizabeth Dawn 181
Henry Beverly . 181
Henry Wells . . 181
John Wells . . . 181
Robert 181
GARLINGTON
Henry W. 164, 169
GARY
Ann Jane 162
Anna 166
Archie Thomas 177
Armanda 177
Augustus "Gus" 174
Berry 173
Cara Marie 181
Carl Eugene . . 173
Carolyn Virginia 180
Charles . . 161, 163
Charles Bluford 168
Charles Lafayette
. 164
Charles M. 163
Charles Mason 181
Coleman Alan . 181
Coleman Cummings
. 181
Coleman Weigle
. . . . . 178, 181
Creola 173
Dora Asalee176,180
Elizabeth
161, 163, 166, 173
Elizabeth Anne 161
Elizabeth Deloma
"Bessie" 173, 177
Ella 166
Eugene Edward 176
Eugenia Adelia
. . . . . 177, 180
Flora I. 168
Flora Ida 174
Flora Lena 174
Frances Armanda
. 177
Frank Pierce . . 176
George M. 173, 177
George Robert . 177
George Robert
Coleman 174, 178
George Thomas 176
George W. 168
George Washington
. . . . . 163, 168
Gladys Jane . . 177
Grace Gussie . 177
Harriet Jane
Elizabeth 163, 168
Hazel Kathleen 178
Homer Clarence 176
James 163
James Franklin
. . . . . 173, 176
Jane 173
Jesse Reeder
. . . . . 162, 167
Jessie Armstrong
. 176
Joel Lafayette . 166
John 161, 162
John A. . . 166, 173
John Dorsey . . 164
John E. W. 163
John M. 161
John Randolph 164
John William174,177
John Young 168,173
Julia Ashbury . 173
Karl Eugene176,180
Kathleen Elaine 181
Lenora Cornelia 173
Lilly Helen 177
Louisa Elizabeth 167
Louisa F. . 163, 167
Lucinda B. 167, 173
Lucrecia 161
Mae V. . . 177, 181
Margaret Ann . 178
Maria 162
Mariah Louisa "Mary"
. 169
Martha 161
Martin Jones
. . . . . 161, 164
Marvel 161
Mary 161
Mary Belle 177
Mary E. 163
Mary H./R. 163, 167
Mary Louisa . . 164
Mary "Polly" . . 163
Mattie Ellen . . . 174
Meredith Leah . 181
Milly 161
Milly Ameaneyr
"Amelia" 161
Miriam Smith . . 177
Nancy 163
Nancy Adeline 163
Nancy Elizabeth 161
Nettie Margaret 174
Newman 163
Numan/Newman
. . . . . 161, 162
Ola 162
Pellerree Augusta
. . . . . 174, 179
Pellerree Augustus
. 174
Permelia C.163, 167
Permelia E. . . . 163
Ray Burk 177
Rebecca 161
Robert S. 161
Robert Stevenson
. . . . 178, 181, 182
Ross Homer . . 177
Sallie 173
Samuel . . 161-163
Samuel A./G.
. . . . . 162, 167
Samuel J. 166
Samuel Lamertine
. . . . . 168, 174
Samuel Mason
. . . . 174, 178, 179
Samuel McSwain
. 173
Sarah . . . 161, 162
Sarah C. 163

GARY cont.
Sarah Jones . . 161
Thomas 161
Thomas Bart . . 177
Thomas D. . . . 163
Thomas Griffin
. . . . . 173, 176
Thomas N. 167, 173
Thomas R./E.
. . . . . 162, 166
Thomas Rush
. . . . . 164, 169
William . . 161, 166
William Franklin
. . . . . 166, 173
William Homer
. . . . . 173, 177
William Ross . . 176
Yvonne Claire . 181
GAUNTT
Dorothy 162
GLADDEN
Elizabeth Hall . 181
Joseph Rhea . 181
GLENN
J. M. 166
GOODGOIN
Emma 169
GRAFFENRIED
Nancy Needham de
. 170
GRAY
Carolyn 177
GREEN
Ann 163
GRIFFIN
E. S. 173
Elizabeth 165
Gladys Lucille . 182
Reuben 165
HAMER
Brown McCallum167
HAMMETT
Elizabeth A. Jane
. 167
HARDY
Dale Gary 180
Deven Clay . . . 180
Julie Anne 180
Nancy Carol . . 180
William Edgar . 180
HASSON
Ann 179
HAYNESWORTH
Louise Cary . . 167
Thomas Baker 167
HEDGEPETH
Edward McGowan
. 181
Marion Wells . . 181
HELLAMS
John T. 169
HENDERSON
Sue 179
HENRY
Elizabeth 175
Fordon 175
Frances Wales 175
HILDEBRANDE
Everette 181
HOLDER
Clara 174, 179
Kathren Marie . 181
HOLDSWADE
Ann Coleman . . 181
HOPKINS
Elizabeth G. . . . 180
HUDGENS
Mary 166
HUGGINS
Anna Margaret . 167
Herman
Holleyman(Huging)
. 167
HUTTO
Clara 179
William 179
HUZZARDS
Ann 175
Johnny 175
Ward B. 175
JACKSON
Pellerree Aletha
. . . . . 174, 179
Walter Harvell . 179
JARRETT
Ariel 175
Hayne Reeder . 175
Marshall 175
Melba 175
JENNINGS
Robert T. 170
William 170
William D. 170
JOHNSON
Benton Rogers 180
Jan Eugenia . . 180
JOHNSTON
Mae 177
JONES
Mary 162
Mary Ellis"Polly" 163
KAY
George William 181
Sara Elizabeth . 181
Sydney Leigh . . 181
KEY
Virginia 175
KIRKPATRICK
James F. 179
Pellerree Jackson
. 174
Pellerree Susan 174
Susan Pellerree 179
LANGLEY
Theodore W. . . 172
LAW
Dorothy Ellis . . 180
LOCKMAN
Agnes 180
LOFTON
Martha 163
LOVE
Jewel Deane . . 181
LYNCH
Maggie 179
MADDEN
Effie Eveline . . 179
MAHON
Eleanor 179
Jean 179
John William . . 179
Martha 179
MAHORNER
Matthias 170
MANGUM
Ralph 177
MARTIN
Byrd 177
Druice 177
MASON
J.J."Jane" 173
David Henry
Augustus . . . 174
Henry Augustus 173
Naomi 168
Pellerree Tarzah
Augustus . . . 174
Tarzah Pelleree
Augustus . . . 174
MAYS
Sampson B. . . 170
McADAMS
Providence . . . 161
McATEER
Andrew 162
McCAULEY
Doris 179
McCRAVY
James 169
McCRAW
Abner 162
Abner Gary . . . 162
McCUE
Bonnie M. 182
McDOWELL
Elizabeth 167
G. W. 167
Jane 167
Jefferson N. . . 167
M. J. 167
Mary 167
Matthew 167
Permelia Frances
. 167
Thomas 167
McKITTRICK
Nancy 168
McNEES
Mary 164
Nancy Agnes
. . . . . 164, 169
Robert 164
McPHERSON
Mary 172
MEDLOCK
Maizie Caroline 172

MIDDLETON
Robert H. 170
MILAM
Bartlett 162
Ferrell 169
Mary 161, 162
MILLER
Celia 165, 166
James 166
Martin 166
MITCHELL
Daisy 180
Jesse Hammer 180
Stephen Omer 180
MOFFETT
Floyd 177
MOON
Lucia 177
MOORE
Lucinda C. ... 179
Mary Margaret 176
MORRIS
Gussie Mae .. 180
MORSE
Albert Augustus 172
Amos B. 173
Janie 173
Lucy 173
MOSS
Earl 178
Edward Gary . 179
Robert 179
MURAH
Bobbie 179
NELSON
Brooks 175
Sara Catherine 182
OWENS
Thomas 169
William Hector 176
PAFFORD
Griffin Stoddard 182
Julian Aubrey . 182
PARKS
Gayle 180
PETERSON
James E. 164
PITTS
Elizabeth 174
Henry 168
John Griffin ... 182
Marian Adair .. 182
POWELL
Caroline Toccoa 180
Elizabeth Teague 180
Robert Monteith 180
PYLES
Abner 165
Agatha 167
Laura 167
Lewdy 167
Marion 167
Matilda 165
Newton 167
RAMAGE
Albert Augustus 179
Albert Madison 179
David Franklin
..... 179, 182
Dorothy Evelyn 179
Ellen Rena"Irene" 182
John Griffin ... 182
Laura Adair ... 182
Laurie 182
Martha 179
Sara Kathryn .. 182
Thomas Chandler
..... 179
RAMPEY
Corrie 173
Ora Floree 173
Walter L. 173
REEDER
Clara Moore ... 176
Elizabeth 162
Isaac Newton
Teague . 166, 172
Richard Fowler 166
Thomas .. 162, 166
Thomas C. 166
Thomas Clayton
..... 172, 176
William 168
ROBERTSON
Mary 170
Mary A. 170
ROSS
Jasamine 176
SATTERWHITE
Calvin 168
Cordelia 168
Elizabeth 168
Matilda ... 168, 174
Rebecca 168
William 168
SEAGRAVES
Robert Burk ... 177
SEGARS
Janet 177
SESSIONS
Flossie 175
SHEALY
Esther 177
SHERWOOD
Emily 182
Fred Lee 182
SHUGART
Charles Offutt . 176
Mary 176
SIMMONS
James Andrew . 172
John McKindree 172
SIMPSON
Dorothy Ann .. 175
Henry Drayton . 175
Isabella Eleanor 175
SINGLETON
M. P. 173
SMITH
Druice Ellen ... 177
Jim Edy 166
Joel Augustus . 166
John W. . 166, 168
Lucy 166
Mack 166
Nancy 166
Sarah Jane ... 165
Sarah Lucy ... 168
W. M. Ashbury 166
W. Mack 173
William 166
SMOAK
Annie Yvonne . 181
Jetson 181
SPRANSY
Melanie Claire . 182
Samuel Mason 182
Wayne Thomas 181
STEADMAN
Pellerree Amelia 174
STEVENSON
Lillie Lucille ... 178
Lou Onie 178
Robert Henry . 178
STODDARD
Elizabeth Fowler 182
Fred Stewart .. 182
Jerry Stewart . 182
Wesley Scott . 182
SULLISTEEN
Ella 166
SUMMER
Oscar L. 177
TEAGUE
Abner 162
Abner Franklin 175
Abner Griffin. .164,
165, 169, 170, 175
Abner Washington
..... 165, 166
Addison McNees
..... 164, 170
Adeline 165
Amanda F. ... 170
Amanda Wales 165
Ann M. 163
Annette 180
Arthur 172
Arthur F. S. ... 170
Asa Fogy 171
Beatrice 175
Carl Howard .. 175
Caroline 180
Caroline Frances 170
Catherine Perritt 176
Celia Irene ... 172
Charlotte 165
Clara 171
Clemiegene .. 176
Clyde Oswald . 175
Cora Jane 172
Curtis Jerome . 176
Dorothy Marie . 176
Durisol W. 170
Earl 175
Edgar W. 171
Edith Caroline . 176
Edwin Fuller .. 171

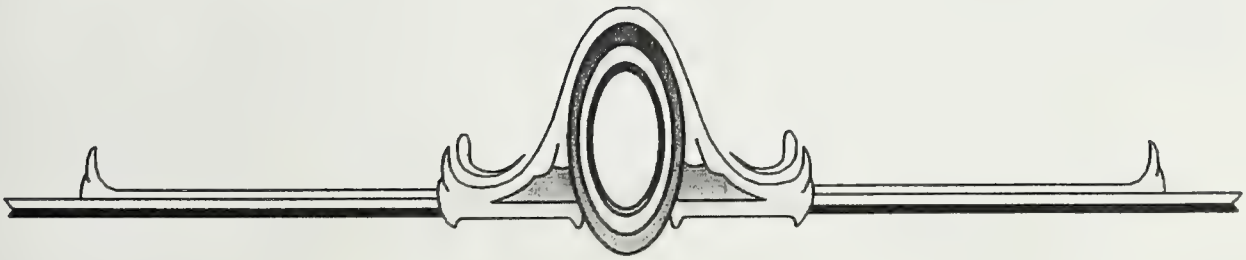
TEAGUE cont.
Elberta 175
Elihu Franklin
..... 165, 170
Elijah 162
Elizabeth
162, 164, 166, 171
Elizabeth C. .. 166
Emaline C. ... 165
Emily 162, 164
Emily C. 165
Emmaliza 165, 171
Eugenia Elizabeth
..... 172
Ewell 165
Frances 171
Frances Louise 176
Frances R. ... 172
Frank B. 171
Franklin 165
George Oswald 171
George Washington
Lafayette 165, 171
Isaac 162, 166
Isaac Newton . 164
James Irving 166, 172
James J. 172
James W. 165
Janie I. 172
Jefferson 165
Jefferson Perry 165
Jesse ... 162, 165
Jesse Herbert
..... 172, 176
Jesse Rutledge 176
Jessie I. 172
John Anderson 171
John Griffin ... 165
John O. 171
John W. 172
Joshua 161, 162, 164
Julia B. 175
Lavenia E. ... 165
Lawrence Stokes
..... 171
Lidie Coleman 172
Linnette 175
Lucinda 165
Lucinda A. ... 165
Lucretia Carolina
..... 166, 172
Ludy Kneland
..... 166, 172
Mamie Elizabeth
..... 171, 175
Margaret 165
Mariah 166
Mariah N. 162
Martha Ellen 165, 170
Martha Jane .. 165
Martin L. 172
Martin Miller
166, 172, 176, 180
Mary 162, 166
Mary Ethel ... 171
Mary Franklin .. 170
Mary L. 165
Mary Lavinia
..... 166, 172
Matilda 164
Matilda Caroline
..... 165, 170
Mattie Elizabeth 171
Millie 166
Millie C. 165
Milly 162
Myrtle 175
N. A. 170
Nancy ... 162, 166
Narcissa Mary
.... 164, 165, 169
Pamelia Elliott
..... 165, 170
Rebecca . 162, 166
Robert Earl ... 165
Rosa M. 171
Sara 166
Sarah 161, 162
Stella Lorie ... 171
Stephen 162
Stephen M. ... 166
Stephen Pinkney
..... 165, 171
Thaddeus Sobieski
..... 165, 171
Thomas 162
Thomas J. 169, 172
Thomas Jefferson
..... 166. 166
Thomas Lewis . 175
Warren A. 172
Washington ... 172
Washington Benton
..... 172
William Arthur
..... 172, 176
Willie Larkin 171, 175
TEMPLETON
Wm. 164
TERRY
Duncan Baxton 180
James Buxton . 180
THOMAS
Kathleen Cummings
..... 178
TOMPKINS
Amanda Fitzallen
..... 164
John R. 170
VANCE
Allan 164
Allen 161
VANN
Mildred 175
WADE
Sarah Ann 164
WAITE
Ethel 164
WALKER
William 171
WALLACE
Elizabeth 169
Ellen Price ... 169
Hugh Saxon .. 169
Joseph 169
Laura Theresa 169
Lucinda Payne
..... 169, 174
Lucretia Gary . 169
Maria Catherine
Clarissa 169
Martin Jones Gary
..... 169
Mary Frances . 169
Phoebe Rush . 169
Randolph Calhoun
..... 169
Rebecca 169
Sarah Adeline . 169
Willis 164, 169
WEBB
Martha Catherine
..... 172
WEIGLE
Hazel Alice ... 178
WELLS
Archibald Hill . 177
Brandon Grinnell 180
Elizabeth 180
Elizabeth Gary
..... 177, 181
Emma Caroline
..... 177, 181
George Grinnell
..... 177, 180
John Hopkins . 180
Marion Elizabeth 177
Mary C. 170
Mary Frances
..... 177, 180
WEST
Patience 163
WILKINSON
Carrie 175
WILLIAMS
Abigail 161
Aquilla 161
Blanche/Rebekah
..... 163
Drucilla A. 163
Eleanor 161
Elizabeth . 161, 163
Elizabeth P. .. 163
Emeline 163
Ephriam 163
George C. 163
James 161
Job 161
John 161-163
Marion Elizabeth 177
Mary 161, 163, 174
Nathan 162
Obedience ... 161
Parthenia Eugenia
..... 172
Patience . 161, 162

WILLIAMS cont.
Providence 161, 163
Rebecca . 161, 163
Sarah 161
Stephen 161
Thomas 163
WILSON
Kathleen 179
Rush Gary 174, 179
William .. 169, 174
William Arthur . 179
WINCHESTER
Annie 176
WOLF
Virginia Catherine
..... 169
WOOD
Angelia Leah . 181
Elmira 176
YEARGIN
Robert H. 169
YOUNG
James E. 168
John 168
Martha E. 168

REV. ISAAC H. GARY

He is #162 of the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter was submitted by Barbara Ann Sawey Cady.



(1)

REV. ISAAC H. GARY (of #162 of Main Section) b. 14 October 1807 at Gary's Lane, Kinard, Newberry Co., SC and d. 31 March 1879 at Karnes Co., TX, bur. Mound Creek Cemetery, Karnes Co, TX beside his wife. He was named in his father's will, 9 July 1817, as the youngest son and a minor at that time. I failed to find a receipt for his legacy. Mr. L. SUMMERS confused him with Isaac GARY, son of John GARY, Jr. who d. in SC in 1828. It is apparent that this Isaac could not have had a family of eight children by 1828. He became a minister and settled in Texas, as every writer has related. On 11 October 1876 in Dewitt Co., TX he performed the marriage of his grandson Arthur F. (Art) GARY. He md. about 1826 in AL, Sarah Little MANNING b. 19 September 1809 at Edgecomb Co., NC, d. 5 June 1887 at Karnes Co., TX. Her parents were Elijah Lewis MANNING and Lydia LITTLE and her grand parents were Hillary MANNING and Sarah LEWIS and Major Gray LITTLE and Sylvia Peninah Ann THIGPEN. In 1830 they were living in Lauderdale Co., MS. He was a farmer at that time as in every other census record. He was on the Jasper Co., MS Tax Rolls in 1843 and 1853 and a member of Masonic Harrison Lodge No. 57, Garlandsville, Jasper Co., MS in 1843, 1847-1850. By 1870 they were in Harris Co., TX and then settled in Karnes Co., TX. In the 1880 Census Sarah LITTLE was living with her daughter Sarah E. GARY GRIFFIN in Karnes Co., TX. **REF:** Census Recs: 1830 Lauderdale Co., MS; 1850 Lauderdale Co., MS (p.380,770); 1860 Macon, Noxubee Co., MS (p. 20,254); 1870 Harris Co., TX (p.493,.12); 1880 Karnes Co., TX (ED 84, 110); family and descendant information from "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by Beauregard C. Moye; Masonic Membership from *"1819-1849 Abstradex of Annual Returns, MS Free & Accepted Masons"* by Jeanne Hand Henry, pub 1969; "*Jasper Co., MS Tax Rolls 1834-1856,"* by Strickland & Edwards.

Issue born AL or MS:

2* GARY, Rebecca Fincher: b. November 1826, md. Absolom Milton GARY.
3* GARY, Crassius Elijah: b. 25 March 1828, md. Diadema Elizabeth BOZEMAN.
4* GARY, Marvel G.: b. 1830, AL, md. Tempy or Terrsey.
5 GARY, Lydia: b. 1832 Alabama.
6 GARY, Thomas S.: b. 1834 Alabama.
7* GARY, Sarah E. or Sally: b. 4 September 1837, md. Dr. Newton Coke (Culver) GRIFFIN.
8 GARY, Martha C., b. 184 in Alabama.
9 GARY, Terrisa: b. 1844 Lauderdale Co., MS, md. 31 January 1865 in Harris Co., TX Jonas DANIELS.
10 GARY, Mary A.M.: b. 1847 Lauderdale Co., MS, md. 22 February 1865 in Harris Co., TX T. W. EVANS.
11 GARY, J. A.: (male) b. ca 1849 in Mississippi.

(2)

REBECCA FINCHER GARY (of #1) b. November 1826 in AL, d. 7 August 1900 Runge, Karnes Co., TX. On 1900 Census of Karnes Co., TX said had 9 children, 5 living. Married Absolom Milton GARY ca 1845. He was born about 1810 in South Carolina or Mississippi. He is about 16 years older than Rebecca so this could be a second marriage for him. He often signed his name A. M. GARY and is found as that on many records. According to family tradition, A.M.'s father is the brother of Isaac M. GARY, Rebecca's father, and they are first cousins, but that has not as yet been proved. Their first three children were born in Mississippi, and the rest, starting in 1855, in Texas. On tax roll from Jasper Co., MS, in 1853. On February 24, 1857 swore that was on land in Parker Co., TX owned by the Mississippi & Pacific R.R. by August 26, 1856. Belonged to Masonic Lodge, Ocean Lodge No. 230 located at Weatherford, Parker Co., TX in 1859. On property tax roll for 1855, 1859-62 in Parker Co., TX. On the Texas Voter Registration of 1867 in Texas Archives, State Library: Karnes Co. Texas, page 456, Abslon M. GARY. Date of Registry 28 September 1867, Precinct #8, A. M. GARY (lined out), removed from Co., in state 12 years, in county 3 years, in precinct 2 years, Native South Carolina. A. M. GARY sold on June 3, 1871, 150 acres of land for $300 to George C. TENNELE. The land was located Sandres and Elm Ford. Karnes Co. R. F. GARY and George S. CRAIN sold 911? acres at $455.50 to P. B. BUTLER March 2, 1878. **REF**: Family and descendant information from "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B. C. Moye; Census Recs.: 1860 Parker Co., TX, (p.14, f.94, Dwelling 94, FHL#305,302; 1870 Rufugio Co., Texas, (p.25, subdiv.4, f.179, p147; 1900 Karnes Co., TX; *"Abstracts of Parker Co.,TX Pre-Emption Land Records 1850-1858*" compiled by Jerry Wright Jordan, p.79; Tax Rolls, 1867 Karnes Co., TX; "*Annual Returns of Masonic Lodges*", Returns of Lodges 1859 p. 293 from Parker Co. Geneal. Soc. *"Trails West"* 14-16; Texas Voter Registration of 1867, Archives, State Library: Karnes Co. Texas (p.457); Property Tax for 1855, Parker Co., TX, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1860-62; *"Jasper Co., MS Tax Rolls 1834-1856*" by Strickland & Edwards.

Issue born MS or TX:

12* GARY, Elizabeth S.: b. 1846, md. in 1866 George W. CRAIN.

13* GARY, Lydia C.: b. 17 October 1849, md. 1866 Benjamin Franklin MORGAN.
14* GARY, Arthur F. (Art): b. about 1852, md. 11 October 1875 Mrs. Cassie PULLEN.
15* GARY, Charles Wesley: b. 16 February 1855, md. 1 July 1876 Ellen Eliza O'NEAL.
16 GARY, Mary Ann or Molly: b. 1857 in Texas, md. 9 July 1873 James BRIDGES.
17* GARY, Susan R.: b. 15 February 1861, md. 10 February 1880 William W. or Dick SCROGGS.
18 GARY, Milton Crassus (Pony); b. March 1862, Texas, d. 12 January 1912 Kenedy, Karnes, TX, bur. Runge, Karnes, TX.
19 GARY, George L. or Paddy; b. 1867, TX, md. Louella MANCUM.

(3)

CRASSIUS ELIJAH GARY (of #1) b. 25 March 1828 at Butler Co. Alabama and d. 31 January 1914 in Harris Co., TX. Buried Bremond Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX in section two of the cemetery with wife and one son and as yet unidentified family members. He md. Diadema Elizabeth BOZEMAN daughter of Michael BOZEMAN and Lucy Ann BROWNING both natives of Georgia who migrated to Clark Co., Arkansas in 1835. Buried in the Bremond Cemetery are the following GARYS: Adema E. (wife of C. E.) b. 1838, d. 1915; Crassus E. b. 1829, d. 1914; Ethel Lola b. 13 December 1887, d. 30 March 1975; Flossie Selma b. 13 July 1890, d. 16 July 1891 (dtr. of I. M. and G. A. GARY); Georgia Ann b. 1867, d. 1948 (wife of I. M.); I. M. b. 28 March 1866, d. 28 December 1907 (Woodman of the World); Marvel Thomas b. 21 December 1869, d. 17 July 1891 (son of C. E. and D. E. GARY); Nathan B. b. 04 March 1876, d. 18 May 1903; Robert Finch b. 04 December 1885, d. 12 August 1963; Robert Lee b. 14 April 1892, d. 22 July 1897; Sidney Bennett b. 29 November 1880, d. 19 September 1976; Willie Elizabeth b. 26 September 1893, d. 07 August 1897. There is also a John GARY b. 18 November 1866, d. 6 April 1930, buried in the Owensville Cemetery, Robertson Co., TX. There are probably other children besides those listed. **REF**: "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B. C. Moye; Census Recs.: 1850 Lauderdale Co., MS (p.380,770); 1900 Robertson Co., TX (Precinct 5, ED 120, f.90, FHL film #1241666; *"Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas*" pub. 1890; "*Cemeteries in Robertson Co., Texas*" by Floyd and Corn.

Issue born ARK or TX:
20 GARY, Lucy Lewis Bozeman: b. 13 April 1858 Freestone Co., TX?, d. 24 December 1939 Marlin, Falls Co., TX, md. Thomas Jefferson CANADY on 3 February 1887 in TX.
21 GARY, Marvel Thomas: b. 21 December 1869, d. 17 July 1891, bur. Bremond Cem., Robertson Co., TX.
22* GARY, Crassus P.: b. September 1872 in Arkansas md. Sue.
23 GARY, Joe S.: (female) b. October 1880 in Arkansas.

(4)

MARVEL G. GARY (of #1) b. 1830 in Alabama, md. Tempy J. or Terrsey. In 1870 Harris Co. TX census, living with parents with wife and children. His family information taken from this census. There could be more children. **REF**: *"Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by Beauregard C. Moye; Fed. Cen.: 1850 Lauderdale Co., MS (f.770. shown as Farmer; 1860 Macon, Noxubee Co., MS; 1870 Harris Co., TX.

Issue born TX:
24 GARY, John Thomas: b. 1859.
25 GARY, Marvel: b. 1865.
26 GARY, William: b. 1868.

(7)

SARAH ELIZABETH or SALLY GARY (of #1) b. 4 September 1837 in AL, d. 8 March 1932, bur. Griffin Cem., Mound Creek, Gonzales Co., TX. Sally md. Dr. Newton Coke (Culver) GRIFFIN 14 January 1858 in Freestone Co.,TX. (He was b. 31 January 1831 in TN and d. 25 May 1897 in Gonzales Co., TX, buried with his wife. Dr. Griffin was a Mason. He gave the land for the cemetery his family is buried in. His parents settled in Dallas.) In 1880 her mother Sarah Little MANNING GARY was living with them. **REF**: Fed. Cen.: 1850 Lauderdale Co., MS (p.380); 1880 Karnes Co., TX (ED84, f.110, FHL film #1255314); Marr. records of Freestone Co., TX FHL film 956169; Headstones from Griffin Cem. in Gonzales Co.; "*Gary Ancestor and Descendants*" by B. C. Moye; Information in "*They Came to Texas*" given by Corey Davis of Nixon TX & Mrs. Travis Griffin of Smiley; "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard p.36.

Issue born TX:

27 GRIFFIN, I. W.: md. Laura BURT.
28* GRIFFIN, Jasper Coke: b. 4 April 1861, d. 15 May 1906 at Gonzales Co., TX, md. Harriett Melissa TENNVILLE/TENNILLE.
29 GRIFFIN, Patricia or Tris.
30 GRIFFIN, Mansfield: b. 1864.
31 GRIFFIN, Irene: b. 1874, md. Ollie COBB 4 March 1891 at Karnes Co.,TX.
32 GRIFFIN, Jacob J.: b. 14 February 1876, d. 10 May 1934, bur. Gonzales Co.,TX, md. Ella Callie McGEE 8 November 1899 at Karnes Co., TX.

(12)

ELIZABETH S. GARY (of #2) b. 1846 Garlandsville, Jasper Co., MS, d. 18 July 1912, bur. In Runge, Karnes Co., TX, md. in 1866 in TX George W. CRAIN (b. September 1837 in TN, d. 26 February 1905 at Cuero, DeWitt Co., TX, bur. Runge, Karnes Co., TX. He was a veterinarian.) In 1900 census, mother-in-law, Rebecca F. GARY, was living with the family as well as grandson, Mattie DEVASCO, age 10 and brother-in-law, M. C. GARY (Milton Crassus). They had been married 44 years and had had eight children, five of whom were living. **REF:** "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye; Fed. Cen.: 1880 Karnes Co., TX (Precinct #1, p.8 Dwelling 99); 1900 Karnes Co., TX (Sh164, ED64, f.255).

Issue born TX:

33* CRAIN, Texas Dixon or Dick: b. 7 June 1868, d. 6 December 1894, md. Mattie WOFFORD.
34* CRAIN, Thomas M.: b. 1871, d. 27 November 1908 md. Cora KELLY.
35* CRAIN, Allie: b. 16 February 1876, d. 9 December 1952, md. John P. SIMPSON 10 March 1897 in Karnes Co.,TX.
36* CRAIN, Johnie: (female) b. 8 November 1877, d. 2 June 1958, md. McAllen CROSSON 9 December 1898 Karnes Co., TX.
37 CRAIN, Katherine or Kate: md. Marcus Lafayette LITTLE.
38 CRAIN, Dora or Dolly Myrtle: b. 16 February 1886, d. 12 July 1937, md. Buck H. LITTLE 19 December 1909 at Karnes Co., TX.

(13)

LYDIA C. GARY (of #2) b. 17 October 1849 in MS, d. 1925, bur. at Runge, Karnes Co., TX, md. 5 June 1866 at Karnes Co. Benjamin Franklin MORGAN (b. 1831 in TN and d. 1893, also buried in Runge. His father was Milton MORGAN. In 1870 census of Refugio Co., TX living with A. M. GARY and Rebecca.) **REF:** "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye; Fed. Cen.: 1870 Refugio Co., TX (p.147, Subdiv.4); 1880 Karnes Co., TX (Precinct #1, ED84, p.7).

Issue born TX:

39* MORGAN, Isaac Milton: b. 2 October 1867, d. 2 December 1945, md. Sofronia Catherine WILSON.
40 MORGAN, Sarah (Sally): b. 1869.
41 MORGAN, James: b. 1871.
42 MORGAN, George: b. 1874.
43* MORGAN, Ada: b. 1876, md. Ollie HOLIGAN.
44 MORGAN, William C.: b. 1878.
45 MORGAN, Crasseo L. or Crass: b. May 1880.
46 MORGAN, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.

(14)

ARTHUR F. GARY (of #2) b. ca 1852 in MS, d. Caldwell Co., TX, bur. in Luling, Texas, md. 11 October 1875 in Dewitt Co., TX to Mrs. Cassie PULLEN. Marriage performed by Elder I. H. GAREY, Arthur F. GARY's grandfather. **REF:** "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye; Fed. Cen.: 1870 Rufugio Co., TX (p.25 subdiv.4, f.179 (could be more children); Marr. cert. #1426.

Issue born TX:

47 GARY, John.

(15)

CHARLES WESLEY GARY (of #2) b. 16 February 1855 in TX, d. 9 September 1913 in Pullin, Karnes Co., TX; bur. in the old section of Kenedy City Cemetery, Karnes Co., as is his wife. Md. 1 July 1876 in Bee Co., TX to Ellen Eliza O'NEAL (dtr. of Atlas and Jane Walker BENNETT O'NEAL who settled in Karnes Co.,TX after migrating from Alabama and Arkansas. A daughter-in-law wrote: "*Ellen was preparing to elope with Charlie GARY and they had all the plans made. She was to slip her clothes out of the house and Charlie was to meet her there after dark, bringing her a horse to ride and they were to ride to Beeville that night, about 30 miles away, and get married the next day. She took her clothes out in the afternoon and hid them according to plans, and later little Ben, her brother who was 8 years old was sent for the milk cows and found Ellen's clothes, put them on and came back driving the cows. Luckily, Ellen saw him first, made him take them off, and the elopement went off as scheduled. They rode all night and reached Beeville a little after daylight, went to a restaurant and ate breakfast and waited for the county clerk's office to open. Someone went to his home and he came down early and issued the license and they waited for the judge.*" Charlie was a farmer. In the 1880 census, his occupation was listed as sheep raiser. Registered horse brand G was recorded 26 August 1874 in Karnes Co. TX. In 1882 moved to Zavalla Co., TX from Clete Creek between Helena and Runge, TX. In the Fall of 1897, he moved back to Karnes Co. and was there until he died. In the 1900 census, he was living next door to Eliza's sister Luticia and her husband William R. HOLMES. At that time, they had been married 24 years and had 7 children, 6 living. On May 7, 1881, Mac E. REAGAN sold to Charles GARY 14 acres 3 3/4 miles east of the town of Helena, Karnes Co., TX. It was part of the A. C. HOLMES land. On 24 October 1884, Charles and Ellen GARY sold to Richard RICKS in Karnes Co., TX, 14 acres for $700 (it was part of the Louis MASSINGALE original grant. It was on the east side of the Escondido Creek.) **REF:** "*O'Neal Lineage*" by B.C. Moye; Fed. Cen.: 1880 Karnes Co., TX; 1900 Karnes Co., TX (p.276 Sh#24); 1880 Karnes Co., TX (ED84, Sh9, dwelling & f.116; "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue born TX:

48 GARY, Elizabeth Naomi: b. 1877, d. at age 18, bur. at Loma Vista Cem., Karnes Co., TX.
49* GARY, Mary Walker: b. 26 April 1880, md. James Mathew PORCHE 5 February 1899.
50* GARY, Catherine Lavina: b. 24 August 1882, d. 11 January 1947, md. Francis Bennett SAWEY.
51* GARY, Olena Myrtle: b. 22 January 1885, d. 15 March 1963, md. Ernest Courttney JONES 23 December 1906.
52* GARY, Luticia: b. 6 November 1887, d. 19 February 1971, md. Beauregard Choate MOYE 20 June 1909.
53 GARY, Alice: b. 13 June 1890 at Loma Vista, Zavalla Co., TX, md. W. Earl BARNETT 13 June 1909 at Karnes Co., TX.
54* GARY, Charles Lester: b. 10 August 1894, d. 23 July 1953, md. Zora Elizabeth COWARD.

(17)

SUSAN R. GARY (of #2) b. 15 February 1861, md. 10 February 1880 in Karnes Co., TX William W. (Dick) SCROGGS (b. in LA). **REF**: "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye; Fed. Cen.: 1880 Karnes Co., TX (ED84, p.10, f.125).

Issue born in TX:

55 SCROGGS, John M.: b. 28 December 1880, md. Elizabeth KINSEL.
56 SCROGGS, Callie: b. 17 June 1883, md. Lon McKINNEY.
57 SCROGGS, Josephine (Josie): b. 10 January 1886, md. Charles ELDRIDGE.
58 SCROGGS, Ellen: b. 8 April 1889, md. Harvey PATTESON.
59 SCROGGS, Jessie: b. 28 October 1901, md. George YOUNG.
60 SCROGGS, Minnie May: d. 21 February 1892, bur. Dilley, TX.
61 SCROGGS, David: d. 5 September 1894, bur. Dilley, TX.
62 SCROGGS, B. C.: d. 28 April 1897, bur. Pearsall, TX.

(22)

CRASSUS P. GARY (of #3) b. September 1872 in Arkansas, md. 1891 to Sue (b. May 1871 in TX.) In 1900 Census of Robertson Co., TX, we find living with parents Crassus and Diadema and his wife, Sue, and two children Verra and Vernice. All family information taken from this census. Could be more children. **REF:** Fed. Cen.: 1900 Robertson Co., TX (Precinct 5, ED120, Sh4, f.90).

Issue born TX:
63 GARY, Verra: b. 1895
64 GARY, Vernice: b. October 1899.

(28)

JASPER COKE GRIFFIN (of #7) b. 4 April 1861 in TX, d. 15 May 1906 at Gonzales Co., TX, md. Harriett Melissa TENNVILLE or TENNILLE (b. 10 December 1864 at Nixon, Gonzales, TX and d. 23 March 1951, daughter of George Culver TENNVILLE and Amanda Jane BILLINGS). Both are buried in Griffin Cem., Gonzales Co., TX. **REF**: "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard; headstones from Griffin Cem.

Issue born TX:
65 GRIFFIN, Charlie: md. Jenny PASSMORE.
66* GRIFFIN, Culver Coke: b. 29 May 1884 Gonzales Co., d. 9 September 1962, md. Callie Dora DAVIS.
67 GRIFFIN, Gillia Amanda: b. 13 September 1885 in Gonzales Co., md. Lee HUNTER.
68* GRIFFIN, Mittie Elizabeth: b. 30 April 1887, md. George W. DAVIS.
69* GRIFFIN, Annie: md. Monty HARTMAN.
70 GRIFFIN, Isaac Wilson.
71 GRIFFIN, Travis Clyde: b. 10 December 1893 in Gonzales Co., d. 2 August 1971, was a Mason, md. Lilie Mae SQUIRES (b. 21 December 1903).
72 GRIFFIN, Clarence: b. 28 October 1896 in Gonzales Co., md. Gladys STEUBBIN.
73 GRIFFIN, Blanche: b. 9 October 1898 in Gonzales Co.
74 GRIFFIN (male), md. Harriett LAMBERT.
75 GRIFFIN, Ernia.
75 GRIFFIN, Newton V.: b. 2 August 1900 d. 31 October 1903, bur. Griffin Cem.
76 GRIFFIN, Vernon Seth: b. 22 August 1902 in Gonzales Co.
77 GRIFFIN, Innis Lea: b. 31 August 1905 in Gonzales Co.

(33)

TEXAS DIXON OR DICK CRAIN (of #12) b. 7 June 1868 in TX, d. 6 December 1894, md. 1st: Mattie WOFFORD, md. 2nd: Lina BURRIS. **REF:** Fed. Cen.: 1880 Karnes Co., TX (Precinct #1, p.8, f.99); "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue born TX by 1st wife:
78 CRAIN, Eunice.
Issue born TX by 2nd wife:
79 CRAIN, Matt Wofford.

(34)

THOMAS M. CRAIN (of #12) b. 1871 in TX, d. 27 November 1908, md. 30 June 1894 Cora KELLY.

Issue born TX:
80 CRAIN, Bertie: b. 1893, d. 1 January 1914.
81* CRAIN, Walter Bruce: b. 6 March 1896, d. 8 June 1952, md. 1st: Gertrude McCARTY, md. 2nd: Mildred BRUCKS.
82 CRAIN, Vernal or Pete.
83 CRAIN, Inez: md. Adolph KELLER.
84 CRAIN, Ernest Agee: b. 11 April 1905, d. 15 April 1957, md. 10 May 1930 Ouida Mae BRUCKS.

(35)

ALLIE CRAIN (of 12) b. 16 February 1876 in TX, d. 9 December 1952, md. 10 March 1897 in Karnes Co., TX to John P. SIMPSON who d. 2 March 1932.

Issue born TX:
85 SIMPSON, Oddie: (female) md. Iver ANDERSEN.
86 SIMPSON, Ruby or Ruben: (male) md. Rose NITCH.

87* SIMPSON, Leona: md. R. M. ALLEN.
88 SIMPSON, Manville: md. Edna STOWE.

(36)

JOHNIE CRAIN (of #12) b. 8 November 1877 in TX, d. 2 June 1958, md. 9 December 1898 in Karnes Co., TX to McAllen CROSSON (b. 27 September 1872, d. 17 July 1952).

Issue born TX:
89* CROSSON, Elmer: b. 24 December 1899, md. 29 October 1932 to Ida SCHMIDT.
90 CROSSON, Beulah: b. 7 February 1901, md. 5 January 1929 to Herbert WINHOFER.

(39)

ISAAC MILTON "IKE" MORGAN (of #13) b. 2 October 1867, d. 2 December 1945, md. Sofronia Catherine WILSON.

issue born TX:
91 MORGAN, Cordelia: b. 9 January 1889, died young.
92 MORGAN, Kenneth Myra: b. 6 August 1891, died young.
93 MORGAN, Nellie Lorene: b. 18 September 1895.
94 MORGAN, Bessie Lee: b. 6 September 1897.
95 MORGAN, Henry Dold: b. 26 June 1900.
96 MORGAN, Pearl Rhee: b. 5 September 1903.
97 MORGAN, Mittie Mae: b. 26 June 1906.

(43)

ADA MORGAN (of #13) b. 1876 in Karnes Co., TX, md. Ollie HOLIGAN.

Issue born in TX:
98 HOLIGAN, Lona Agnes: died at age two.
99 HOLIGAN, Lela Alice.
100 HOLIGAN, Lydia Ann.
101* HOLIGAN, William Presley.
102 HOLIGAN, Benjamin Franklin.
103 HOLIGAN, Ruth Lee.
104 HOLIGAN, Lottie May.
105 HOLIGAN, O. B.

(49)

MARY WALKER GARY (of #15) b. 26 April 1880 Karnes Co., TX, d. 6 May 1962, md. 5 February 1899 James Mathew PORCHE (b. 22 May 1875 in Lavaca Co., TX, d. 27 August 1915, son of Pierre Severin and Mary Ann Catherine SAWEY PORCHE. His grand parents were Severin and Josephine PORCHE of Pt. Coupee Co., LA and James Andrew SAWEY of Lavaca Co. and Sueritha Juliet McCORD of Benton Co., TN and Karnes Co., TX). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1900 Karnes Co.,TX (p.276, Sh#24); St. Joseph Catholic Church Records in Brushy, TX (p.106 FHL film 25166); "*Maryland Catholics on the Frontier*" by O'Rourke, "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue b. TX:
106 PORCHE, Thelma: b. 15 February 1900, d. June 1969, md. 16 June 1917 William "Bill" WILLIAMS. At time of death she was living in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
107 PORCHE, Francis: (male) b. 28 April 1901, d. 3 June 1903.
108 PORCHE, Ellen: b. 8 March 1903, md. 1st: Ray COWARD, 2nd: Alton WILSON, 3rd: Pat FELTS.
109 PORCHE, Lorena Constance "Tootsie": b. 20 August 1905, d. 3 November 1964, md. Eugene A. BURRIS.
110 PORCHE, Vincie: b. 17 March 1907, d. 26 August 1980, md. William "Bill" BRICE in Karnes Co. Residence at her death was Leaky, Real Co., TX.
111 PORCHE, Alice Inez: b. 9 March 1909, d. 29 June 1969, md. 1st: Charles MEARS, 2nd: Florian ROCHET.

112 PORCHE, Mona: b. 1 July 1911, md. Elven Virgil "Gap" BROOKS 23 April 1927 at Leakey, Real Co., TX.

(50)

CATHERINE LAVINA GARY (of #15) b. 24 August 1882 Loma Vista, Zavalla Co., TX, d. 11 January 1947 at Sabinal, Uvalde, TX, buried at Sabinal, md. 26 July 1901 at Karnes Co., TX and again 25 August 1901 in the Catholic Church at Yoakum, Lavaca Co., TX to Francis Bennett SAWEY (b. 25 January 1879 at Midway, Lavaca Co.,TX and d. 30 June 1935 at Comfort, Kendall Co., TX, bur. in Comfort. He was the youngest of 16 children of James Andrew and Sueritha Juliet McCORD SAWEY of Lavaca Co. His grandparents were Patrick SAWEY of Kilcoo Parish, Downs Co., Ireland and Catherine MAY of PA and Jane Walker BENNETT McCORD O'NEAL and James W. McCORD. His son, Harold Gary, said the family used to buy farms, improve them and then sell them for a profit. Francis Bennet was also a Raleigh Man, a traveling salesman, and had a route through S.W. Texas. Gary used to travel with him in his Model T Ford, camping along the way. He had many fond memories of these trips. Alton Bennett SAWEY is the only child of this family still living. **REF**: Sawey Family Bible in poss. of Dean Sawey, Blanco, TX; "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye; Records of Edith Stoker, San Antonio, TX; Marr. Bk. 2 p.139, Karnes Co.,TX; Lavaca Co., TX Marr. Recs.; Personal Interviews with children.

Issue born TX:

113* SAWEY, James Oscar: b. 8 may 1902, d. 3 September 1972 md. Nouvella Clarice JOHNSON.
114* SAWEY, Francis Ottis: b. 14 March 1906 d. ca 1985. md. Lou.
115* SAWEY, Travis Andrew: b. 2 October 1908, d. 11 July 1947, md. Elsie Emma BARTH.
116* SAWEY, Marvin Thaddeus: b. 2 October 1911, d. 16 November 1971, md. Mattie GEORGIE.
117 SAWEY, Shelma: b. 21 May 1914, d. 1916/1917, the only daughter in the family. She died of burns when she spilled gasoline on herself and got too near the fireplace.
118* SAWEY, Harold Gary: b. 7 September 1917, d. 24 January 1978, md. Alma Ann BARTH.
119* SAWEY, Orlan Lester: b. 8 May 1920, d. 1989, md. Nina Geneva EWING.
120* SAWEY, Alton Bennett: b. 19 March 1923, md. Billy Jeanette GLAESER.
121* SAWEY, Charles Vernon: b. 12 May 1926 d. June 1976, md. 1st: Irene Odell KARM, 2nd: Nora Betty DYER.

(51)

OLENA MYRTLE GARY (of #15) b. 22 January 1885 at Loma Vista, Zavalla Co., TX, d. 15 March 1963, md. 23 December 1906 at Karnes Co., TX to Ernest Courtney JONES (b. 22 September 1882, d. 11 April 1930). **REF:** "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue born TX:

122 JONES, Ernest Wesley: b. 19 September 1907, md. Loraine WENDELL.
123* JONES, Clara Lynn: b. 22 October 1910, md. Fritz Carl BEUERSHAUSEN.
124* JONES, Beatrice Myrtle: b. 11 June 1918, md. Frank Boyce LEBLEU.

(52)

LUTICIA GARY (of #15) b. 6 November 1887 at Loma Vista, Zavalla, TX, d. 19 February 1971 at Kenedy, TX, md. 20 June 1909 at Karnes Co., TX to Beauregard Choate MOYE (b. 10 January 1888 and d. in Kenedy, TX. Beauregard C. MOYE was an avid genealogist and writer and wrote "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" and "*O'Neal Ancestors and Descendants*" which documented his wife's genealogy. **REF:** Karnes Co., TX Marr. Bk. 3 p.348, "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard, "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue born TX:

125* MOYE, Ina: b. 25 May 1920, md. Travis A. EDWARDS 16 August 1932.
126* MOYE, Bernice: b. 25 August 1915, md. Coy Lee DOBBINS.
127* MOYE, Doris: b. 1 October 1923, md. Charles Irvin CURRIER 26 October 1940.

(54)

CHARLES LESTER GARY (of #15) b. 10 August 1894 at Loma Vista, Zavalla Co., TX, d. 23 July 1953 at Green, Karnes Co., TX, bur. at Kenedy, Karnes Co. He md. Zora Elizabeth COWARD (b. 12 October 1898, d. 1 February 1937

in Karnes Co., buried at Kenedy also. Her parents were E. A. and Mollie PARKER COWARD. **REF**: Karnes Co.,TX Death records Bk.10 p.425 #38 and Bk.7 p.227 #596); "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue born TX:
128* GARY, Milton Ellis: b. 11 December 1914, md. Laura ROGERS.
129* GARY, Howard Edwin: b. 30 August 1916, md. Wilma STAPLETON.
130 GARY, Mildred Ellen: b. 28 December 1919, md. 31 August 1941 B. McGOLDRICK.
131 GARY, Charles Lester: b. 15 October 1921, md. 20 September 1942 to Jean McCASKILL.
132 GARY, Willis Ray: b. 6 July 1926, md. 9 January 1948 to Virginia SAENZ.
133 GARY, James Douglas: b. 6 March 1928, md. 2 May 1949 to Maxine BARGAINER.

(66)

CULVER COKE GRIFFIN (of #28) b. 29 May 1884, d. 9 September 1962, bur. in Griffin Cem., Mound Creek, Gonzales Co. TX with wife. He md. Callie Dora DAVIS (b. 10 June 1886, d. 1 January 1969, dtr. of Lem and Fannie POLAND or PIERSON DAVIS. **REF**: "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard p.36,37; Headstones of Griffin Cem., Gonzales Co., TX.

Issue born TX:
134 GRIFFIN, Manness: md. Mary D. TINSLEY.
135 GRIFFIN, Jasper Coke: md. Lillian.
136 GRIFFIN, Tenille.
137 GRIFFIN, Margie "Maggie" L.: b. 1877, d. 1963, bur. Griffin Cem., Gonzales Co., TX, md. J. Buck COBB (b. 1858, d. 1942).
138 GRIFFIN, Armede: md. Jess PARKER.
139 GRIFFIN, Madlyn: md. Robert MORRIS.
140 GRIFFIN, Wilma Helen: md. Johnny SAIS.
141* GRIFFIN, Elmo: md. Johnny Velma GARRETT.
142 GRIFFIN, Buck.
143 GRIFFIN, Culver Coke.

(68)

MITTIE ELYSABETH GRIFFIN (of #28) b. 30 April 1887 at Gonzales, Gonzales Co., TX, d. 14 May 1964, bur. with husband at Griffin Cem., Gonzales Co., md. George W. DAVIS (b. 30 may 1880, d. 4 December 1949). **REF:** Headstones of Griffin Cem., Gonzales Co.; "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard.

Issue born TX:
144 DAVIS, infant: bur. Griffin Cemetery.
145 DAVIS, Elmer H.: b. 24 August 1912, d. 19 March 1916, bur. Griffin Cemetery.

(69)

ANNIE GRIFFIN (of #28) md. Monty HARTMAN. **REF:** "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard.
Issue born TX:
146 HARTMAN, B. A.: a Judge in Karnes Co.,TX.

(81)

WALTER BRUCE CRAIN (of #34) b. 6 March 1896, d. 8 June 1952, md. 1st: Gertrude McCARTY, 2nd: Mildred BRUCKS. **REF**: "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue by 1st wife:
147 CRAIN, Thomas Milton.
Issue by 2nd wife:
148 CRAIN, Joyce Nell: b. 27 April 1946, md. John William HOWELL.
149 CRAIN, Claude Bruce: b. 21 November 1946, md. Jackie Carol CHANDLER.

(87)

LEONA SIMPSON (of #35) md. R. M. ALLEN. **REF:** "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue:
150 ALLEN, Dorothy.
151 ALLEN, Melvin Earl.
152 ALLEN, Gerald.
153 ALLEN, Viola (twin).
154 ALLEN, Violet (twin).

(89)

ELMER CROSSON (of #36) b. 24 December 1899, md. 29 October 1932 to Ida SCHMIDT (b. 8 February 1911). **REF**: "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue:
155 CROSSON, Elmer, Jr.: b. 6 May 1935.
156 CROSSON, Helen: b. 9 December 1936.
157 CROSSON, Jackie.

(101)

WILLIAM PRESLEY HOLIGAN (of #43) Mr. Moye knew very little about this family except the birth and death of one child. **REF**: "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue:
158 HOLIGAN, Benjamin Franklin: died at age 15.

(113)

JAMES OSCAR SAWEY (of #50) b. 8 May 1902 at Yoakum, Lavaca Co., TX, d. 3 September 1972, bur. Miller Creek Cem., Blanco, Blanco Co., TX, md. 7 August 1932 Nouvella Clarice JOHNSON (b. 10 December 1907, d. 16 February 1993 in Blanco, bur. in Johnson City, TX, dtr. of Clarence and Maggie FELPS JOHNSON. **REF:** Personal interviews.

Issue b. TX:
159* SAWEY, James Lester: b. 30 September 1942, md. Cammille PERVIS.
160 SAWEY, Harld Dean: b. 24 January 1948, md. Mary Alice DOTSON, lives in Blanco, TX.

(114)

FRANCIS OTIS SAWEY (of #50) b. 14 March 1906 at Yoakum, Lavaca, TX, d. ca 1985, md. 1st: Lou , 2nd: Ruby WILKERSON.

Issue from second marriage:
161 SAWEY, John.
162 SAWEY, Pamela: md. ca 1982 in Corpus Christi, TX Buddy BAXTER. Graduated from Sinton High School and Howard Payne University of Brownwood.
163 SAWEY, Ida Maud.
164 SAWEY, Coy Lee.
165 SAWEY, Jerry Clifford.

(115)

TRAVIS ANDREW SAWEY (of #50) b. 2 October 1908 at Kenedy, Karnes Co., TX, d. 11 July 1947 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, md. 18 February 1934 to Elsie Emma BARTH (b. 29 October 1916 at Comfort, Kendall Co., TX, d. ca 1985, dtr. of Walter and Emma JUNG BARTH and her grandparents were Heinrich Ludwig Friederich BARTH from Wanzleben, Magdeburg, Prussia and Wilhelmina "Minna" GRUEN, and Jacob Henry and Elise PETERMANN JUNG.

Elsie md. 1st: Willie Willeford WALKER and had one child, Bobby, now deceased. They were divorced, and she married 3rd: Lester Loy COOPER). **REF**: Personal interview with Elsie Emma Barth Sawey.

Issue born TX:

166* SAWEY, Anabaell Jean: b. 25 November 1936, d. 15 May 1974, md. 1st: James Lee McFADDEN, 2nd: Vernon DIVER, 3rd: Roy HENDERSON, 4th: Dan MERRILL.

167* SAWEY, James Allen: b. 22 August 1940, md. Linda.

168* SAWEY, Phyllis Sue: b. 10 January 1938, d. 1992, bur. Oak Island Cem., San Antonio, TX, md. Cage F. BROWN (div).

169* SAWEY, Douglas Robert: b. 18 December 1942, md. Irene BELLOW.

(116)

MARVIN THADDEUS SAWEY (of #50) b. 2 October 1911 at Yoakum, Lavaca Co., TX, d. 16 November 1971, bur. Victoria, Victoria Co., TX, md. 13 May 1939 to Mattie GEORGIE.

Issue born TX:

170 SAWEY, Ronald: b. 20 September 1943.

(118)

HAROLD GARY SAWEY (of #50) b. 7 September 1917 at Grit, Mason, TX, d. 24 January 1978 at San Antonio, Bexar, TX, md. 3 August 1938 in Floresville, TX to Alma Ann BARTH, (sister of Elsie Emma BARTH, wife of Harold Gary's brother Travis Andrew (#115). Her parents were Walter and Emma JUNG BARTH, and her grandparents were Heinrich Ludwig Friederich BARTH from Wanzleben, Magdeburg, Prussia and Wilhelmina "Minna" GRUEN, and Jacob Henry and Elise PETERMANN JUNG). Gary retired as a Captain after 22 years of service in the army. He enlisted at 18 and served in Italy and Europe in WWII and in the Korean war. He received a battle field commission while in Europe. After retirement, he and his wife settled in Blanco, TX.

Issue born TX:

171* SAWEY, William Gary: b. 15 December 1939, d. 24 March 1996, md. Patricia Nina BROWNE.

172* SAWEY, Barbara Ann: b. 14 November 1941, md. 7 April 1960 Monte Burt CADY.

(119)

ORLAN LESTER SAWEY (of #50) b. 8 May 1920 at Mason, Mason Co., TX, d. 1989, md. 2 April 1942 to Nina Geneva EWING.

Issue born TX:

173 SAWEY, Sara Catherine.

174 SAWEY, Bennet Charles: d. 1992.

175 SAWEY, Timothy Ewing.

(120)

ALTON BENNETT SAWEY (of #50) b. 19 March 1923 at Waring, TX, md. 6 April 1947 to Billy Jeanette GLAESER b. 3 December 1948. They live in Victoria, TX.

Issue born TX:

176 SAWEY, Sharon: b. 3 December 1948.

(121)

CHARLES VERNON SAWEY (of #50) b. 12 May 1926 at Kendalia, Kendall, TX, d. June 1976 in Bexar Co., TX, md. 16 July 1946 1st: Irene Odell KARM (div.), md. 2nd: 3 May 1968 to Nora Betty DYER.

Issue born TX:

177 SAWEY, Caroline.

178 SAWEY, Charles Alton.

(123)

CLARA LYNN JONES (of #51) b. 22 October 1910, md. Fritz Carl BEUERSHAUSEN.

Issue:
179 BEUERSHAUSEN, Patricia: md. Joe Pat NANCE.
180 BEUERSHAUSEN, Barry.

(124)

BEATRICE MYRTLE JONES (or #51) b. 11 June 1918, md. Frank Boyce LEBLEU (b. 19 June 1914).

Issue:
181 LEBLEU, Robin: b. 29 October 1942, md. Mari An Elizabeth RAABE.

(125)

INA MOYE (of #52) b. 25 May 1910, md. 16 August 1932 Travis A. EDWARDS (b. March 1909, d. 12 February 1961). **REF**: "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye, "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard.

Issue:
182* EDWARDS, Jean: b. 11 August 1932, md. James HATTON
183 EDWARDS, Janet: b. 24 October 1933.

(126)

BERNICE MOYE (of #52) b. 25 August 1915, md. 15 November 1931 Coy Lee DOBBINS (b. 27 October 1907). **REF**: "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard. "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue:
184* DOBBINS, George Moye: b. 6 October 1935, md. Sal DRISDALE.

(127)

DORIS MOYE (of #52) b. 1 October 1923, md. 26 October 1940 Charles Irvin CURRIER (b. 2 April 1918). **REF**: "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard. "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue:
185 CURRIER, Marsha: b. 29 May 1943.
186 CURRIER, Wayne Douglas: b. 30 October 1945.
187 CURRIER, Gary Irvin: b. 7 November 1965.

(128)

MILTON ELLIS GARY (of #54) b. 11 December 1914, d. at Kenedy, TX, md. 10 August 1935 Laura ROGERS (b. 28 January 1913).

Issue:
188 GARY, Milton Ellis, Jr.: b. 10 September 1936.
189 GARY, Lawrence Douglas: b. 10 July 1950.
190 GARY, Steven Allen: b. 29 October 1953, d. 2 November 1953.

(129)

HOWARD EDWIN GARY (of #54) b. 30 August 1916, md. 26 June 1937 Wilma STAPLETON (b. 23 April 1918).

Issue:
191 GARY, Kathryn Lucille: b. 10 August 1950.
192 GARY, Howard Edwin, Jr.: b. 22 March 1952.

(141)

ELMO GRIFFIN (of #66) md. Johnny Velma GARRETT. **REF**: "*They Came to Texas*" by Mrs. C.R. Ballard pp.36-37.

Issue:
193* GRIFFIN, Jerry E.: md. Kay Francis DAVIS.

(159)

JAMES LESTER SAWEY (of #113) b. 30 September 1942, md. Cammille PERVIS.

Issue:
194 SAWEY, James Robin: b. 5 March 1965.

(166)

ANABELL JEAN SAWEY (of #115) b. 25 November 1936 at Poteet, Atasoosa, TX, d. 15 May 1974, bur. Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX md. 1st: James Lee McFADDEN, 2nd: Vernon DIVER, 3rd: Roy HENDERSON, 4th: Dan MERRILL. **REF**: Elsie Emma Barth Sawey.

Issue by 1st husband:
195 McFADDEN, Catherine.
Issue by 1st husband:
196 DIVER, Barbara Jean.
197 DIVER, Vernon.
Issue by 1st husband:
198 HENDERSON, Virginia.
199 HENDERSON, Roy, Jr.

(167)

JAMES ALLEN SAWEY (of #115) b. 22 August 1940 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, md. 1st: 1960 at San Diego, San Diego Co., CA Linda, md. 2nd: 17 January 1974 Rosemary WHELER. **REF**: Elsie Emma Barth Sawey.

Issue by 1st wife:
200 SAWEY, Barbara Jean.
201 SAWEY, Patricia Ann.
202 SAWEY, Martin Andrew.

(168)

PHYLLIS SUE SAWEY (of #115) b. 10 January 1938 Sabinal, Uvalde, TX, d. 1992 at Corpus Christi, bur. Oak Island Cem., San Antonio, Bexar, TX, md. 27 January 1955 Cage F. BROWN (div., b. 8 August 1934 at Halletsville, Lavaca Co., TX and d. ca 1987, son of William Cage and Ola Ethel FRAIZER BROWN).

Issue born Corpus Christi, TX:
203 BROWN, Cheryl: b. 23 January 1965.
204 BROWN, William Travis: b. 9 April 1966.

(169)

DOUGLAS ROBERT SAWEY (of #115) b. 18 December 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, md. 29 May 1964 in Butzback, Germany Irene BELLOW (dtr. of Raymond O. BELLOW and Adele Johana FUCHS. Irene said her great

grandfather was a stowaway from Russia on a ship. When he arrived in America, he took on the name of the Captain of the ship, which was BELLOW. **REF**: Irene Bellow Sawey.

Issue born Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TX:
205* SAWEY, Sharon Lynn: b. 6 November 1964, md. Antonio GRANILLO.
206* SAWEY, Deborah Ann: b. 7 January 1967, md. Joseph Ralph FASANO.

(171)

WILLIAM GARY SAWEY (of #118) b. 15 December 1939 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, d. 24 March 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, bur. at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, md. 23 June 1962 in San Antonio to Patricia Nina BROWNE (b. 13 August 1940 in Washington D.C., dtr. of Milton Frank and Bessie BROWNE). Gary graduated from Texas A & M University, as did his two older sons. He was a lieutenant in the Army for two years and was stationed in Korea for one year. When he died he was a regional sales manager for a nationwide communication company. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church for 24 years. He was also a member and past president of the Dallas branch of Gideons International.

Issue born Texas:
207* SAWEY, Robert Gary: b. 5 November 1965 at Corpus Christi, TX, md. Jennifer NIUMAN.
208* SAWEY, David Christopher: b. 3 August 1967 at Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. Mary Juliana MULLINS.
209 SAWEY, Kathryn Ann: b. 26 September 1971 at Houston, TX.
210 SAWEY, Paul Michael: b. 18 January 1982 at Dallas, TX.

(172)

BARBARA ANN SAWEY (of #118) b. 14 November 1941 at Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, md. 7 April 1960 in Fairbanks, Alaska to Monte Burt CADY (b. 24 June 1938 in Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana Virgil Monte and Grace BURT CADY. His grandparents were Montia T. and Margera Sophine BRUFFY CADY of Montana and Samuel Hughes and Celestia SHORT BURT of Idaho). Barbara and Monte met at the University of Alaska in Fairbanks. She moved to Fairbanks in 1957 when her father was stationed there. Monte moved to Alaska when he was four and was raised there. They are active members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Barbara has been a full time mother to her ten children and been active in church activities and working in the L.D.S. Family History Center. Monte was a commercial banker until his retirement.

Issue:
211* CADY, Christine Elizabeth: b. 22 November 1961, md. 24 June 1983 Jonathan Andrew FOWLER.
212 CADY, Charles Francis: b. 12 August 1964 in Fairbanks, AK.
213* CADY, Judith Lynn: b. 10 June 1966, md. 30 April 1987 to Guy MURPHY.
214* CADY, Margaret Anne: b. 3 April 1968, md. 14 July 1988 to Forrest RICHARDSON.
215 CADY, Monte Burt, Jr.: b. 8 March 1971 at Cordova, Alaska.
216* CADY, Mathew Gary: b. 13 May 1973, md. Charee Dee JACKSON.
217* CADY, Susan Lee: b. 13 May 1975, md. 22 July 1994 to Keith C. ALLRED.
218 CADY, Patricia Ellen: b. 5 February 1977 at Juneau, Juneau-Douglas, Alaska.
219 CADY, Rebecca Lou: b. 14 January 1979 at Bremerton, WA.
220 CADY, Cathleen Grace: b. 10 February 1981 at Edmonds, WA.

(182)

JEAN EDWARDS (of #125) b. 11 August 1932, md. James HATTON. **REF**: *"They Came to Texas"* by Mrs. C.M. Ballard, "*Gary Ancestors and Descendants*" by B.C. Moye.

Issue:
221 HATTON, Travis.
222 HATTON, Rebecca.

(184)

GEORGE MOYE DOBBINS (of #126) b. 6 October 1933, md. 3 June 1954 to Sal DRISDALE b. 27 October 1933.

Issue:
223 DOBBINS, Jay: b. 27 March 1957.
224 DOBBINS, Dale: b. 24 November 1959.

(193)

JERRY E. GRIFFIN (of #141) md. Kay Francis DAVIS.

Issue:
225 GRIFFIN, Laurie Susette: b. October 1955.
226 GRIFFIN, Chad: b. 27 July 1956
227 GRIFFIN, Denise Lanette: b. 20 October 1957, md. 10 January 1975 William GUNDERMAN.
228* GRIFFIN, Dawn: b. 24 June 1959, md. James HOLLYFIELD.

(205)

SHARON LYNN SAWEY (of #169) b. 6 November 1964 at Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TX, md. 15 February 1986 in Killeen, TX to Antonio GRANILLO.

Issue born Temple, TX:
229 GRANILLO, Jeffrey Paul: b. 17 December 1987.
230 GRANILLO, Randy Travis: b. 6 August 1994.

(206)

DEBORAH ANN SAWEY (of #169) b. 7 January 1967 at Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TX, md. 2 June 1987 at Killeen, TX to Joseph Ralph FASANO.

Issue:
231 FASANO, Michael Andrew: b. 26 May 1988 at Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TX.
232 FASANO, Charity Grace: b. 12 August 1990 at Bamburg, Germany. She was born while father was in the armed service in Germany.

(207)

ROBERT GARY SAWEY (of #171) b. 5 November 1965 at Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX, md. 8 October 1988 in Dallas, TX Jennifer NIUMAN (dtr. of Jerry and Linda NIUMAN). Robert is a Captain in the Air Force and flies fighter planes. He is presently living at Enid, OK.

Issue:
233 SAWEY, Robert Gerry: b. 17 August 1991 at Omaha, Nebraska.
234 SAWEY, Shawn Tyler: b. 20 December 1992 at Omaha, Nebraska.
235 SAWEY, Emily Rebecca: b. 23 February 1994 at Richardson, TX.

(208)

DAVID CHRISTOPHER SAWEY (of #171) b. 3 August 1967 at Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. 5 June 1993 to Mary Juliana MULLINS (dtr. of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Mullins, Sr.)

Issue born Austin, TX:
236 SAWEY, Julia Elizabeth: b. 16 August 1995.

(211)

CHRISTINE ELIZABETH CADY (of #172) b. 22 November 1961 at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska, md. 24 June 1983 at Bellevue, King Co., WA Jonathan Andrew FOWLER. They presently live in Ellensburg, WA where Jon is a fireman/paramedic.

Issue:
237 FOWLER, Joshua David: b. 7 June 1984 at Orem, Utah.
238 FOWLER, Jason Lee: b. 5 August 1986 at Edmonds, Snohomish, WA, d. 27 March 1992 of leukemia at Seattle, WA. bur. at Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA.
239 FOWLER, Daniel Bryan: b. 5 September 1988 at Seattle, WA.
240 FOWLER, Tyler James: b. 3 July 1992 at Ellensburg, WA.
241 FOWLER, Brianna Louise: b. 4 June 1994 at Ellensburg, WA.
242 FOWLER, Rebecca Anne: b. 28 March 1996 at Ellensburg, WA.

(213)

JUDITH LYNN CADY (of #172) b. 10 June 1966 at Brattleboro, Windsor Co., Vermont, md. 30 April 1987 at Bellevue, King Co., Washington Guy MURPHY (b. 21 August 1965 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Thomas and Donna MURPHY).

Issue born WA:
243 MURPHY, Leetah Marie: b. 4 February 1988 at Seattle, WA.
244 MURPHY, Shane Lee: b. 1 December 1989 at Seattle, WA.
245 MURPHY, Caitlin Lynnette: b. 3 August 1992 in Renton, WA.

(214)

MARGARET ANNE CADY (of #172) b. 3 April 1968 at Brattleboro, Windsor Co., Vermont, md. 14 July 1988 at Bellevue, King Co., WA Forrest RICHARDSON (b. 21 March 1967, son of David and Gloria RICHARDSON.

Issue b. Seattle, WA:
246 RICHARDSON, Gloria Linsey: b. 30 March 1994.
247 RICHARDSON, Donna June: b. 18 January 1996.

(216)

MATHEW GARY CADY (of #172) b. 13 May 1973 at Juneau, Juneau-Douglas, Alaska, md. 18 November 1995 at Bellevue, WA Charee Dee JACKSON (b. 26 April 1971 at Rapid City, SD, dtr. of Alton LaVon and Dorothy Lynne KOLDEWYN JACKSON. Her grand parents are John Henry and Nan Ennis ELLSWORTH JACKSON and Arie and Dorothy Sarah LAYTON KOLDEWYN.

Issue b. Walla Walla, WA:
248 CADY, Ariek LaVon: b. 28 April 1994.

(217)

SUSAN LEE CADY (of #172) b. 13 May 1975 at Juneau, Juneau-Douglas, Alaska, md. 22 July 1994 at Bellevue, WA Keith C. ALLRED (b. 20 August 1970 at Kalispell, Montana, son of Keith Lee and Myrtle Lee CLAWSON ALLRED.

Issue b. Spokane, WA:
249 ALLRED, Elisha May: b. 24 October 1995.

(228)

DAWN GRIFFIN (of #193) b. 24 June 1959, md. to James HOLLYFIELD.

Issue:
250 HOLLYFIELD, Tyson.

ALLEN
Dorothy 191
Gerald 191
Melvin Earl .. 191
R. M. ... 188, 191
Viola 191
Violet 191
ALLRED
Elisha May .. 197
Keith C. . 195, 197
Keith Lee ... 197
ANDERSEN
Iver 187
BARGAINER
Maxine 190
BARNETT
W. Earl 186
BARTH
Alma Ann 189, 192
Elsie Emma
. 189, 191, 192
Heinrich Ludwig
Friederich
..... 191, 192
Walter .. 191, 192
BAXTER
Buddy 191
BELLOW
Irene ... 192, 194
Raymond O. . 194
BENNETT
Jane Walker
..... 186, 189
BEUERSHAUSEN
Barry 193
Fritz Carl 189, 193
Patricia 193
BOZEMAN
Diadema Elizabeth
..... 183, 184
Michael 184
BRICE
William "Bill" . 188
BRIDGES
James 184
BROOKS
Elven Virgil "Gap"
..... 189
BROWN
Cage F. . 192, 194
Cheryl 194
William Cage 194
William Travis 194
BROWNE
Bessie 195
Milton Frank . 195
Patricia 192
Patricia Nina . 195
BROWNING
Lucy Ann 184
BRUCKS
Mildred . 187, 190
Ouida Mae .. 187
BRUFFY
Margera Sophine
..... 195
BURRIS
Eugene A. ... 188
Lina 187
BURT
Grace 195
Samuel Hughes195
CADY
Ariek LaVon .. 197
Cathleen Grace195
Charles Francis195
Christine Elizabeth
..... 195, 196
Judith Lynn
..... 195, 197
Margaret Anne
..... 195, 197
Mathew Gary
..... 195, 197
Monte 195
Monte Burt 192,195
Montia T. 195
Patricia Ellen . 195
Rebecca Lou . 195
Susan Lee 195,197
Virgil Monte .. 195
CANADY
Thomas Jefferson
..... 184
CHANDLER
Jackie Carol .. 190
CLAWSON
Myrtle Lee ... 197
COBB
J. Buck 190
Ollie 185
COOPER
Lester Loy ... 192
COWARD
E. A. 190
Ray 188
Zora Elizabeth
..... 186, 189
CRAIN
Allie 185, 187
Bertie 187
Claude Bruce . 190
Dick 185, 187
Dolly Myrtle .. 185
Dora 185
Ernest Agee .. 187
Eunice 187
George W. ... 183
Inez 187
Johnie .. 185, 188
Joyce Nell ... 190
Kate 185
Katherine 185
Matt Wofford . 187
Pete 187
Texas Dixon
..... 185, 187
Thomas M. 185,187
Thomas Milton 190
Vernal 187
Walter Bruce
..... 187, 190
CROSSON
Beulah 188
Elmer .. 188, 191
Helen 191
Jackie 191
McAllen . 185, 188
CURRIER
Charles Irvin
..... 189, 193
Gary Irvin ... 193
Marsha 193
Wayne Douglas
..... 193
DANIELS
Jonas 183
DAVIS
Callie Dora 187,190
Elmer H. 190
George W. 187,190
Kay Francis
..... 194, 196
Lem 190
DEVASCO
Mattie 185
DIVER
Vernon . 192, 194
DOBBINS
Coy Lee 189, 193
Dale 196
George Moye
..... 193, 195
Jay 196
DOTSON
Mary Alice ... 191
DRISDALE
Sal 193, 195
DYER
Nora Betty 189,192
EDWARDS
Janet 193
Jean ... 193, 195
Travis A. 189, 193
ELDRIDGE
Charles 186
ELLSWORTH
Nan Ennis ... 197
Evans
T. W. 183
EWING
Nina Geneva
..... 189, 192
FASANO
Charity Grace 196
Joseph Ralph
..... 195, 196
Michael Andrew
..... 196
FELPS
Maggie 191
FELTS
Pat 188
FOWLER
Brianna Louise 197
Daniel Bryan . 197
Jason Lee ... 197

FOWLER cont.
Jonathan Andrew 195-196
Joshua David 197
Rebecca Anne 197
Tyler James . 197
FRAIZER
Ola Ethel 194
FUCHS
Adele Johana 194
GAREY
I. H. 185
GARRETT
Johnny Velma 190, 194
GARY
A. M. ... 183, 185
Abslon M. ... 183
Absolom Milton 183
Adema E. ... 184
Alice 186
Arthur F. . 183-185
C. E. 184
Catherine Lavina 186, 189
Charles 186
Charles Lester . 186, 189, 190
Charles Wesley 184, 186
Charlie 186
Crassius Elijah 183, 184
Crassus 186
Crassus E. .. 184
Crassus P. 184,186
D. E. 184
Diadema 186
Elizabeth Naomi 186
Elizabeth S.183,185
Ethel Lola ... 184
Flossie Selma 184
G. A. 184
George L. ... 184
George S. ... 183
Georgia Ann . 184
Howard Edwin . 190, 193, 194
I. M. 184
Isaac 183
Isaac H. 183
Isaac M. 183
J. A. 183
James Douglas 190
Joe S. 184
John 183-185
John Thomas 184
Kathryn Lucille 194
Lawrence Douglas 193
Lucy Lewis Bozeman . 184
Luticia .. 186, 189
Lydia 183
Lydia C. 184, 185
M. C. 185
Martha C. 183
Marvel 184
Marvel G. 183, 184
Marvel Thomas 184
Mary A. M. ... 183
Mary Ann 184
Mary Walker 186, 188
Mildred Ellen . 190
Milton Crassus 185
Milton Crassus "Pony" 184
Milton Ellis 190,193
Molly 184
Nathan B. 184
Olena Myrtle 186, 189
P. B. 183
Paddy 184
R. F. 183
Rebecca 183, 185
Rebecca F. .. 185
Rebecca Fincher 183
Robert Finch . 184
Robert Lee ... 184
Sally 183, 184
Sarah E. 183
Sarah Elizabeth184
Sidney Bennett 184
Steven Allen . 193
Sue 184, 186
Susan R. 184, 186
Tempy 183
Tempy J. 184
Terrisa 183
Terrsey . 183, 184
Thomas S. ... 183
Vernice . 186, 187
Verra ... 186, 187
William 184
Willie Elizabeth 184
Willis Ray 190
GEORGIE
Mattie ... 189, 192
GLAESER
Billy Jeanette 189, 192
GRANILLO
Antonio . 195, 196
Jeffrey Paul .. 196
Randy Travis . 196
GRIFFIN
I. W. 185
Annie ... 187, 190
Armede 190
Blanche 187
Buck 190
Chad 196
Charlie 187
Clarence 187
Culver Coke 187, 190
Dawn ... 196, 197
Denise Lanette 196
Elmo ... 190, 194
Ernia 187
Gillia Amanda 187
Irene 185
Isaac Wilson . 187
Jacob J. 185
Jasper Coke . 185, 187, 190
Jerry E. . 194, 196
Laurie Susette 196
Lillian 190
Madlyn 190
Manness 190
Mansfield ... 185
Margie "Maggie" L. 190
Mittie Elizabeth 187
Mittie Elysabeth 190
Newton Coke "Culver" 183, 184
Newton V. ... 187
Patricia 185
Tenille 190
Travis Clyde . 187
Tris 185
Wilma Helen . 190
GRUEN
Wilhelmina "Minna" 191, 192
GUNDERMAN
William 196
HARTMAN
B. A. 190
Monty .. 187, 190
HATTON
James .. 193, 195
Rebecca 195
Travis 195
HENDERSON
Roy 192, 194
Virginia 194
HOLIGAN
Benjamin Franklin 188, 191
Lela Alice ... 188
Lona Agnes . 188
Lottie May ... 188
Lydia Ann ... 188
O. B. 188
Ollie ... 185, 188
Ruth Lee 188
William Presley 188, 191
HOLLYFIELD
James .. 196, 197
Tyson 197
HOLMES
A. C. 186
William R. ... 186
HOWELL
John William . 190
HUNTER
Lee 187
JACKSON
Alton LaVon . 197

JACKSON cont.
Charee Dee 195, 197
John Henry .. 197
JOHNSON
Clarence 191
Nouvella Clarice 189, 191
JONES
Beatrice Myrtle 189, 193
Clara Lynn 189,193
Ernest Courtney 189
Ernest Courttney 186
Ernest Wesley 189
JUNG
Emma .. 191, 192
Jacob Henry 191, 192
KARM
Irene Odell 189, 192
KELLER
Adolph 187
KELLY
Cora ... 185, 187
KINSEL
Elizabeth 186
KOLDEWYN
Arie 197
Dorothy Lynne 197
LAMBERT
Harriett 187
LAYTON
Dorothy Sarah 197
LEBLEU
Frank Boyce 189, 193
Robin 193
LEWIS
Sarah 183
LITTLE
Buck H. 185
Gray 183
Lydia 183
Marcus Lafayette 185
Sarah 183
MANCUM
Louella 184
MANNING
Elijah Lewis .. 183
Sarah Little 183,184
MASSINGALE
Louis 186
MAY
Catherine ... 189
McCARTY
Gertrude 187, 190
McCASKILL
Jean 190
McCORD
James W. ... 189
Sueritha Juliet 188, 189
McFADDEN
Catherine 194
James Lee 192,194
McGEE
Ella Callie 185
McGOLDRICK
B. 190
McKINNEY
Lon 186
MEARS
Charles 188
MERRILL
Dan 192, 194
MORGAN
Ada 185, 188
Benjamin Franklin 184, 185
Bessie Lee ... 188
Crass 185
Crasseo L. ... 185
George 185
Henry Dold ... 188
Isaac Milton "Ike" 185, 188
James 185
Kenneth Myra 188
Milton 185
Mittie Mae ... 188
Nellie Lorene . 188
Pearl Rhee ... 188
Sarah 185
William C. ... 185
MORRIS
Robert 190
MOYE
Beauregard C. 189
Beauregard Choate 186, 189
Bernice . 189, 193
Doris ... 189, 193
Ina 189, 193
MULLINS
Donald 196
Mary Juliana 195, 196
MURPHY
Caitlin Lynnette 197
Donna 197
Guy 197
Leetah Marie . 197
Shane Lee ... 197
Thomas 197
NANCE
Joe Pat 193
NITCH
Rose 187
NIUMAN
Jennifer . 195, 196
Jerry 196
Linda 196
O'NEAL
Atlas 186
Ben 186
Eliza 186
Ellen 186
Ellen Eliza 184,186
Luticia 186
PARKER
Jess 190
Mollie 190
PASSMORE
Jenny 187
PATTESON
Harvey 186
PERVIS
Cammille 191, 194
PETERMANN
Elise ... 191, 192
PIERSON
Fannie 190
POLAND
Fannie 190
PORCHE
Alice Inez ... 188
Ellen 188
Francis 188
James Mathew 186, 188
Josephine ... 188
Lorena Constance "Tootsie" .. 188
Mona 189
Pierre Severin 188
Severin 188
Thelma 188
Vincie 188
PULLEN
Cassie .. 184, 185
RAABE
Mari An Elizabeth 193
Reagan
Mac E. 186
RICHARDSON
David 197
Donna June . 197
Forrest . 195, 197
Gloria 197
Gloria Linsey . 197
RICKS
Richard 186
ROCHET
Florian 188
ROGERS
Laura .. 190, 193
SAENZ
Virginia 190
SAIS
Johnny 190
SAWEY
Alton Bennett 189, 192
Anabaell Jean 192
Anabell Jean . 194
Barbara 195
Barbara Ann 192, 195
Barbara Jean 194
Bennet Charles 192
Caroline 192

SAWEY cont.
Charles Alton 193
Charles Vernon 189, 192
Coy Lee 191
David Christopher 195, 196
Deborah Ann 195, 196
Douglas Robert 192, 194
Emily Rebecca 196
Francis Bennett 186, 189
Francis Ottis 189, 191
Gary 189, 192, 195
Harld Dean .. 191
Harold Gary 189, 192
Ida Maud 191
James Allen 192, 194
James Andrew 188, 189
James Lester 191, 194
James Oscar 189, 191
James Robin . 194
Jerry Clifford . 191
John 191
Julia Elizabeth 196
Kathryn Ann . 195
Linda ... 192, 194
Lou 189, 191
Martin Andrew 194
Marvin Thaddeus 189, 192
Mary Ann Catherine 188
Orlan Lester 189, 192
Pamela 191
Patricia Ann . 194
Patrick 189
Paul Michael . 195
Phyllis Sue 192,194
Robert 196
Robert Gary 195, 196
Robert Gerry . 196
Ronald 192
Sara Catherine 192
Sharon 192
Sharon Lynn 195, 196
Shawn Tyler . 196
Shelma 189
Timothy Ewing 192
Travis Andrew . 189, 191, 192
William Gary 192, 195
SCHMIDT
Ida 188, 191
SCROGGS
B. C. 186
Callie 186
David 186
Dick 184
Ellen 186
Jessie 186
John M. 186
Josephine "Josie" 186
Minnie May .. 186
William W. ... 184
William W. "Dick" 186
SHORT
Celestia 195
SIMPSON
John P. . 185, 187
Leona ... 188, 191
Manville 188
Oddie 187
Ruben 187
Ruby 187
SQUIRES
Lilie Mae 187
STAPLETON
Wilma ... 190, 193
STEUBBIN
Gladys 187
STOWE
Edna 188
SUMMERS
L. 183
Tennele
George C. ... 183

TENNILLE/TENNVILLE/TENNILLE
Harriett Melissa 185, 187
THIGPEN
Sylvia Peninah Ann 183
TINSLEY
Mary D. 190
WALKER
Bobby 192
Willie Willeford 192
WENDELL
Loraine 189
WHELER
Rosemary ... 194
WILKERSON
Ruby 191
WILLIAMS
William "Bill" . 188
WILSON
Alton 188
Sofronia Catherine 185, 188
WINHOFER
Herbert 188
WOFFORD
Mattie ... 185, 187
YOUNG
George 186

#50 Lavina Catherine Gary with her Sawey Grandchildren
(back row) #166 Anabell Jean, #171 William Gary, #168 Phyliss Sue
(front row) #172 Barbara, #169 Douglas Robert, #159 James Lester, #167 James Allen

CADYs: (back row) #217 Susan, #214 Margaret, #212 Charles, #213 Judy, #216 Matthew, #218 Patricia (front row) #219 Rebecca, #172 Barbara Sawey & Monte B., #220 Cathleen

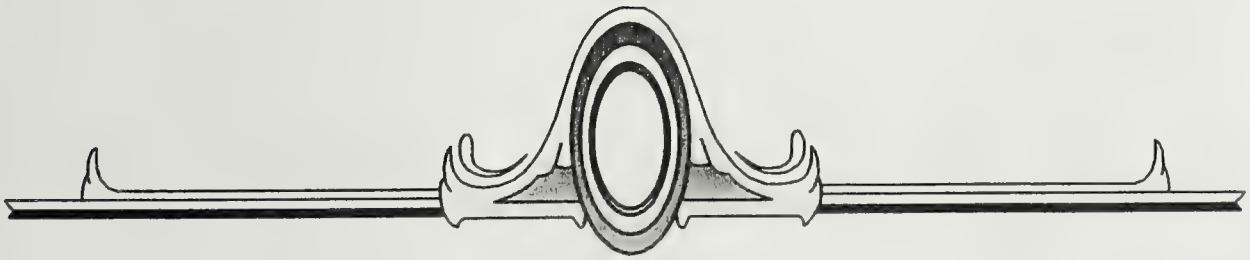
#!!8 Harold Gary Sawey, #171 William Gary Sawey

#171 William Gary Sawey & Patricia Nina Browne

JESSE BATTLE GARY

He is listed as #253 of the Updike portion of this book.

This section submitted by Loyce Thompson Gary of Dallas, TX and Beverly Kennerly of Houston, TX.



(1)

JESSE BATTLE GARY (of #253 in main portion of book) b. 18 September 1839 (**REF:** J. B. Gary Fam. Bible) 1841 (**REF:** *Updike)* in Hancock Co., GA. He migrated to Baldwin Co., GA with his family. Jesse was a farmer. He was named for Jesse Brown BATTLE, a Baptist minister ordained in 1818, who pastored the Island Creek Baptist Church in Hancock Co., GA, where his parents worshipped. Jesse was living in Rusk Co., TX on 7 December 1865 when he bought 370 acres of land from his father on Rabbit Creek about 20 miles northwest of Henderson, Rusk Co. for $1200. In 1879, he moved to Smith Co. to the Starrville Community where he purchased the Rev. Williamson MILBURN's house built in 1853 from Louis HEYER. He later sold this house and land in 1900 to his son, J. Henry GARY, Sr., who moved the structure about 400 yards north of its original site for a better water supply. The Gary House is listed and pictured in *Texas Homes of the 19th Century* on p.44 as the Sage House which is in error. Rev. and Mrs. GARY, Jr. bought the house and land from his father's estate and moved into the home in 1956. Jesse enlisted on 1 January 1862 in TX, served as a Private in Company "D", 14th Texas (dismounted) Cavalry, Col. M. T. Johnson's Regiment, Ector's Brigade. On 13 February 1863, he was discharged by reason of having furnished a substitute. The name of J. B. GARY, as that of a Private and Musician of Company "G", 13th Texas Infantry Volunteers, appears on returns of regiment covering period from July 1864 to December 1864. Date and place of enlistment is not shown, but on return for December 1864, he was reported absent-with-leave in Smith Co., for 50 days from 21 November 1864. No further record of him has been found. According to his son, Spear, he played the fiddle and along with Spear who was a self-taught piano player, were in demand at country dances and parties. On 10 July 1915, Mollie E. GARY, widow of Jesse B. GARY, applied for a Widow's Pension which was approved and allowed from 1 March 1916 until her death. He did not draw a pension.

He md. 1st: 12 September 1861 in Smith Co., TX Florence Eugenia CLINKSCALES (b. 22 August 1845 in Old District 96, Abbeville Co., SC and d. 13 February 1879 in Smith Co., buried Harris Creek Cem. near Winona, Smith Co., TX, dtr. of John Brownlee and Jane KAY CLINKSCALES of Smith Co., left Jesse with 6 children ages 2-12). From Loyce GARY: *"Our ancestors lived in an agricultural economy. A widower with 5 children, and a widow with 3 children all under age didn't 'fall in love'. They probably weighed the economic circumstances and simply merged the households. There was a continuing need for someone to plow, sow, and harvest the crops. In the household, there was a continuing need for someone to wash, sew, cook and nurture the children."*

He md. 2nd: 13 November 1879 Mrs. "Mollie" Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN WILKINS (b. 16 July 1846 in Thicketty Station, Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 8 January 1928 in Joy Community, Gregg Co., TX, buried Wood Cem. near Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX. Mollie md. 1st: W. B. Frank LITTLEJOHN (a cousin) 8 March 1862, no issue. Loyce GARY writes: *"Mollie's father forbid her to marry as she was only 16, but that she and Frank had decided to elope. During the night when Frank was placing a ladder against the house under her bedroom window, he made too much noise and woke up her father. When he investigated and saw what was happening, he told Frank, 'Well, young man, if you and my daughter are determined to marry, take your ladder and come back tomorrow in the daylight and get married properly and decently.'"* Frank was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, returned home and subsequently died. She md. 2nd: 17 August 1865 Thomas Lipscomb WILKINS (another cousin) and had ch: Fanny b. 1867, never md. She is listed in 1935 as guest of Henry GARY's birthday party as being from Gladewater; Bernice b. 1868; and Thomas E. WILKINS b. 1874 in TX. Mollie and Thomas settled in Gregg/Smith counties, TX. She related that once a year before the coming of the railroad through the country, the neighbors would send some of the men to Shreveport for a year's supply of a barrel of flour, sugar, etc. At times these people might be stranded by flooding of the Sabine River and take six weeks to make the round trip. Mollie was the daughter of Samuel Felix Walker "Corn Sam" and Elizabeth SMITH LITTLEJOHN. Mollie also related that she and her family came to Texas with a number of neighbors and kin as it was best to travel that way for local people along the way were reluctant to allow one to use the springs as they were fearful of smallpox and other diseases that might possibly be carried by those passing through. It should be remembered that for our Country, particularly the South, with a principal economy based on agriculture, it was important to families to keep the land owned within the family. This is historically true of the European countries as well. Too, the young people did not journey off to a distant college where there was opportunity to expand relationships with the opposite sex. Although Mollie attended a girls school in the area where she was born, she probably did not meet other male students). Jesse lived in the Joy Community in Gregg Co., TX, d. 29 May 1906 following surgery for cancer of the mouth at the home place near Gregg/Smith county lines, buried Wood Cem. near Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX. **REF:** Fed. Cen.: 1850 Baldwin Co., GA, 1880 Smith Co., TX; *Carolina Roundup* (p.64); JBG Smith Co. Marr. Recs. Bk. H (p.581); JBG b. & d. in Fam. Bible; Mollie b. in Fam. Bible pub. in 1835 in poss. of Loyce T. Gary in 1985; MEGary's CSA Widow's Pension Application #32231 dtd. 10 July 1915, Affidavit of Witnesses, War Dept.; Cert. of Undertaker & Physician; Fam. Recs. of Beverly Bernice Bryant Kennerly of Houston, Harris Co., TX and Loyce T. Gary of Dallas, Dallas Co., TX Fam. Recs.; *The Battle Book,* Deed Recs. Rusk Co., TX b. P (p.578); *Historical Southern Families* v.XiX & XX by Mrs. John B. Boddie; *The*

History of Hancock Co., GA v. 1 & 11 by Elizabeth Wiley Smith; Loyce T. Gary's corres. with Tom Gary of Wilmington, DE (dec'd); *History of Newberry Co., SC* by Tom Pope, Fam. Bibles of Jesse Battle and John Henry Gary.

Issue born Baldwin Co., GA or Rusk/Smith Co., TX by Jesse and Florence:

2* GARY, John Henry, Jr.
3 GARY, Jesse Eugenia: b. 25 November 1862.
4* GARY, Sarah Eva "Sally/Sallie".
5 GARY, Ralph: b. in 1869, died young.
6* GARY, Rosa Lee/Rosalie.
7 GARY, Jane Clinkscales "Janie": b. 3 March 1872 in Rusk Co., TX, md. 25 September 1911 Alfonso BUTLER (b. 1849, d. 1923), d. 29 December 1911, self-inflicted.
8 GARY, Albert Choice: b. 10 May 1875, named for an uncle, Albert CLINKSCALES, d. at age six 26 September 1882.
9 GARY, James "Jimmy" Lamar: b. 14 November 1877, living with his grandmother, Boma GARY, in 1880, d. 9 October 1884/7.

Children of Jesse and Mollie, all born in Smith Co., TX:

10 GARY, Judson Bell: b. 9 February 1881, never md., d. 27 August 1946.
11* GARY, Jesse Felix.
12* GARY, Spear Victor.

(2)

JOHN HENRY GARY, JR. (of #1) b. 6 September 1865 in Rusk Co., TX, a farmer by profession, Baptist by faith, d. of a heart attack 21 November 1938 in Starrville, Smith Co., TX, md. in Smith Co. by Rev. Albert LITTLE, a Methodist minister, 2 May 1886 Bernice Eugenia WILKINS (b. 21 November 1868 in Thicketty Community, Spartanburg Co., SC, dtr. of Thomas Lipscomb and Mollie Elizabeth LITTLEJOHN WILKINS, a member of Bethel Baptist Church in Starrville, d. 5 January 1959 in Sunset Home, Tyler, Smith Co., buried in Starrville Community Cem.) Obituary Notice dated 21 November 1938 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX: *"Henry GARY, 73, pioneer Smith Co. resident, d. Monday at his family homestead in Starrville Community, 12 miles southeast of Gladewater. Funeral services were held in the afternoon. Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Florence McQUISTION, Tyler; and Mrs. Mary Helen BRYANT, Houston; five sons, Hal GARY, Gladewater, John, Tyler, Travis, Jacksonville; S. W., Starrville; and Lawrence, Mt. Sylvan; and a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren."* **REF:** Obit. Notice; *Lineage of Bess Barron* by Melita Knox Fendley 1943.

Issue all born in Starrville, Smith Co., TX:

13* GARY, Samuel Wilkins.
14* GARY, Florence Eugenia.
15 GARY, Marshall Lawrence: b. 7 February, 1892, md. Mary Elizabeth ADAMS, lived in Mt. Sylvan, no issue.
16* GARY, Mary Hellen/Helen.
17* GARY, Hal G.
18 GARY, John Henry, Jr.: b. 21 December 1900, md. 1 July 1925 Ila Ann SIMS (b. 1 July 1901), lived in Tyler, Smith Co., d. 17 December 1985, no issue.
19 GARY, Travis Lamar: b. 11 April 1904, md. 1st: 20 August 1929 Annella ARMSTRONG (div.); md. 2nd: 17 August 1948 Annie Park EAGERTON (d. 1972); md. 3rd: Mrs. Faye --- (div.); md. 4th: April 1975 Mrs. Sue HALL (d. 2 October 1981); md. 5th: 13 July 1985 Mrs. Dorothy L. MITCHELL (div.), lived in Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX, d. 20 January 1988, no issue from any marriage.

(4)

SARAH "SALLY/SALLIE" EVA GARY (of #1) b. 3/13 December 1867/8 in Rusk Co., TX, md. 16 December 1886 in Smith Co., TX by R.N.C. BUTLER, J.P., James Newton BARRON (b. 4 February 1861, d. December 1887), d. 8 February 1893/5. **REF:** S. E. Gary; Smith Co. Marr. Recs. v. J (p.222).

Issue:

20* BARRON, Bessie.

(6)

ROSA LEE/ROSALIE GARY (of #1) b. 18 November 1869 in Rusk Co., TX, md. 7 December 1891/2 John Preston BYRON (b. 24 December 1868, d. 4 July 1931, son of John Graccas and Helen Marr BARTLETT BYRON), listed at her brother's 70th birthday party in 1935 as being from Winona, Smith Co., TX, spent most of her life in Smith Co. where she is buried in the Starrville Community Cem., d. 23 December 1957/9.

Issue:

21 BYRON, Grace: b. 4 September 1893, md. 23 April 1913 Scott HOOD (b. 1889, d. 1963), d. 1969.
22* BYRON, Clifford.
23 BYRON, Helen: b. 1 June 1901, md. 1st: 16 October 1927 B. E. UNDERWOOD, 2nd: 14 June 1941 Horace COOK, d. 24 May 1977, lived in Winona, Smith Co., TX, and attended 70th birthday party in 1935 of Henry GARY.
24 BYRON, Persis: b. 28 January 1905, md. 26 November 1925 Richard Claybrook WOOD, lived in CA.
25 BYRON, Mildred: b. 7 March 1910, md. 28 September 1929 Herbert CURTIS.

(11)

JESSE FELIX GARY (of #1) b. 29 July 1884, md. 6 December 1908 Lena MORRISON (b. 30 May 1890, d. 27 February 1958), d. 19 March 1947.

Issue:

26* GARY, Lorene.
27* GARY, Elbridge.
28* GARY, Bessie Lynn.

(12)

SPEAR VICTOR GARY (of #1) b. 8 September 1887 in Starrville, Smith Co., TX, md. 30 March 1911 in the Forest Ave. Methodist Church in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX Ila Iowa THOMPSON (b. 23 June 1890 in Seagoville, Dallas Co., d. in 1928 died after her 98th birthday celebrated at the home of her granddaughter and husband Janie and Ray IVEY in Midlothian, Ellis Co., TX 3 October 1988. Ila was the dtr. of Ephraim Anson b. December 1854 of AL, d. in 1935 and Gabrilla SULLIVAN THOMPSON b. July 1855 in or near Smithville, MS. The father of Ephraim was Jacob J. THOMPSON, his father was Eli THOMPSON, and his father was Electious THOMPSON, Sr. Ila lived at the Presbyterian Village, Inc., 550 E. Ann Arbor St., Apt. C-18 in Dallas), d. at his home 10 July 1972 in Dallas where he had lived since 1916.

Issue:

29* GARY, Loyce Thompson.
30* GARY, Alvah Bernice.
31* GARY, Jessie Frances.
32* GARY, Lorahama "Helen".

(13)

SAMUEL WILKINS GARY (of #2) b. 21 December 1886, md. 3 December 1911 Nella NICHOLSON (b. 17 September 1888 near Kilgore, Rusk Co., TX, d. 18 May 1969, dtr. of Sam and Mirah HOLT NICHOLSON), lived in Starrville, Smith Co., TX, d. 18 May 1968.

Issue:

33* GARY, Elizabeth.
34 GARY, Maxine: b. 22 August 1914 in Winona, Smith Co., TX, md. 1st: Homer REYNOLDS (div.); 2nd: 2 July 1948 Robert C. EDWARDS.
35* GARY, Rebecca.

(14)

FLORENCE EUGENIA GARY (of #2) b. 30 June 1889 in Smith Co., TX, md. 1st: 23 May 1909 Elmer C. MATTHEWS (b. 3 December 1885, d. 21 March 1911), md. 2nd: 25 April 1917 Rev. Robert Lewis McCUISTION (a Baptist minister, b. 9 February 1867, d. 10 March 1934, a Mason), lived in Tyler, Smith Co., d. 1 October 1970.

Issue:

36 McCUISTION, Helen Bernice: b. 21 September 1922 in Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, md. 19 October 1945 Wilbert Gene PORTER (b. 26 February 1924).

37 McCUISTION, Robert Gary: b. 22 February 1926 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. 4 February 1950 Patsy Ruth NEWMAN.

(16)

MARY HELLEN GARY (of #2) b. 29 January 1895 in Starrville, Smith Co., TX, a homemaker, md. 6 September 1916 in Starrville by R. L. McCUISTION, a Baptist minister (and Helen's brother-in-law), Elmer Sterling BRYANT (b. 30 May 1890 in Science Hill, Pulaski Co., KY, a Railway Postal Clerk, son of William Robert and Sarah Ann HASTE SURBER BRYANT, d. 9 January 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX), d. 29 April 1976 in Houston, both buried in Forest Park Westheimer in Houston.

Issue born Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX:

38 BRYANT, Beverly Bernice: b. 13 December 1918, md. 8 June 1952 in Houston, Harris Co., TX Ples Barnhill KENNERLY, Jr. (b. 14 July 1922 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, a purchasing agent for Columbia Gas Co., also co-owner with his father of a silverplating company, d. 17 March 1965 in Houston, buried in Rest Haven in Houston), presently living in Houston. Beverly is retired from Exxon Pipeline, graduated from Navasota High in Navasota, Grimes Co., TX. lived in Waco, McLennan Co., TX until early 1930's. She graduated from Baylor University with a B.A. in Education. Beverly has done extensive research on her family and contributed much to this book. She and Ples had no issue.

(17)

HAL G. GARY (of #2) b. 9 April 1897, md. 7 November 1920 Audrey Lee CANNON (b. 28 December 1900 in Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, dtr. of James Henry and Annie May TRIGG CANNON), lived in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX, d. 20 November 1979.

Issue born in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX:

39* GARY, Annie Bernice.

(20)

BESSIE BARRON (of #4) b. either 17 October or 17 September 1888, md. 10 June 1909 Bascom Lynn SANDERS (a banker, b. 7 June 1888, d. 1961), d. 3 May 1962 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

Issue:

40 SANDERS, Bascom Lynn, Jr.: b. 24 October 1919, md. June 1942 Mary Love FERGUSON.

(22)

CLIFFORD BYRON (of #6) b. 29 September 1897, md. 16 November 1919 Donald ATKINSON (b. 13 June 1895), d. 17 November 1975.

Issue:

41 ATKINSON, Rosemary: md. John H. LARSON.

(26)

LORENE GARY (of #11) b. 19 September 1911, md. 23 November 1932 George PYBURN, d. 22 May 1967.

Issue:

42 PYBURN, Gary.

43 PYBURN, John.

(27)

ELBRIDGE GARY (of #11) b. 1 February 1915, md. 4 February 1934 Clyde Dell BLALOCK.

Issue:
44 GARY, Mary Lynn.

(28)

BESSIE LYNN GARY (of #11) b. 20 July 1927, md. 24 March 1948 George EVANS.

Issue:
45 EVANS, Lynn.

(29)

LOYCE THOMPSON GARY (of #12) b. 9 April 1912 at their home 3014 Pennsylvania Ave. in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. 11 April 1937 in the First Baptist Church of Oak Cliff in Dallas Adelle HENDRICKS (b. 11 October 1911 in Van Zandt Co., TX. She was a secretary for the Travelers Ins. Co.) Loyce and Adelle first lived in Oak Cliff near Marsalis. From 1942-1944, they lived in Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX where Loyce worked for the Bureau of Prisons at Texarkana Correctional Institute in the Records and Social Services Section. They then moved to Midland, Midland Co., TX in May 1959 until 1976. Later in Dallas, Loyce was employed by Seaboard Oil Co. (now Texaco) until retirement, presently living in Dallas. Has done extensive family research.

Issue:
46* GARY, Ralph Victor: b. 19 July 1940, md. 1st: 6 October 1967 (div.) Linda WHETSTONE.
47 GARY, Rita Ann: b. 6 October 1944.

(30)

ALVA BERNICE GARY: (of #12) b. 16 March 1914 at their home 3014 Pennsylvania Ave. in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. 3 September 1938 Leita Mary STANLEY (b. 24 July 1916 in Streetman, Freeston Co., TX, dtr. of Rev. James F. and Eugenia LAWRENCE STANLEY). Alva was partners with Marvin CLARK for many years in an enterprise called Gary and Clark, Photographers.

Issue born:
48* GARY, Mary Helen: b. 30 April 1940, md. 20 August 1960 John W. FOSTER (b. 20 April 1938), d. 30 January 1988, ch: Lisa Diane b. 3 August 1967 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. Bill BURTON; and James Alan b. 26 May 1963 in Waco, McLennon Co., TX, md. Sandy.
49* GARY, James Stanley: b. 19 August 1943, md. 1st: 20 December 1968 Polly Jo PILLOW (b. 8 August 1944, d. 17 February 1987), md. 2nd: 24 September 1987 Linda Carol GOODNIGHT; ch: Joe Luke GARY by first wife b. 7 October 1979.

(31)

JESSIE FRANCES GARY: (of #12) b. 22 February 1918 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. 17 May 1939 Marvin Earl CLARK (b. 25 August 1914, d. 7 December 1990), d. 16 September 1990.

Issue:
50* CLARK, Dorothy Jane.

(32)

LORAHAMA "HELEN" GARY (of #12) b. 17 March 1920, md. 14 September 1940 Earl F. CAMPBELL (b. 15 November 1915, was for many years an employee of the Cotton Belt Railroad - now Southern Pacific - and for the last years of his employment, he was the Dallas agent).

Issue:
51 CAMPBELL, Helen Diane: b. 3 March 1944, md. 19 February 1967 Jerry WEST (b. 7 August 1942).

52 CAMPBELL, Peggy Lynn: b. 18 September 1948, md. Henry DURRWACHTER 29 August 1969.
53 CAMPBELL, Kathy Sue: b. 4 June 1955.

(33)

ELIZABETH GARY (of #13) b. 13 September 1912 in Starrville, Smith Co., TX, md. 15 April 1939 John Howard HAYS (b. 4 September 1898, son of Tom T. and Elizabeth HAYS).

Issue born:
54 HAYS, Judy: b. 20 May 1945 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX.
55* HAYS, John Howard.

(35)

REBECCA GARY (of #13) b. 17 March 1918 in Winona, Smith Co., TX, md. 23 December 1936 Joe Cade FROBESE.

Issue:
56 FROBESE, Shereen: b. 6 December 1937 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX.
57 FROBESE, Shirley Nell: b. 2 July 1944 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX.

(39)

ANNIE BERNICE GARY (of #17) b. 20 Nov 1926, md. 16 June 1950 Rev. Harold Glenn SPANN (b. 10 November 1927 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX, a Methodist minister, son of G. Dewey and Letha SPANN).

Issue:
58 SPANN, Carol Hope: b. 12 December 1953 in Kilgore, Rusk Co., TX.
59 SPANN, Gary.
60 SPANN, Susan.
61 SPANN, Glen.

(46)

RALPH VICTOR GARY: (of #29) b. 19 July 1940, md. 1st: 6 October 1967 (div.) Linda Jean WHETSTONE, md. 2nd: 22 May 1993 Judy "Julia" SMITH (a widow, she has two sons from a former marriage: Rex and Ray, both as of 22 May 1993 live in California and are unmarried).

Issue born:
62 GARY, Robert Edward: b. 25 September 1970.
63 GARY, Richard Stanley: b. 20 June 1974.

(48)

MARY HELEN GARY: (of #30) b. 30 April 1940, md. 20 August 1960 John FOSTER, d. 30 January 1988.

Issue:
64 FOSTER, Lisa Diane: b. 3 August 1967, md. Bill BURTON.

(49)

JAMES STANLEY GARY: (of #30) b. 19 August 1943, md. 1st: 20 December 1968 Polly Jo PILLOW (b. 8 August 1944, d. 17 February 1987), md. 2nd: 24 September 1987 Linda GOODNIGHT.

Issue by 1st wife:
65 GARY, Joe Luke: b. 7 October 1979.

(50)

DOROTHY JANE CLARK: (of #31) b. 30 August 1947, md. 1st: 5 November 1966 Howard HICKS (a police officer, d. from gunshot wounds 23 June 1972); md. 2nd: Ray IVEY 2 December 1972.

Issue:
66 IVEY, Bradley Scott: b. 6 January 1974.
67 IVEY, Bethany Lynette: b. 23 April 1976.

(55)

JOHN HOWARD HAYS (of #33) b. 8 September 1947 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX md. Laurie (div.)

Issue:
68 HAYS, John Howard, III: b. 1985.

ADAMS
Mary Elizabeth 200
ARMSTRONG
Annella 200
ATKINSON
Donald 202
Rosemary ... 202
BARRON
Bessie .. 200, 202
James Newton 200
BARTLETT
Helen Marr .. 201
BATTLE
Jesse Brown 199
BLALOCK
Clyde Dell .. 203
BRYANT
Beverly Bernice202
Elmer Sterling 202
William Robert 202
BURTON
Bill 203, 204
BUTLER
Alfonso 200
R.N.C. 200
BYRON
Clifford . 201, 202
Grace 201
Helen 201
John Graccas 201
John Preston 201
Mildred 201
Persis 201
CAMPBELL
Earl F. 203
Helen Diane . 203
Kathy Sue ... 204
Peggy Lynn .. 204
CANNON
Audrey Lee .. 202
James Henry 202
CLARK
Dorothy Jane
..... 203, 205
Marvin 203
Marvin Earl .. 203
CLINKSCALES
Albert 200
Florence Eugenia
..... 199
John Brownlee 199
COOK
Horace 201
DURRWACHTER
Henry 204
EAGERTON
Annie Park .. 200
EDWARDS
Robert C. ... 201
EVANS
George 203
Lynn 203
FERGUSON
Mary Love ... 202
FOSTER
James Alan .. 203
John 204
John W. 203
Lisa Diane 203,204
Sandy 203
FROBESE
Joe Cade 204
Shereen 204
Shirley Nell .. 204
GARY
Albert Choice . 200
Alvah Bernice
..... 201, 203
Annie Bernice
..... 202, 204
Bessie Lynn
..... 201, 203
Boma 200
Elbridge . 201, 203
Elizabeth 201, 204
Faye 200
Florence Eugenia
..... 200, 201
Hal G. .. 200, 202
Hellen 202
Henry 201
Henry .. 199, 200
J. B. 199
J. Henry 199
James Lamar . 200
James Stanley
..... 203, 204
Jane
Clinkscales. . 200
Jesse Battle .. 199
Jesse Eugenia 200
Jesse Felix
..... 200, 201
Jessie Frances
..... 201, 203
Joe Luke 203, 204
John Henry .. 200
John Henry, Jr. 200
Judson Bell .. 200
Lorahama
"Helen" 201, 203
Lorene .. 201, 202
Loyce 199
Loyce Thompson
..... 201, 203
Marshall Lawrence
..... 200
Mary Hellen/Helen
.... 200, 203-204
Maxine 201
Mollie E. 199
Ralph 200
Ralph Victor
..... 203, 204
Rebecca 201, 204
Richard Stanley
..... 204
Rita Ann 203
Robert Edward 204
Rosa Lee/
Rosalie 200, 201
Samuel Wilkins
..... 200, 201
Sarah Eva
"Sally/Sallie" 200
Spear 199
Spear Victor
..... 200, 201
Travis Lamar . 200
GOODNIGHT
Linda 204
Linda Carol . 203
HALL
Sue 200
HASTE SURBER
Sarah Ann ... 202
HAYS
Elizabeth 204
John Howard
..... 204, 205
John Howard, III
..... 205
Judy 204
Laurie 205
Tom T. 204
HENDRICKS
Adelle 203
HEYER
Louis 199
HICKS
Howard 205
HOLT
Mirah 201
HOOD
Scott 201
IVEY
Bethany Lynette
..... 205
Bradley Scott 205
Janie 201
Ray 201
Ray 205
KAY
Jane 199
KENNERLY, Jr.
Ples Barnhill . 202
LARSON
John H. 202
LAWRENCE
Eugenia 203
LITTLE
Albert 200
LITTLEJOHN
Mollie Elizabeth200
Samuel Felix
Walker "Corn
Sam" 199
W. B. Frank .. 199
LITTLEJOHN WILKINS
Mollie" Elizabeth
..... 199
MATTHEWS
Elmer C. 201
McCUISTION
Helen Bernice 202
R. L. 202
Robert Gary . 202

McCUISTION cont.
Robert Lewis . 201
MILBURN
Williamson .. 199
MITCHELL
Dorothy L. . . . 200
MORRISON
Lena 201
NEWMAN
Patsy Ruth .. 202
NICHOLSON
Nella 201
Sam 201
PILLOW
Polly Jo . 203, 204
PORTER
Gene 202
PYBURN
Gary 202
George 202
John 202
REYNOLDS
Home 201
SANDERS
Bascom Lynn 202
Bascom Lynn, Jr.
. 202
SIMMS
Ann 200
SMITH
Elizabeth . . . 199
Judy "Julia" .. 204
Ray 204
Rex 204
SPANN
Carol Hope .. 204
G. Dewey . . . 204
Gary 204
Glen 204
Harold Glenn 204
Letha 204
Susan 204
STANLEY
James F. 203
Leita Mary . . . 203
SULLIVAN
Gabrilla 201
THOMPSON
Electious . . . 201
Eli 201
Ephraim Anson 201
Ila Iowa 201
Jacob J. 201
TRIGG
Annie May . . . 202
UNDERWOOD
B. E. 201
WEST
Jerry 203
WHETSTONE
Linda 203
Linda Jean .. 204
WILKINS
Bernice 199
Bernice Eugenia
. 200
Fanny 199
Thomas E. . . . 199
Thomas Lipscomb
. . . . . 199, 200

#1 Jesse Battle Gary taken ca 1860 in Starville, TX

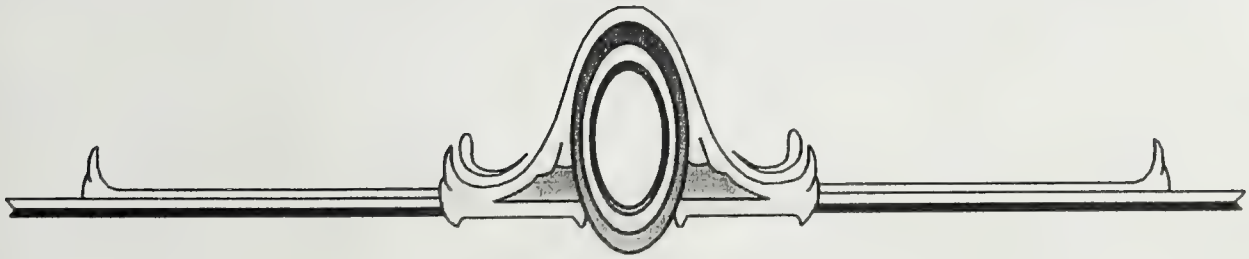
GARYs:
#12 Spear Victor,
#11 Jesse Felix, #10 Judson Bell

Adelle Hendricks Gary, #29 Lucas Thompson, Glenda Gayle Gary

ELIZABETH GARY

She is #445 in the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter researched by Larry E. Lane, James D. Meyer and Glenda G. Gunn.



(1)

ELIZABETH GARY: (of #445 in Updike portion of book) b. 15 November 1811 in Newberry Co., SC, md. 3 June 1830 in AL Frederick I. THOMAS (b. 12 October 1809 in AL or KY, mother b. in TN, d. 10 December 1862 in Valley Mills, Bosque Co., TX), d. 24 September 1848 between AL and TX. Three or four of Elizabeth's children are living with her brother Matt and her mother in Bosque Co. in 1860. John may have md. Mary, thus the reason for a Mary age 28 b. in AR, or this may be Martha listed as #4 below. The two girls are listed as "Susan", age 18 b. in AL; "Amy" age 16 b. MS; and John is listed as 28 b. in AL. **REF:** Wm. & Rutha Gordon Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

Issue all born in either Sumter or Perry Co., AL:

2 THOMAS, Elmira Jane: b. 30 October 1831, d. 8 December 1839, at age 8 years 1 month.
3* THOMAS, John A.
4 THOMAS, Martha C.: b. 3 September 1834, d. 10 October 1842 at age 8 years 1 month.
5 THOMAS, Thomas I./J.: b. 6 September 1836, d. 10 December 1862. He was a private, age 25, enrolled 2 April 1862 in Bosque Co. by Allan S. ANDERSON for "The War". Mustered in at Dallas 11 April 1862. Shown as present for period 11 April to June 30, 1862. No other record located. He was in the 31st Reg. TX Cav., Co. B. See Matthias E. GARY for source citation and information about the regiment. **REF:** Nat. Archives research by Larry Lane of Arlington, VA.
6* THOMAS, Mary Ann Liddy.
7 THOMAS, Susan Rebecca: b. 24 June 1840, md. Mr. JONES.
8 THOMAS, Arabella Casy: b. 26 November 1842, d. ca 1893.
9* THOMAS, Rutha Arzena.
10 THOMAS, William W.: b. 18 September 1846, d. 12 May 1848 at 20 months.

(3)

JOHN A. THOMAS: (of #1) b. 13 December 1832 in Sumter or Perry Co., AL, m. Sarah (b. March 1837 in AL, mother b. TN, had 3 children and all living in 1900), d. April after 1900. He had in his home the child (James #21) of his sister Mary Ann Liddy. **REF:** 1900 (ED 3 Sh 14, LDS film 1241631) Bosque Co., TX Fed. Cen.

Issue all born in TX:

11 THOMAS, Sydney: b. May 1869, md. Anna (b. March 1874 in IL, father from Germany) had two sons, living next door to John in 1900 listed as having parents born in AL and AR, thus the reason I believe this to be John's son, the same as the other two. **REF:** 1900 (ED 3 Sh 14, LDS film 1241631) Bosque Co., TX Fed. Cen.
12 THOMAS, Mary A.: b. March 1875, living at home in 1900.
13 THOMAS, Minnie L.: b. January 1879, living at home in 1900.

(6)

MARY ANN LIDDY THOMAS: (of #1) b. 25 August 1838 in Perry Co., AL, md. ca 1858 Alvin CUTBIRTH (b. ca 1837 in AR. From the Nat. Archives, Microcopy 323, roll 150, records under Alvin CUTBIRT: "1 July 1862, A. CUTBERTH, Pvt., age 25, mustered in, Camp McCullough, TX. Valuation of horse, $175, of equipment, $25. July-August 1863, Co. Muster Roll, Alvin CUTBIRT, Pvt., enlisted July 1, 1862, Coryell Co. by E. J. GURLEY for 3 years or duration. Absent, sick at General Hospital, Warren, Fannin Co. The 30th Reg. TX Cav. Co. B. (originally Capt. J. P. MORRIS' Co., GURLEY's Reg. 1 TX Partisans, was organized 18 August 1862 under Col. Edward J. GURLEY at Camp McCullough, TX, apparently near Waco. By July 1863, the regiment was on station on the Middle Bogg River in the Choctaw Nation, which was what is now the SE corner of OK and which was adjacent to Fannin Co., TX, across the Red River. The regiment was still in the Choctaw Nation on 24 June 1864.) Living with Elijah and CUTBIRTH in 1860 Bosque Co. Mary Ann probably died before 1900 as I believe her youngest child was living with her parents. **REF:** 1860 (Nonan Hill, p.23 living with Elijah Cutbirth), 1870 (#193 film 553075), 1880 (film #1255291) Bosque Co., TX Fed. Cen.

Issue all born in TX:

14 CUTBIRTH, John M.: b. ca 1861.
15 CUTBIRTH, Daniel J.: b. ca 1863.
16 CUTBIRTH, Lanna B.: b. ca 1866.
17 CUTBIRTH, William: b. ca 1868.

18 CUTBIRTH, Child.
19 CUTBIRTH, Child.
20 CUTBIRTH, Child.
21 CUTBIRTH, James: b. October 1878, living with John A. THOMAS on the 1900 Bosque Co., TX census.

(9)

RUTHA ARZENA THOMAS: (of #1) b. 15 January 1845, md. ca 1865 Johnthan Loyd PRESTON (b. 18 February 1842 in KY, son of J. W. and S. PRESTON of KY), d. 20 February 1919. They are living with his parents in 1880. **REF:** Fed. Cen.: 1870 (Meridian, film #553075), 1880 (ED 11 p.16) Bosque Co., TX; Fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

Issue all born in TX:
22 PRESTON, Mary Alice "Allie": b. 18 August 1867.
23 PRESTON, Judson/Jetsan Rogers: b. 22 March 1869.
24 PRESTON, Wilbur Ray: b. 21 August 1871.
25 PRESTON, Sandford Bordman: b. 19 July 1873.
26* PRESTON, John Samuel.
27 PRESTON, Ira Hampton: b. 9 February 1878.
28 PRESTON, Sallie Parilee: b. 3 August 1883.

(26)

JOHN SAMUEL PRESTON: (of #9) b. 22 October 1875 in TX, md. 4 September 1904 Sallie Beth SHERRILL (b. 25 March 1878). **REF**: Fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

Issue:
29 PRESTON, Ray Sherrill: b. 14 December 1905.
30* PRESTON, Nora Sellars.

(30)

NORA SELLARS PRESTON: (of #26) b. 20 November 1908, md. 10 July 1926 Calvin Reece GAMMON (b. 25 October 1905). **REF**: Fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

Issue:
31* GAMMON, Calvin Ray.
32 GAMMON, Thomas Eugene: b. 4 August 1933.

(31)

CALVIN RAY GAMMON: (of #30) b. 12 September 1928, md. Margie Nell ISBELL 16 November 1953. **REF:** Fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

Issue:
33 GAMMON, Calvin Jefferson: b. 17 November 1955, md. 23 March 1984 Sharon Lynn HAMPTON.
34* GAMMON, Jennifer.
35 GAMMON, Charlotte: b. 21 October 1959, md. 14 February 1981 Bobby Arnold RAINS.

(34)

JENNIFER GAMMON: (of #31) b. 8 October 1957, md. 21 July 1979 Gary Lee DEVEREAUX. **REF:** Fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

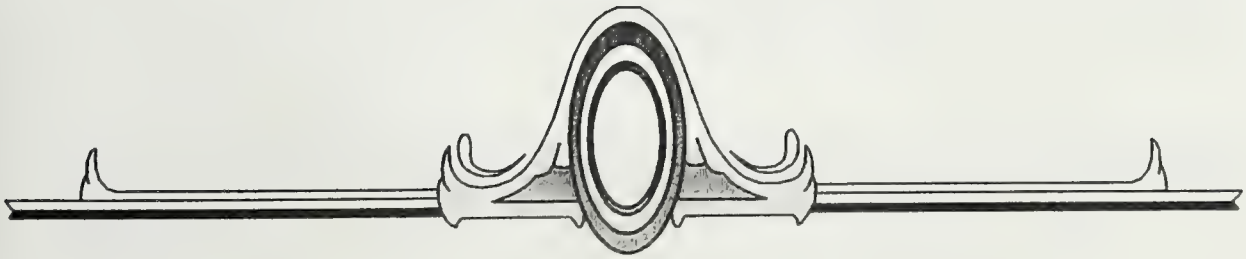
Issue:
36 DEVEREAUX, Gwendolyn Rae: b. 21 July 1981.
37 DEVEREAUX, Diana Lea: b. 21 August 1984.

ANDERSON
Allan S. 207
CUTBIRT
Alvin 207
Elijah 207
CUTBIRTH
A. 207
Alvin 207
Anna 207
Child 208
Daniel J. 207
James . . 207, 208
John M. 207
Lanna B. 207
William 207
DEVEREAUX
Diana Lea . . . 208
Gary Lee 208
Gwendolyn Rae
. 208
GAMMON
Calvin Jefferson
. 208
Calvin Ray . . 208
Calvin Reece 208
Charlotte 208
Jennifer 208
Thomas Eugene
. 208
GARY
Elizabeth 207
Matt 207
Matthias E. . . 207
ISBELL
Margie Nell . . 208
JONES
Mr. 207
PRESTON
Ira Hampton . 208
J. W. 208
John Samuel . 208
Johnthan Loyd 208
Judson/Jetsan
Rogers . . . 208
Mary Alice "Allie"
. 208
Nora Sellars . 208
Ray Sherrill . . 208
S. 208
Sallie Parilee . 208
Sandford Bordman
. 208
Wilbur Ray . . 208
SHERRILL
Sallie Beth . . 208
THOMAS
Amy 207
Anna 207
Arabella Casy 207
Elmira Jane . . 207
Frederick I. . . 207
John 207
John A 207
John A. . 207, 208
Martha 207
Martha C. . . . 207
Mary 207
Mary A. 207
Mary Ann 207
Mary Ann Liddy 207
Minnie L. 207
Rutha Arzena
. . . . . 207, 208
Sarah 207
Susan 207
Susan Rebecca
. 207
Sydney 207
Thomas I./J. . . 207
William W. . . . 207

JAMES HENRY GARY

He is #446 in the Updike portion of this book.

This information was gathered by James D.Meyer, Larry E. Lane and Glenda G. Gunn.



(1)

JAMES HENRY GARY: (of #446 in Updike portion of the book) b. 19 May 1813 in Newberry Co., SC; d. in Panola Co., TX October 1875; md. 1st: 30 November 1833 in Sumter Co., AL by Rev. Eli DAVIS Nancy MURRY (b. ca 1817 in LA), 2nd: 5 January 1856 in Panola Co., TX Mrs. Olivet "Olive" S. WHITE, (div.; b. ca 1818 in GA, has daughter living with her in 1870 in Panola Co., p.64, Mary GARY b. 1849); 3rd: 15 December 1865 in Panola Co. Mrs. Rachel S. CARICO (her mother of Panola Co., believe she was Rachael WILKERSON md. M. E. CARRICO, had son William David "Dee" CARRICO whom Mary Charlotte married - not proven). **REF:** Marr. Recs. Panola Co., TX Bk. A (p.197); Bk. B (p.189); Fed. Cen: 1840 Newton Co., MS (p.69), Panola Co., TX 1850 (f.363, Oct 16), 1860, and 1870 (p.246 & 64); Fam. Bible of William & Rutha GORDON GARY in poss. of Ray GAMMON; Lloyd Fam. History (ch. 5); Marr. Recs. Sumter Co., AL.

Issue born AL, MS, LA, and TX:

2 GARY, James Leroy: b. 1837 in Sumter or Perry Co., AL. Under the name of Leroy GARY in the CSA records in the Nat. Archives: in the 10th Regiment TX Cav. (Col. M. F. Locke's Reg. TX Mounted Volunteers), Company F. Company Muster Roll for March 1 to August 31, 1862: Private, enlisted 1 December 1861 at Coffeeville for 12 months. *"Remarks: Died at Little Rock, AR March 15, 1862".* **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 Newton Co., TX (p.258); Nat. Archives, Microcopy 323, roll 62; Research by Larry Lane. Larry states: *"Neither the age nor residence of the subject is recorded. Supporting the probability that he was the oldest known child of James Henry GARY is the Panola County origin of other members of Company F and the absence of Leroy GARY from census records for his family subsequent to 1860. Information on the 10th Reg. TX Cav. (Locke's Regt.): The Archives films document that Col. M.F. Locke's Regiment TX Mounted Volunteers was called into the service of the Confederate States, being mustered in at Taos, TX, on 31 October 1861. A sampling of the individual records shows that its members were from East Texas, with many from Panola Co. The regiment left Clarksville, TX on 12 February 1862, marching 220 miles to Little Rock, AR, where it arrived on 27 February to join the Trans-Mississippi Department commanded by Maj. Gen. Earl Van Dorn. The Regiment soon saw action in Mississippi and Tennessee. Company F was commanded by Capt. Washington DeLaFayette CRAIG.* J. L. GARY is listed as having 100 acres on the Panola Co. 1890 Tax Rolls (p.25).

3* GARY, Harvey N.

4 GARY, female: b. between 1835-40. Not on 1850 census, so either md. really young or d. young. **REF:** 1840 Newton Co., MS Fed. Cen.

5* GARY, Sarah A.

6 GARY, Harriet M.: b. 1846 in LA, md. 6 October 1871 in Panola Co., TX Albert W. DILLARD (b. ca 1846, son of George W. b. ca 1825 in GA, and Mary DILLARD b. ca 1826 in TN). **REF:** Panola Co., TX Marr. Recs. Bk. C (p.141); Fed. Cen: 1860 Newton Co., TX (p.258), 1870 Panola Co., TX (f.281 p.33).

7 GARY, Martha A.: b. 1847 in TX, md. 18 December 1872 in Panola Co., TX James M. WORNELL (b. ca 1853 in TX, son of Elizabeth WORNELL). **REF:** Panola Co., TX Marr. Recs. Bk. C (p.230); Fed. Cen: 1860 Newton Co., TX (p.258), 1870 Panola Co., TX (f.285).

8* GARY, Mary Charlotte.

9* GARY, Andrew W. "Bud".

(3)

HARVEY N. GARY: (of #1) b. 1839 in Perry or Sumter Co., AL, md. 1st: 6 August 1856 in Panola Co., TX Francis WHITE (marriage record states Harvey N. GRAY, may not be this Harvey; however, he did have issue before 1870), md. 2nd: in Panola Co. 24 April 1870 Lucretia "Cressy" McFADDIN (b. ca 1842 in TX, parents b. in KY). He is listed on the 1890 Panola Co. Tax Rolls (p.27) as having 100 acres of land. CSA records in the name of H. N. GARY: 30 March 1862 joined at San Augustine Co., TX as a private, age 23 years. Company muster card for November-December 1862 shows absent from company, "Sick at Hospital Little Rock, AR". January-February 1863, absent, *"Sick in the country".* May-June 1863, *"Deserted June 30, 1863".* He was in the 19th TX Infantry Reg. (originally Waterhouse's Reg. TX Volunteers, Co. E). **REF:** Bk. A (p.211) and Bk. C (p.78) Panola Co. Marr. Recs; Fed. Cen: 1840 Newton Co., MS (p.69), 1850 Panola Co., TX (f.363, Oct 16), 1860 Newton Co., TX (f.258), and 1870 (p.69) Panola Co., TX 1880 (ED 60, Sh.38, Line 40); Nat. Archives; Panola Co. Cemeteries 1770-1956; Estate 1846-1927 Index #1004545, 1846-55 #1004550; Probates Index 1846-1871 #1004549.

Issue born of 1st Marriage, all born in TX:

10 GARY, James L(eroy): b. ca 1863, md. 9 August 1891 in Panola Co. Catherine SISSUM. There is a J. L. GARY listed on the Panola Co. 1890 Tax Rolls (p. 27) as having 100 acres. **REF:** Panola Co. Marr. Recs. Bk. E (p.336); 1870 (f.283), 1880 (ED 60, p.38, LDS film #1255322) Panola Co., TX.

11 GARY, Francis White: b. ca 1863 in Panola Co., not listed on the 1880 census with father, may be living with mother. There is an F. J. GARRY who md. Mr. A. SLESSMAN 7 February 1878 in Bosque Co., TX. NOT SURE ABOUT THIS CHILD, not on the 1880 census.
12 GARY, Nancy E.: b. ca 1869.

Issue born of 2nd marriage, all born in TX:

13 GARY, Eliza A.: b. ca 1875.

(5)

SARAH A. GARY: (of #1) b. ca 1842 in MS, md. ca 1859 1st: Mr. ROGERS (left her widowed); md 2nd: ca 1868 William Torplin WELLS (d. 1880. He was md. before and had one son Radford A. WELLS b. ca 1863 in TX). All Sarah GARY's children were living with her father in 1870. Sarah inherited land from her parents and sold it after the death of her second husband. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 Newton Co., TX (p.258), 1870 children only (f.281, p.33, Carthage), and 1880 Panola Co., TX (ED 67, p.15, f.142/150, LDS film #1255322).

Issue from 1st marriage all born in Panola Co., TX:

14 ROGERS, Ophelia: b. ca 1861.
15 ROGERS, Walter: b. ca 1863, twin.
16 ROGERS, James: b. ca 1863, twin.
17 ROGERS, Nancy: b. ca 1867.

Issue from 2nd marriage all born in TX:

18 WELLS, Henry F.: b. ca 1869.
19 WELLS, Martin B.: b. ca 1870.
20 WELLS, Pribunah C.: (f) b. ca 1872.
21 WELLS, Columbus A.: b. ca 1874.
22 WELLS, Nancy A.: b. ca 1876.
23 WELLS, Ella M.: b. ca 1879.
24 WELLS, Millie A.: b. ca 1880.

(8)

MARY CHARLOTTE GARY: (of #1) b. 11 July 1850 in Panola Co., TX, md. 18 January 1866 in Panola Co. William David "Dee" CARRICO/CARICO (b. ca 1852 in TX, son of M. E. b. ca 1807 in KY and Rachael WILKERSON CARRICO b. ca 1831 in LA), d. 5 June 1926 in San Augustine Co., TX, buried Wood Cem., San Augustine Co.) Mary C. is found as the dtr. of James Henry GARY (1813) in the estate papers of Sarah Ann GARY (1825), her aunt. She is alone with two children on the 1870 census. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 Newton Co., TX (p.258), 1870 (f.282 p.33), and 1880 (ED 67 p.14, f.128/129) Panola Co., TX; Panola Co. Marr. Recs. Bk. B (p.210).

Issue all born in Panola Co., TX:

25 CARRICO, Winnent or Hinant: (m) b. ca 1867.
26 CARRICO, W. C.: b. 27 January 1869, d. 2 December 1901, buried in Wood Cem. (This may be the same as Coral S., just don't know).
27 CARRICO, Coral S.: (m) b. ca 1869.
28 CARRICO, Nancy A.: b. ca 1871.
29 CARRICO, Wren: b. 14 November 1873, md. Minnie MORRIS (b. 25 October 1882, d. 27 January 1969), d. 23 June 1923, both buried in Wood Cem., San Augustine Co., TX. May be the same as William S.
30 CARRICO, William S.: b. ca 1873.
31 CARRICO, Amelia M.: b. ca 1877 in Panola Co., md. 21 December 1897 Thomas Edwin WOOD (b. ca 1873 in Bronson, d. 1917 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX).
32 CARRICO, Martha S.: b. ca 1879.
33 CARRICO, Mollie E.: b. ca 1880.
34 CARRICO, Florence: b. 20 July 1882 in Panola Co., md. R. W. WHITE (of Pinehill Community, Sabine Co., TX).

(9)

ANDREW W. "BUD" GARY: (of #1) b. 1852 in Panola or Newton Co., TX, md. 16 February 1870 in Panola Co. Sarah Minerva WILLIAMS (b. ca 1852 in AL, parents born in AL). A. W. GAREY md. Martha J. KINSEY 2 December 1883 in Panola Co. Listed as having 146 acres on the Panola Co. 1890 Tax Rolls, (p.25). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 Newton Co.,

TX (p.258), 1870 (f.284 LDS film #553100), and 1880 Panola Co., TX (Carthage, ED 67, p.14, f.1083, LDS film #13255322 or p.33 f.284), Panola Co. Marr. Recs. 1846-1889 (Clayton Lib., Houston, Harris Co., TX 976.433I52 Bk. D, p.449); Panola Co., TX 1890 Tax Rolls (p.25).

Issue all born in Panola Co., TX:

35 GARY, Walter S. Reese: b. 1871, d. 5 March 1916 of pneumonia in Panola Co., TX, buried Old Gary Family Graveyard owned by Tyne BOUGH, md. Katie Miller ROGERS, had 4 young children at time of death.

36 GARY, Susan A.: b. ca 1872.

37 GARY, Mary A.: b. ca 1874.

38 GARY, Henry: b. ca 1877.

39 GARY, Earl: **REF:** Walter's Obituary recorded in *Obituaries Recorded in Panola County Texas 1873-1920* in Clayton Lib. in Houston, Harris Co., TX. This perhaps is the same as Henry, just don't know. Only one brother was listed in the obit.

40 GARY, Minerva E.: b. ca 1879.

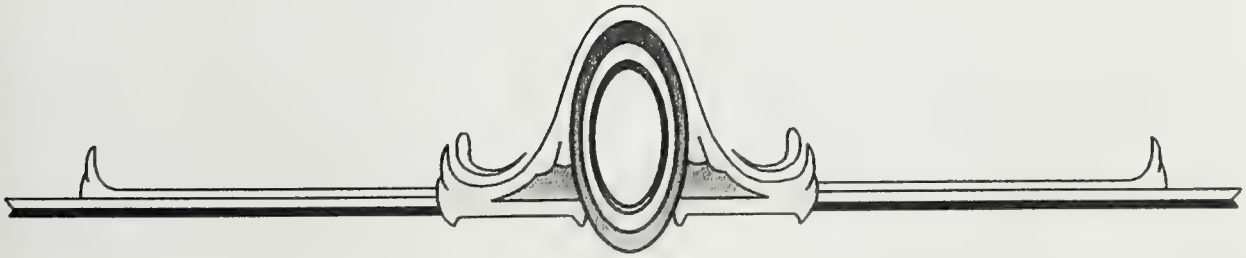
41 GARY, Ollie: Walter's Obituary recorded in *Obituaries Recorded in Panola County Texas 1873-1920* in Clayton Lib. in Houston, Harris Co., TX. This perhaps is the same as one of the other girls. Only three sisters were listed and none of the others were listed by their maiden name - only married: "Mrs. W. R. DONALD, Mrs. John WILLIAMS and Miss Ollie GARY. Just not sure who is who.

BOUGH
Tyne 211
CARICO
Rachel S. ... 209
CARRICO
Amelia M. ... 210
Coral S 210
Florence 210
Hinant/Winnent 210
M. E. ... 209, 210
Martha S. ... 210
Mary Charlotte 209
Mollie E. 210
Nancy A. 210
W. C. 210
William David
"Dee" 209
William S. ... 210
Winnent/Hinant 210
Wren 210
DAVIS
Eli 209
DILLARD
Albert W. 209
George W. .. 209
Mary 209
DONALD
W. R. 211
GAREY
A. W. 210
GARRY
F. J. 210
GARY
Andrew W. "Bud"
..... 209, 210
Earl 211
Eliza A. 210
Francis White 210
H. N. 209
Harriet M. ... 209
HARVEY N .. 209
Harvey N. ... 209
Henry 211
J. L. 209
James Henry
..... 209, 210
James L(eroy) 209
Leroy 209
Martha A. ... 209
Mary 209
Mary A. 211
Mary C. 210
Mary Charlotte
..... 209, 210
Minerva E. .. 211
Nancy E. 210
Ollie 211
Sarah 210
Sarah A. 209, 210
Sarah Ann ... 210
Susan A. 211
Walter S. Reese
..... 211
GRAY
Harvey N. ... 209
KINSEY
Martha J. 210
McFADDIN
Lucretia "Cressy"
..... 209
MORRIS
Minnie 210
MURRY
Nancy 209
ROGERS
James 210
Katie Miller .. 211
Nancy 210
Ophelia 210
Walter 210
SISSUM
Catherine 209
SLESSMAN
A. 210
WELLS
Columbus A. . 210
Ella M. 210
Henry F. 210
Martin B. 210
Millie A. 210
Nancy A. 210
Pribunah C. .. 210
Radford A. ... 210
William Torplin 210
WHITE
Francis 209
Olivet "Olive" S.209
R. W. 210
WILKERSON
Rachael . 209, 210
WILLIAMS
John 211
Sarah Minerva 210
WOOD
Thomas Edwin 210
WORNELL
Elizabeth 209
James M. 209

ISAAC C. GARY

He is listed as #447 in the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter was submitted by Kathleen Ann "Kapi" Pilgrim Kizer of San Diego, CA.



(1)

ISAAC C. GARY (of #447 in the main portion of the book) b. 1 November 1816 in GA, d. 27 May 1897 in Ft. Chadbourne, Coke Co., TX, md. 12 April 1849 in Rusk Co., TX Susan E. McCURRY (b. March 1825 in AL, dtr. of William A. McCURRY of KY, d. 13 September 1884, age 53 years 6 months, buried in the Hanna Cem. in Bosque Co., northwest of Meridian, TX). Isaac, together with his brother, Matthias E. GARY, nephew, Thomas J. THOMAS, brother-in-law, John H. ROBERTSON, and Alvin CUTBERTH, husband of his niece, Mary Ann THOMAS, enlisted on 2 April 1862 as privates in Capt. Allan S. ANDERSON's Co. of Hawpe's Reg. Texas Cavalry. He was discharged from that unit on 4 June 1862. Thereafter, he served as 1st sergeant of a militia company in Bosque Co., TX. Isaac served as 1st sgt. of the Company commanded by Capt. Samuel FOSSETT of Meridian. It was one of 3 militia companies organized in Bosque Co., included in the Second Frontier District under Major George B. Erath at Gatesville, Coryell Co. *"These frontier defense companies were little more than the home guard; their principal duty consisted of long-range penetrations of the Indian country of the western plains. These extended Indian scouts often covered weeks on the trail and hundreds of miles of terrain".*

Isaac was in Meridian attending his office as Tax Assessor in the log courthouse, which William McCURRY had built. His wife, Susan, and their two small children were at home on Neil's Creek. Some Indians came one night. She and the children ran out the back door and hid in a ditch. The Indians took all the food available, ripped open the feather pillows with their knives, and scattered feathers all over the house. She and the children spent the night in the ditch. They moved to Meridian soon afterward. **REF:** Nat. Archives, Microcopy 323, roll 154; Capt. Allan S. Anderson's Co., Hawpe's Reg., TX Cav. (1) enlisted in Bosque Co. 2 April 1861 as a private - age 45; (2) mustered in at Dallas 11 April 1862; (3) discharged 4 June 1862; Wm. C. POOL, *Bosque Territory A History of an Agrarian Community* (p.93); Samuel Fossett's Co. of TX State Troops; Fed. Cen: 1870 Bosque Co. (p.414A), 1880 (p.9,373A, #5); Rusk Co., TX Marr. Bk. A, 1843-1852; LDS films: 1255291 (p.97) Bosque Co., TX; and Dale Byran Fam. Recs.

From *Bosque County, Land & People* (p. 8): *"During the years 1851 and 1852, the families of...William GARY...William McCURRY...settled in the Bosque River valley....About the same time William GARY built his cabin on the west bank of the Bosque, a short distance above the mouth of Neils and claimed the distinction of being 'the upper settler on the Bosque' during the year 1852. Other members of the GARY clan settling in the same region prior to 1854 included Matt GARY, Gaffey (should be Govey) GARY, and Isaac GARY. Besides his vocation as a farmer, Isaac GARY organized a small school for the children of the lower Bosque River Valley and had the distinction of being one of the first, if not the first, school teachers in the new territory. William McCURRY, a native of SC, settled on Neils Creek several miles west of the Bosque River settlements....The pioneers listed in the preceding paragraphs were a part of the relatively small group that can be called the 'founding fathers' of the new county....On 7 August 1854, in Bosque Co.'s first election, in which only 20 citizens cast their vote (being as there were no more qualified voters), Isaac GARY was elected the first Tax Assessor-Collector....William McCURRY, in the fall of 1854, built a one-room log courthouse at Meridian, this small structure, located on a site now occupied by the First National Bank of Meridian, housed the County government until the year 1860....The fertile valleys of the Bosque River and Neils and Gary creeks provided the setting for the cabins of L. H. SCRUTCHFIELD; H. R. PINNELL; Sarah, Matthew, Isaac, and Gaffey (Govey) GARY, J. H. ROBERTSON...".* On p. 297: *"During the spring of 1854, a second Indian party was discovered in the southern section of Bosque County, and several Indians were killed as they fled from the settlements (they were trying to recover the stolen stock and materials from the Indian raids). This particular group of Indians were discovered by a man named CHESSER, veteran of the Mexican War of 1848, who lived 'on what was known as the Old Scrutchfield ranch'. CHESSER sounded the alarm in the southern section of the County, and a group of settlers that included Lowery SCRUTCHFIELD, J. K. HELTON, Matt, Gaffey (should be Govey), Isaac GARY, John THOMAS, the EVERETTs and Jasper MABRAY, organized to give pursuit. The trail was followed south to the middle Bosque River where Abe FLANARY and Bill EDWARDS joined the Bosque settlers. A herd of stolen horses were soon discovered in a narrow ravine. Abe FLANARY, assisted by CHESSER, killed two Indians on the spot. A large number of the Indians fled in terror, pursued by the settlers. The chase was soon called off on advice of CHESSER, and the Bosque settlers returned for a closer inspection of the ravine where the first contact was established. The closer inspection revealed a cave where an additional 30 or 40 Indian warriors were in hiding. Several of these Indians were killed in the attack that followed; others fled the scene of battle. Darkness stopped the fight and on the following morning the settlers were unable to locate the Indian trail."* The 1870 census lists Isaac as a saddler. Family lore states he is remembered as having served in an informal capacity as advisor to his fellow citizens on legal and governmental matters. **REF:** *Bosque Co., Land and People*; Fed. Cen: Rusk Co., TX 1850 (October 29, p.272, f.531), Bosque Co., TX 1870 (p.414, f.714), 1880 (ED 9, p.31, f.272); IGI John Ronald Preston, OK City, OK; *Daily Statesman* by Wm. C. Pool (p.18); Preemption State of TX (pp.414,373); Rusk Co. Marr. Recs.; William and Rutha Fam. Bible in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX; Hanna Cem.; Kapi Kizer Fam. Recs.; Dale Bryan Fam. Recs.

Issue all born in Texas:

2* GARY, Irene Sophronia.
3* GARY, Larissa El Paso Del Norte.
4 GARY, Asy Ann: b. ca 1857, found to date only on the 1870 Bosque Co., TX Fed. Cen. (p.414, f.714).
5* GARY, Henry A.
6 GARY, Denney or Dennie H.: b. March 1860 or 14 August 1863 (tombstone), md. 31/21 March 1886 in Bosque Co. Annie NEW (b. February 1869. She md. 1st: Franklin Seaborn McCABE b. 1853 in MS, d. 1936. Franklin md. 1st: Emma HAYES, and was the son of Silas and Ann SMITH McCABE. She md. 3rd: 1915 in Bosque Co. Frank GARY d. 1936, buried Divide Cem. in Coke Co., TX where they lived. She d. 1952, buried in Robert Lee Cem. Frank had 5 children by a previous marriage, she never had children). Both Denney and Annie served as school teachers for the Coon Creek Schools. Denny's tombstone says he d. 30 January 1911, buried in Hanna Cem. in Bosque Co. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1870 (p.414); 1880 (ED 9, p.31) & 1900 (ED 9, p.3, f.48) Bosque Co., TX; *Bosque Co., Land and People* (pp.27,89,505).

(2)

IRENE SOPHRONIA GARY (of #1) b. March 1850 in TX, md. October 1873 in Bosque Co., TX William D. BILLINGSLEY (b. June 1849). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 Bosque Co., TX (ED 9, p.31, f.271), 1900 (ED 14, p.8, f.111) & 1910 (ED 23, p.5) Coke Co., TX.

Issue all born in TX:

7 BILLINGSLEY, Isaac N.: b. September 1874.

(3)

LARISSA EL PASO DEL NORTE GARY (of #1) b. 11 December 1853 in El Paso del Norte, TX, d. 27 March 1936 in TX, md. 7 December 1876 in Bosque Co., TX James Richard "Jim" ALSUP (b. July 1851 in KY or TN, d. 6 August 1925 in Bosque Co.) **REF:** Dale Bryan Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1880 Bosque Co., TX (ED 9, p.32, f.274), 1900 (ED 14, p.8, f.111) & 1910 (ED 23, p.1) Coke Co., TX.

Issue all born in TX:

8* ALSUP, Lula "Lou".
9 ALSUP, Newbern: b. August 1884, md. Nellie ROBINSON (dtr. of William Harrison ROBINSON) in Coke Co., TX in 1884.
10* ALSUP, Jessie.
11* ALSUP, Irena "Rene" Belle.
12* ALSUP, Annie H.
13* ALSUP, Delus/Delos.
14 ALSUP, Lyda/Lida Minerva: b. February 1896, living with parents in 1920 in Coke Co., TX.

(5)

HENRY A. GARY (of #1) b. March 1860 in TX, md. 24 December 1893 in Bosque Co. Mary McFADDEN (b. March 1870). **REF:** Fed. Cen: Bosque Co., TX 1870 (p.414, f.714) & 1900 (ED 2, p.4, f.47)

Issue all born in TX:

15 GARY, Donnie O.: b. December 1896, md. Willie M. (b. 1897).
16 GARY, S. Demma: b. October 1898.
17 GARY, Thelma: b. ca 1902.

(8)

LULA "LOU" ALSUP (of #3) b. March 1879, md. 10 December 1895 in Bosque Co., TX Newton "Newt" P. WILSON (b. September 1873). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 (ED 9, p.32), 1900 (ED 11, p.23) Bosque Co., TX, 1910 Erath Co., TX (ED 22, p.339).

Issue all born in TX:
18 WILSON, Homer: b. ca 1897.
19 WILSON, Gertrude "Gertie": b. ca 1898.
20 WILSON, Clarence: b. 1900.
21 WILSON, Ivy: (f) b. ca 1902.
22 WILSON, Ina: (f) b. ca 1904.
23 WILSON, Aubrey: (m) b. ca 1906.
24 WILSON, Sidney: (m) b. ca 1909.

(10)

JESSIE ALSUP (of #3) b. December 1887, md. Edna M. (b. 1886). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1900 (ED 14, p.8), & 1910 (ED 23, p.6) Coke Co., TX.

Issue all born in Coke Co., TX:
25 ALSUP, Alton J.: (m) b. ca 1907.
26 ALSUP, Loy M.: (m) b. ca 1909.

(11)

IRENA "RENE" BELLE ALSUP (of #3) b. 31 December 1889 in Bosque Co., TX, md. 22 September 1907 at Ft. Chadbourne, TX George "Dick" Henry PILGRIM (div., b. ca 1870 in Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX, d. 1967 in Austin, TX, son of George Washington PILGRIM b. 10 November 1843 in SC, d. 23 December 1914 in Meridian, Bosque Co., md. 7 June 1868 in Faitisville, AL Matilda Jane "Jennie" VAUGHAN b. 9 February 1853 in GA/SC d. 26 December 1938 in Bosque Co.) Rene d. in June 1989 in Austin.

Issue born:
27 PILGRIM, Curtis Henry "Tommy": b. 18 October 1909 in Ft. Chadbourne, TX, d. April 1986 in Newport Beach, CA, md. 2 May 1933 in Glendale, Los Angelos Co., CA Ina May BUTTON (div., b. 8 April 1915 in Sennett, CC, New York, d. 2 May 1990 in San Diego, SDC, CA; ch: Richard Curtis PILGRIM b. 21 September 1936 in Los Angeles, CA, d. in a car accident at age 21. He had two children Mark and Terri; Kathleen Ann "Kapi" PILGRIM b. 8 April 1942 in Long Beach, CA, md. 14 Feb 1971 Stateline, Minden Co., NV Capt. John KIZER.

(12)

ANNIE H. ALSUP (of #3) b. January 1891, md. Lawrence Victor ROBINSON (son of William Harrison ROBINSON), in Coke Co., TX in 1884. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1900 (ED 14, p.8), 1910 (ED 23, p.1), & 1920 (ED 19, p.4) Coke Co., TX.

Issue:
30 ROBINSON, Valda P.: (f) b. ca 1909 in TX.
31 ROBINSON, James W.: b. ca 1915 in NM.
32 ROBINSON, Zelma I.: b. ca 1917 in TX.

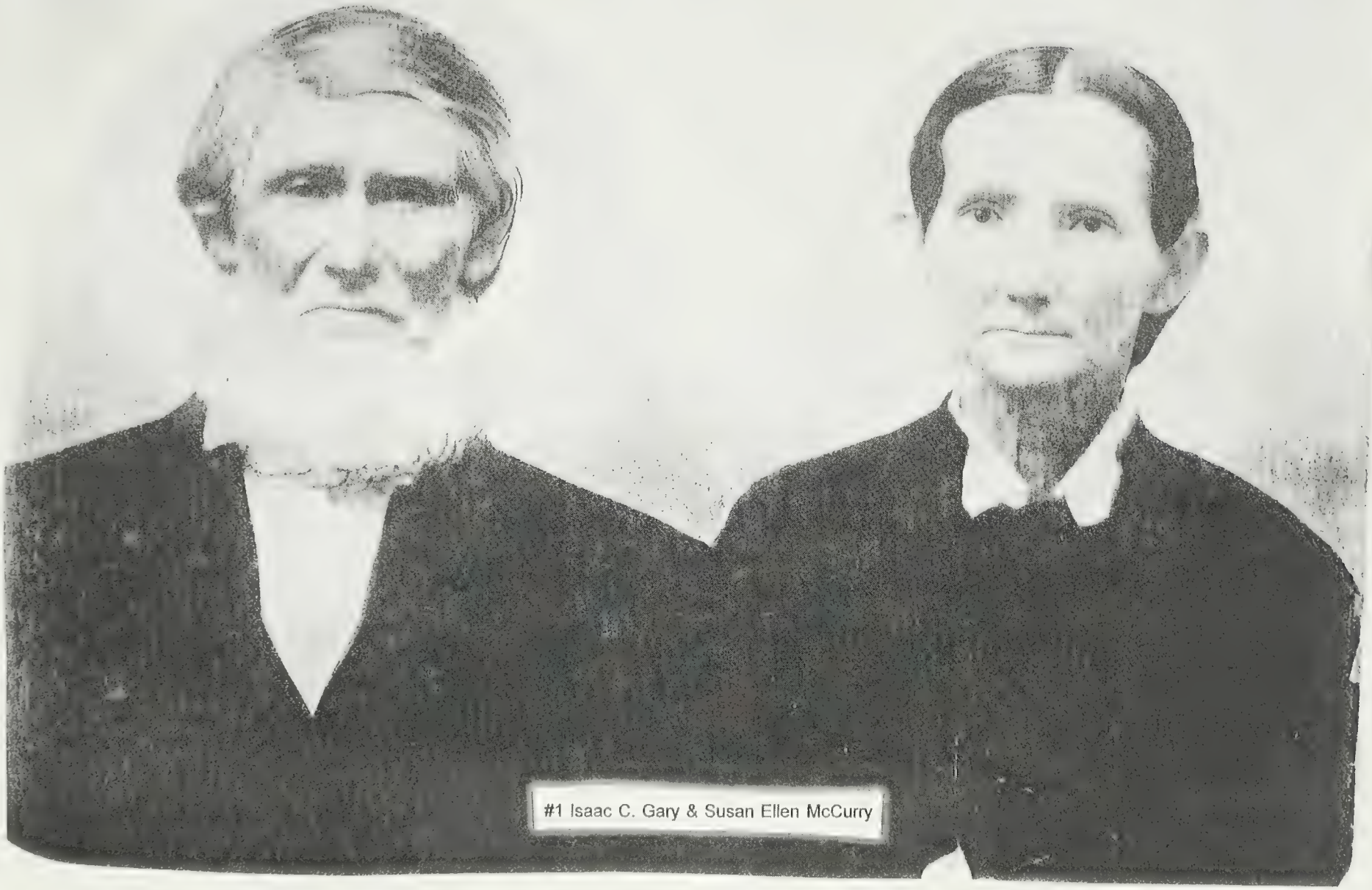
(13)

DELUS/DELOS ALSUP (of #3) b. March 1893, md. Sarah (b. 1895). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1900 (ED 14, p.8), & 1910 (ED 23, p.1) Coke Co., TX, 1920 (ED 122, p.7) Eastland Co., TX.

Issue all born in TX:
28 ALSUP, Brunelle: (m) b. ca 1915.
29 ALSUP, Bernice: b. ca 1919.

ALSUP
Lyda/Lida . . . 214
Alton J. 215
Annie 215
Annie H. 214
Bernice 215
Brunelle 215
Delus/Delos
. . . . . 214, 215
Edna M. 215
Irena "Rene" Belle
. . . . . 214, 215
James Richard 214
Jessie . . 214, 215
Loy M. 215
Lula "Lou" . . . 214
Lyda/Lida Minerva
. 214
Newbern 214
Rene 215
Sarah 215
BILLINGSLEY
Isaac N. 214
William D. . . . 214
BUTTON
May 215
CUTBERTH
Alvin 213
EDWARDS
Bill 213
FLANARY
Abe 213
GARY
Asy Ann 214
Denney 214
Dennie H. . . . 214
Donnie O. . . . 214
Frank 214
Gaffey 213
Govey 213
Henry A. 214
Irene Sophronia
. 214
Isaac 213
Isaac C. 213
Larissa El Paso Del
Norte 214
Matt 213
Matthew 213
Matthias E. . . 213
S. Demma . . . 214
Sarah 213
Thelma 214
William 213
Willie M. 214
HAYES
Emma 214
HELTON
J. K. 213
KIZER
John 215
MABRAY
Jasper 213
McCABE
Franklin Seaborn
. 214
Silas 214
McCURRY
Susan E. 213
William 213
William A. 213
McFADDEN
Mary 214
NEW
Annie 214
PILGRIM
Curtis Henry
"Tommy" . . . 215
George "Dick"
Henry 215
George Washington
. 215
Kathleen Ann
"Kape" 215
Mark 215
Richard Curtis 215
Terri 215
PINNELL
H. R. 213
ROBERTSON
J. H. 213
John H. 213
ROBINSON
James W. 215
Lawrence Victor
. 215
Nellie 214
Valda P. 215
William Harrison
. . . . . 214, 215
Zelma I. 215
SCRUTCHFIELD
L. H. 213
Lowery 213
SMITH
Ann 214
THOMAS
John 213
Mary Ann 213
Thomas J. . . . 213
VAUGHAN
Matilda Jane
"Jennie" . . . 215
WILSON
Aubrey 215
Clarence 215
Gertrude 215
Homer 215
Ina 215
Ivy 215
Newton "Newt" P.
. 214
Sidney 215

Grand Pa & Grand Ma Gary



#1 Isaac C. Gary & Susan Ellen McCurry

#2 Irena Sophronia Gary & William D. Billingsley

(top-bottom) ALSUPs: #11 Irena Belle, #12 Annie H., #14 Lida Minerva

#1 Larissa El Paso del Norte Gary Alsup & James Richard Alsup

#11 Irena Belle Alsup Pilgrim Lummus

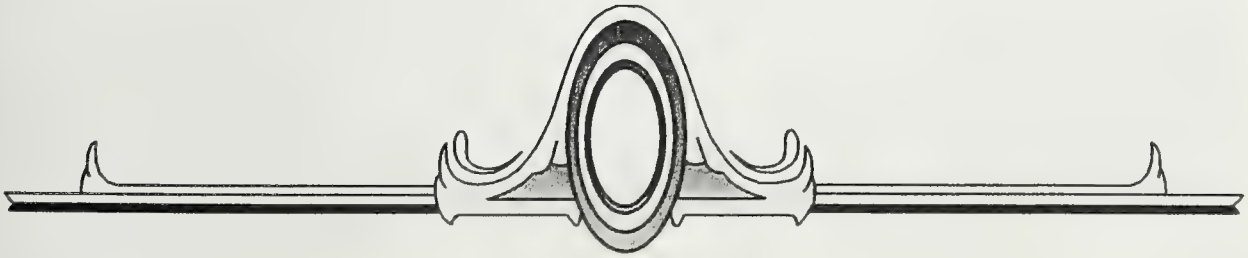
#27 Richard Curtis Pilgrim

#27 Kathleen Ann "Kapi" Pilgrim taken in 1994

GOVY GORDON GARY

Govy is not actually listed in the Updike portion of the book. His father, William Gary, is #68.

This portion was a joint effort of many people; namely: Glenda Gary Gunn of Magna, UT; Larry E. Lane of Arlington, VA; A. G. & Johnie Newton Gary of Brookeland, TX; Lois Hybarger Forster of Longview, TX; Ron Barfield of Arlington, TX; Glenn & Mary Pryor of Haverhill, MA; Lindy & Nadine Gary of Hemphill, TX; Mary E. Perry of Anahuac, TX; Leona Runnels of Crowley, LA; Willie Earl Tindall of San Augustine, TX; Opal Langston of Belle Chase, LA; Dr. Robert E. Crouch of Pine Valley, CA; Gary Smith of Groves, TX; Cal & Kay Gary of Rockwall, TX; Zelda Newton Wagoner of Lebanon, OR; and many others through interviews and visits.



(1)

GOVY GORDON GARY (of #68 in UPDIKE) b. 13 June 1819 in (perhaps Jones Co.) Georgia, apparently named for his maternal grandfather, Govin GORDON. The earliest record referring to him by name, found thus far, is on a land transfer by his father William GARY and his older brother Isaac on 8 July 1835 in Sumter Co., AL which Govy and his oldest brother James H. signed as witnesses. The next known record, at the Texas Land Office in Austin, TX shows that he, his father William, and brother Isaac each qualified to claim 320 acres of land based on their presence in Bastrop Co., TX in 1839. They did not, however, follow through to locate and settle the land to which they were entitled. Although William GARY returned to the United States (the 1840 federal census shows he was living with his family in Newton Co., MS, and land records show he and his wife, Ruth, were still there in April 1845), the whereabouts of Govy and Isaac during the next decade is not known. The 1840 census recorded five children in William GARY's household but none were old enough to be either Isaac or Govy. The family of oldest sons James H. GARY was enumerated in the adjacent household.

1850 census records show that almost all of the Gary family had moved to Texas by that year. James was in Panola Co., TX, and the inclusion in his family of a three-year-old Texas-born child suggests he had been in Texas since at least 1847. Others of the Gary family began to move at about that same time to Rusk Co., TX, located just to the west of Panola Co. Isaac GARY was included on the 1848 tax roll for Rusk Co., with Govy and father William appearing on the roll in 1849. Govy and four other of the children of William and Rutha GORDON GARY married in Rusk Co, in the 1849-1853 period. The 1850 census for Rusk Co. includes William, Rutha, their unmarried children (George W., Sarah Ann, Matthias, and Adaline), three married sons (Isaac, with wife Susan and child Irene; Govy; and Andrew, with wife Martha and child William), and two sons of their deceased daughter, Elizabeth (John A. and Thomas J. THOMAS).

Govy G. GARY on 17 January 1850 married Louisa Jane McCURRY, sister of Susan McCURRY who had married his brother, Isaac, the previous April. As noted above, Govy was censused in 1850 with his father's family. Louisa was not included with the Gary family in Rusk Co., instead being listed with the family of her father, William McCURRY, in Leon Co., TX. According to the petition for divorce filed by Govy on 20 August 1853 with the District Court of McLennan Co. in Waco, TX, Louisa (name given as Louisa Ann) had left his bed and board on 20 February 1850. The divorce was granted 18 November 1853. Louisa, on 13 June 1854, married F. M. GANDY in what is now Bosque Co., TX. She lived the rest of her life in Bosque Co., dying in 1922.

Govy and his father both bought land on 19 February 1852 in that part of McLennan Co., TX, which in 1854 was organized as Bosque Co. Land and court records indicate that Govy remained in Bosque Co. until 1857, the last year he was carried on the tax roll there.

When and where Govy and Mary Ann Jackson CARTER met and married has not been established. It is know that she was born in Tennessee and lived in Alabama and Mississippi before coming to Texas. The "Father/Mother" tombstone which Mary and Govy share in Wood Cemetery states that Mary J. GARY died 4 March 1907 at the age of 78 years. The 1900 San Augustine Co., TX census shows that Mary A. LOGGINS was born in March 1829 in Tennessee. According to Ollie SMITH, wife of Goliad GARY, #25, Mary's grandson, Mary was given the name Jackson because she was born on the date (4 March 1829) that Andrew JACKSON was inaugurated as President. The 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses for San Augustine Co., all show her birthplace as Tennessee. Fonville family stories state that Thursa (there are various spellings) CARTER (b. ca 1822 in TN a full-blood Choctaw, d. 4 November 1912, San Augustine Co., TX) the wife of Richard James John Henry FONVILLE, was the adopted daughter of Mary's father, William CARTER, who is said to be buried in Wood Cemetery. There are four documents which together establish that a William CARTER lived and died in San Augustine Co. in close proximity to the families of Thursa and Mary CARTER: (1) the San Augustine Co. record of the marriage on 28 November 1865 of William CARTER and Mrs. Martha COOPER with G. G. GARY as one of the witnesses; (2) the mortality schedule of the 1870 federal census, family no. 582, San Augustine Co., listing the death in October 1869 of William CARTER, 69 years of age, white male, born Virginia; (3) the record in the main part of the 1870 census for family no. 582 headed by Martha CARTER, age 38, born in Georgia; and (4) the San Augustine Co. probate record showing the appointment on 11 October 1869 of R. J. FONVILLE as administrator for the estate of the late William CARTER. In the 1870 census, family no. 581 is that of R. J. FONVILLE and Mary J. GARY. Affidavits made by Mary found in the military pension file at the National Archives of Richard FONVILLE (under the name FONVEAL, based on his service with the Tennessee Volunteers in the 1838 Cherokee War) establish the long duration of Mary's relationship to FONVILLE and his wife, although a family tie is not specified. In 1891 Mary J. LOGGINS swore she had known FONVEAL since 1838. In 1899 Mrs. Mary LOGGINS swore she had witnessed the marriage of FONVEAL and Thonszy FONVEAL, formerly CARTER, on 21 September 1841 (the marriage records of Bibb Co., AL,

give the date as 15 September 1843. R. FONVILLE first appeared on the San Augustine Co., TX, tax roll in 1838, the same year Govy GARY was first listed.

According to marriage records of Noxubee Co., MS, Mary Ann Jackson CARTER and Leonard C. BARNES were married on 8 January 1846. The identification of the bride in this marriage as the same Mary Ann Jackson CARTER, who later lived and died in San Augustine Co., TX, is supported by (1) information given to Glenda GARY GUNN by Abbie GARY POWELL that Mary, the wife of Govy, was previously married to someone named BARNES; and (2) the inclusion in the 1845 Mississippi state census of a William GARY in Noxubee Co. According to Abbie, BARNES went to war four days after the marriage and died on his way home. In May 1846, the United States declared war on Mexico. No military service record has been found in the name Leonard BARNES. There was, however, a Charles BARNES, 24 years old, who in June 1846 joined the Army as a private at Vicksburg and was among the first Mississippi soldiers sent to fight in Mexico. Pvt. BARNES reached Mexico but had become sick by August 15 and was left behind when his Company advanced on Monterrey. There is no further record for BARNES after his discharge for disability from his Company on 20 November 1846. By the time Barnes' regiment returned to New Orleans in June 1847, it had lost 550 of its 926 members, most of the losses resulting from disease. The record does not indicate whether Charles BARNES survived his illness.

The first document found to directly link Govy GARY and Mary Jackson CARTER by name is the 1860 San Augustine Co., TX census. Family no. 222 consists of Govey (listed Govey GRAY) and Mary and three Texas-born children (Sarah, 9; Elvira, 6; and Isaac, 2). If, as assumed by the family, Govy is the father and Mary the mother of all three of these children, it is probable that Govy and Mary met in Texas. As far as is known, Govy was still in Rusk Co. when Sarah was born on 15 August 1851 and he was established in Bosque Co. when Elvira was born in August 1854. Govy GARY in 1858 was on the tax roll of San Augustine Co., presumably moving there by 6 May when he signed a deed before the clerk of the San Augustine Co. Court for the sale of property he owned in Bosque Co. Isaac William was born 31 August 1858. Family stories telling of encounters by Govy and Mary with hostile Indians are most likely to have occurred in Bosque Co., not in Rusk Co. nor San Augustine Co., since Indian problems had ended in East Texas by 1840 with the removal of Cherokees and Shawnees to the Indian Territory. Bosque Co. in the 1850's was, however, on the frontier and subject to raids by Kiowas and Comanches. In fact, an article, published in connection with the fiftieth anniversary of Bosque Co., appeared in the *"Meridian Tribune"* of 24 August 1904 (as cited by William C. POOL in *"Bosque Territory"*, p.61) which told of the pursuit in the southern part of the County in the Spring of 1854 of a part of Indians, resulting in the death of several of them, by a group of settlers which included Govy GARY, his brothers Matthias and Isaac, and their nephew John THOMAS. POOL spells Govy's name as Gaffey.

As shown in San Augustine Co. records, Govy in 1859 was serving as Justice of the Peace of Beat (Precinct) No. 6, which included the southern part of the County. On 1 January 1860, G. G. GARY and R. J. FONVILLE, together bought for $844 from William SHIPP 422 acres of the Joseph SHIPP headright *"on and near the Ayish Bayou" "bounded on the west by the road leading from San Augustine to Jasper"*, on the south by lands of Charles WOOD, deceased, and Washington WILLIAMS, on the east by LANSING and WATSON and on the north by Ira ELLIS and John SINGLETON. Part of this land appears to be where Gova E. GARY (#77) Govy's great grandson, now lives. On 1 March 1862, Mrs. Mary A. T. GAREY bought from William SHIPP for $400 (Confederate) an additional 100 acres adjoining the land already owned.

The partial records preserved in the National Archives for Confederate soldiers from Texas show the following with regard to G. G. GARY: (1) On 30 March 1862, G. G. GARY, age 43 years, who had enlisted at San Augustine. TX was First Sergeant (the highest noncommissioned rank) of Capt. F. B. Dixon's Co., Waterhouse's Regiment (later designated as Co. E, 19th Regt., Texas Infantry), at Camp Waterhouse in Marion Co., TX; (2) 3 June 1862, G. G. GARY resigned as 1st Sgt.; (3) 1 December 1862, he was promoted to 5th Sgt.; (4) by the end of February 1863, he was a 3rd Sgt.; (5) 28 July 1863, G. G. GARY deserted at Campti, LA; (6) 18 February 1864, he joined from desertion, as a Private. Other sources show that the 10th Regt. of Texas Infantry became a part of the 3rd Brigade of the First Texas Division organized in late 1862 in Arkansas. The First, under Maj. Gen. John G. WALKER, came to be known as Walker's Greyhound Division because of *"it's ability to march rapidly in good order"*. Waterhouse's Regt. saw its first combat in 1863 in attacks, unsuccessful efforts to relieve the Union siege of Vicksburg, at Perkins' Landing on 3 May, and, on 7 June at Milliken's Bend, both on the Louisiana bank of the Mississippi River. The Regiment remained in Louisiana and participated in the Spring of 1864 in the major engagements of the Red River Campaign, including those at Mansfield and Pleasant Hill on April 8 and 9. When it became clear that the major Union force had abandoned its plan to capture Shreveport and was withdrawing, Walker's Division, including Waterhouse's Regt., was shifted to Arkansas to assist against a second Union force, arriving in time to fight at the Battle of Jenkin's Ferry on 30 April. On 9 May, the Division was ordered to return to Louisiana, remaining there until 1865 when it was withdrawn to Texas.

After his military service, Govy GARY returned to San Augustine Co. to live. He was not included on the 1867 list of registered voters which required applicants to take the so-called "Ironclad Oath", swearing they had not served voluntarily in the Confederate Army. Govy GARY was shot to death near his home by Ruben MILLER on 9 May 1869. The stories that have passed down regarding Govy's death differ as to details but all seem to agree that the relationship between his daughter, Sarah, and Ruben MILLER was the origin of the problem. As noted above, Govy's grave in Wood Cemetery is marked by a double "Father/Mother" headstone. His inscription reads "*G. G. Gary died May 9, 1869 age 51 years*".

As noted above, Mary J. GARY was include din the 1870 census for San Augustine Co. When counted on 3 August 1870, her family included her three unmarried children, Sarah, Isaac, and Asra, was well as daughter Elvira and her husband John WRIGHT.

On 16 October 1870 Mrs. Mary GARY married William H. LOGGINS, son of Susan LOGGINS (b. ca 1821 in Tennessee, md. 1st in San Augustine Co., TX, Harriet Sanders 23 February 1851, b. ca 1835, d. June 1869, had issue: Lewis, b. ca 1854 in TX; Mary E., b. ca 1857 in TX; Susanna, b. ca 1859 in TX; N. C., male, b. ca 1866 in TX). On 27 December 1870 Mary's daughter Sarah E. GARY married James T. LOGGINS (b. ca 1838, TX, son of Samuel LOGGINS (b. ca 1810 in TN) and apparently a nephew of William H. LOGGINS). On 28 November 1873, W. H. LOGGINS bought 117 acres from R. J. FONVILLE and his wife, Thursa, part of the land FONVILLE and Govy GARY had bought in 1860. In the 1880 San Augustine census, W. H., his wife, M. J., and his son N. C. LOGGINS, constituted family no. 93. The families of Mary's sister, Thursa (#95) and daughter Elvira (#97) were living nearby. William LOGGINS' date of death is not known. He is reported to be buried in Wood Cemetery. It is said that he and Mary separated sometime before his death. In official papers that have been located, she continued to be called Mary LOGGINS. The three affidavits contained in the FONVILLE pension file, two given in 1891 and another in 1899 are in the name Mary (or Mary J.) LOGGINS. The 1900 San Augustine census lists Mary A. LOGGINS as head of family no. 133. Others listed as members of this family are two grandchildren, 17 year-old Willie WRIGHT and 27 year-old Cordelia (children of Ella "Elvira" GARY and John W. WRIGHT), and Cordelia's husband Charles A. WOOD and their four young children. The census record shows Mary LOGGINS to be the mother of seven children, three of whom were living in 1900. If correct, this information seems to indicate either that she had given birth to three children of whom no record exists, or, possibly, that she included three of her Loggins' stepchildren. As stated above, Mary died 4 March 1907 at the home of her granddaughter Cynthia Sarah (another child of Ella and John W. WRIGHT) and her husband, Francis Asbury "Dick" WRIGHT. Researched and written by Larry E. Lane of VA. See end of this section for references.

Issue born in TX:

2* GARY, Sarah Elizabeth.
3* GARY, Ella Elvira "Sulie".
4* GARY, Isaac William.
5* GARY, Asrel/Asril/Azra Aire "As".
6 GARY, Child: Reported by Nancy on 1900 San Augustine Co., TX Federal Census.
7 GARY, Child: Reported by Nancy on 1900 San Augustine Co., TX Federal Census.
8 GARY, Child: Reported by Nancy on 1900 San Augustine Co., TX Federal Census.

(2)

SARAH ELIZABETH GARY (of #1) b. 15 August 1851 in TX, md. 27 December 1870 in San Augustine Co., TX James Truitt "Jim" LOGGINS (b. ca 1842 in TX, son of Samuel and Melissa OLIPANT LOGGINS, II, buried in Angelina Co., TX), d. 25 February 1926 in San Augustine Co., buried Wood Cem. **REF:** tombstone insc.; San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1860/70/80/1900/1910 San Augustine Co., TX.; *Caucasian Cemeteries of San Augustine Co., TX O Thru Z*, pub. by San Augustine Co. Public Library.

Issue all born in San Augustine Co., TX:

9 LOGGINS, Preston G.: b. ca 1874, may have died between 1880 and 1900 as he has not been found on any other record except the 1880 census.
10* LOGGINS, Ella.
11 LOGGINS, J.: a daughter, b. 1879.
12 LOGGINS, Bessie: b. June 1883.
13 LOGGINS, Henrietta: b. July 1884, md. Mr. VAUGHN ca 1899, widowed by 1900 at age 15.
14 LOGGINS, Emily U. Asula: b. August 1887, md. 15 May 1904 in San Augustine Co. to James Edward MAUM.

15 LOGGINS, Jim "Little Jim": b. after 1900. According to Silas, he was a real fighter. He bought land for Kirby Lumber Co.

(3)

ELLA ELVIRA "SULIE" GARY (of #1) b. 12/17 August 1854, md. 1st: ca 1869-70 John Wesley WRIGHT (b. 30 January 1831 in Ouachita Parish, LA, d. 10 June 1884). They lived with Sulie's Mother and worked the farm right after they were married. Md. 2nd: Rev. Robert Edward "Ed" WRIGHT after 1884 (b. 24 August 1860, son of Robert Dickerson and Mary Frances HENDERSON WRIGHT, d. 13 February 1947. Ed md. 1st: Octavious B. "Fannie" MORRIS 19 July 1880 in Sabine Co., TX by his father. He had issue: Isaac William "Willie" WRIGHT b. 22 April 1883, d. 7 February 1959, md. 28 December 1905 in Sabine Co., TX Charlotte Ophelia CARRICO b. 29 March 1884, d. 22 August 1967, buried in Centerview Cem., md. 2nd: Sulie; md. 3rd: Fannie CARPENTER). Sulie d. 4 March 1888 in San Augustine Co., TX, both buried Wood Cem.

Sulie and John had the following children born in San Augustine Co.,TX:

16* WRIGHT, Mary Ellen "Molly".

17* WRIGHT, Larissa Cordelia "Delia".

18* WRIGHT, Irene Ophelia.

19 WRIGHT, Bessie Lynn: b. 16 November 1878, md. Isaac Marvin WRIGHT (1st cousin - b. 28 November 1857, son of Isaac Alexander Tally and Martha WRIGHT (nee), d. in West Texas), d. 2 February 1914, buried Wood Cem., ch: Etta WRIGHT, who married Lafayette WRIGHT, and at least four other children. **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Etta Wright (her dtr.); and Lilly Mae Newsom (gdtr. of I.A.T. and Martha Wright).

20 WRIGHT, Cynthia Sarah: b. 7 February 1881, md. 26 December 1895 in Angelina Co., TX to Francis Asbury "Dick" WRIGHT (b. 28 November 1857, son of Isaac Alexander Tally and Martha WRIGHT, d. 27 April 1943), d. 29 May 1953, both buried Centerview Cem., Sabine Co., TX.

21 WRIGHT, Isaac William "Willie": b. 22 April 1883, md. 28 December 1905 in Sabine Co. to Charlotte Ophelia CARRICO (b. 29 March 1884, d. 22 August 1967), d. 7 February 1959, both buried in Centerview Cem. **REF:** John Wright Fam. Recs. (their son) 1982. Fam. Recs. of Emma Wright Beene 1983 (gdtr. of Dick and Cynthia Wright).

After the death of John, Sulie md. John's nephew, Ed. They had one child we are aware of:

22 WRIGHT, "Little" George Asrel: b. 2 October 1885, md. 16 February 1902 in Angelina Co., TX to May Bell CURRY (b. 13 October 1884, dtr. of Jim and Eleanor "Ellen" WRIGHT CURRY, d. 7 March 1952), d. 29 October 1965, both buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Lorene Whitton (dtr. of Little George and May); Marr. Recs. of Angelina Co., TX; 1870 Limestone Co., TX Fed. Cen.

In 1888, Sulie died giving birth to another child. Ed gave the baby to Emily "Em" DICKERSON WRIGHT, his sister-in-law, as she was nursing a baby of her own. The baby died while in her care a few days or a few weeks later. Sulie is buried in Wood Cem. August 12 is on her tombstone. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Jenette White, (gdtr. of Ella), Marr. Recs. of San Augustine Co., TX; 1900/10 San Augustine Co. Fed. Cen. recs; Fam. Recs. of Lorene Whitton and Bessie Whitton (dtrs. of Little George WRIGHT).

(4)

ISAAC WILLIAM GARY (of #1) b. 30 August 1855 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 15 March 1875 in San Augustine Co. to Nancy Anne WRIGHT (b. 18 January 1856 in TX, dtr. of James Paymer/Palmer and Louisiana JACKS WRIGHT, d. either 13 March 1931 or 28 December 1923). Ike's Dad died when he was only ten and his mother remarried. Ike loved to sing and could be heard about a mile through the woods singing "Sam Bass". He was a farmer. Ike moved from Hemphill to San Augustine, San Augustine Co. because of the stress the death of two of their children caused Nan. Goly kept crawling around calling for Lilly after she died because Lilly had always played with him. Ike d. 25 September 1932, buried in Wood Cem.

Issue:

23 GARY, Govey J. (on tombstone) Gava G. (in Wright Fam. Bible): b. 10 (on tombstone) (11 in Wright Fam. Bible) January 1876, d. 22 (on tombstone) (21 in Wright Fam. Bible) October 1877 (Bible states he was 22 months of age) in San Augustine Co., buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Fam. Bible in poss. of Mary Smith.

24 GARY, Lillie (in Gary Fam. Bible) (Lily in Wright Fam. Bible) Ann: b. 11 February 1878, d. 22 May 1881 in San Augustine Co., buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Fam. Bible in poss. of Mary Smith; Wright Fam. Bible.

25* GARY, Goliad "Gola Add".

26* GARY, Lee Andrew.

27* GARY, Amelia Elvire "Ella".

28* GARY, Robert "Bob" Asrel.

29 GARY, Warren Cleveland "Cleve": b. 31 March 1890 in Gay, San Augustine Co., TX, md. Glynn WINDHAM after 1924 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA, d. 5 October 1947, buried Liberty Hill Cem. Cleve had blue eyes, dark brown hair and was 5'10-1/2" tall. He was a timber buyer for the USA in WWI. He was a Texas Private #39 Infantry unassigned (last Original Spruce Squadron). He enlisted in Beaumont 15 December 1917 at age 27 and was honorably discharged 13 January 1919 at Camp Bowie, TX. Cleve was an oil worker, County Judge of San Augustine Co., and County Sheriff. He had no children. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Insurance Policy of Cleve in poss. of Glenda Gary Gunn; Interview A. G. Gary; 1900 San Augustine Co. Fed. Cen.

30* GARY, Silas.

31* GARY, Caleb.

32 GARY, Abbie Lynn: b. 20 February 1894/5 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 19 December 1925 in Jasper to Elbert Jackson "Bud" POWELL (d. 26 December 1972 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX, son of Jackson Green and Emma M. LAKEY POWELL). Abbie was a school teacher, Bud was the farmer and housekeeper. She and Bud had a small farm in Brookeland, Sabine Co. TX. They never had any children of their own, but helped with the raising of others who needed help, d. 4 December 1983 in Hemphill, Sabine Co., buried Wood Cem. **REF:** Interv. Abbie L. Gary stating she was md. 25 December; Marr. Recs. Jasper Co., TX b. K p.489 states she was md. 19 December; tombstone insc.; Fed. Cen: 1900-10 San Augustine Co.

33* GARY, Stonewall Jackson "Jack".

(5)

ASREL/ASRIL/AZRA AIRE "AS" GARY (of #1) b. 10 May 1861 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 28 January 1879 to Alice Juliette MORRIS (dtr. of Moses Akin and Martha Ann/Allen SMITH MORRIS of Green Co., KY, b. 24 November 1860 in Pineland, d. 7 July 1920 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, buried Morris Cem.) As was a farmer and a member of the Methodist faith. Alice had a gall bladder operation. They released her too soon from the hospital and she died on her way home. Alice Artiemissie stated that she died on the operating table because she got to the doctor too late. He d. 22 April 1923 in Sabine Co., buried in Morris Cem. near Pineland. As stated that after his mother married Henry LOGGINS, he noticed them going to the barn for lengthy periods of time. He, being a curious child, decided to follow them one day and spied on them through a knothole in the barn. He saw them digging up money. Unfortunately, he was not very quiet, got caught, and received a sound spanking for his efforts. **Ref:** Tombstone insc.; Lois Hybarger Forster Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1840 Newton Co., MS, 1850 Rusk Co., TX, 1870 San Augustine Co., TX, 1860-70 & 1900 Sabine Co., TX,; Tombstone insc.; Marr. Recs. Rusk Co., TX; Fam. Bible of William W. GARY in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX; Goven Gordon Will, Jones Co., GA; *1840 Citizens of TX, Vol. I Land Grants*, Austin 1938, Gifford White; McLennan Co., TX Marr. Recs. 1850-1870, Deed Recs. v. E (pp.67-69); Bosque Co. Deeds v. B (p.551) and D37; San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs. v. 2 (p.24), Deed Book J (pp.322,493,494); Probate Min. v. D. (pp.481-2); *Confed. Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From Texas*, microcopy 323 Roll 396 in National Archives; unpublished manuscript of Glenda Gary Gunn, Magna, UT.

When As was a child, about 10 or 11, he noticed that his mother and his stepfather would go into the barn. Being a curious child, he followed them one day and peeped through a knothole in the barn. He saw them digging up money. Apparently he was discovered and was given a spanking for his efforts. This story told by Artie HYBARGER.

Issue all born in Sabine Co., TX:

34* GARY, Martha Ann/Allen: b. 2 April 1881, Alice Artiemissie said she was named for her grandmother, a distant cousin says her name is Allen.

35* GARY, Mary Ella.

36 GARY, Milton/Melton Moses: b. 27 January 1884, d. 14 October 1896 in Sabine Co., buried in Morris Cem. The family story goes that Milton ate something. They could not get their own doctor and another one came. He gave medication to Milton and said he would be okay. In the meantime, their own doctor came, examined Milton and said the first doctor had given him the wrong medicine and that he would die in a few hours. He did. It is believed that he died of a ruptured appendix.

37* GARY, Zelda Cordelia.

38* GARY, Alice Artiemissie "Artie".
39* GARY, Sarah Josephine.
40 GARY, Nora Delphia: b. 16 February 1892 in Sabine Co., never married, d. 23 March 1968 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried Memory Park Cem. in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. There are many stories about Nora's deafness, but the one most repeated is that she was not born deaf, but became deaf as a small child when she fell off a wagon, damaging her ears. She learned to read lips, could talk somewhat, and knew sign language; however, she was never allowed to get an education except for what her mother taught her. It was a disgrace in Texas at that time to send a child away to school. Had she had an education, she would have been a remarkable person. She made beautiful lace by tatting. Another version of her deafness is that she had malaria and was given too much quinine.
41* GARY, Ellen Azelle:
42* GARY, Robert William.
43* GARY, Virginia Pearl.
44* GARY, Jeanette "Nettie" Beatrice.

(10)

ELLA LOGGINS (of #2) b. 1875, md. 15 April 1897 in San Augustine Co., TX to Alva C. WELLS.

Issue all born in San Augustine Co., TX:
45 WELLS, Toddie or Dewey: b. March 1899, md. Florence CROUCH.
46 WELLS, Levy: (a daughter) b. ca 1902.
47 WELLS, Bessie: b. ca 1904.
48 WELLS, Willis: b. ca 1906.
49 WELLS, Hazel: b. ca 1909.
50 WELLS, Child: b. and d. by 1910.

(16)

MARY ELLEN "MOLLY" WRIGHT (of #3) b. 14 November 1870, md. 23 July 1884 in San Augustine Co., TX to William Henry POWELL (b. 29 May 1858, son of Henry J. and Nancy BURCH POWELL, d. 18 December 1920), d. 5 February 1923, buried in Brookeland Cem., Sabine Co., TX. **REF:** Oleta Powell Coleman, dtr. of Wm. Henry and Molly Wright Powell; San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs.; 1900 Fed. Cen.

Issue:
51 POWELL, Oleta: md. Mr. COLEMAN.

(17)

LARISSA CORDELIA "DELIA" WRIGHT (of #3) b. 7 May 1873, md. ca 1890 to Charles A. WOOD (b. 23 March 1869, d. 10 May 1947), d. 8 October 1930, both buried in Wood Cem.

Issue born in TX:
52 WOOD, John E.: b. February 1892.

(18)

IRENE OPHELIA WRIGHT (of #3) b. ca 1876, md. William Henry "Bill" PENCE (son of Singular Augustus and Sara Ann WINNIFORD PENCE); ch: Dennis PENCE. **REF:** Dennis Pence, 1990.

(25)

GOLIAD "GOLA ADD" GARY (of #4) b. 1 January 1880 (on tombstone, 1882 in Wright Fam. Bible) in Hemphill, Sabine Co., md. 6 July 1904 in Broaddus, San Augustine Co. to Ollie Arzera SMITH (b. 21 October 1888 in Broaddus, San Augustine Co., TX, dtr. of John Lucas and Ann Douglass MILLER SMITH, d. 4 October 1964 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Cem. in Beaumont). He farmed and bought and sold cattle. He was also a logging contractor for Temple Lumber Company. Goliad bought the old home place from Moses MORRIS in 1904-5. As owned adjoining property. Lee and Artie lived adjoining them. Gola gave the property to Dock GARY (his son). Dock sold the 900 acres to Vestal JACKS' brother, Bill JACKS, for $500.

Issue all born in Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX:

53* GARY, Jewell.

54* GARY, Julia.

55 GARY, Pearl Ivey: b. 2 July 1910 in Sabine Co., TX, md. 1st: 7 June 1931 in Sabine Co. to Clyde MILLS (he d. at age 71 ca March 1986 in Center, Shelby Co., TX). Pearl and her brother Dock married the same day to brother and sister (Anna MILLS md. Dock). She md. 2nd: 10 October 1936 in Houston, Harris Co., TX to Kenneth F. THORNBURY (b. 4 October 1913 in Oklahoma, son of Robert James THORNBURY and Rena PRICHARD, professor for Colorado University in Labor Education and Research, d. 11 April 1970 in Denver and was cremated). Pearl never had any children. She d. 25 March 1975 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She has a headstone in Wood Cem., San Augustine Co., TX; however, she was cremated. Pearl lived in Denver and was a school teacher. **REF:** Sabine Co. Marr. Recs. & Birth Cert.; Harris Co., TX Marr. Recs.; Death Cert. Denver Co., CO; Tombstone insc.; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary.

56* GARY, A. G. (initials only).

57* GARY, Thomas Bennon/Benton "Dock".

58 GARY, King Cleveland: b. 30 April 1918 in Pineland, d. 26 September 1920 in Sabine Co., buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Birth Cert. Sabine Co.; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary of AR.

59* GARY, Prentice Allen "P.A.".

60 GARY, Miriam Merline: b. 25 September 1924 in Pineland, d. of diphtheria 27 October 1930 in Sabine Co., buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary of AR; Birth Cert. Sabine Co.

61* GARY, Edna Earl.

(26)

LEE ANDREW GARY (of #4) b. 19 November 1883 in San Augustine Co., TX md. 20 September 1905 in Sabine Co. to Eva "Evie" ROBBINS (b. 13 August 1888, d. 31 August 1907 at the age of 19, giving birth to their only child, buried in the Wood Cem., dtr. of Joel S. and Sarah Elizabeth FONVILLE ROBBINS). Lee md. 2nd: 5 May 1912 in San Augustine Co., a widow, Addie Louise MILLER GRISHAM (b. 24 November 1887, dtr. of William "Billy" Henry MILLER and Julia Ann MILLER, md. 1st: P. F. GRISHAM, d. 3 August 1950 in Pineland, Sabine Co., and is buried in the Brookeland Cem. in Sabine Co. It was Bill MILLER's brother, Ruben, who killed Govey Gordon GARY). Lee and Addie raised Addie's child by her former marriage: Hattie Earlene "Bunch" GRISHAM b. 26 August 1906 in Brookeland, d. 17 December 1972 md. Isaac Douglas "Doug" WRIGHT (b. 22 April 1907, son of George Asrel "Little George" and May Bell CURRY WRIGHT, d. 13 April 1976, buried Brookeland Cem., Sabine Co.) Lee and Addie also raised a niece of Addie's from age six weeks: "Millie" Mildred MILLER b. 16 February 1925 in Browndell, Jasper Co., TX, md. 1st: Howard ANDERSON in Bronson; and 2nd: Richard K. "Dick" GARRETT. They had four children. Lee d. 8 March 1950 in Jasper, Jasper Co. of acute pancreatitis and is buried in the Wood Cemetery. He lived at 210 West Houston Street in Jasper. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Birth Cert. San Augustine Co.; Marr. Recs. Sabine Co.; J. T. Jordan Fam. Recs.; Fed. Cen: 1900-10 San Augustine Co.; Fam. Recs.; Lorene Whitton, dtr. of Little George; and Glenn Wright, son of Doug and Erlene Wright; Death Cert. #1437.

Issue born to Evie in San Augustine Co., TX:

62* GARY, C. B.

Issue born to Addie in San Augustine Co., TX:

63* GARY, Lola.

64* GARY, Mabry Lee "Dick".

65* GARY, Willie B (initial only).

66* GARY, Avery Haley.

(27)

AMELIA ELVIRE "ELLA" GARY (of #4) b. 3 January 1886 in Blue Springs, San Augustine Co., TX, md. 16 August 1911 in Blue Springs to Benjamin Calvin PERRY (b. 18 May 1887, Seminole Reservation, Florida, d. Cave Springs, AR, buried Hebern Cem., Lowell, AR, son of Calvin Milam and Dora Genevia DOSIER PERRY, both of Texas. Dora was full-blood Seminole Indian), d. 16 June 1939 of heart disease in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; R. D. Wright Fam. Bible; Fam. Bible of Broaddus and Eula (Bell) Perry in poss. of Gloria P. (Perry) Schroeder of Houston, Harris Co., TX; Mrs. J. T. Jordan Fam. Recs.; 1860-1900 San Augustine Co., TX Fed. Cen.; Jenette White.

Issue all born TX:

67* PERRY, Broaddus.

68* PERRY, "Maxine" Maxie.
69* PERRY, Radoh.
70* PERRY, Paul Lavere.

(28)

ROBERT "BOB" ASREL GARY (of #4) b. 30 January 1888 in San Augustine Co., TX, d. 23 June 1961 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., buried Centerview Cem., md. 2 January 1911 in Sabine Co. to Roxie Leona CROUCH (dtr. of Andrew Jackson and Lela TAYLOR CROUCH, b. 15 October 1893 in TX, d. 23 December 1961 in Buna, Jasper Co., TX, buried Centerview Cem. in Sabine Co.) Bob and Roxie had only one child. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Sabine Co. Marr. Recs.; Leona Gary Runnels Fam. Recs.; 1900 San Augustine Co. & 1910 Sabine Co., TX Fed. Cen.

Issue born in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX:

71 GARY, Leona: b. 29 September 1911 in Bronson, Sabine Co., d. 8 November 1981 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX, buried in Evergreen Cem., md. Jessie Marrion "J. B." RUNNELS (b. 22 February 1901 in San Augustine Co., TX, son of Frank RUNNELS and Amelia KACK. Other children of Frank and Amelia: James Arthur; Angus; King Mitus and C.B.) They never had children of their own; however, they adopted two older girls (sisters) later in life.

(30)

SILAS GARY (of #4) (twin) b. 5 June 1892 in San Augustine Co., TX, d. 28 December 1985 in Pineland, Sabine Co., buried Townsend Cem., md. 6 February 1915 in Jasper Co., TX to Mary Ann POWELL (b. Needmore, Jasper Co., d. 29 April 1983, dtr. of Jackson Green and Emma M. LAKEY POWELL, both buried in Townsend Cem. in San Augustine Co.) Silas and Mary owned a small farm. Silas was a great fisherman. **REF:** Interv. Silas Gary; Tombstone insc.; Death Cert.; Obit.; 1900-10 San Augustine Co. Fed. Cen.; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary of AR; Marr. Recs. Jasper Co., TX (b. H p.449).

Issue all born in San Augustine Co., TX:

72* GARY, Emery "Batson".
73* GARY, Roberta.
74* GARY, Oma Ozell.
75* GARY, Olen Lindy.
76* GARY, Ima Jean.
77* GARY, Gova Eugene.
78* GARY, Vernon.

(31)

CALEB GARY (of #4) (twin) b. 5 June 1892 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 1st: in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, May/June 1917/18 where Caleb was stationed in Army Boot Camp to Dorothy WILLIAMS (b. 3 November 1891, dtr. of Senk and Betty WOOD WILLIAMS in San Augustine Co., dark red hair, blue eyes, 5'1" tall, d. when about six months pregnant with their fourth child 16 January 1926 with pneumonia, buried Wood Cem. Dorothy had 3 children). Caleb cooked on the front lines in WWI in France. In one battle, he was gassed and almost died. A Buddy pulled him out and got him help. He had blue eyes, dark brown hair, a fair complexion and was 5'9" tall. Ella and Ben PERRY, Bob and Roxie GARY and Abbie and Bud POWELL helped raise his children until he got a housekeeper named Aunt Fannie WRIGHT. Caleb was a barber all his life. He even cut hair on the side while in the military. Caleb md. 2nd: Hazel R. KEY 5 September 1933 in Hemphill. Hazel raised her children along with Dorothy's. Dorothy's children felt as if she treated them like her own. They considered Hazel to be a wonderful mother. She d. 28 December 1990 in Houston, Harris Co, TX. Caleb died in the VA Hospital in Houston, Harris Co., TX with pneumonia 19 October 1968. **REF:** Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary; Interv. A. G. Gary; Marr. Recs. Sabine Co., TX; 1900-10 San Augustine Co., Fed. Cen.; Opal Gary Langston (dtr. of Caleb).

Issue by Dorothy:

79 GARY, Gloris "Gloria": b. 22 December 1921, md. 1st: Bill RENFRO of San Augustine Co. TX, md. 2nd: Gale BROWN of Taylor, Williamson Co., TX, in Taylor; md. 3rd: Raymond LITTLE of Houston, Harris Co. TX in Houston in 1946, d. in a car accident 16 September 1947, no children.
80* GARY, Opal Omega.
81* GARY, Caleb, Jr. "Sonny" "Cal".

Issue by Hazel:

82 GARY, Isaac Albert: b. 14 September 1934, never md., d. 21 April 1979. He drowned while on a fishing trip in a river near Houston, Harris Co. TX.

83* GARY, Nancy Ann.

84* GARY, Ima Marie.

(33)

STONEWALL JACKSON "JACK" GARY (of #4) b. 17 February 1897-99 in San Augustine Co. TX, d. 25 March 1962 in San Augustine Co., buried Wood Cem., md. 1st: Elmer HUTTO in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., TX 10 September 1917. I believe she died in Houston, Harris Co., TX in 1945. Jack md. 2nd: Ada Jane MOSS (b. 1 April 1924 in Liberty, Liberty Co., TX, dtr. of Gilbert and Vallie Irene BARROW MOSS. Jane worked in Oklahoma City at the Oklahoman City University. Jane md. 2nd: Lester GRAY and operated a little store and gas station. She then md. 3rd: Jack GRAY, lived in the house Jack GARY had in Brookeland until her death 25 March 1995. She died in a hospital in Houston and is buried in the Brookeland Cem. in Brookeland). Jack was youngest child of Nancy Anne and Ike. He and Elmer lived in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX. Elmer died before Jack did. They had one daughter (and Jack's only child). Jack was a commercial chicken farmer and lived most of his life in Sabine Co. He belonged to the Masons. The day he died, he was plowing the field with his tractor. He got off the tractor to rest under a tree and died there. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1900-10 San Augustine Co., TX, 1860-70 San Augustine Co. & 1880 Sabine Co.; Tombstone insc.; Death Cert.; Shelby Co. Marr. Recs.; Fam. Research and nwsp. art. in poss. Glenda Gary Gunn; San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs.; Leona Gary Runnels Fam. Recs.;., Wright Fam. Bible; interview with Ada Moss Gary Gray summer 1993 by Glenda G. Gunn.

Issue born in TX:

85 GARY, Corene: b. in May ca 1920, md. 1st: Robert GORDON in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, 2nd: Dr. Preston "Pres" LESLIE (from KA) before July 1947 (see picture); 3rd: Rodney SMITH; 4th: Robert KEEL (Robert took care of her when she was ill even though they had divorced and he was remarried). She died after her parents of diabetes in Oklahoma City, OK. She never had children.

(34)

MARTHA ANN/ALLEN GARY (of #5) b. 2 April 1881, md. 28 January 1902 in Sabine Co. to Joseph "Jody" M. WILLIAMS (b. 2 February 1879 in Macon or Baudridge, GA, d. 14 August 1946 in Houston, Harris Co., TX), d. 14 March 1933 in Houston, both buried in Bronson Cem., Sabine Co., TX. There is a discrepancy about her second name. Alice, her sister, believed she was Ann named after her Grandmother Martha Ann SMITH MORRIS.

Issue born to Martha and Jody:

86 WILLIAMS, Clara: d. ca 15-17 years of age in an accident at work.

87* WILLIAMS, Alice.

88* WILLIAMS, Mary.

89* WILLIAMS, Nettie.

90* WILLIAMS, Roberta.

(35)

MARY ELLA GARY (of #5) b. 16 (tombstone says 15) October 1882, md. 29 September 1901 in Sabine Co., to Jefferson Henderson McGOWN (b. 5 October 1862, d. 9 March 1917 in Hemphill, Sabine Co. He md. 1st: Hattie WILLIAMS 1 December 1881, had issue; 2nd: Lucy COUSSONS 30 December 1885, had issue; 3rd: Mary Ella; and 4th: only that he did marry and left a widow. He was a County Judge); d. 8 November 1913 in Hemphill, both buried in McGown Cem. in Hemphill, Sabine Co. He may have had other children from his first two marriages; however, I've listed all of whom I am aware. Mary Ella died when Sybil was 8, Curtis was 3. Their father remarried, but died 4 years later. Sybil and Curtis went to live with Asrel and Alice until Alice died. Sybil then went to live with Artie GARY HYBARGER until she married. Robert GARY took Curtis, but Curtis spent a lot of time in the HYBARGER home. Until Artie's dying day she worried because she felt she should not have let them be separated. When Sybil married, Curtis went to live with her.

Issue of first two marriages of Henderson:

91 McGOWN, Willie.

92 McGOWN, Brooks.

93 McGOWN, Payton.
Issue of Mary Ella and Henderson born in TX:
94* McGOWN, Ollie Olivia Sybil.
95* McGOWN, Arthur Curtis.

(37)

ZELDIA CORDELIA GARY (of #5) b. 31 December 1886, md. 19 February 1900 in Sabine Co., TX to Floyd L. CROUCH (b. 12 August 1870, d. 6 January 1955 in Bronson, buried Centerview Cem.), d. 27 (26 on tombstone) October 1933 in Dallas, TX, buried 28 October 1933 in Centerview.

Issue all born in Sabine Co.:
96 CROUCH, Infant girl, bur. at McMahan's Chapel in Sabine Co., TX.
97* CROUCH, DeWitt.
98* CROUCH, Willie Artie (f).
99* CROUCH, Robert Fred.
100* CROUCH, Anna "Annie" Belle.
101* CROUCH, Nora Delphia Dorothy "Dolly".
102* CROUCH, Jessie Mae.
103* CROUCH, Asreal Joseph "A.J."
104* CROUCH, Edward Leon.
105 CROUCH, Louie Baylis: b. 15 June 1922, md. in Dallas, had three children; md. 2nd time but no more children. He died in Dallas a few years back a retired engineer.

(38)

ALICE ARTIEMISSIE "ARTIE" GARY (of #5) b. 1 May 1888 in Bronson (or the old home place), Sabine Co., md. 19 February 1905 in Bronson to Rufus Lee HYBARGER (b. 27 October 1880 in Wallace, Fountain Co., IN, moved to East Texas in 1903. He was offered a scholarship to Purdue University; however, he never attended as his father had become an invalid and he had to go to work. He was a postmaster, son of John David and Ellen "Ella" Fidelia WAGNER/WAGGONER - spelled Wagner on their marriage license; however, her Grandfather spelled it Waggoner in his will - HYBARGER. He was a member of the Masons, Lyons Club, and Odd Fellow Lodge as well as very active in his church. He retired from being a U. S. Postmaster for 35 years. He d. 11 June 1967 of a heart attack in Longview, Gregg Co., TX). They were married on the homeplace between Sabine and San Augustine counties. The day they married, it came a hard, hard rain and flooded a bridge out so that Rufus was 2-3 hours late for the wedding. She and Rufus raised a niece, Sybil McGOWN, and sent her to the University of Texas. Artie lived in Longview until her death 3 July 1988, both buried in Memory Park in Longview. She was a postal clerk and postmistress, member of the DAR, both were of the Methodist faith.

Issue all born in Sabine Co., TX:
106* HYBARGER, Vera Zelda.
107* HYBARGER, Delmas Lee: (twin).
108 HYBARGER, Famie Carmel: (twin) b. 17 July 1910 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, never married, d. 24 June 1987 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, buried in Memory Park Cem. in Longview. Carmel graduated from Stephen F. Austin University in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX. Carmel was a registered physical therapist and a teacher. She served overseas in WWII in the Air Corp. as a Captain. She went to physical therapy school at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington and then worked in two veterans hospitals as a therapist. She was ahead of the physical therapy department of Lawson Veterans Hospital in Atlanta, GA. She owned her own clinic in Longview for many years and was a member of the DAR.
109* HYBARGER, Lois Vivian.

(39)

SARAH JOSEPHINE GARY (of #5) b. 14 March 1890, md. 4 October 1908 in Sabine Co., TX to J. Robert DEES (b. 1880, d. 1950, buried in Jacks Cem., Pineland, Sabine Co.) Josephine was very depressed after the birth of Belma and never fully recovered, d. 22 January 1921 in Sabine Co., buried in Morris Cem., Sabine Co. Robert md. 2nd: Ida PARKER (b. 18 October 1892, d. 4 November 1956, a twin to Ada PARKER WEATHERFORD). Robert and Sarah had one child.

Issue born in Sabine Co., TX:

110 DEES, Belma: b. ca 1910/18. She md. Believed to have lived in San Augustine, San Augustine Co., TX, but have not been able to locate her.

(41)

ELLEN AZELLE GARY (of #5) b. 7 January 1894, md. in Sabine Co. 28 April 1912 to Lon Downing CHUMLEY (b. 22 October 1889, d. in Shreveport, LA, son of William and Sarah CHUMLEY), d. 23 December 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, buried in Shreveport in Forest Park Cem.

Issue born in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX:

111 CHUMLEY, Gladys Cleota: b. 19 July 1914. She was active in her church, serving in many capacities, and was employed by United Gas Pipeline for 25 years. She d. 9 November 1972 in Shreveport, LA, never md.
112 CHUMLEY, Laprelle: b. 15 March 1918, d. age 4, 31 July 1922 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX.
113* CHUMLEY, Morris: (twin).
114* CHUMLEY, Norris Gary: (twin).
115 CHUMLEY, Mary Ellen: b. 6 December 1928 in Urania, LA, md. 9 April 1955 in Shreveport to Henry Joseph THIBODEAUX, Jr. Mary Ellen lives in Houston, Harris Co. TX, no children.
116* CHUMLEY, Edna Mae.

(42)

ROBERT WILLIAM GARY (of #5) b. 3 February 1896, md. in Sabine Co. to Uta Belle DuVall GORDON (b. 27 January 1899, d. 29 September 1986 in Beaumont, a school teacher), d. 3 June 1969 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. He was Superintendent of Schools in Beaumont and a lobbyist for Texas Schools in Washington, D. C. He was of the Baptist faith.

Issue all born in Sabine Co., TX:

117* GARY, Robert William, Jr.
118* GARY, Gordon Duvall.

(43)

IVA PEARL GARY (of #5) b. 31 July 1898 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, md. 16 December 1913 in Sabine Co. to John Hinson "Hence" BARFIELD (b. 6 September 1891 in New Boston, Bowie Co., TX, son of Charles Nathan and Mattie Lou JONES BARFIELD, d. in Corrigan, Polk Co., TX), lived in Corrigan, d. 29 October 1986 in Corrigan.

Issue born:

119 BARFIELD, Maureen/Marette/Maurette: From the Beaumont Enterprise dated January 30 *"Marette, the 3-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hinson Barfield, was seriously burned yesterday evening about 5:00 o'clock and died from the burn at 1:20 this morning. Mrs. Barfield had just stepped out of the house when she heard the child's screams, and when she ran to the door, the child had the door bolted. By the time she got to the child all of her clothes had burned off excepting the neckband. It seems as though she had tried to build a fire in a heater and her clothes became ignited and she was enveloped in flames almost instantly. Mrs. Barfield was badly burned on the hands and is frantic with grief over the sad accident. The remains were shipped this evening to Bronson where the interment will take place."*
120 BARFIELD, Pauline.
121* BARFIELD, Robert Earl.
122* BARFIELD, James Harold.
123* BARFIELD, Dorothy Jeanette.
124* BARFIELD, Billy Ray.
125* BARFIELD, Mary Frances.
126* BARFIELD, Curtis Raymond.
127* BARFIELD, Hinson Marcelle.
128* BARFIELD, Shirley Karen.

(44)

JEANETTE "NETTIE" BEATRICE GARY (of #5) b. 8 September 1904 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX, md. in Sabine Co. to Charles Fairbanks PLAKE (b. 7 December 1907 in Joplin, MO, d. 6 August 1974, son of John Hiram "Peg Leg" and Martha Lucinda LEEKS/MEEKS PLAKE), d. 13 January 1946 in Kilgore, Gregg Co., TX, buried in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, ch:

Issue born in TX:
129* PLAKE, Betty Jean.
130* PLAKE, Jacqueline "Jackie" Beatrice.
131* PLAKE, Charles Robert "Bobby".
132 PLAKE, Jennifer: b. 23 February 1968, md. 24 June 1988 to David CASH (b. 29 May 1968).
133* PLAKE, Carolyn Loleen.

(53)

JEWELL GARY (of #25) b. 17 October 1905 in Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX, md. 1st: 3 October 1925 in Sabine Co. to Walter Ray PRYOR (b. 24 October 1904 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX, son of Joseph Walter and Nona COX PRYOR. He drowned in the Neches River bottom 2 February 1966, buried in Kirbyville, Jasper Co., TX). Jewell and Ray had one son. Jewell md. 2nd: 7 July 1931 in Pineland, Sabine Co. John "Johnny" F. WHITEHEAD (d. ca 1987 in Pineland). Jewel died after a long illness 21 August 1947 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, and is buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Tombstone insc.; Sabine Co., Marr. Recs.; Interv. Glenn Pryor.

Issue:
134* PRYOR, Glenn Gary.
135 WHITEHEAD, John Goliad: b. 6 September 1934.
136 WHITEHEAD, Leta Jo: b. 1940.

(54)

JULIA GARY (of #25) b. 18 April 1908 in Sabine Co., md. 1st: 19 January 1927 in Jasper Co., TX (recorded Bk. L, p.74, Jasper Co. marriages, but according to an entry made by Julia in her Bible, the marriage was performed by Rev. Hall in his home between Pineland and Bronson, both located in Sabine Co.) George Edward LANE (b. 29 September 1904 in San Augustine Co., TX, son of Joseph Robert "Rob" and Martha Lenora "Lennie" MAYS LANE, d. 6 March 1982). Julia moved with her children in 1936 to Bacliff, Galveston Co., TX and went into business for herself operating a small grocery store. Julia md. 2nd: 6 September 1939 George W. ROSS. On 15 July 1948, she md. Ralph STRAIN (d. 24 November 1984). Together they operated various businesses (real estate, lumberyard, construction) in Bacliff until her death of a heart condition 26 January 1984. She and Ralph are buried in Forest Park East Cem. in Harris Co., TX near Webster. **REF:** Jasper Co., TX Marr. Recs. (Bk. L, p.74), Fam. recs. of Larry Lane; birth Cert. Sabine Co., TX; Tombstone insc.; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper GARY of AR.

Issue born in TX:
137* LANE, George Harold "Buck".
138* LANE, Vivian Carol "Sister".
139* LANE, Larry Edward.

(56)

A. G. (initials only) GARY (of #25) b. 17 July 1912 at Gary's Hill in Sabine County (at home). A. G. started as a teenager butchering for Pineland Market and helping his Dad and brother supplying meat to the Temple Lumber Company. He worked for the Highway Department, P.W.A. and railroad. He later went into logging and owned his own wench truck. He worked during the War for the Pennsylvania Shipyard as an electrician leaderman in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. He later bought ten acres of land in Loeb, TX named "Gary's Sandpit". He loaded his dumptruck by hand with a shovel and sold the dirt for $4-$6 a load. He later bought an old dragline, then finally sold the pit and started work doing construction in Beaumont on the highways. A.G. is a very energetic person having many hobbies including wood working, making knives, hunting and fishing, dogs, story telling, whistling and gardening. His yard is a veritable garden nursery. He has everything from pomegranate bushes, to mayhaw trees, to 18' high tomato plants to purple green beans that turn green when they are cooked. At 82, he still gardens almost a half acre of land by hand. He md. 1st: 23 November 1933 in Pineland, Sabine Co. to Alma Rae WOODFIN (dtr. of Jim and Margaret WOODFIN). A.G. md.

2nd: 23 February 1942 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA to Johnie Dell NEWTON (b. 19 July 1922 in Ratcliff, Houston Co., TX, dtr. of John Thomas and Maude Mae UNDERWOOD NEWTON of Pike Co., MS, d. 27 October 1995 in Brookeland while fixing lunch in her home, buried in Wood Cemetery 30 October). They built a home in Beaumont which they sold when they moved to Brookeland, Sabine Co., TX, where they presently live. **REF:** Birth Cert. Sabine Co., TX; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary of AR; Marr. Recs. Sabine Co.; Marr. Recs. Calcasieu Parish, LA.; Interv. A. G. Gary.

Issue by Alma born in Center, Shelby Co., TX:
140 GARY, Melva Marie: b. 1938, md. Gary W. BROCK.
141 GARY, Nelyn Joyce: b. 22 November 1934 in Center, md. H. M. "Mickey" HUTTON.
Issue by Johnie born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:
142* GARY, Glenda Gayle.
143* GARY, Sue Jane.

(57)

THOMAS BENNON/BENTON "DOCK" GARY (of #25) b. 19 August 1914 at Gary's Hill, Sabine Co., TX. He was named for the doctor who delivered him. Dock md. 7 June 1932 in Sabine Co. to Anna MILLS (sister to Clyde MILLS who md. Dock's sister, Pearl, on the same day). Dock md. 2nd: Helen LEATHERWOOD in Hardin Co., TX 7 June 1938. He md. 3rd: May/Mae in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX in the Fall of 1940. He d. 27 July 1947 of a gunshot wound in Pineland, Sabine Co., buried in Wood Cem. **REF:** Birth Cert., Death Cert. & Marr. Recs. Sabine Co.; Hardin Co. Marr. Rec; Tombstone insc.; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary of AR.

Issue born to Dock and Helen in TX:
144 GARY, LaQuita Faye: b. ca 1941, d. as a teenager after A. G. moved to Beaumont on Chamberlain which was around 1957. She was mentally challenged. She is purportedly buried in Leatherwood Cemetery in Loeb, TX; however, I have been unable to locate her grave. The Cemetery is located on the road near Burgess's Store.

(59)

PRENTICE ALLEN "P.A." GARY (of #25) b. 24 March 1921 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, moved to Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, with his mother and sister, Edna. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps during and after World War II. On 28 March 1942 he married Imogene "Jean" STONE (b. 28 March 1924, of Carthage, Panola Co., TX). P.A. worked for many years in pipeline construction in the United States and Canada. He met Alice PATTON of Lonedale, MO, and they were married ca 1949 in Washington, MO. On 22 August 1951 in Hardin Co., TX, he md. Mary M. "Skipper" JERNIGAN (b. 9 September 1931 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR, dtr. of Richard Wann and Edith May CASTETTER JERNIGAN). After a number of years in western Canada, they returned with their children to Texas then to Arkansas where P.A. had a welding shop. He died in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR on 23 September 1978, buried in Woodlawn Cem. in Jonesboro. Skipper lives in Jonesboro where she is active with the Humane Society. P.A. and Skipper also raised her adopted brother, James Matthew "Jimmy" JERNIGAN b. 27 June 1954 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, adopted by Richard Wann and Edith May CASTETTER JERNIGAN. **REF:** Wannda May Gary and Skipper Jernigan Gary Fam. Recs.; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary; Death Cert. Craighead Co., AR; Birth Cert. Sabine Co., TX.

Issue of Jean and P.A.:
145 GARY, Prentice Jean "Penny": b. 29 August 1943, md. Bill JONES, have three children and live in Hughes Spring, Cass Co., TX.
Issue of Alice and P.A.:
146 GARY, Tommy: b. 30 January 1950.
Issue of Skipper and P.A.:
147* GARY, Wannda May.
148* GARY, Dwight Forrest.

(61)

EDNA EARL GARY (of #25) b. 14 December 1926 in Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX, md. 1st: Roy STERLING ca 1946; 2nd: 12 January 1952 Fred TANKERSLEY (b. ca 1925. His parents are listed as Mr. and Mrs. J. T. STEPHENS of CA in the obituary notice of Diana, which leads me to believe his father was dead and his mother remarried). Edna md. 3rd the Spring of 1964: Billy Joe "Bill" BRUINSMA (b. in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUINSMA, d.

in an apartment fire in Beaumont at age 32, after their divorce. Bill had a brother, Ray W. BRUINSMA of Dam B, and a son Mark BRUINSMA of Nederland). Edna was a secretary all her life for a chemical company. She d. 6 June 1976 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX of cancer at 49 in Beaumont, buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Beaumont. She took care of her mother until Ollie's death and then continued to live in her home until her death. **REF:** Birth Cert. Sabine Co., TX; Death Cert. Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX; Gary Fam. Bible in poss. of Skipper Gary of AR; Tombstone insc.

Issue by Fred born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:

149 TANKERSLEY, Diana: b. 23/25 May 1954, d. shortly afterwards, buried 26 May 1954 in Beaumont in Babyland in Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Beaumont in Space #51 Lot 9 Sec. G. An attempt was made in 1992 to locate this grave. Although the Cemetery had record of her place of burial, we were never able to find the actual marker or grave.

Issue born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:

150 LaFLEUR TANKERSLEY, Kenneth "Kent" Jay: b. 2 September 1964 in Beaumont. Edna chose to use her former husband's name as she and Bill were divorced. After Edna's death, Kent went to live with Edna's friend and babysitter, Barbara McKINNEY, who married Gene LaFLEUR. He had very little to do with the family after her death. Shortly after Edna died, Barbara married Gene LaFLEUR, moved to Buna, and later adopted Kent. An article in the Beaumont paper reads: *"Buna - Anna Lea GILCHRIEST WEST and Kenneth J. TANKERSLEY LaFLEUR were married April 16 at Living Waters Church. The Rev. Cleve SHARP officiated. The bride, daughter of Anna Jo HUSBANDS, was graduated from Buna High School. She is employed with Chevron in Orange. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gene LaFLEUR, was graduated from Buna High School. He is employed with J. M. HUBER in Orange."* Kent has been married twice (divorced) and has no children. He served in the Navy for four years and presently lives and works in Orange, TX.

(62)

C. B. GARY (of #26) b. 21/31 August 1907, md. 1st: Oma HUDSPITH; md. 2nd: Katie ROGERS (mother of his children, dtr. of Theodore "Bub" and Ethel McDANIEL ROGERS). He d. 19 January 1978 and is buried in Wright City, OK. **REF:** Betty and Elray Fam. Recs.

Issue:

151 GARY, Sylvia: b. June 1930, md. 1st: Lloyd ALEXANDER; ch: William Thornton ALEXANDER; Joe Gary ALEXANDER; Delbert Ray ALEXANDER; and Glenn ALEXANDER. She md. 2nd: Oscar MASON.

152* GARY, Elray.

153 GARY, Roger: b. 22 January 1942, md. Lucille FENNEL; ch: Rogena GARY.

(63)

LOLA GARY (of #26) b. 25 February 1913 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 1st: Thomas McDONALD; 2nd: Wayne EVANS. She had one child.

Issue born:

154* McDONALD, Katie Louise.

(64)

MABRY LEE "DICK" GARY (of #26) b. 21 November 1915 in Bronson, San Augustine Co., TX, md. 10 November 1934 in Blue Springs, Bronson, to Sybil BREWSTER (b. 28 November 1919). They had two children and adopted one.

Issue born in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX:

155* GARY, Kenneth Ray "Pete": b. 25 February 1936 in Brookeland, Sabine Co., TX, md. 16 July 1956 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX Doylene AMASON (b. 12 February 1937 in Pineland, dtr. of Doyle O. "Buster" and Miriam V. STRICKLAND AMASON).

(65)

WILLIE B (initial only) GARY (of #26) b. 24 September 1918 in Bronson, San Augustine Co., TX, md. Myrl Andrew BRADSHAW (her two children's father, d. 8 December 1978). Willie B md. 2nd: 2 April 1963 Gordon Zane BUTAUD (d. 12 July 1985), no issue.

Issue:
156* BRADSHAW, Gary Myrl.
157* BRADSHAW, Mary Elizabeth "Betty".

(66)

AVERY HALEY GARY (of #26) b. 2 April 1932 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. Betty Jo BECKWORTH 26 September 1959 in San Augustine Co. They have one child.

Issue born:
158 GARY, Michael: b. 30 May 1966.

(67)

BROADDUS PERRY: (of #27) b. 21 June 1912 in Weirgate, Newton Co., TX, md. 4 September 1931 in DeRidder, LA, witnesses Shed HEARVEY and C. B. GARY, Eula R. V. BELL (b. 3 October 1908 in Brookeland, Sabine Co., TX, dtr. of Oliver BELL of TX and Annie POLLEY of Brookeland), d. 16 October 1979 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX, buried in Wood Cem.

Issue born TX:
159 PERRY, Amos Lee: b. 16 March 1933 in Weirgate, Newton Co., md. Evelyn GASTON.
160 PERRY, Broaddus Everett: b. 25 September 1934 in Mayflower, Newton Co., md. Elizabeth Ann PARKINSON 3 August 1957. Broaddus served in the Marine Corp from 25 November 1953 until 1956.
161 PERRY, Joseph Benjamin: b. 18 January 1937 in Anahuac, Chambers Co., md. Martha in Oklahoma City, OK. Joe served in the Army from 5 February 1953 until 1954 and the Air Force from 16 May 1954 until 1976.
162 PERRY, Edna Earl: b. 22 October 1938 in Anahuac, Chambers Co.
163 PERRY, Paul Dwight: b. 28 December 1942 in Anahuac, Chambers Co., md. in Channelview, Harris Co. Patricia FOSTER.

(68)

MAXIE "MAXINE" PERRY (of #27) b. 2 June 1913, md. 28 August 1937 in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, to Claude Cleo WHITE (d. 2 June 1980 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., buried Brookeland Cem., Sabine Co.), d. 29 September 1993 while living in Wichita, KA with her daughter, Jenette WHITE, buried in Brookeland Cem., Brookeland, TX 4 October 1993. She and Cleo had five children.

Issue born:
164* WHITE, Jenette.
165 WHITE.
166 WHITE.
167 WHITE.
168 WHITE.

(69)

RADOH PERRY (of #27) b. 29 July 1914, md. Marjorie WINDHAM in Newton Co., TX, died at Chelsea Forest, France, Normandie Landing in WWII June 1944, buried Anahuac Cem. In an article in "*The Progress" 50 Years Ago*, a Chambers Co., TX newspaper March 31, 1994, we read: *As the Nation somberly remembers the valiant heroes who died half a century ago at Normandy, families in Chambers County go through more private rituals and recall their kinsmen who died on WWII battlefields in 1944. These soldiers look back at us today from old scrapbooks and photograph albums, their images forever frozen...They were all then heroic and were made even more so by the manner in which they left us. "They were the fathers we never knew," said President Clinton of those who died at Normandy, "the uncles we never met, the heroes we can never repay." Cpl. Radoh PERRY, according to most accounts, was the first Anahuac man to volunteer in WWII. Perry stood 6 feet 6 inches and weighed 220 pounds. Although physically imposing, he was hampered by an earlier injury to his hand that made it impossible for him to fire a gun more than a couple of times. Consequently, he spent most of his time with the American Second Division laying and maintaining communication lines. Perry entered France with the Normandy invasion. He received a citation and a Bronze Star in July 1944 for laying communication lines while under enemy fire. He died in France on September 12, 1944.*

Issue born:
169 PERRY, Robert Calvin: d. ca 1990 of cancer.

(70)

PAUL LaVERE PERRY (of #27) b. 26 April 1916 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX, md. in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX 31 December 1935 Mary Ellen SMITH (b. 25 October 1920 in Anahuac, dtr. of Wilburn Lloyd and Laura Mae STONDLEY SMITH), both were Baptists, d. 24 August 1987 in the Bayside Hospital in Anahuac, buried Anahuac Cem.

Issued born in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX:
170 PERRY, James Lee: b. 26 December 1937, md. in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX 31 December 1956 Mary Estella MONTAGA.
171 PERRY, Robert Lloyd: b. 4 July 1941, md. 11 January 1964 in Houston, Harris Co., TX Laurel Francis GROGAN.
172 PERRY, Judy Ellen: b. 23 February 1943, md. 18 November 1961 in Belle Chasse, LA, Howard Lee ROBERSON.
173 PERRY, Radoh Paul: b. 9 December 1944, md. 24 March 1980 in New Orleans, LA Cindy ROE.
174 PERRY, Laura Sue: b. 20 May 1946, md. 8 August 1987 in New Orleans, LA Robert Charles Alton REGAU.
175 PERRY, Jerry Lou: b. 1 July 1947, md. 2 October 1965 in Belle Chasse, LA George Edgar CAMPBELL.
176 PERRY, Mary Ann: b. 6 March 1950, d. 21 January 1958 in New Orleans, LA.
177 PERRY, Gloria LaVerne: b. 4 January 1952, md. 29 June 1974 in Belle Chasse, LA Christian Martin SCHROEDER.

(72)

EMERY "BATSON" GARY (of #30) b. 31 December 1915 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 7 May 1934 in Jasper Co., TX to Zera WHITTON (d. ca 1980 in Jasper). He was a feedstore manager and WWII Army veteran, d. 1 June 1986 in Jasper, both buried in Evergreen Cem. **REF:** Marr. Recs. Jasper Co., TX b. M (p.188).

Issue:
178* GARY, Robert Kelly: b. 18 December 1934 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 1 September 1960 at Bishop Chapel Baptist Church in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX Reba Rose STRINGER (b. 13 November 1939 in Jasper, dtr. of L. W. and Bertha PARKER STRINGER).
179 GARY, Louise: md. Roy WHITE, live in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX.

(73)

ROBERTA GARY (of #30) b. 28 March 1918 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. lst: Richard "Dick" LAKEY ca 1938 and had two children. She md. 2nd: Vernon GLOVER ca 1970, lived in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, d. Saturday, March 12, 1994 at the Zale Lipsey Hospital in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. The funeral was held at the Pineland Assembly of God Church, buried 14 March at Pineland Cem., Sabine Co. (Forest Oaks Funeral Home in Jasper), Jasper Co., TX.

Issue:
180 LAKEY, Thelma Lou: md. Mr. KINCHEELOE, lives in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
181 LAKEY, Eugene: not mentioned in 1994 in his mother's obituary.

(74)

OMA OZELL GARY (of #30) b. 28 September 1924 in San Augustine Co,.TX, md. 1st: ca 1944 John WESTBROOK (born in Newton Co., TX), lived in Newton; 2nd: in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX 1948-50 to Charles HEBBLE (buried in Houston, Harris Co., TX), had two children; 3rd: Hank VOSS in Houston ca 1978/85/86, living in Pearland, Brazoria Co., TX in 1994.

Issue:
182 HEBBLE, Ruth.
183 HEBBLE, Charles Michael "Mike".

(75)

OLEN LINDY GARY (of #30) b. 23 July 1928 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 11 September 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX Gladys Nadine EASLEY (b. 14 January 1928, dtr. of Joseph Donald "Jodi" and Mae RICE EASLEY) ca 1948. Lindy is a mail carrier and enjoys sports, hunting and fishing. Nadine is County Clerk for Sabine Co., TX and enjoys reading and shopping. They live in Yellow Pine, Sabine Co.

Issue all born in TX:

184* GARY, Freda June.
185* GARY, Vicki Lyn.
186 GARY, Greta Annette: b. 31 December 1953 in Jefferson Co., md. 7 November 1987 in Milam, Sabine Co., TX to Albert Boyd "Al" WOODS (b. 4 November 1951 in Jefferson Co., son of Earl Edgar and Florence Marie WOODS), live in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, no issue.
187* GARY, Malcom Olen.

(76)

IMA JEAN GARY (of #30) b. 10 October 1933 in San Augustine Co., TX; md. Frank BRINK ca 1951. They had three boys. She lived in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA. Living in Etoile, Nacogdoches Co., TX in 1994.

Issue:

188 BRINK, Gary.
189 BRINK, Terry.
190 BRINK, Nicholas Scott.

(77)

GOVA EUGENE GARY (of #30) b. 16 January 1936 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 18 January 1957 in San Augustine Co. to Faye BROWN (dtr. of Judge and Juanita Fern FREEMAN BROWN, b. 15 July 1941 in San Augustine Co).

Issue:

191 GARY, Janice Evelyn: md. Paul WILLIAMS.
192 GARY, Bernice: md. Calvin WELCH.

(78)

VERNON GARY (of #30) b. 21 November 1943 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX, md. R. A. "Buck" MILLS (a brother to Clyde MILLS who md. Pearl Ivey GARY, buried in Center, Shelby Co., TX), presently living in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

Issue:

193 MILLS, Betty Elaine.
194 MILLS, Russell.

(80)

OPAL OMEGA GARY (of #31) b. 28 April 1920 in San Augustine Co., TX (Dr. Morgan named her Omega), md. 1st: 22 December 1941 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX to Harry Fred THRAILKILL (of Waldo, AR, who was with the 36 Div. Army stationed in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX before going overseas). They had two children. Opal md. 2nd: 14 July 1961 in New Orleans, LA Max Newton LANGSTON (from Longview, Gregg Co., TX, served in Korean War as a Marine, worked in Alaska and Louisiana in oil field service with Olsco Inc.) They had no issue.

Issue:

195* THRAILKILL, Harry Gale.
196* THRAILKILL, Jo Lynn.

(81)

CALEB "SONNY" "CAL" GARY, JR (of #31) (He is called Sonny by family and Cal by friends and associates) b. 26 September 1923 in San Augustine Co., TX, served in U.S. Army in WWII in the Pacific. He has lived in the Dallas, Dallas

Co., TX area since 1947. He continues to operate his own automobile sales agency, md. 1st: Dorothy PENNINGTON (b. 7 June 1925 in Dallas); md. 2nd: Betty CARMICHAEL ca 1970; md. 3rd: 1 June 1996 in Rockwall, TX Betty Kathrine "Kay" RUSSELL (b. 21 July 1948 in Dallas, TX, dtr. of G. W. and Hazel Maxine RUSSELL), presently living in Rockwall.

Issue by Cal and Dorothy:
197* GARY, Dennis Layne.
198* GARY, Gloria Shannon.
199 GARY, Patricia Lynne: b. 4 May 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Now lives in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

(83)

NANCY ANN GARY: (of #31) b. 4 February 1936 in San Augustine Co., TX. Moved to Houston, Harris Co., TX with parents in 1950; md. 19 February 1955 in Houston to Del VAN SKIKE (b. Vinton Co., Iowa 18 November 1920; after a trip to California, came to reside on his family's farm in Ireton, Iowa. He was in partnership with his brother and in later years, with his sons).

Issue:
200* VAN SKIKE, Gary Allan.
201* VAN SKIKE, Troy William.
202 VAN SKIKE, Debra Ann: b. 19 February 1964 in Le Mars, md. Mike LoBELLO 11 July 1988, now reside in Casper, WY and both have management positions with Albertson's Food Chain.

(84)

IMA MARIE GARY (of #31) b. 17 October 1938 in San Augustine, San Augustine Co., TX, md. 1st: Henry MYRICH, Jr. (of Alabama) ca 1957; md. 2nd: 7 May 1959 to Louis Franklin GROSSINGER (b. 12 November 1927 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, son of Frank and Ruth GROSSINGER).

Issue:
203 GROSSINGER, Karrin Marie: b. 29 December 1960 in Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX, md. Kraig SANDERS 29 December 1989.
204* GROSSINGER, Kimberly Ann.
205* GROSSINGER, Karen Lynn.

(87)

ALICE WILLIAMS (of #34) b. 13 October 1904, md. Dan PARKER in 1919.

Issue:
206 PARKER, James.
207 PARKER, Dan, Jr.
208 PARKER, Raymond.
209 PARKER, John.
210 PARKER, Frances Geraldine.
At the 1950 Gary Reunion, there were other possible children listed:
211 PARKER, Lois.
212 PARKER, Barbara Ann.

(88)

MARY WILLIAMS (of #34) b. 9 April 1909, md. 1st: 26 November 1926 to Anthony COPESI. Mary md. 2nd: 28 November 1928 to James "Jim" BOOTH. Mary md. 3rd: Marion SMITH 26 September 1936.

Issue:
213* COPESI, Vera Jean.
214 BOOTH, James, Jr.: b. August 1929.
215 BOOTH, Jack: b. 11 October 1930.
216 BOOTH, Betty: b. 7 November 1931.

217 BOOTH, Sherry Lynn.

(89)

NETTIE WILLIAMS (of #34) b. 1912, md. Doyle WIGGINS 23 October 1926 (she was 14).

Issue:
218 WIGGINS, Harry/Hattie: (listed as Hattie on the 1940 Gary Reunion and Harry on the 1950).
219 WIGGINS, Leonard.
220 WIGGINS, Kathrine.
221 WIGGINS, Virginia.
222 WIGGINS, Joyce.

(90)

ROBERTA WILLIAMS (of #34) b. 25 December 1914, md. Rev. Roy WEIDNER.

Issue:
223 WEIDNER, Elisha.
224 WEIDNER, Martha Ann.
225 WEIDNER, Mary Helen.
226 WEIDNER, Garland Eugene.

(94)

OLLIE OLIVIA SYBIL McGOWN (of #35) (Legally changed her name from Ollie to Olivia) b. 22 September 1905 in Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX, md. 1st: 1 July 1923 in Pineland, Sabine Co. Charles Reed SHELTON, Sr. (b. 23 April 1891, d. 11 February 1949 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. He was a mail clerk on the Santa Fe Railway and of the Baptist faith.) Olivia md. 2nd: Frank KUNZ (b. 22 March 1890, d. 10 March 1970). Olivia graduated from the University of Texas. She was raised by her aunt and uncle, Artie and Rufus HYBARGER, after her mother's death. She was a school teacher before her marriage, d. 8 April 1985 in Longview. Olivia and Charles are both buried at Hughes Spring.

Issue:
227 SHELTON, Mary Ellen: b. 2 October 1926, d. 28 August 1929 of a ruptured appendix.
228* SHELTON, Charles Reed, Jr.
229* SHELTON, Sybil Ann.

(95)

ARTHUR CURTIS McGOWN (of #35) b. 29 August 1909 in Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX, md. ca 1931/32 to Frances DRISKILL/DRISCHIL/DRESCHIL (b. 16 December 1909, d. 25 May 1986, dtr. of Rudolph Thomas and O'Conner Delphine CORNELIUS DRASCHIL), d. 23 November 1985 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX, both buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Tyler, both of the Baptist faith.

Issue:
230* McGOWN, Thomas "Tommy".
231* McGOWN, Marydel.

(97)

DEWITT CROUCH (of #37) b. 4 July 1904 or 11 July 1903, md. 1st: Ms. MARSHALL in San Augustine Co., TX, two children. He md. 2nd: in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, and had one son, now dead. They lived in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, also in Buhler, Kansas. DeWitt was a preacher and d. in East Texas ca 1979 or 1980.

Issue from 1st marriage:
232 CROUCH, F. A.: a son now dead.
233 CROUCH, Louie Mae: a daughter, who lives in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
Issue from 2nd marriage:
234 CROUCH, Francis: he md. in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, and had children.

(98)

WILLIE ARTIE CROUCH (f) (of #37) b. 28 October 1905, md. 1st: Wiley SMITH in Sabine Co., TX, lives in San Augustine, San Augustine Co., TX. Willie md. 2nd: Earl A. WOODS 15 September 1930 in San Augustine Co., and had one daughter.

Issue:

235 SMITH, Laprella: b. in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX 9 January 1925, d. 17 February 1940 in Chinquapin, San Augustine Co., TX of congenital heart failure.

236* SMITH, Robert Gary.

237* WOODS, Willie Earl.

(99)

ROBERT FRED CROUCH (of #37) md. Carol in Sabine Co., TX, but lived and died at age 60 in Bend, OR. He had one son.

Issue:

238 CROUCH, Freddy Eugene: currently lives in LaPine, OR and has a large family.

(100)

ANNA "ANNIE" BELLE CROUCH (of #37) md. 1st: Mr. BALLARD and had two children, believe them to be listed below. She md. 2nd: Horace SMITH and raised a large family, some of whom are listed below. All the other children moved away. Anna Belle presently lives in San Augustine, San Augustine Co., TX.

Issue of 1st marriage (no proof):

239 BALLARD, Felix Leroy: d. 3 July 1996 in LA.

240 BALLARD, Dorothy Mae: md. Mr. McGUIRE, d. 26 September 1996.

Issue of 2nd marriage (not complete):

241 SMITH, Fred.

242 SMITH, Robert.

243 SMITH, Betty Meryl: She is the only girl, md. Mr. DICKERSON, lives in San Augustine, San Augustine Co., TX now.

(101)

NORA DELPHIA DOROTHY "DOLLY" CROUCH (of #37) b. 20 July 1911, d. 22 May 1975, md. 1st: Jack MARTIN, no children; 2nd: in Bend, OR Eldridge Monroe "Bud" NEWTON (b. 17 October 1915), had one child.

Issue:

244 NEWTON, Zeldia Gertrude: (b. 6 January 1948, md. 12 July 1979 Lawrence Allen WAGONER (b. 4 June 1950); ch: Lance Monroe b. 28 March 1980 at Lebanon, OR; Dolly Fay b. 2 February 1983 at Lebanon; and Shelby Raelynn b. 12 November 1987 at Hillsboro, OR. They currently living in Labanon, OR. Her father lives with her and her family.

(102)

JESSIE MAE CROUCH (of #37) b. 19 June 1913, md. Lee PARKER in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Jessie Mae had a stroke a few years back and lived in a nursing home in Denton, Denton Co., TX, d. November 1996.

Issue:

245 PARKER, Dorothy Lee: b. 8 September 1931, lives in Denton, Denton Co., TX. Not sure she is a daughter. One source states she's a daughter, another says no.

246* PARKER, Ethel Ann.

247 PARKER, Doris Marie: b. 20 October 1942, md. Mr. GRAY, lives in Denton.

(103)

ASREAL JOSEPH "A. J." CROUCH (of #37) b. 11 July 1915, md. in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX Mildred Louise COSTON (b. 17 March 1921). A .J. retired in California, moved back to San Augustine Co., TX in the late 1960's, and died in Shelby Co., TX 25 May 1982. Louise moved to Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., TX where she presently lives.

Issue:
248* CROUCH, Robert Edward.
249* CROUCH, Sandra Sue.
250* CROUCH, Joe Wayne.

(104)

EDWARD LEON CROUCH (of #37) b. 25 April 1918, md. in Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX to Lula Florence MODISETTE (b. 17 September 1916 in Lufkin, dtr. of James and Zora Elizabeth ALLEN MODISETTE). Leon and all his children live in Bend, OR. Leon served in WWII.

Issue:
251* CROUCH, Dorothy Sue.
252* CROUCH, Elizabeth Ann.
253* CROUCH, Patsy Darlene.

(106)

VERA ZELDA HYBARGER (of #38) b. 20 November 1905 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX, md. 16 March 1929 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX Clyde C. CHISUM (b. 2 December 1905 in Woden, Nacogdoches Co., TX, son of Thomas Elijah and Sally KING CHISUM. Clyde was a school administrator and teacher and superintendent in the Bronson schools, d. 11 July 1994 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX). Zelda graduated from Stephen F. Austin Teachers College in Nacogdoches, was a school teacher in the Bronson schools.

Issue:
254* CHISUM, Carmel Ann.
255* CHISUM, Lynda Lois.
256 CHISUM, Vera Alice: b. 13 November 1944 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, never married, in car sales and a Methodist by faith, lived in Houston, Harris Co., TX, and later in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

(107)

DELMAS LEE HYBARGER of #38) (twin) b. 17 July 1910 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, md. 20 November 1938 in Waco, McLennon Co., TX to Dorothy LaBelle STAUTS (div, b. 1 August 1919 in Waco, a secretary by trade and Methodist by faith, dtr. of J. C. and Margaret "Maggie" STAUTS). Delmas was a Lt. Commander in the Merchant Marines in WWII, Principal at French High School in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, and a professor at Lamar University in Beaumont. He graduated from Stephen F. Austin Teachers College in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He is a Methodist.

Issue born Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:
257* HYBARGER, Dorothy Dianne.
258* HYBARGER, Nancy Lee.
259 HYBARGER, Charles "Chuck" Delmas: b. 20 December 1953, attended A&M University and is now a Captain in the Army Reserve and a computer analyst, Methodist.

(109)

LOIS VIVIAN HYBARGER (of #38) b. 10 January 1918 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, md. 2 February 1946 in Pineland John Hoff FORSTER, Jr. (b. 5 July 1910 in Frankston, Anderson Co., TX, son of John Hoff and Dona Ella MURDOCK FORSTER, Sr. He retired as the Assistant District Director for the Texas Employment Commission after 40 years of service, and Baptist by faith. John d. 31 July 1993 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX from a long illness.) Lois, as did all her siblings, graduated from Stephen F. Austin in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX. She was a homemaker, worked as a secretary and office manager. Lois is very interested in the Gary family and has done extensive research. She is

a member of the DAR. She presently lives in Longview. She, along with Delmas and another sister, took care of her mother and sister, Carmel, until their deaths. Lois also took care of her husband until his death. She has been a caregiver for her family members for many years, a lovely and gracious lady.

Issue:
260* FORSTER, John Lee.
261* FORSTER, Lois Ann.

(113)

MORRIS CHUMLEY (of #41) (twin) b. 16 April 1921 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX, md. Erin WILLIAMS 17 February 1941 in Savannah, GA.

Issue:
262 CHUMLEY, Richard Morris: b. 23 February 1942 in Savannah, GA.
263 CHUMLEY, Gary Edward: b. 26 November 1944 in Greenwood, LaFlore Co., MS, md. 19 May 1973 in Minden, LA to Mary Elizabeth MADDEN.
264 CHUMLEY, Patricia Ann: b. 7 July 1949 in Puerto Rico, md. Jimmy VICKERY.
265 CHUMLEY, Michael Downing: b. 23 June 1954 in Shreveport, LA, md. Winona.
266 CHUMLEY, Ricky Dean: b. 15 April 1959 in Savannah, GA, md. Paulette.

(114)

NORRIS GARY CHUMLEY (of #41) (twin) b. 16 April 1921 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX, md. 7 April 1945 to Mary Ellen BUSKIRK (b. 25 August 1917, dtr. of Ruth BUSKIRK, d. 22 February 1974 in Greensburg, IN, and Hays H. BUSKIRK, d. 28 March 1948 in Bloomington, IN. She is the Director and Vice Chairman of Bank One of Bloomington, and was chosen as Distinguished Woman of Northwood in 1982. She was recognized for this honor at the Waldorf Astoria in New York City). Norris was Chairman of the Board and President of the Empire Stoa Co., as well as a Director and Vice President of Bank One in Bloomington.

Issue all born in Bloomington, IN:
267 CHUMLEY, Hays H.: b. 9 July 1951 (twin).
268 CHUMLEY, Ellen W.: b. 9 July 1951 (twin), a clinical psychologist.
269* CHUMLEY, Govey B.
270* CHUMLEY, Norris Jewett.

(116)

EDNA MAE CHUMLEY (of #41) b. 29 December 1932 in Urania, LA, md. 31 December 1959 in Shreveport, LA to Robert Wayne HENDERSON. Edna lives in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, and works for AT&T.

Issue:
271 HENDERSON, Michele Chumley: b. 16 June 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, d. 9 October 1972 in Shreveport, LA, buried in Forest Park Cem. in Shreveport.

(117)

ROBERT WILLIAM GARY, JR. (of #42) b. 1921-22 in Sabine Co., md. Peggy BROWNWOOD, a Lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps, assigned to the fighting "Leathernecks". He completed officers advanced training at the Marine Base at Quantico, VA. He attended Washington and Lee University, Lamar Jr. College and University of Texas. He graduated from French High School in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. Robert d. in WWII ca 1945 in an airplane crash. Peggy was pregnant with Conner GARY at the time of his demise. Peggy later md. again.

Issue:
272 GARY, Conner: b. ca 1945.

(118)

GORDON DUVALL GARY (of #42) b. 1923 in Sabine Co., md. 1st: Lois FULLER; 2nd: Mrs. Sherry SHEAR (had a daughter by her first marriage, Julia SHEAR). Gordon graduated valedictorian from French High School in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX in 1939, attended Washington and Lee University in Lexington, VA, Lamar College in Beaumont ,and the University of Texas, where he received his law degree in 1948. Gordon served in the Marine Corp during WWII and was a Judge of the 60th District in Beaumont from January 1957 until January 1970 when he resigned to return to active duty serving in the Advocate General's Office in Washington D. C., d. 11 October 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Issue by Lois:
273 GARY, Gordon, Jr.: d. age 5 in a swimming accident in Village Creek, TX.
274 GARY, Donna Beth: d. ca 1977 of natural causes. She was a successful tax lawyer in New York.
Issue by Sherry:
275 GARY, Julia Shear.

(121)

ROBERT EARL BARFIELD (of #43) b. 13 February 1919 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX, md. 6 September 1940 in Goose Creek, TX to Emma Marie BRAMME (b. 30 June 1921 in Mission, Hidalgo Co., TX, dtr. of Richard Arthur and Frankie EDWARDS BRAME). He is an athletic coach/director and a member of the Baptist Church.

Issue:
276* BARFIELD, Danny Robert.
277* BARFIELD, Gary Edward.

(122)

JAMES HAROLD BARFIELD (of #43) b. 20 June 1921 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX, md. 3 February 1942 in Trinity, Trinity Co., TX to Mattie Mae THORNTON (b. 23 April 1925 in Groveton, Trinity Co., TX, dtr. of Francis Marion and Pixie Viola McCRARY THORNTON). He is an athletic coach/teacher and oil worker and member of the Baptist Church.

Issue:
278* BARFIELD, Beverly Ann.
279* BARFIELD, Ronald Eugene.
280* BARFIELD, Patricia Lynn.
281* BARFIELD, Marilyn Sue.

(123)

DOROTHY JEANETTE BARFIELD (of #43) b. 4 February 1923 in Bessmay, TX, md. 28 June 1941 in Buna, Jasper Co., TX to W. G. HENDERSON (b. 27 June 1920 in Pluck, Polk Co., TX, son of Sam Houston and Martha Ann HERRING HENDERSON). Dorothy was a homemaker and member of the Baptist Church.

Issue:
282* HENDERSON, Iva Karen.

(124)

BILLY RAY BARFIELD (of #43) b. 8 February 1925 in Ludington, LA, md. lst: —; md. 2nd: 14 August 1959 in Houston, Harris Co., TX to Jean Alison HADDON (b. 17 May 1929 in Houston, dtr. of Irving E. and Alison STEARNS HADDON), occupation is athletic coach and teacher, member of the Methodist Church.

Issue:
283* BARFIELD, Harold D.
284* BARFIELD, Loretta.
285 BARFIELD, Douglas Ray: b. 13 March 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. Kelly CRAWFORD 11 October 1986.

(125)

MARY FRANCES BARFIELD (of #43) b. 5 November 1926 in Bessmay, TX, md. Richard Lundy CHILDRESS, Jr. She is a secretary/bookkeeper and a member of the Baptist Church.

Issue:
286* CHILDRESS, Melanie Anne.
287* CHILDRESS, Richard Lundy, III.
288* CHILDRESS, Deborah Lynn.

(126)

CURTIS RAYMOND BARFIELD (of #43) b. 9 May 1930 in Groveton, Trinity Co., TX, md. 9 September 1952 in Corrigan, Polk Co., TX to Cecil Geneva GRAMMAR (b. 9 September 1930 in Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX, dtr. of John Smith and Bonnie GRAMMAR). He is a Purchasing Director and member of the Baptist Church.

Issue all born in Orange, Orange Co., TX:
289 BARFIELD, Curtis Wayne: b. 22 November 1957.
290 BARFIELD, Tanya Lynn: b. 30 January 1963.

(127)

HINSON MARCELLE BARFIELD (of #43) b. 23 May 1933 in Trinity, Trinity Co., TX, md. lst: 8 April 1950 in Coldspring, San Jacinto Co., TX to Helen Patricia COMBS (b. November 1932 in Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX, dtr. of A. G. COMBS); 2nd: 31 December 1955 in Houston, Harris Co., TX Loretta Margaret GUTHRIE b. 21 February 1931 in Enid, OK, dtr. of M. O. and Katy GUTHRIE); md. 3rd: 19 March 1982 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX to Francis Genelle ATKINSON (b. 23 November 1938 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX, dtr. of Julius Cupp and Myrtle Nelle WILSON ATKINSON). Hinson is an electrician and a member of the Baptist Church.

Issue born to Hinson and Loretta:
291 BARFIELD, Larry Gene.
292 BARFIELD, Stephen Ray.
293 BARFIELD, Kathryn Marcella.
Issue born to Hinson and Helen:
294 BARFIELD, Sharen Lee.

(128)

SHIRLEY KAREN BARFIELD (of #43) b. 24 February 1936 in Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX, md. lst: Richard Alvin CONNETT, Sr. in Houston, Harris Co., TX (b. 1 February 1934 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, d. 26 July 1983 in Houston); md. 2nd: Owen Lacy RAUSIN 22 May 1965 in Houston. Shirley was a homemaker and member of the Baptist Church.

Issue all born in Houston, Harris Co., TX:
295 CONNETT, Richard Alvin, Jr.: b. 10 September 1957.
296 CONNETT, James Russell: b. 15 February 1960.

(129)

BETTY JEAN PLAKE (of #44) b. 3 November 1928 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 28 June 1946 to Grady Clyde CHAPPELL (b. 30 January 1924 in Arp, Smith Co., TX, d. 20 November 1985, son of Acie William and Effie Lee BARTON CHAPPELL). Betty Jean lives in Kilgore, Gregg Co., TX. She had 2 half-brothers, Ronnie and Benny, and a stepsister, Linda.

Issue:
297* CHAPPELL, David Clyde.
298* CHAPPELL, Sherry Ann.

(130)

JACQUELINE "JACKIE" BEATRICE PLAKE (of #44) b. 18 April 1930, md. 1 November 1946 to Grover DAVIS (b. 11 January 1928), lives in Louisiana.

Issue:
299* DAVIS, Grover Lynn.

300* DAVIS, Alan.
301* DAVIS, Rhonda.

(131)

CHARLES ROBERT "BOBBY" PLAKE (of #44) b. 19 June 1936, md. 2 May 1958 to Verna WONG (b. 15 September 1938), lives in California.

Issue:
302* PLAKE, Kenneth.

(133)

CAROLYN LOLEEN PLAKE (of #44) b. 24 January 1938, md. Jack "Jackie" Wayne MEADOWS (b. 27 July 1936, d. 24 December 1989), lives in Kilgore as do their children.

Issue:
303* MEADOWS, Cynthia Lynn.
304* MEADOWS, John Charles.
305* MEADOWS, Carla Darlene.

(134)

GLENN GARY PRYOR (of #53) b. 28 June 1928 in Bronson, Sabine Co., TX, md. 6 October 1951 in Our Lady of Victories R. C. Church in Jersey City to Mary Helen EVERS (b. in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ 5 October 1928, dtr. of John Joseph, Sr. and Mary Agnes SCALLON EVERS). Glenn graduated from Jasper High School, Jasper Co., TX, worked for the Pennsylvania Shipyard and the Hendry Corp. in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX until he joined the Army in May 1946. He was in the 11th Airborne Division in Japan and became a paratrooper. He was granted an emergency leave at Thanksgiving to go to Beaumont to see his mother who was very ill. He finished his Army career at Ft. Bragg, NC and was discharged May 1949 at which time he went to Jersey City, NJ. He met Mary at Asbury Park, NJ while at Ft. Monmuth, NJ. He was recalled to active duty while in Beaumont living with Ollie and Edna and was again discharged November 1952. They returned to North Arlington, NJ, moved to Millington, NJ in 1961, lived there ten years and then moved to North Andover, Essex Co., MA where Mary still lives. He worked in electronics for R.C.A. and S.F.D. Labs Varian. Glenn d. 19 February 1993 in North Andover of cancer. He is buried in Ridgewood Cemetery in Essex Co., North Andover.

Issue:
306* PRYOR, John Robert.
307* PRYOR, Keith Thomas.
308* PRYOR, Mary Beth.
309 PRYOR, Glenn Richard: b. 10 May 1959 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., NJ, graduated from North Andover High.

(137)

GEORGE HAROLD "BUCK" LANE (of #54) b. 20 July 1928 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, raised mostly in Bacliff, Galveston Co, TX. Joined Marine Corps with several classmates upon completion of high school. Worked at various occupations including truck driver, heavy equipment operator (in pipeline construction), and worked for Brown and Root Construction Co. for 26 years before retiring as a foreman in 1989. Buck md. 1st: 24 December 1948 to Louise HARGROVE (b. 1928 in Buna, Jasper Co., TX, dtr. of Elam C. and Maudie FREEMAN HARGROVE). Buck md. 2nd: in 1964 to Dwana Jean RYAN (dtr. of J. E. and Aline RYAN of Saratoga, Hardin Co., TX). Buck md. 3rd: 4 April 1980 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX to Reva Jo ADAMS (b. 27 June 1950 in Baytown, Harris, Co., TX, dtr. of Joe C. R. and Bernice Ladale HENDERSON ADAMS). They live in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Issue by Buck and Louise:
310* LANE, Donna Marie.

(138)

VIVIAN CAROL "SISTER" LANE (of #54) (Called "Sister" largely to distinguish her from their Uncle Sam LANE'S wife, Vivian). b. 18 October 1932 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, raised in Bacliff, Galveston Co., TX, enrolled in 1950 at Texas

Tech University in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. There she met Calvin Donald "Don" WOMACK (b. 29 September 1929 in TX., son of Morris and Grace LOVING WOMACK), md. Don 11 August 1952 in Bacliff. They lived in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX while Don was in the Air Force and afterwards in the Lubbock area. In 1965 they moved to a rural location on the Brazos River in Parker Co., TX, where they raised their children and lived until 1985. Vivian died of a heart attack on 12 July 1986 at their new home in Granbury, Hood Co., TX and is buried in the nearby Acton Cem.

Issue:

311* WOMACK, Vicky Lynn.

312 WOMACK, Steven "Steve": b. 26 August 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, unmarried, lives and works in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

313* WOMACK, Lisa.

314 WOMACK, Laura: b. 4 December 1966 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, unmarried; received degree in 1990 in business administration from Tarleton State University, Stephenville, Erath Co., TX, where she continues to live and work.

(139)

LARRY EDWARD LANE (of #54) b. 17 August 1934 in Goodrich, Polk Co., TX, raised in Bacliff, Galveston Co., TX. After graduation from North Texas State College (now University of North Texas in 1956, joined the Foreign Service of the U.S. Department of State. On 18 June 1959 at Bacliff, md. Helen BRADY (b. 12 April 1935 in Portland, OR, dtr. of George and Flora GRIMM BRADY). Most of their married life has been spent in Latin America and Europe. Larry retired in 1989 with 33 years of service. Helen, who resigned from the Foreign Service at the time of their marriage, rejoined in 1975 and is currently employed in the Department of State in Washington. They live in Arlington, VA, a Washington suburb. **REF:** Fam. Recs. of Larry Edward Lane.

Issue:

315 LANE, Andrew Brady: b. 21 February 1960 in Cochabamba, Bolivia, where his father was American Vice Consul. Graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, IN, 1982. Lives and works in Washington, D.C. Unmarried.

316 LANE, Julia Anne: b. 4 June 1961 in Washington, D.C. Julia graduated in 1992 from the University of Virginia. She md. 1994 Michael Grady BROWN (b. 8 September 1952 in Washington, D.C., son of Wyatt Grady and Edna Mae SMITH BROWN). They live in Naples, FL where Michael works for the U. S. Postal Service; ch: Adam Colin BROWN b. 16 December 1994, and Zachary William BROWN b. 16 December 1994.

317 LANE, Joel Michael: b. 19 August 1963 in Hamburg, Germany, where his father was assigned to the American Consulate General. Graduated from the University of Texas at Austin, Travis Co., TX in 1989. Lives and works in Washington, D.C. Unmarried.

318 LANE, Amy Elizabeth: b. 24 May 1966 in Laredo, Webb Co., TX, while her father was assigned to the American Consulate in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico. Graduated from Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1988. Lives and works in Bethesda, MD. Unmarried.

(142)

GLENDA GAYLE GARY (of #56) b. 13 December 1942 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. Glenda graduated from Lamar University in Beaumont in 1965 with a B.A. in Political Science and minor in Sociology, and worked as a legal secretary most of her life. She now works for Salt Lake County Aging Services. Glenda sings and plays the guitar. For seven years she traveled around the world with the Beaumont Melody Maids entertaining the troops for the Department of Defense. She has conducted children's singing and dancing groups since 1977, church choirs since 1965, and is very active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Boy Scouts of America. She md. 1st: 28 April 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., TX to Gerald Wayne FORBES (son of Albert William, ½ Choctaw and ½ Cherokee of Oklahoma, and Colleen ZIKE FORBES who d. 2 August 1991. Wayne was b. 27 September 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He was a helicopter pilot in the Viet Nam War, written up in Newsweek and on national T. V. for his bravery and Purple Heart. Wayne played the guitar and sang folk music. He loves surfing and all exciting sports. He md. 2nd: Patricia Ellen THORNTON in Houston, ch: Kasie FORBES; 3rd: Tommie Riddle ROLLS, ch: Taryn Renee FORBES b. Houston; 4th: Patricia. Glenda and Wayne had one child. Glenda md. 2nd: 14 April 1969 in Renton, King Co., WA to Gregory Morgan JONES (b. 13 May 1949 in Renton, son of Donald Morgan and Patricia Jean DUNN JONES, both of Seattle). Greg attended Brigham Young University, interned at Roanoak Memorial Hospital in Roanoak, VA, for a Medical Technician and presently works at the University of Texas Medical Center in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas; He md. 2nd: 16

April 1977 in Galveston Josephine Annette "JoAnn" PATANE, b. 4 June 1956, dtr. of Bastiano and Camilla Elizabeth GRILLO PATANE. They had children all born in Galveston: Katherine Elizabeth b. 24 November 1979, Jessica Ann b. 9 October 1981, Adam Morgan and Peter Richard (twins) b. 14 January 1988, Nicholas Sabastian b. 5 November 1991, Rachel Loreen b. 12 April 1994, and Sara Angela JONES b. 1996. He and Glenda had one child. Glenda md: 3rd: 18 September 1981 in Salt Lake City to Larry Farrell GUNN (b. 13 November 1943 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son of Thursa JENKINS and Thomas GUNN). Larry is a printer and has worked for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints since 1964. He md. 1st: Nina Lyn NIELSEN and had four children: Larry Michael, Robert, Mary and Deborah). Larry and Glenda have no children.

Issue born to Wayne and Glenda:

319 FORBES JONES, Kitchell Lynn: b. 1 April 1968 in Ft. Rucker, Dale Co., Alabama while her father was training to become a helicopter pilot for the Viet Nam War. She was later adopted by Glenda's second husband Gregory Morgan JONES. Kitchell began at age 13 singing in professional productions, Utah Opera being one of her first experiences. She won many contests while growing up in music including the Utah County and State fairs competitions. In high school she was invited to tour in Europe with the Sounds of America Honors Band and Chorus. She was also in Who's Who In Teenage America on her vocal talent. She is presently a professional singer doing national commercials for television and singer on the Vistafjord, a Cunard Cruise Ship Line in the Mediterranean and Europe. She is a unique individual with many creative and artistic talents.

Issue born to Greg and Glenda:

320 JONES, Keeley Morgan: b. 2 October 1973 in Webster, Galveston Co., a talented and bright young man. Keeley earned his Eagle at age 12 and later worked with Cub Scouting as a leader. He has been named in Who's Who in Teenage America twice, won the Hope of America Award and many others while in school. He attends the University of Utah studying Chemistry. Beginning October 1992, he served a two-year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Argentina-Rosario Mission.

(143)

SUE JANE GARY (of #56) b. 27 July 1944 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 11 June 1965 in Beaumont to Eugene Ward McCOWN (div., b. 30 June 1943 in China, Jefferson Co., TX, son of Enis Ward McCOWN and Billie Mayola McCLEARY). He is a rice farmer and Sue a legal secretary. Sue graduated as Outstanding Business Education Student in 1962 and a member of the National Honor Society from South Park High in Beaumont. She received an Associate's Degree for Secretarial Science in 1964 from Lamar University where she was a member of Alpha Pi Epsilon and the Secretarial Science Honor Society. Sue is presently living in Beaumont at 5755 Derby Lane where she owns her own home. She presently works as a legal secretary for a local law firm.

Issue born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:

321 McCOWN, Marla Dawn: b. 25 April 1967. Marla is a professional musician. She attended West Texas State University in Canyon, TX, majoring in music education. She was Minister of Music at First Baptist Church in Silverton, TX. She is also a instructor of voice, violin and piano. Marla also plays the guitar and has been a soloist for many professional musical productions and operas. She has performed in the pageant "TEXAS" in Palo Duro Canyon as a soloist several seasons. Marla is hazel-eyed and blonde, standing about 5'2" tall.

322 McCOWN, Melanie Jane: b. 12 April 1969. Melanie graduated Magna Cum Laude from Lamar University in 1992 with a B.A. in English and a double minor in Speech Communication and French. She worked for the Port Neches Independent School District as a teacher, later moved to Houston where she presently teaches. Melanie won the McMaster Honor Scholarship, Professional Communication Association Outstanding Service Award, President's Lists, Dean's List 1987-1992, Who's Who Among American Universities and Colleges (1992), and several Exemplary Student Awards: Group Dynamics and Processes, Public Relations and Photography. She is associated with Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society, Lamar Student Education Association, Sigma Tau Delta English Honor Society, Cap and Gown Senior Honor Society, Professional Communication Association (President in Fall of 1991), and Eta Pi Lambda Communication Honor Society. She married 24 July 1993 in the Woodlawn Baptist Church in Beaumont Kenneth William PAJAK (son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph PAJAK of Lumberton, TX, graduated from Lamar University and employed with Weller and Green). Her hobbies are reading, bike riding, swimming, aerobics, music, tennis and racquetball. She is 5'4" tall, dark brown hair, brown eyes and fair skin.

(147)

WANNDA MAY GARY (of #59) b. 2 July 1953 in Souris, Manitoba, Canada, md. Larry Edward TURNER 17 September 1971 in Jonesboro. They had one child.

Issue born in Jonesboro, AR:
323 TURNER, Bryan Edward: b. 28 August 1973.

(148)

DWIGHT FORREST GARY (of #59) b. 12 May 1959 in South Porcupine, Ontario, Canada, md. November 1980 in Jonesboro, Craig Co., AR to Sandy HUGHES (b. ca 1956 in Rector, Clay Co., AR). Dwight received a degree in electrical engineering from Arkansas State University in Jonesboro and now lives and works in Sheridan, AR.

Issue both born in Jonesboro, AR:
324 GARY, Matthew Kyle: b. 18 February 1982.
325 GARY, Daniel: b. 21 December 1984.

(152)

ELRAY GARY (of #62) b. 27 January 1940, md. Betty Jane HENRY (b. 7 May 1943).

Issue born:
326 GARY, Ramona "Mona" Renee: b. 9 December 1963, md. Charles Michael "Mike" FILKINS (b. 3 September 1958); ch: Kathrine Lynn FILKINS b. 29 December 1984; and Rachel Renee FILKINS b. 24 September 1986.
327 GARY, Jeanette "Jeanie" Marie: b. 1 February 1965, md. Travis BABIN (b. 27 October 1961); ch: Anthony Wade BABIN b. 6 August 1983; Brianna Nadine BABIN b. 19 June 1987; and Meaghan Elizabeth BABIN b. 15 May 1993.
328 GARY, Elizabeth "Liz" Ann: b. 11 February 1967, manager of London Fog in Gonzales, Gonzales Co., TX.
329 GARY, Jonathan "Jon" Henry: b. 1 March 1971, md. Flora Gail KENNEDY (b. 31 March 1974); ch: Deven Alexander GARY b. 12 February 1993.
330 GARY, Stephen Patrick: b. 22 September 1975, an Airman 1st Class in the Air Force stationed at Keesler AFB in MS in 1994.

(154)

KATIE LOUISE McDONALD (of #63) md. Mr. LYNCH.

Issue:
331 LYNCH, Tracy: md. Robert "Bob" STOUDT, ch: Dustin STOUDT b. ca 1989; and Alexa STOUDT b. 1993.

(155)

KENNETH RAY "PETE" GARY (of #64) b. 25 February 1936 in Brookeland, Sabine Co., TX, md. 16 July 1956 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX Doylene AMASON (b. 12 February 1937 in Pineland, dtr. of Doyle O. "Buster" and Miriam V. STRICKLAND AMASON).

Issue born Jasper, Jasper Co., TX:
332 GARY, Larry Kenneth: b. 29 October 1957, md. 1 October 1976 in Jasper Debbie D. CALLAWAY; ch: Kristi GARY.
333 GARY, Raymond Earl: b. 4 January 1961, md. 9 April 1983 in Jasper Rebecca HENNIGAN HARVEY (b. 16 November 1963 in Brookeland, Sabine Co., TX, dtr. of Thomas and Helen HENNIGAN. Rebecca had two children by former marriages: Rigina LAWRENCE and Rachael HARVEY). Rebecca and Ray had ch: Raymond Earl GARY, Jr. b. 18 January 1984 in Jasper.

(156)

GARY MYRL BRADSHAW (of #65) b. 5 February 1943 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX, md. 11 May 1963 Donna Marie CRAIGMYLE (b. 31 October 1947 in Springfield, MO, dtr. of Arthur and Mary CRAIGMYLE). He md. 2nd: Vicky Sue

JONES (b. 25 July 1951 in Oswego, KA, dtr. of Wayne JONES). He died 16 April 1994 of cancer at the Golden Triangle Convalescent Center in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX after being extensively treated in Houston, Harris Co., TX. Pat A. Riley Funeral Home in Nederland, Jefferson Co. buried him at Oak Bluff Memorial Park in Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX. He had been a resident of Houston, a truck driver and Vietnam War veteran.

Issue by 1st marriage:

334 BRADSHAW, Gary Myrl N., Jr.: b. 5 February 1964 in Hawaii, lives in Springfield, MO.

335 BRADSHAW, Kristine Leigh: b. 13 August 1965 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX, md. Mr. LONG, lived in Springfield, MO.

336 BRADSHAW, Mary Ann: b. 17 March 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, lives in Kansas City, MO.

337 BRADSHAW, Beau David: b. 4 March 1968 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, lives in Springfield, MO.

Issue by 2nd marriage:

338 BRADSHAW, Brandy Lee G.: b. 5 December 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, lives in Denver, Denver Co., CO, unmd. in 1994.

339 BRADSHAW, Jeremy Paul: b. 26 December 1971 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX, lives in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX.

340 BRADSHAW, Christopher Reed: b. 27 June 1973 in Eldorado, MO, lives in San Leon, TX.

341 BRADSHAW, Michael Wayne: b. 28 August 1974 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX, lives in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX.

(157)

MARY ELIZABETH "BETTY" BRADSHAW (of #65) b. 1 February 1945 at Keesler Field AFB in Biloxi, MS., md. 14 June 1964 in Groves, Jefferson Co., TX Edmund Ray MYERS (div., b. 28 December 1939 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., son of Oneil Joseph and Levie LENNIE MYERS). She md. 2nd: Bing SANDLINE 28 May 1976 (div); and md. 3rd: Michael D. SHOUP 24 December 1987. **REF:** Mary E. Bradshaw Shoup Fam. Recs.

Issue born in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX:

342 MYERS, Laura Lee: b. 18 May 1967, md. June 1987 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX Gary Lee STOLLARD (b. 13 May), children all born in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX: Jaime' Elizabeth STOLLARD b. 13 April 1988; Jordan Levie STOLLARD b. 4 December 1991.

343 MYERS, Adrianne: b. 6 November 1968, md. March 1989 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX Neil Allen WERSIG; ch: Michael Dean WERSIG b. 20 August 1992 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

(164)

JENETTE WHITE (of #68) md. Mr. WHITE, lives in Wichita, KA.

Issue:

344 WHITE, Joe David: md. 1st:-- and had one son; md. 2nd: has stepdaughter named Alex, lives in Seattle.

345 WHITE, Claude Johnny: b. ca 1957, unmarried, lives in Wichita, KA.

346 WHITE, Abbie Catherine: md. and has three boys.

(178)

ROBERT KELLY GARY (of #72) b. 18 December 1934 in San Augustine Co., TX, md. 1 September 1960 at Bishop Chapel Baptist Church in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX Reba Rose STRINGER (b. 13 November 1939 in Jasper, dtr. of L. W. and Bertha PARKER STRINGER). **REF:** Robert Kelly Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue:

347 GARY, Stephanie Lynn: b. 14 January 1963 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX; md. in Jasper 16 August 1986 Charles NORTHRUP (b. 26 August 1961, son of Charles and Millie DANIELS NORTHRUP); ch: Charles Justin NORTHRUP b. 1 January 1989 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

348 GARY, Kellie Rose: b. 4 April 1967 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX, md. 12 June 1987 in Jasper Ronnie Lee SIMS (b. 26 April 1965 in Kirbyville, TX, son of Arnold and Janet BONNER SIMS); ch: Taylor Mathew SIMS b. 20 April 1991 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

349 GARY, Robert Kelly, Jr.: b. 1 June 1977.

(184)

FREDA JUNE GARY (of #75) b. 12 July 1951 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 2 July 1970 in San Augustine Co., TX William Allen "Billy" CHAMBERS (b. 6 June 1950 in San Augustine Co., son of Albert Bernard and Ruby Ilene BRYANT CHAMBERS). They live in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Issue born in Houston, Harris Co., TX:
350 CHAMBERS, Christopher Allen: b. 8 February 1971.
351 CHAMBERS, Michelle Leigh: b. 10 November 1978.

(185)

VICKI LYN GARY (of #75) b. 5 August 1952 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 7 August 1970 in Sabine Co., TX Carl Edwin BEALL (b. 13 July 1950 in Jasper Co., TX, son of Carl Arvid and Betty Pearl SMITH BEALL, Jr.) They live in Hemphill, Sabine Co.

Issue:
352 BEALL, Courtney Lyn: b. 14 July 1973 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX, md. Randy PILKINGTON in Milam, Sabine Co., TX 30 September 1995, ch: Presley Carlyn PILKIN b. 5 November 1996 in Marshall, Harrison Co., TX.
353 BEALL, Cassie Elaine: b. 8 August 1978 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.
354 BEALL, Carl Edwin, Jr.: b. 25 April 1980 in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX.

(187)

MALCOM OLEN GARY (of #75) b. 9 October 1962 in Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX, md. 5 December 1981 in Milam, Sabine Co., TX Jamie Alyce THORNTON (b. 3 July 1962 in Hardin Co., TX, dtr. of Hullan and Freida READ THORNTON), live in Yellow Pine, Sabine Co., TX. He md. 2nd. He md. 3rd: 27 January 1995 in Hemphill Michelle MERRITT (has a son by a former marriage Cody EBARB, dtr. of Nathan and Mary MOORE MERRITT). He is presently working for Chicago Bridge and Iron in the Virgin Islands.

Issue born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:
355 GARY, Jennifer Ashley: b. 13 September 1982, lives in Yellow Pine, Sabine Co., TX.

(195)

HARRY GALE THRAILKILL (of #80) b. 9 August 1943 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX, md. Patricia Ann LOTTINGER (of New Orleans, LA) 26 June 1962.

Issue:
356 THRAILKILL, Harry Anthon: b. 4 November 1963, in the 82nd Airborn Army stationed in Germany, not md., living in New Orleans, LA.
357 THRAILKILL, JoAnn: b. 28 December 1964, md. 17 August 1991 to James Anthony GALLAGHER (of CA, son of Thomas Edward and Maria JIJON GALLAGHER), lives in Los Angeles, CA.

(196)

JO LYNN THRAILKILL (of #80) b. 27 March 1947, md. Mel DeLATTE (of New Orleans, LA) 2 August 1969.

Issue:
358* DeLATTE, Dana Lynn.

(197)

DENNIS LAYNE GARY (of #81) b. 22 January 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He has a degree in business from North Texas University and a masters in Bible Studies from Dallas Theological School. He works in automobile sales. He md. Dianne HANSEN.

Issue all born in Dallas, TX:
359 GARY, Joshua Layne: b. 14 October 1978.
360 GARY, Keith Ryan: b. 12 June 1980.
361 GARY, Kaitlin Denise: b. 21 June 1984.

(198)

GLORIA SHANNON GARY (of #81) (named for Gloris) b. 2 July 1954 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. 1st: Kenny MATHIS July 1972; md. 2nd: Stephen Duane HARWELL; md. 3rd: James Eldridge WAGONER (b. 30 September 1953 in Bexar Co., TX). Shannon and James are in business with her father, Cal. Shannon and Stephen had one child later adopted by James.

Issue:
362 HARWELL WAGONER, Clint.

(200)

GARY ALLAN VAN SKIKE (of #83) b. 18 June 1956 in Le Mars, IA, md. 14 June 1980 in Tucson, AZ to Joan HUMPAL (b. 29 April 1961 in Yangton, SD).

Issue:
363 VAN SKIKE, Lexie: b. 29 September 1982 in Le Mars, IA.
364 VAN SKIKE, Darci: b. 24 August 1986 in Orange City, IA.
365 VAN SKIKE, Heidi: b. 2 November 1987 in Sioux Center, IA.
366 VAN SKIKE, Nikki: b. 14 June 1989 in Sioux Center, IA.

(201)

TROY WILLIAM VAN SKIKE (of #83) b. 19 March 1958 in Le Mars, IA, md. 12 November 1983 in Rockwell City, IA to Patti WESTERMAN (b. 4 November 1958 in Ft. Dodge, IA).

Issue:
367 VAN SKIKE, Laura Jean: b. 18 January 1988 in Ft. Dodge, IA.
368 VAN SKIKE, Amy Lynn: b. 13 June 1990 in Sioux City, IA.

(204)

KIMBERLY ANN GROSSINGER (of #84) b. 14 October 1964 in Houston, Harris Co., TX; md. 1st: 14 June 1980 Robert N. GONZALEZ (b. 13 June 1962 in Houston). Kimberly md. 2nd: August 1986 Dwight Jay ROSE (b. 13 March 1962 in Houston).

Issue born in Houston, Harris Co., TX:
369 GONZALEZ, Kristin Ann: b. 11 December 1980.

(205)

KAREN LYNN GROSSINGER (of #84) b. 19 November 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. 23 November 1987 Brian Keith MODISETTE (b. 16 May 1965 in Houston).

Issue:
370 MODISETTE, Tara Lynn: b. 9 June 1988 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

(213)

VERA JEAN COPESI (of #88) b. 27 January 1928. I believe she md. Barney LANTRIP. If so, I believe these to be her children.

Issue:
371 LANTRIP, David Oliver.
372 LANTRIP, Jean Ann.

(228)

CHARLES REED SHELTON, JR. (of #94) b. 1 October 1928 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. 21 July 1950 in Longview to Martha "Marty" Jean WHITEHEAD (b. 28 May 1931 in Trout, LA, dtr. of William R. and Beulah M. WISE WHITEHEAD. She was a deputy county clerk). They all live in Longview. Charles Reed is a retired locomotive engineer. They were Baptist by faith.

Issue:
373* SHELTON, Charles Thomas.
374* SHELTON, Martha Alice.
375* SHELTON, Leesa Carol.
376 SHELTON, William Reed: b. 1 October 1967.

(229)

SYBIL ANN SHELTON (of #94) b. 2 February 1931/32 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. in Benton, AR 26 November 1949 to William Lynn SATTERWHITE (b. 18 January 1930 in Little Rock, AR, son of Lawrence B. and Rosa Maud HINKSON SATTERWHITE, a building contractor by trade).

Issue all born in Longview, Gregg Co., TX:
377* SATTERWHITE, Rebecca Ann "Becky".
378* SATTERWHITE, Robert William.
379* SATTERWHITE, Nancy Lynn.
380* SATTERWHITE, Joan "Joanie" Elizabeth.
381 SATTERWHITE, Susan Elaine: b. 15 July 1958, never md.

(230)

THOMAS "TOMMY" McGOWN (of #95) md. Marilyn BEAM (a teacher), he is a CPA. They had two boys.

Issue:
382 McGOWN, Cameron "Cam".
383 McGOWN, Tyler "Ty".

(231)

MARYDEL McGOWN (of #95) md. Michael SPASGER and had three boys.

Issue:
384 SPASGER, Adrian.
385 SPASGER, Kris.
386 SPASGER, Patrick.

(236)

ROBERT GARY SMITH (of #98) b. 26 December 1927 in Sabine Co., TX md. 24 August 1951 in Shelby Co., TX Margaret Ann RUSHING (b. 17 March 1932 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., dtr. of Edgar Randolph and Leo WILLIAMS RUSHING. Margaret received an M.A. from Stephen F. Austin and presently teaches English in the Port Neches - Groves School District). Gary worked his way through high school and college, graduating from Stephen F. Austin with an M.A. in Public Education. Gary currently lives in Groves, Jefferson Co., TX, and is a retired school administrator.

Issue in Caddo Parish, LA:
387* SMITH, Mary Margaret.
388* SMITH, Gari Lynn.

(237)

WILLIE EARL WOODS (of #98) b. 29 November 1933 in San Augustine, San Augustine Co., TX, md. 4 July 1970 in San Augustine, to Nathan L. TINDALL.

Issue:
389* TINDALL, Dale LaVon.
390* TINDALL, Robert Earl "Bobbie".
391 TINDALL, Rene: b. 25 August 1966 in Jefferson Co., TX.

(246)

ETHEL ANN PARKER (of #102) b. 24 June 1932, md. 1st: – ; md. 2nd: Mr. GARRISON, lives in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

Issue:
392 GARRISON, Belinda: b. 17 December 1952, md. Wocher KING, ch: Sherrie Stacy KING b. 5 May; and Karen KING b. 5 November 1973.

(248)

ROBERT EDWARD CROUCH (of #103) b. 31 May 1940 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, md. 18 June 1961 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., CA to Diane Louise DYE (b. 3 August 1943 in San Diego). Robert attended Palmer College of Chiropractic in Davenport, IA and is a doctor of chiropractic, practices in La Mesa, San Diego Co., CA (they live in Pine Valley).

Issue:
393* CROUCH, Brian David.
394* CROUCH, Lance Edward.

(249)

SANDRA SUE CROUCH (of #103) b. December 1941/2, md. Paul Sherman WILHELM, presently lives in Cajon, San Diego Co., CA.

Issue:
395 WILHELM, Robert Wayne.
396 WILHELM, Darla Ann.

(250)

JOE WAYNE CROUCH (of #103) b. 25 September 1943, md. Jean Marie KEE (b. 21 December 1943) presently living in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Issue:
397 CROUCH, William Joseph: b. 23 May 1970, presently living in Seattle, King Co., WA.

(251)

DOROTHY SUE CROUCH (of #104) b. 15 November 1946, md. 7 December 1968 William James OLSEN (b. 1948).

Issue:
398 OLSEN, Matthew William: b. 12 January 1972.
399 OLSEN, Megan Elizabeth: b. 7 March 1976.
400 OLSEN, Mark Christopher: b. 9 June 1980.

(252)

ELIZABETH ANN CROUCH (of #104) b. 14 April 1948, md. 1st: Bob GLADDEN.; 2nd Nick MARTIN.

Issue:

401 GLADDEN, Jeffery Edward: b. 19 August 1969, md. 3 February 1995 Frances WEIR.

402 MARTIN, Stephanie Sue: b. 9 January 1971, md. Mr. LUTTZ; ch: Alec Taylor LUTTZ b. 12 November 1993; and Cody Nicholas LUTTZ.

(253)

PATSY DARLENE CROUCH (of #104) b. 15 December 1949, md. Jerry BLANN.

Issue:

403 BLANN, Jamie Maureen: b. 17 January 1972.

404 BLANN, Erin Jennifer: b. 18 April 1975.

(254)

CARMEL ANN CHISUM (of #106) b. 22 September 1939 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, md. 15 June 1959 in Gist, TX to Bruce Allen BIRDWELL (b. 13 May 1936 in Cushing, Nacogdoches Co., TX, son of James C. and Ada P. WILLIAMS BIRDWELL, was industrial engineer). Carmel was a personnel supervisor, both are Methodist by faith.

Issue born Orange, Orange Co., TX:

405* BIRDWELL, James Clyde: b. 14 May 1960, graduated from A&M University, md. 8 September 1984 Nina DOWNEY.

406* BIRDWELL, Gordon Allen: b. 1 August 1963, graduated from A&M University, md. 16 August 1986 Angelyn Denise PARKER.

(255)

LYNDA LOIS CHISUM (of #106) b. 27 June 1943 in Pineland, Sabine Co., TX, md. first and had three children, Lynda Lee, Donald Scott and Carmel Jo. She md. 2nd: 4 November 1967 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX to Thomas Wayne REEVES (b. 8 March 1941 in Liberty, Amite Co., MS, son of James C. and Laverne WHITTINGTON REEVES. He is an electrical engineer. Thomas adopted her children by her former marriage shortly after they were married).

Issue:

407 REEVES, Lynda/Linda Lee: b. 2 July 1963 in Westfield, MA., md. 1990 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX James BERRY. Linda is an accountant and Methodist by faith.

408 REEVES, Donald Scott: b. 27 May 1965 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, never married, Methodist by faith.

409 REEVES, Carmel Jo: b. 27 October 1966 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 10 August 1985 in Beaumont to Michael Henry WAIDLEY (div., b. 16 March 1964 in Beaumont son of Michael Henry and Lee Alice DURHAM WAIDLEY, Sr., a home builder by trade and Baptist by faith). Carmel Jo is a Methodist.

410 REEVES, Derek Chisum: (adopted 27 May 1988) b. 14 December 1986 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

(257)

DOROTHY DIANNE HYBARGER (of #107) b. 12 November 1943 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 5 June 1964 in Beaumont to Danny Dewitt SUDDUTH (b. 21 September 1941 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX son of Holly and Etta SUDDUTH, in hotel management and real estate, a Methodist). Dorothy is a teacher and Methodist by faith.

Issue:

411 SUDDUTH, Britton Daniel "Britt": b. 30 July 1967 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, graduated from college, Methodist.

412 SUDDUTH, Andrew Gary "Drew": b. 14 April 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, a college student, Methodist.

413 SUDDUTH, Cade Carmichael: b. 20 February 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

(258)

NANCY LEE HYBARGER (of #107) b. 26 July 1947 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, md. 20 July 1968 in Beaumont to Dale Anthony LEDET (b. 16 October 1939 in Beaumont son of Leonard and Annie LEDET, a metal worker by trade). Nancy is a teacher. She d. 25 June 1996.

Issue:
414 LEDET, Lauren Angela: (adopted) b. 18 November 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
415 LEDET, Michael Anthony: (adopted) b. 20 July 1980 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
416 LEDET, Matthew Dale: b. 9 July 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

(260)

JOHN LEE FORSTER (of #109) b. 29 June 1948 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. 1st: Vicki HAWKINS 24 November 1970 in Austin, Travis Co., TX, md. 2nd: 19 June 1977 in Austin, Travis Co., TX to Jane Gay HIBBS COATS (b. 3 January 1947 in Austin, dtr. of Raleigh and Marion HIBBS. She is a bank teller and homemaker, md. 1st: Mr. COATS; ch: John COATS b. 15 June 1962 and Don COATS b. 3 January 1974). John worked with computers, music and insurance, attended Kilgore College. He was killed in an auto accident, hit by a drunken driver, 15 August 1995 in Austin. His funeral was held by Roder Funeral Home in Longview where he was buried.

Issue by 1st wife:
417 FORSTER, Robyn Nicole: b. 3 May 1973 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
Issue by 2nd wife:
418 FORSTER, John: b. 15 June 1962.
419 FORSTER, Don: b. 3 January 1974.

(261)

LOIS ANN FORSTER (of #109) b. 5 August 1954 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. 18 December 1976 in Longview to James Mark JENNINGS (b. 22 August 1954 in Longview son of James B. and Mary E. SMITH JENNINGS. Mark is a Lt. Colonel Major in the Marine Corps. - civil engineer, attended A&M University and presently stationed at Camp Lejune, NC). He is a Baptist and Lois is a Methodist. Lois was a teacher, attended Texas Tech. University, a member of the DAR.

Issue:
420 JENNINGS, Melanie Ann: b. 7 December 1978 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC.
421 JENNINGS, Amy Elizabeth: b. 10 April 1983 in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., SC.
422 JENNINGS, Justin Mark: b. 12 April 1988 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

(269)

GOVEY B. CHUMLEY (of #114) b. 23 April 1946.

Issue:
423 CHUMLEY, Ross: b. 12 January 1982 in Valpauise, IN.

(270)

NORRIS JEWETT CHUMLEY (of #114) b. 30 September 1956, md. Katharine STINE (b. 12 January in Philadelphia, PA), a T.V. producer and director in New York City.

Issue:
424 CHUMLEY, Jack Hudson: b. 9 November 1985 in New York, NY.

(276)

DANNY ROBERT BARFIELD (of #121) b. 26 October 1942 in Goose Creek, TX, md. 4 September 1965 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. to Patricia Diane MAREK (b. 24 September 1943 in Dallas, dtr. of Joseph Thelson and Vlasti MAREK).

Issue:
425 BARFIELD, Robert Joseph: b. 9 June 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
426 BARFIELD, Derek Randall: b. 10 November 1971 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

(277)

GARY EDWARD BARFIELD (of #121) b. 30 May 1947 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. 8 November 1969 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX to Sharon Lee BAWDEN.

Issue:
427 BARFIELD, Tiffany Leigh: b. 26 June 1977 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
428 BARFIELD, Trina Lynn: b. 15 November 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

(278)

BEVERLY ANN BARFIELD (of #122) b. 30 September 1943 in Trinity Co., TX, md. 1st ---; 2nd: 15 September 1967 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX to Robert M. McKINLEY (b. 10 July 1946 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, son of Robert Milton and Edith Mozelle MOORE McKINLEY); 3rd: Billy Dave FORD 5 June 1987 in Clear Lake, Harris Co., TX.

Issue by Beverly and Robert:
429 McKINLEY, Stephanie LeShea: b. 26 August 1971 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX.

(279)

RONALD EUGENE BARFIELD (of #122) b. 27 November 1947 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX, md. 8 July 1972 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX to Janice Kay GREEN (b. 2 April 1948 in Refugio, dtr. of James Milton and Thelma Ann "Lady" KELLEY GREEN).

Issue:
430 BARFIELD, Kellan Christine: b. 1 October 1973 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.
431 BARFIELD, Kent Bradley: b. 17 October 1976 also in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.

(280)

PATRICIA LYNN BARFIELD (of #122) b. 16 November 1951 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX, md. 1st: 1 March 1975 in Houston, Harris Co., TX to John Paul Kenneth JOLLEY (b. 16 August 1952, son of Jim Dossie and Marguerite BROUSSARD JOLLEY).

Issue:
432 JOLLEY, Katherine LeShea: b. 13 February 1976 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
433 JOLLEY, James Andrew: b. 22 September 1978 in Houston, Harris Co., TX Patricia md. 2nd: Daniel Raye HESTER 17 August 1985 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

(281)

MARILYN SUE BARFIELD (of #122) b. 20 November 1952 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX, md. Michael PEARCE in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Issue:
434 PEARCE, Kimberly: b. in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
435 PEARCE, Jason: b. in Seguin, Guadelupe Co., TX.

(282)

IVA KAREN HENDERSON (of #123) b. 21 December 1948 in Orange, Orange Co., TX, md. 9 February 1967 in Orange to David Bentson EATMAN (son of William Leon and Mildred STEEN EATMAN).

Issue:
436* EATMAN, Karen Dyan.
437 EATMAN, Staci Lyn: b. 4 July 1969 in Angelton, Brazoria Co., TX, md. 1 September 1989 in Orange, Orange Co., TX to Gary Don LOCKE (b. 5 May 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, son of Bobby Lawrence and Audice Naomi COLVIN LOCKE).

438 EATMAN, Kyle David: b. 10 September 1975 in Freeport, Brazoria Co., TX.

(283)

HAROLD D. BARFIELD (of #124) b. 15 September 1950 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. Joan MILLER 11 June 1976.

Issue:
439 BARFIELD, Autumn Leigh: b. 3 April 1978 in Falls Church, VA.
440 BARFIELD, Brandi Joan: b. 21 January 1981 in Somerset, NJ.

(284)

LORETTA BARFIELD (of #124) b. 15 February 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. David Keith DILLE, II 27 June 1976.

Issue:
441 DILLE, Michelle Alison: b. 10 October 1979 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
442 DILLE, David Keith, III: b. 2 March 1983 in Webster, Harris Co., TX.

(286)

MELANIE ANNE CHILDRESS (of #125) b. 12 July 1946 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, md. Jerry Chancey JORDAN, md. 2nd: Douglas ANDERSON.

Issue:
443 JORDAN, Jerry Chancey, Jr.
444 JORDAN, Jason.

(287)

RICHARD LUNDY CHILDRESS, III (of #125) b. 27 June 1949 in Marshall, Harrison Co., TX, md. Terri.

Issue:
445 CHILDRESS, Brandy.
446 CHILDRESS, Amy.
447 CHILDRESS, Richard Lundy, IV.

(288)

DEBORAH LYNN CHILDRESS (of #125) b. 5 March 1952 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, md. Harold GARDNER.

Issue:
448 GARDNER, Todd.
449 GARDNER, Troy.

(297)

DAVID CLYDE CHAPPELL (of #129) b. 19 November 1952, md. 8 April 1989 to Kristen EMERSON (b. 9 May 1963).

Issue:
450 CHAPPELL, Farris Ree: b. 25 August 1990.

(298)

SHERRY ANN CHAPPELL (of #129) b. 3 December 1954, md. 30 December 1978 to Frank Allen COURADE (b. 13 May 1955).

Issue:
451 COURADE, Rebecca Ann: b. 4 October 1979.
452 COURADE, Michael Allen: b. 4 January 1982.
453 COURADE, Daniel Charles: b. 26 April/May 1985.

(299)

GROVER LYNN DAVIS (of #130) b. 3 December 1951, md. Brenda MIZELL (b. 17 September 1951).

Issue:
454 DAVIS, Heather: b. 1 July 1977.
455 DAVIS, Allison: b. 15 November 1979.
456 DAVIS, Joshua: b. 3 September 1982.

(300)

ALAN DAVIS (of #130) b. 12 May 1955, md. Pamela DYER (b. 20 September 1956).

Issue:
457 DAVIS, Jacob: b. 21 October 1982.
458 DAVIS, Amanda: b. 21 May 1984.

(301)

RHONDA DAVIS (of #130) b. 16 September 1956, md. Thomas HARVEY.

Issue:
459 HARVEY, Brandy: b. 14 February 1984.

(302)

KENNETH PLAKE (of #131) b. 14 October 1958, md. 28 October 1978 to Pam OGDEN.

Issue:
460 PLAKE, Robert Charles: b. 6 May 1978.
461 PLAKE, Jennifer Nani Nicole: b. 12 April 1984.

(303)

CYNTHIA LYNN MEADOWS (of #133) b. 29 October 1958, md. 30 May 1975 to Carl Edd WHITE (b. 18 June 1956).

Issue:
462 WHITE, Carl Edd, Jr.: b. 5 December 1975.
463 WHITE, Charles David: b. 16 September 1978.
464 WHITE, Robert: b. 24 March 1983.
465 WHITE, Joseph Edward: b. 6 September 1988.

(304)

JOHN CHARLES MEADOWS (of #133) b. 19 July 1962, md. 13 February 1982 to Lucia Ana MENDOZA (b. 24 July 1963).

Issue:
466 MEADOWS, Christopher Charles: b. 9 April 1981.
467 MEADOWS, John Gabriel: b. 6 April 1982.
468 MEADOWS, Andy: b. 19 October 1983.
469 MEADOWS, Candice Rae: b. 27 November 1990.

(305)

CARLA DARLENE MEADOWS (of #133) b. 28 May 1964, md. 26 October 1984 to Harold Dean HELTON (b. 17 July 1963).

Issue:
470 HELTON, Darla Marie: b. 10 July 1985.
471 HELTON, Harold Dean, Jr.: b. 29 July 1986.

(306)

JOHN ROBERT PRYOR (of #134) b. 14 August 1953 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ, md. Barbara REZNER 18 August 1979 in Glastenbury, Hartford Co., CT, graduated from Seton Hall Prep in Grange, Coos Co., NJ, and later Center College in Kentucky, George Washington Law School and now practices law in CT.

Issue:
472 PRYOR, Brian Patrick: b. 6 February 1988 in Glastenbury, Hartford Co., CT.

(307)

KEITH THOMAS PRYOR (of #134) b. 7 May 1956 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ, md. Sheryl HENDERSON 21 August 1983 in North Andover, Essex Co., MA, graduated from North Andover High, and went on to graduate from Wentworth Institute in Boston, MA in Civil Engineering.

Issue:
473 PRYOR, Jason Thomas: b. 18 March 1987 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.
474 PRYOR, Meghan Frances: b. 5 October 1990 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA.
475 PRYOR, Rebecca Glenn: b. 24 August 1994.

(308)

MARYBETH PRYOR (of #134) b. 23 May 1957 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ, md. 1st: David VERVILLE in 1974 in North Andover, md. 2nd: Gordon Scott MARTIN 7 February 1987 in North Andover, Essex Co., MA, graduated from North Andover High. Gordon Scott adopted her two children from her first marriage.

Issue:
476 MARTIN, Jennifer Marie VERVILLE: (adopted in 1988) b. 19 February 1975 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA.
477 MARTIN, Jeffrey David VERVILLE: (adopted in 1988) b. 19 September 1978 at Hill Air Force Base in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

(310)

DONNA MARIE LANE (of #137) b. 23 January 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. She has worked for years as a teacher and administrator in the Nederland, Jefferson Co. School System; md. Ist: Cecil HIGHTOWER; 2nd: 2 June 1991 to Don BREMER (of Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX). Donna is now divorced and lives with her sons in Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX, where she teaches in the public school system.

Issue of Cecil and Donna:
478 HIGHTOWER, Wesley Judson "Jud": b. 10 September 1979 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.
479 HIGHTOWER, Cort Harrison: b. 28 January 1982.

(311)

VICKY LYNN WOMACK (of #138) b. 5 August 1955 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, md. 1st: 30 June 1973 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX Larry Gene JONES (b. 7 October 1952 in Weatherford). Vicky md. 2nd: John STEWART and presently lives with her husband and children in Glen Rose, TX, and works as a laboratory director at a local hospital.

Issue born to Vicky and Larry all born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX:
480 JONES, Brian: b. 2 August 1980.
481 JONES, Kyle: b. 2 March 1982.
482 JONES, Erin: b. 20 April 1986.

(313)

LISA WOMACK (of #138) b. 2 November 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, md. Jack BACA August 1986 in Brock, Parker Co., TX. Lisa is now divorced and lives with her children in Seguin, TX.

Issue:
483 BACA, Carol Ann: b. 21 February 1987 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
484 BACA, Daniel: b. 5 October 1989 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX.
485 BACA, Christian: dtr., b. 31 March 1991 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX.

(358)

DANA LYNN DeLATTE (of #196) b. 14 September 1970, md. 15 September 1989 Lonnie Michael JUNEAU.

Issue:
486 JUNEAU, Jordan Michael: b. 22 February 1990.

(373)

CHARLES THOMAS SHELTON (of #228) b. 23 January 1952 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. 10 June 1982 to Deborah Ann O'NEAL ELLSWORTH (b. 13 July 1953 in Corpus Christi, TX, dtr. of Leroy and Jean MEZOROSKI O'NEAL, md. 1st: Mr. ELLSWORTH).

Issue by Ellsworth:
487 ELLSWORTH, Brandon Lee: b. 8 August 1975, lives with Deborah and Charles in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. Charles is a retired locomotive engineer.
Issue by Charles:
488 SHELTON, Christopher Reed: b. 6 November 1983 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

(374)

MARTHA ALICE SHELTON (of #228) b. 14 January 1955 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. 20 December 1974 to Donald Earl LASTER (b. 11 September 1951 in Longview, son of James Earl and Joan PATE LASTER. He is a restaurant manager). Martha is a deputy district clerk. They are both Baptist by faith.

Issue:
489 LASTER, Bradford Roscoe: b. 15 April 1977.
490 LASTER, Dustin Thomas: b. 29 November 1980.

(375)

LEESA CAROL SHELTON (of #228) b. 6 November 1956 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX, md. 14 August 1976 to Gary Lynn BROUSSARD (b. 19 June 1953 son of Bob and Helen FORBIS BROUSSARD. He is a builder and equipment operator). Leesa is a registered nurse. They are both Baptist.

Issue all born in Longview, Gregg Co., TX:
491 BROUSSARD, Carol Lynn: b. 1 January 1980.
492 BROUSSARD, Sarah Beth: b. 1 May 1982.

(377)

REBECCA ANN "BECKY" SATTERWHITE (of #229) b. 13 July 1950, md. 31 May 1974 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX James Manuel "Lefty" FULLER (b. 30 September 1930 in Longview, son of James Ollie Manuel "Mann" and Grace "Jane" CALLOWAY FULLER).

Issue all born in Longview, Gregg Co., TX:
493 FULLER, William Mann: b. 21 August 1975.
494 FULLER, Amanda Ann: b. 18 October 1978.
495 FULLER, Jesse James: b. 21 March 1981.

(378)

ROBERT WILLIAM SATTERWHITE (of #229) b. 24 November 1951, md. 2 June 1990 in Austin, Travis Co., TX to Benette MEADOWS (19 March 1956 in Phoenix City, AL, dtr. of Dr. Marion Ellison and Annie Mae MORING MEADOWS), presently living in Austin.

Issue born:
496 SATTERWHITE, Tawny Susan Kneese: b. 5 May 1978 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

(379)

NANCY LYNN SATTERWHITE (of #229) b. 13 March 1953, md. 23 August 1980 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX Ghenie Wilburn MORRIS, III (b. 14 September 1949 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX, son of Ghenie Wilburn and Virginia MORRIS, Jr., Ghenie's first wife: Marilyn NABRY).

Issue all born in Longview, Gregg Co., TX:
497 MORRIS, Ghenie Wilburn, III: b. 20 August 1981.
498 MORRIS, Rosalyn Olivia: b. 26 June 1984.

(380)

JOAN "JOANIE" ELIZABETH SATTERWHITE (of #229) b. 30 December 1954, md. Gerald Edward THORNTON, Jr. 21/22 April 1973 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX (an attorney, b. 22 November 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, son of Gerald Edward and Hazel Frank STINNETT THORNTON, Sr.)

Issue:
499 THORNTON, Schuyler Satterwhite: b. 9 September 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.

(387)

MARY MARGARET SMITH (of #236) b. 30 June 1953 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, md. 12 June 1976 in Jefferson Co., TX Charles William OLDS.

Issue all born in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX:
500 OLDS, Charles Brian: b. 15 April 1981.
501 OLDS, Ashley Renee: b. 17 August 1982.

(388)

GARI LYNN SMITH (of #236) b. 3 July 1954 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, md. 25 August 1979 in Jefferson Co., TX Daryl Craig MARTIN.

Issue born in Harris Co., TX:
502 MARTIN, Jeffery Allen: b. 10 March 1982 in Victoria, TX.
503 MARTIN, Jennifer Ann: b. 3 November 1983 in Houston, Harris Co.

(389)

DALE LAVON TINDALL (of #237) b. 13 November 1947 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX, md. 20 February 1971 in Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX to Donna SUMMERS.

Issue:
504 TINDALL, Rachel Marie: b. 5 May 1981 in Harris Co, TX.
505 TINDALL, Regan Michael: b. 15 October 1984 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

(390)

ROBERT EARL "BOBBIE" TINDALL (of #237) b. 5 May 1964 in Jefferson Co., TX, md. Melissa CARNAHAN 16 October 1985.

Issue:
506 TINDALL, Christopher: b. 30 April 1981.

(393)

BRIAN DAVID CROUCH (of #248) b. 4 March 1962 in El Cajon, CA, md. 9 April 1988 in Pine Valley, CA to Leslie SMOOT (b. 1 February 1960).

Issue:
507 CROUCH, Robert William: b. 9 December 1989, lives in Alpine, San Diego Co., CA.

(394)

LANCE EDWARD CROUCH (of #248) b. 24 May 1967 in La Mesa, San Diego Co., CA, md. 12 May 1990 in Lemon Grove to Christine SOTELO (b. 11 July 1966).

Issue:
508 CROUCH, Lance Edward, Jr.: b. 3 July 1991, living in Pine Valley, CA.

(405)

JAMES CLYDE BIRDWELL (of #254) b. 14 May 1960 in Orange, Orange Co., TX, md. 8 September 1984 in Deweyville, Newton Co., TX to Nina DOWNEY (b. 21 August 1960 in Orange, dtr. of Tommy and Billie STERNES DOWNEY). James Clyde was a graduate of A & M University and in sales with John Deere Co. Nina is a secretary, both are Methodist.

Issue born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:
509 BIRDWELL, Carmel Jean: b. 27 September 1988.
510 BIRDWELL, Katherine: b. 25 March 1992.

(406)

GORDON ALLEN BIRDWELL (of #254) b. 1 August 1963 in Orange, Orange Co., TX, md. 16 August 1986 in Mauriceville, Orange Co. to Angelyn Denise PARKER (b. 17 August 1964 in Starkville, MS, dtr. of Jerry and Peggy PETTY PARKER, a nurse by profession). Gordon graduated from A & M University.

Issue born in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX:
511 BIRDWELL, Sarah Ann: b. 3 October 1989.
512 BIRDWELL, Jacob Allen: b. 30 December 1993.

(436)

KAREN DYAN EATMAN (of #282) b. 14 January 1968 in Orange, Orange Co., TX, md. 11 July 1986 in Orange to John David MORRIS (b. 14 November 1965 in Orange, son of Jimmie Dee and Billie Jean RAYMER MORRIS).

Issue:
513 MORRIS, Kaci Dyan: b. 5 February 1987 in Orange, Orange Co., TX.

UNIDENTIFIED GARYS IN EAST TEXAS

GARY, Geraldine: md. Leonard Phillips 11 January 1933 in Jasper Co., TX. **REF:** Jasper Co., TX Marr. Recs. (b. M p.140).

GARY, Maiger: md. Addie DAVIS 13 March 1907 in Jasper Co, TX. **REF:** Jasper Co., TX Marr. Recs. (b. G p.144).

REFERENCES

1. Family Bible of William and Rutha Gary in possession of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX.

2. Evidence for Govy's birth in GA is found in the 1850 Fed. Cen. for Rusk Co., TX and the 1860 Fed. Cen. for San Augustine Co., TX, although neither lists his name correctly. Analysis of the Rusk Co. entries for families #530 (William GEOR) and #531 (Andrew J. GEOR) establishes clearly that they pertain to William and Andrew Jackson GARY. It also seems clear that George G. GEOR included in the William GEOR family, based on the initials (GGG), age (30) and birthplace (GA) was actually Govy GARY. In the 1860 San Augustine Co. census, family #222 headed by Govy GRAY seems definitely to be that of Govy GARY.

3. William GAREY, Jr., and wife, Ruthey, probably identical with the parents of Govy GARY, were in Jones Co., GA, on 3 June 1816 and 26 July 1817 (Newberry Co., SC Misc. Recs., Vol. M., pp.58-60, contained on Family History Library (FHL) microfilm #0024237).

4. Ruthy GARY named as daughter of Govin GORDON in his will (Jones Co., GA, Court of Ordinary, Will Book B, FHL film 0454232).

5. Cited in Gifford WHITE *1840 Citizens of Texas, Vol. I Land Grants*, Austin, 1983 (p.92).

6. 1840 Fed. Cen. for Newton Co., MS (p.137).

7. Rusk Co., TX Marr. Recs. A, 1848-1852 (p.122), on FHL film #1020943. Of possible significance is the entry contained in McLennan Co., TX, Marr. Lic. Recs. 1850-1870 (FHL film #0850637 (p.7 of vol. 1) showing the marriage on June 13, 1854 of F. M. GANDY to Louisa J. McCURRY. The marriage was performed by J. N. MABRAY, J.P., Beat No. 2. Jasper MABRAY was a resident, and county clerk of Bosque Co. after its creation from McLennan Co. in 1854.

8. McLennan Co., TX Deed Recs. Vol. E, 1851-1853 (pp.67-69), FHL film #0987574.

9. Bosque Co., TX Deeds, Vol. B, 1854-1856 (p.551), FHL film #0989163.

10. Bosque Co., TX Deeds, Vol. D, 1852-1859 (p.237), FHL film #0989164.

11. San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs. Vol. 2 (p.24), FHL film #1003680. Also listed by McXie Whitton Martin as one of six justices of the peace in San Augustine Co. in 1860 (see note 18 below).

12. Glenda Gayle GARY GUNN, in her unpublished Gary Family manuscript.

13. San Augustine Co., TX Deed Book J, 1856-1869 (p.322) FHL film #1003675.

14. Ibid (pp.493-494).

15. *Compiled Service Recs. of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from Texas*, National Archives Microcopy No. 323, Roll 396, Nineteenth Infantry, companies D-H.

16. The principal source on the First Texas (Walker's) Div. is Joseph P. BLESSINGTON, *The Campaigns of Walker's Texas Division*, New York, 1875. The quote is from Marcus J. WRIGHT/Harold B. SIMPSON, *Texas in the War 1861-1865*, Waco, TX, 1956, (p.163). Information on the attempt to relieve Vicksburg is from a report by Gen. E. Kirby SMITH to Jefferson DAVIS included in Vol. XXXIV, Part I (p.483) of *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies*, Washington, D.C., 1891, Chief Compiler Robert N. SCOTT. Movements in 1864 come from Ludwell H. JOHNSON, *Red River Campaign: Politics and Cotton in the Civil War*, Baltimore.

17. San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs 2, 1856-1874 (p.76) FHL film #1003680.

18. McXie Whitton MARTIN *1860 Citizens of San Augustine Co., TX–An Edited Census with 1862-1865-1867 Tax Rolls and 1867 Voters Registration List*, p.iv.

19. Tombstone inscriptions, Wood Cemetery, San Augustine Co., TX: "G. G. Gary died May 9, 1869 Age 51 years". The age given is not consonant with the date of birth given in the William and Rutha GARY Bible.

20. Ollie Arzera SMITH GARY, interview with Larry Edward LANE, about 1953.

21. San Augustine Co., TX Probate Minutes, Vol. D 1856-1877 (pp.481-482), FHL film #1003684.

22. San Augustine Co., TX Marr. Recs. 2, 1856-1874 (p.112), FHL film #1003680.

23. Ibid, p.114, James T. Loggins was the son of Samuel LOGGINS, Sr., and brother of Samuel M. LOGGINS, A. G. LOGGINS (married to Eugenia WALKER), Caladonia Henly, and Calepinia MORRIS (Mrs. G. C.), San Augustine Co., TX Deed Book J-1 (pp.851-852).

24. San Augustine Co., TX Deed Recs. Vol. J-2, 1869-1877 (p.477) FHL film #1003676.

25. Goliad GARY family bible in poss. of Mrs. P. A. GARY of Arkansas.

ADAMS
Joe C. R. 241
Reva Jo 241
ALEXANDER
Delbert Ray .. 230
Glenn 230
Joe Gary 230
Lloyd 230
William Thornton
..... 230
ALLEN
Dorothy Sue . 237
Patsy Darlene 237
Zora Elizabeth 237
AMASON
Doyle O. "Buster"
..... 230, 244
Doylene 230, 244
ANDERSON
Douglas 253
Howard 223
Jason 253
Jerry Chancey, Jr.
..... 253
BABIN
Anthony Wade244
Brianna Nadine 244
Meaghan Elizabeth
..... 244
Travis 244
BACA
Carol Ann ... 256
Christian 256
Daniel 256
Jack 256
BALLARD
Dorothy Mae . 236
Felix Leroy .. 236
BARFIELD
Autumn Leigh 253
Beverly Ann
..... 239, 252
Billy Ray 227, 239
Brandi Joan . 253
Charles Nathan227
Curtis Raymond
..... 227, 240
Curtis Wayne 240
Danny Robert
..... 239, 251
Derek Randall 251
Dorothy Jeanette
..... 227, 239
Douglas Ray . 239
Gary Edward
..... 239, 252
Harold D. 239, 253
Hinson 227
Hinson Marcelle
..... 227, 240
James Harold
..... 227, 239
John Hinson . 227
Kathryn Marcella
..... 240
Kellan Christine252
Kent Bradley . 252
Larry Gene ... 240
Loretta .. 239, 253
Marilyn Sue
..... 239, 252
Mary Frances . 227
Mary Frances 239
Maureen/Marette/
Maurette ... 227
Patricia Lynn
..... 239, 252
Pauline 227
Robert Earl
..... 227, 239
Robert Joseph 251
Ronald Eugene
..... 239, 252
Sharen Lee .. 240
Shirley Karen
..... 227, 240
Stephen Ray . 240
Tanya Lynn .. 240
Tiffany Leigh . 252
Trina Lynn ... 252
BARNES
Charles 218
Leonard C. ... 218
BARROW
Vallie Irene ... 225
BARTON
Effie Lee 240
BAWDEN
Sharon Lee .. 252
BEALL
Carl Edwin ... 246
Carl Edwin, Jr. 246
Cassie Elaine . 246
Courtney Lyn . 246
BEAM
Marilyn 248
BECKWORTH
Betty Jo 231
BELL
Eula R. V. ... 231
Oliver 231
BERRY
James 250
BIRDWELL
Bruce Allen .. 250
Carmel Jean . 258
Gordon Allen
..... 250, 258
Jacob Allen .. 258
James C. 250
James Clyde
..... 250, 258
Katherine 258
Sarah Ann ... 258
BLANN
Erin Jennifer . 250
Jamie Maureen 250
Jerry 250
BONNER
Janet 245
BOOTH
Betty 234
Jack 234
James "Jim" . 234
James, Jr. ... 234
Sherry Lynn . 235
BRADSHAW
Beau David .. 245
Brandy Lee G. 245
Christopher Reed
..... 245
Gary Myrl 231, 244
Gary Myrl N., Jr.
..... 245
Jeremy Paul . 245
Kristine Leigh 245
Mary Ann ... 245
Mary Elizabeth
"Betty" 231, 245
Michael Wayne 245
Myrl Andrew . 230
BRADY
George 242
Helen 242
BRAMME
Emma Marie . 239
BREMER
Don 255
BREWSTER
Sybil 230
BRINK
Frank 233
Gary 233
Nicholas Scott 233
Terry 233
BROUSSARD
Carol Lynn .. 256
Bob 256
Gary Lynn ... 256
Sarah Beth .. 256
BROWN
Adam Colin .. 242
Faye 233
Gale 224
Judge 233
Michael Grady 242
Wyatt Grady . 242
Zachary William
..... 242
BROWNWOOD
Peggy 238
BRUINSMA
Billy Joe 229, 230
Mark 230
Ray W. 230
BRYANT
Ruby Ilene .. 246
BURCH
Nancy 222
BUSKIRK
Hays H. 238
Mary Ellen ... 238
Ruth 238
BUTAUD
Gordon Zane . 230
CALLAWAY
Debbie D. ... 244

CALLOWAY
Grace "Jane" 256
CAMPBELL
George Edgar 232
CARMICHAEL
Betty 234
CARNAHAN
Melissa 258
CARPENTER
Fannie 220
CARRICO
Charlotte Ophelia
..... 220
CARTER
Martha 217
Mary 217
Mary A. T. .. 217
Mary Ann Jackson
..... 217, 218
Thrusa 217
Thursa 217
William 217
CASH
David 228
CASTETTER
Edith May ... 229
CHAMBERS
Albert Bernard 246
Christopher Allen
..... 246
Michelle Leigh 246
William Allen "Billy"
..... 246
CHAPPELL
Acie William . 240
David Clyde
..... 240, 253
Farris Ree ... 253
Grady Clyde . 240
Sherry Ann
..... 240, 253
CHILDRESS
Amy 253
Brandy 253
Deborah Lynn
..... 240, 253
Melanie Anne
..... 240, 253
Richard Lundy
..... 239, 253
Richard Lundy, III
..... 240
Richard Lundy, IV
..... 253
Terri 253
CHISUM
Carmel Ann
..... 237, 250
Clyde C. 237
Lynda Lois 237,250
Thomas Elijah 237
Vera Alice ... 237
CHUMLEY
Edna Mae 227, 238
Ellen W. 238
Gladys Cleota 227
Govey B. 238, 251
Hays H 238
Jack Hudson . 251
Laprelle 227
Lon Downing . 227
Mary Ellen 227,238
Morris ... 227, 238
Norris Gary
..... 227, 238
Norris Jewett
..... 238, 251
Ross 251
Sarah 227
William 227
COATS
Don 251
COLVIN
Audice Naomi 252
COMBS
A. G. 240
Helen Patricia 240
CONNETT
James Russell 240
Richard Alvin . 240
Richard Alvin, J240
COOPER
Martha 217
COPESI
Anthony 234
Vera Jean 234, 247
CORNELIUS
O'Conner Delphine
..... 235
COSTON
Mildred Louise 237
COURADE
Daniel Charles 254
Frank Allen .. 253
Rebecca Ann . 254
COUSSONS
Lucy 225
COX
Nona 228
CRAIGMYLE
Arthur 244
Donna Marie . 244
Mary 244
CROUCH
Andrew Jackson
..... 224
Anna "Annie" Belle
..... 226, 236
Asreal Joseph
"A.J." 226, 237
Brian David
..... 249, 258
Carol 236
DeWitt .. 226, 235
Dorothy Sue .. 249
Edward Leon
..... 226, 237
Elizabeth Ann
..... 237, 249
F. A 235
Florence 222
Floyd L. 226
Francis 235
Freddy Eugene 236
Jessie Mae226,236
Joe Wayne237,249
Lance Edward
..... 249, 258
Lance Edward, Jr.
..... 258
Louie Baylis . 226
Louie Mae ... 235
Nora Delphia
Dorothy "Dolly"
..... 226, 236
Patsy Darlene 250
Robert Edward
..... 237, 249
Robert Fred
..... 226, 236
Robert william 258
Roxie 224
Roxie Leona . 224
Sandra Sue
..... 237, 249
William Joseph 249
Willie Artie226, 236
CURRY
Jim 220
May Bell 220, 223
DANIELS
Millie 245
DAVIS
Addie 259
Alan ... 241, 254
Allison 254
Amanda 254
Grover 240
Grover Lynn
..... 240, 254
Heather 254
Jacob 254
Joshua 254
Rhonda . 241, 254
DEES
Belma 227
J. Robert 226
DeLATTE
Dana Lynn 246,256
Mel 246
DICKERSON
Emily "Em" .. 220
DILLE
David Keith .. 253
David Keith,III 253
Michelle Alison 253
DOSIER
Dora Genevia 223
DOWNEY
Nina ... 250, 258
Tommy 258
DRASCHI
Rudolph Thomas
..... 235
DRISKILL/DRISCHIL/
DRESCHIL
Frances 235

DUNN
Patricia Jean . 242
DURHAM
Lee Alice 250
DYE
Diane Louise . 249
DYER
Pamela 254
EASLEY
Gladys Nadine 233
Joseph Donald "Jodi" 233
EATMAN
David Bentson 252
Karen Dyan 252, 258
Kyle David . . 253
Staci Lyn 252
William Leon . 252
EBARB
Cody 246
ELLIS
Ira 218
ELLSWORTH
Brandon Lee . 256
EMERSON
Kristen 253
EVANS
Wayne 230
EVERS
John 241
Mary Helen . 241
FENNEL
Lucille 230
FILKINS
Charles Michael 244
Kathrine Lynn 244
Rachel Renee 244
FONVILLE
R. J. 217
Richard James John Henry 217, 218
Sarah Elizabeth 223
FORBES
Albert William 242
Gerald Wayne 242
Kasie 242
Kitchell Lynn . 243
Patricia 242
Taryn Renee . 242
FORBIS
Helen 256
FORD
Billy Dave . . . 252
FORSTER
Don 251
John 251
John Hoff . . . 237
John Lee 238, 251
Lois Ann 238, 251
Robyn Nicole 251
FOSTER
Patricia 231
FREEMAN
Juanita Fern . . 233
Maudie 241
FULLER
Amanda Ann . 257
James Manuel "Lefty" 256
James Ollie Manuel "Mann" 256
Jesse James . 257
Lois 239
William Mann . 257
GAIRY 217
Louisa 217
GALLAGHER
James Anthony 246
Thomas Edward 246
GANDY
F. M. 217
GARDNER
Harold 253
Todd 253
Troy 253
GAREY
Mary A. T. . . . 217
GARRETT
Richard K. . . . 223
GARY
A. G. . . . 223, 228
Abbie . . . 218, 224
Abbie Lynn . . . 221
Adaline 217
Alice 225
Alice Artiemissie . 221, 222, 226
Amelia Elvire "Ella" 221, 223
Andrew 217
Andrew Jackson 217
Artie 225, 235
As 222
As 222
Asrel 225
Asrel/Asril/Azra Aire "As" . . 219, 221
Avery Haley 223, 231
Bernice 233
Bob 224
C. B. 223, 230, 231
Caleb . . . 221, 224
Caleb,Jr."Sonny" 223, 224, 233
Conner 238
Corene 225
Daniel 244
Dennis Layne 234, 246
Deven Alexander 244
Dock . . . 222, 223
Donna Beth . . 239
Dwight Forrest 229, 244
Edna 229
Edna Earl . . . 223, 229, 230
Elizabeth 217
Elizabeth "Liz" Ann 244
Ella 224
Ella Elvira "Sulie" 219, 220
Ellen Azelle 222, 227
Elray . . . 230, 244
Elvira . . . 217, 218
Emery "Batson" 224, 232
Freda June233,246
G. G. 217
Gava G. 220
George W. . . 217
Geraldine . . . 259
Glenda 243
Glenda Gayle 229, 242
Gloria Shannon 234, 247
Gloris "Gloria" 224
Goliad 217
Goliad "Gola Add" 221, 222
Gordon 239
Gordon Duvall 227, 239
Gova E. 218
Gova Eugene 224, 233
Govey 217
Govey Gordon 217, 223
Govey J 220
Govy 218
Govy G. 217
Greta Annette 233
Ike 225
Ima Jean 224, 233
Ima Marie 225, 234
Irene 217
Isaac . . . 217, 218
Isaac Albert . . 225
Isaac William 219, 220
Iva Pearl 222, 227
Jackson 217
James H. 217
Janice Evelyn 233
Jeanette "Jeanie" Marie 244
Jeanette "Nettie" Beatrice 222, 228
Jennifer Ashley 246
Jewell . . 223, 228
Jonathan "Jon" Henry 244
Joshua Layne 247
Julia . . . 223, 228
Julia Shear . . 239

GARY cont.
Kaitlin Denise 247
Keith Ryan .. 247
Kellie Rose .. 245
Kenneth Ray "Pete" 230, 244
King Cleveland 223
Kristi 244
LaQuita Faye 229
Larry Kenneth 244
Lee 222, 223
Lee Andrew 221, 223
Leona 224
Lillie/Lily 221
Lilly 220
Lola 223, 230
Louise 232
Mabry Lee "Dick" 223, 230
Maiger 259
Malcom Olen 233, 246
Martha 217
Martha Ann/Allen 221, 225
Mary Ella 221, 225
Matthew Kyle 244
Matthias 217, 218
May/Mae 229
Melva Marie . 229
Michael 231
Milton/Melton Moses 221
Miriam Merline 223
Nancy Ann 225,234
Nelyn Joyce . 229
Nora Delphia . 222
Olen Lindy 224,233
Oma Ozell 224,232
Opal Omega 224, 233
Patricia Lynne 234
Pearl 229
Pearl Ivey 223,233
Prentice Allen "P.A." . 223, 229
Prentice Jean "Penny" ... 229
Ramona "Mona" Renee 244
Raymond Earl 244
Robert 225
Robert "Bob" Asrel 221, 224
Robert Kelly 232, 245
Robert Kelly,Jr. 245
Robert William ... 222, 227, 238
Robert William, Jr. 227
Roberta . 224, 232
Rogena 230
Sarah .. 217, 218
Sarah Ann ... 217
Sarah Elizabeth 219
Sarah Josephine 222, 226
Silas 220, 221, 224
Stephanie Lynn245
Stephen Patrick244
Stonewall Jackson "Jack" . 221, 225
Sue Jane 229, 243
Sylvia 230
Thomas Bennon/ Benton "Dock" 223, 229
Tommy 229
Vernon .. 224, 233
Vicki Lyn 233, 246
Wannda May 229, 244
Warren Cleveland "Cleve" ... 221
William .. 217, 218
Willie B . 223, 230
Zelda Cordelia 221
Zeldia Cordelia 226
GASTON
Evelyn 231
GILCHRIEST
Anna Lea 230
GILCHRIEST WEST
Anna Lea 230
GLADDEN
Bob 249
Jeffery Edward 250
GLOVER
Vernon 232
GONZALEZ
Kristin Ann ... 247
Robert N. 247
GORDON
Belle DuVall .. 227
Govin 217
Robert 225
Ruth 217
Rutha 217
GRAMMER
Bonnie 240
Cecil Geneva . 240
John Smith ... 240
GRAY
Govey 217
Jack 225
Jackson 217
Lester 225
GREEN
James Milton . 252
Janice Kay ... 252
GRILLO
Camilla Elizabeth 243
GRIMM
Flora 242
GRISHAM
Hattie Earlene "Bunch" 223
P. F. 223
GROGAN
Laurel Francis 232
GROSSINGER
Frank 234
Karen Lynn234,247
Karrin Marie . 234
Kimberly Ann 234, 247
Louis Franklin 234
Ruth 234
GUNN
Deborah 243
Larry Farrell . 243
Larry Michael 243
Mary 243
Robert 243
Thomas 243
GUTHRIE
Katy 240
Loretta Margaret 240
M. O. 240
HADDON
Jean Alison .. 239
HANSEN
Dianne 246
HARGROVE
Elam C 241
Louise 241
HARVEY
Brandy 254
Rachael 244
Thomas 254
HARWELL
Stephen Duane247
HARWELL WAGONER
Clint 247
HAWKINS
Vicki 251
HEARVEY
Shed 231
HEBBLE
Charles 232
Charles Michael "Mike" 232
Ruth 232
HELTON
Darla Marie .. 255
Harold Dean . 255
Harold Dean, Jr. 255
HENDERSON
Bernice Ladale 241
Iva Karen 239, 252
Mary Frances 220
Michele Chumley 238
Robert Wayne 238
Sam Houston 239
Sheryl 255
W. G. 239
HENNIGAN
Helen 244
Rebecca 244
Thomas 244

HENRY
Betty Jane . . . 244
HERRING
Martha Ann . . 239
HESTER
Daniel Raye . 252
HIBBS
Jane Gay . . . 251
Marion 251
Raleigh 251
HIGHTOWER
Wesley Judson 255
Cecil 255
Cort Harrison 255
HINKSON
Rosa Maud . . 248
HUDSPITH
Oma 230
HUGHES
Sandy 244
HUMPAL
Joan 247
HUSBANDS
Anna Jo 230
HUTTO
Elmer 225
HYBARGER
Artie . . . 221, 222
Charles "Chuck" Delmas . . . 237
Delmas Lee 226, 237
Dorothy Dianne 237, 250
Famie Carmel 226
John David . . 226
Lois Vivian 226,237
Nancy Lee 237,250
Rufus 235
Rufus Lee . . . 226
Vera Zelda 226,237
JACKS
Bill 222
Louisiana . . . 220
Vestal 222
JACKSON
Andrew 217
JENKINS
Thursa 243
JENNINGS
Amy Elizabeth 251
James B. 251
James Mark . 251
Justin Mark . . 251
Melanie Ann . 251
JERNIGAN
James Matthew 229
Mary M. "Skipper" 229
Richard Wann 229
JIJON
Maria 246
JOLLEY
James Andrew 252
John Paul Kenneth 252
Katherine LeShea 252
Patricia 252
JONES
Adam Morgan 243
Bill 229
Brian 256
Donald Morgan 242
Erin 256
Gregory Morgan 242, 243
Jessica Ann . . 243
Katherine Elizabeth 243
Keeley Morgan 243
Kyle 256
Larry Gene . . . 255
Mattie Lou . . . 227
Nicholas Sabastian 243
Peter Richard . 243
Rachel Loreen 243
Sara Angela. . . 243
Vicky Sue 244
Wayne 245
JORDAN
Jerry Chancey 253
JUNEAU
Jordan Michael 256
Lonnie Michael 256
KACK
Amelia 224
KEEL
Robert 225
KELLEY
Thelma Ann "Lady" 252
KENNEDY
Flora Gail 244
KEY
Hazel R. 224
KING
Karen 249
Sally 237
Sherrie Stacy . 249
Wocher 249
KUNZ
Frank 235
LaFLEUR
Gene 230
LaFLEUR TANKERSLEY
Kenneth "Kent" Jay 230
LAKEY
Emma M. 221
Eugene 232
Richard "Dick" 232
Thelma Lou . . 232
LANE
Amy Elizabeth 242
Andrew Brady 242
Donna Marie 241, 255
George Edward 228
George Harold "Buck" 228, 241
Joel Michael . 242
Joseph Robert 228
Julia Anne . . . 242
Larry 219
Larry Edward 228, 242
Sam 241
Vivian 241
Vivian Carol "Sister" 228, 241
LANGSTON
Max Newton . 233
LANTRIP
Barney 247
David Oliver . 248
Jean Ann . . . 248
LASTER
Bradford Roscoe 256
Donald Earl . . 256
Dustin Thomas 256
James Earl . . 256
LAWRENCE
Rigina 244
LEATHERWOOD
Helen 229
LEDET
Annie 250
Dale Anthony 250
Lauren Angela 251
Leonard 250
Matthew Dale 251
Michael Anthony 251
LEEKS/MEEKS
Martha Lucinda 228
LESLIE
Preston "Pres" 225
LITTLE
Raymond . . . 224
LoBELLO
Mike 234
LOCKE
Bobby Lawrence 252
Gary Don . . . 252
LOGGINS
Bessie 219
Ella 219, 222
Emily U. Asula 219
Henrietta 219
J. 219
James Truitt . 219
Preston G. . . . 219
Samuel 219
LOTTINGER
Patricia Ann . 246
LOVING
Grace 242
LUTTZ
Alec Taylor . . 250
Cody Nicholas 250
LYNCH
Tracy 244

MAREK
Joseph Thelson 251
Vlasti 251
MARTIN
Daryl Craig .. 257
Gordon Scott 255
Jack 236
Jeffery Allen . 257
Jennifer Ann . 257
Nick 249
Stephanie Sue 250
MASON
Oscar 230
MATHIS
Kenny 247
MAUM
James Edward 219
Jim "Little Jim" 220
MAYS
Martha Lenora "Lennie" .. 228
McCLEARY
Billie Mayola . 243
McCOWN
Enis Ward ... 243
Eugene Ward 243
Marla Dawn . 243
Melanie Jane 243
McCRARY
Pixie Viola ... 239
McCURREY
Larissa 217
Louisa (Larissa /Lavissa/Louisa) Jane 217
Susan 217
McCURRY
Louisa Ann .. 217
Louisa Jane . 217
Susan 217
William 217
McDANIEL
Ethel 230
McDONALD
Katie Louise . 230
Louise 244
Thomas 230
McGOWN
Arthur Curtis 226, 235
Brooks 225
Cameron"Cam" 248
Curtis 225
Jefferson Henderson 225
Marydel . 235, 248
Ollie Olivia Sybil 226, 235
Payton 226
Sybil 225
Thomas 235, 248
Tyler "Ty" ... 248
Willie 225
McKINLEY
Robert M. ... 252
Robert Milton . 252
Stephanie LeShea 252
McKINNEY
Barbara 230
MEADOWS
Andy 254
Benette 257
Candice Rae . 254
Carla Darlene 241, 255
Christopher Charles 254
Cynthia Lynn 241, 254
Jack "Jackie" Wayne 241
John Charles 241, 254
John Gabriel . 254
Marion Ellison 257
MENDOZA
Lucia Ana 254
MERRITT
Michelle 246
Nathan 246
MEZOROSKI
Jean 256
MILLER
Addie Louise . 223
Ann Douglass 222
Bill 223
Joan 253
Julia Ann 223
"Millie" Mildred 223
Ruben 223
William "Billy" Henry 223
MILLS
Anna ... 223, 229
Betty Elaine .. 233
Clyde 223,229, 233
R. A. "Buck" .. 233
Vernon 233
MIZELL
Brenda 254
MODISETTE
Brian Keith ... 247
James 237
Keith 247
Lula Florence . 237
Tara Lynn ... 247
MONTAGA
Mary Estella .. 232
MOORE
Edith Mozelle . 252
Mary 246
MORING
Annie Mae ... 257
MORRIS
Alice Juliette . 221
Ghenie Wilburn 257
Ghenie Wilburn, III 257
John David ... 258
Kaci Dyan ... 258
Moses 222
Moses Akin .. 221
Octavious B. "Fannie" . 220
Rosalyn Olivia 257
Virginia 257
MOSS
Ada Jane ... 225
Gilbert 225
MYERS
Adrianne 245
Edmund Ray . 245
Laura Lee ... 245
Oneil Joseph . 245
MYRICH
Henry 234
NABRY
Marilyn 257
NEWTON
Eldridge Monroe "Bud" 236
John Thomas 229
Johnie Dell .. 229
Zeldia Gertrude 236
NIELSEN
Nina Lyn 243
NORTHRUP
Charles 245
Charles Justin 245
O'NEAL
Deborah Ann . 256
Leroy 256
OGDEN
Pam 254
OLDS
Ashley Renee 257
Charles Brian 257
Charles William 257
OLIPANT
Melissa 219
OLSEN
Mark Christopher 249
Matthew William 249
Megan Elizabeth 249
William James 249
PAJAK
Kenneth William 243
PARKER
Ada 226
Angelyn Denise 250, 258
Barbara Ann . 234
Bertha .. 232, 245
Dan 234
Dan, Jr. 234
Doris Marie .. 236
Dorothy Lee . 236
Ethel Ann 236, 249
Frances Geraldine 234
Ida 226
James 234

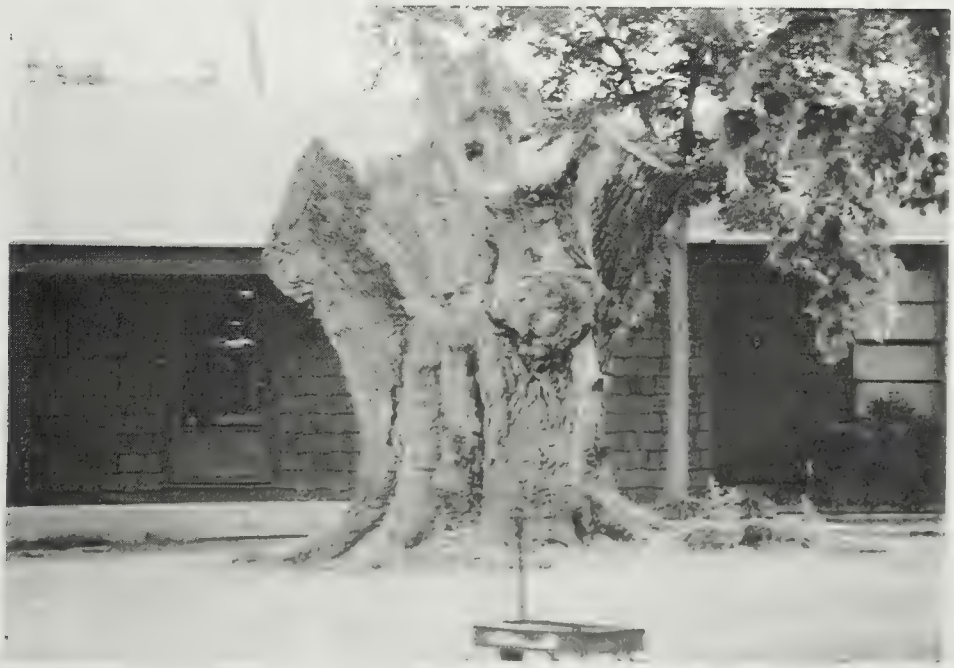
PARKER cont.
Jerry 258
John 234
Lee 236
Lois 234
Raymond ... 234
PARKINSON
Elizabeth Ann 231
PATANE
Bastiano 243
Josephine Annette "JoAnn" ... 243
PATE
Jerry Chancey, Jr. 256
PATTON
Alice 229
PEARCE
Jason 252
Kimberly 252
Michael 252
PENCE
Dennis 222
Singular Augustus 222
William Henry "Bill" 222
PENNINGTON
Dorothy 234
PERRY
Amos Lee ... 231
Ben 224
Benjamin Calvin 223
Broaddus 223, 231
Broaddus Everett 231
Calvin Milam . 223
Edna Earl ... 231
Gloria LaVerne 232
James Lee .. 232
Jerry Lou 232
Joseph Benjamin 231
Judy Ellen ... 232
Laura Sue ... 232
Martha 231
Mary Ann ... 232
"Maxine" Maxie 224, 231
Paul Dwight . 231
Paul Lavere 224, 232
Radoh .. 224, 231
Radoh Paul .. 232
Robert Calvin 232
Robert Lloyd . 232
PETTY
Peggy 258
PLAKE
Benny 240
Betty Jean 228,240
Carolyn Loleen 228, 241
Charles Fairbanks 228
Charles Robert "Bobby" 228, 241
Jacqueline "Jackie" Beatrice 228, 240
Jennifer 228
Jennifer Nani Nicole 254
John Hiram "Peg Leg" 228
Kenneth . 241, 254
Linda 240
Robert Charles 254
Ronnie 240
POLLEY
Annie 231
POWELL
Abbie 221
Bud 224
Elbert Jackson "Bud" 221
Emma M. ... 224
Henry J. 222
Jackson Green 221, 224
Mary Ann 224
Oleta 222
William Henry 222
PRICHARD
Rena 223
PRYOR
Brian Patrick . 255
Glenn Gary228,241
Glenn Richard 241
Jason Thomas 255
John Robert 241, 255
Joseph Walter 228
Keith Thomas 241, 255
Mary Beth 241, 255
Meghan 255
Rebecca Glenn 255
Walter Ray ... 228
RAUSIN
Owen Lacy ... 240
READ
Freida 246
REEVES
Carmel Jo ... 250
Derek Chisum 250
Donald Scott . 250
James C. 250
Lynda/Linda Lee 250
Thomas Wayne250
REGAU.
Charles Alton . 232
RENFRO
Bill 224
REZNER
Barbara 255
RICE
Mae 233
ROBBINS
Eva "Evie" ... 223
Joel S. 223
ROBERSON
Howard Lee . 232
ROE
Cindy 232
ROGERS
Katie 230
Theodore"Bub" 230
ROLLS
Tommie Riddle 242
ROSE
Dwight Jay .. 247
ROSS
George W. .. 228
RUNNELS
Amelia 224
Angus 224
C. B. 224
Frank 224
James Arthur 224
Jessie Marrion "J. B." 224
King Mitus ... 224
RUSHING
Edgar Randolph 248
Margaret Ann 248
RUSSELL
Betty Kathrine 234
G. W. 234
Hazel Maxine 234
RYAN
Aline 241
Dwana Jean . 241
J. E. 241
SATTERWHITE
Joan Elizabeth 248, 257
Lawrence B. . 248
Nancy Lynn 248, 257
Rebecca Ann "Becky" 248, 256
Robert William 248, 257
Susan Elaine 248
Tawny Susan Kneese ... 257
William Lynn . 248
SCALLAN
Mary A. 241
SCHROEDER
Christian Martin232
SHEAR
Julia 239
Sherry 239
SHELTON
Charles Reed, Jr. 235
Charles Reed 235, 248
Charles Thomas 248, 256
Christopher Reed 256
Leesa Carol 248, 256

SHELTON cont.
Martha Alice 248, 256
Mary Ellen ... 235
Sybil Ann 235, 248
William Reed 248
SHIPP
Joseph . 217, 218
William 218
SIMS
Arnold 245
Ronnie Lee .. 245
Taylor Mathew 245
SINGLETON
John 218
SMITH
Betty 236
Betty Pearl .. 246
Edna Mae ... 242
Fred 236
Gari Lynn 248, 257
Horace 236
John Lucas .. 222
Laprella 236
Marion 234
Martha Ann/Allen 221
Mary E. 251
Mary Ellen ... 232
Mary Margaret 248, 257
Ollie ... 217, 230
Ollie Arzera . 222
Robert 236
Robert Gary 236, 248
Rodney 225
Wilburn Lloyd 232
Wiley 236
SMOOT
Leslie 258
SOTELO
Christine 258
SPASGER
Adrian 248
Kris 248
Michael 248
Patrick 248
STALLARD
Gary Lee 245
Jaime' Elizabeth 245
Jordan Levie . 245
STAUTS
J. C. 237
Dorothy LaBelle 237
Margaret "Maggie" 237
STEEN
Mildred 252
STEPHENS
J. T. 229
STERLING
Roy 229
STERNES
Billie 258
STINE
Katharine 251
STINNETT
Hazel Frank .. 257
STONDLEY
Laura Mae ... 232
STONE
Imogene"Jean" 229
STOUDT
Alexa 244
Dustin 244
Robert "Bob" . 244
STRAIN
Ralph 228
STRICKLAND
Miriam V. 230, 244
STRINGER
L. W. ... 232, 245
Reba Rose 232, 245
SUDDUTH
Andrew Gary "Drew" 250
Britton Daniel "Britt" 250
Cade Carmichael 250
Danny Dewitt . 250
Etta 250
Holly 250
SUMMERS
Donna 257
TANKERSLEY
Diana ... 229, 230
Fred 229
TAYLOR
Lela 224
THIBODEAUX
Henry Joseph 227
THOMAS
John 218
John A. 217
Thomas J. ... 217
THORNBURY
Kenneth F. .. 223
Robert James 223
THORNTON
Francis Marion 239
Gerald Edward 257
Hullan 246
Jamie Alyce .. 246
Mattie Mae ... 239
Patricia Ellen . 242
Schuyler Satterwhite . 257
THORNTON, Jr.
Gerald Edward 257
THRAILKILL
Harry Anthon . 246
Harry Fred ... 233
Harry Gale 233,246
Jo Lynn . 233, 246
JoAnn 246
TINDALL
Christopher .. 258
Dale LaVon 249, 257
Nathan L. ... 249
Rachel Marie . 257
Regan Michael 257
Rene 249
Robert Earl "Bobbie" 249, 258
TURNER
Bryan Edward 244
Larry Edward 244
UNDERWOOD
Maude Mae .. 229
VAN SKIKE
Amy Lynn ... 247
Darci 247
Debra Ann ... 234
Del 234
Gary Allan 234,247
Heidi 247
Laura Jean .. 247
Lexie 247
Nikki 247
Troy William 234, 247
VERVILLE
David 255
VERVILLE MARTIN
Jeffrey David . 255
Jennifer Marie 255
VOSS
Hank 232
WAGNER/WAGGONER
Ellen "Ella" Fidelia 226
WAGONER
Dolly Fay 236
James Eldridge 247
Lance Monroe 236
Lawrence Allen 236
Shelby Raelynn236
WAIDLEY
Michael Henry 250
WEIDNER
Martha Ann . 235
Elisha 235
Garland Eugene 235
Mary Helen .. 235
Roy 235
WEIR
Frances 250
WELCH
Calvin 233
WELLS
Alva C. 222
Bessie 222
Dewey/Toddie 222
Hazel 222
Levy: 222
Toddie/Dewey 222
Willis 222
WERSIG
Michael Dean 245

WERSIG cont.
Neil Allen . . . 245
WESTERMAN
Patti 247
WHITE
Abbie Catherine
. 245
Carl Edd 254
Carl Edd, Jr. . 254
Charles David 254
Claude Cleo . 231
Claude Johnny 245
Jenette 231
Joe David . . . 245
Joseph Edward 254
Robert 254
Roy 232
WHITEHEAD
John "Johnny" F228
John Goliad . 228
Leta Jo 228
Martha "Marty"
Jean 248
William R . . . 248
WHITTINGTON
Laverne 250
WIGGINS
Doyle 235
Harry/Hattie . 235
Joyce 235
Kathrine 235
Leonard 235
Virginia 235
WILHELM
Darla Ann . . . 249
Paul Sherman 249
Robert Wayne 249
WILLIAMS
Ada P. 250
Alice . . . 225, 234
Clara 225
Dorothy 224
Erin 238
Hattie 225
Joseph "Jody" M.
. 225
Leo 248
Mary . . . 225, 234
Nettie . . 225, 235
Paul 233
Roberta . 225, 235
Senk 224
WINDHAM
Glynn 221
Marjorie 231
WINNIFORD
Sara Ann 222
WISE
Beulah M. . . . 248
WOMACK
Calvin Donald
"Don" 242
Laura 242
Lisa 242, 256
Morris 242
Steven "Steve" 242
Vicky Lynn 242,255
WONG
Verna 241
WOOD
Betty 224
Charles 218
Charles A. . . . 222
John E. 222
Washington . . 218
WOODFIN
Alma Rae 228
Jim 228
Margaret 228
WOODS
Albert Boyd"Al" 233
Earl A. 236
Earl Edgar . . . 233
Florence Marie 233
Willie Earl 236, 249
WRIGHT
Alexander Tally 220
Bessie Lynn . . 220
Cynthia Sarah 220
Ed 220
Eleanor "Ellen" 220
Etta 220
Fannie 224
Francis Asbury
"Dick" 220
George Asrel . 220
George Asrel "Little
George" . . 223
Irene Ophelia
. . . . . 220, 222
Isaac Alexander
Tally 220
Isaac Douglas
"Doug" . . . 223
Isaac Marvin . 220
Isaac William
"Willie" 220
James Paymer/
Palmer 220
John 220
John Wesley . 220
Lafayette 220
Larissa Cordelia
"Delia" . 220, 222
Martha 220
Mary Ellen "Molly"
. . . . . 220, 222
Nancy Anne
. . . . . 220, 225
Robert Dickerson
. 220
Robert Edward 220
Sulie 220
ZIKE
Colleen 242

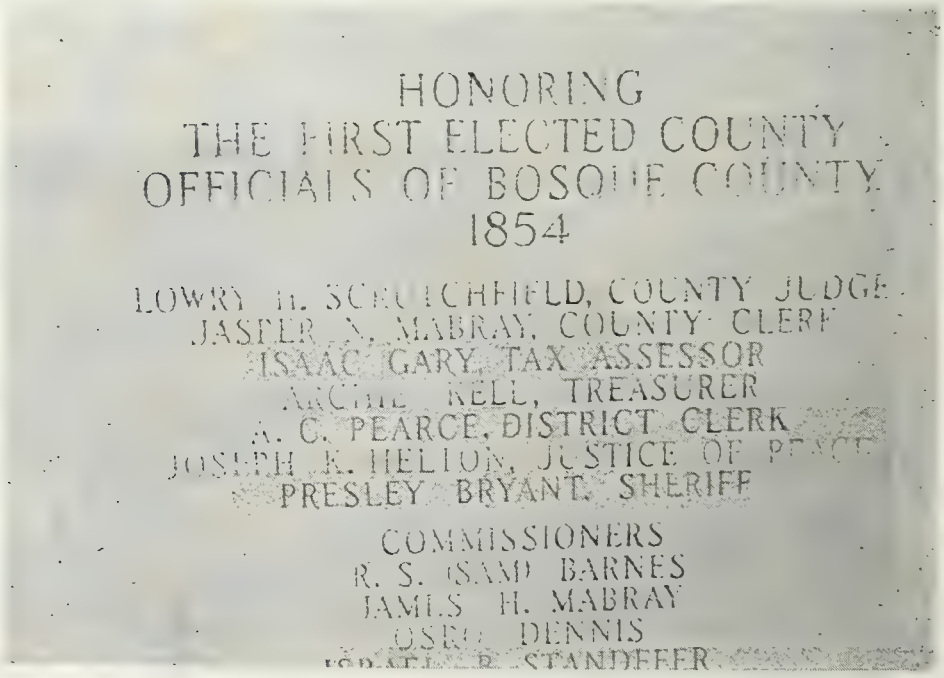
GARY CEMETERY

This cemetery, located in Clinton, Bosque County, Texas, was originally on the land owned by William Gary and Rutha Gordon Gary, where they are buried along with Sarah Gary, their daughter. It was later sold to the Poole family, and for many years has been known as the Poole Cemetery. Through the efforts of Elizabeth Torrence, Historical Society President of Bosque County, and a descendant of the Pooles, the Cemetery has been renamed in honor of the first settlers and owners of this piece of land. The above picture shows the cemetery and the graves of the three Gary's buried there. The cemetery sits in the middle of a cattle field and is a knob or small hill covered by cedars. The Boy Scouts of that area have recently built a fence around the Cemetery to keep the cattle out. The numbered graves are as follows: (1) William Gary, (2) Rutha Gordon Gary, (3) Sarah Gary



ELECTION OAK, Bosque County, Texas

MARKERS LOCATED IN BOSQUE COUNTY WITH Isaac Gary on them.
There are a number of others with other Gary's named.



#4 Isaac William Gary & Nancy Ann Wright Gary Family
Oldest to youngest #26 Lee Andrew, #27 Amelia Elvira "Ella", #28 Robert Astel, #29 Warren Cleveland, #30 Silas (twin to) #31 Caleb, #32 Abbie Lynn, #33 Stonewall Jackson

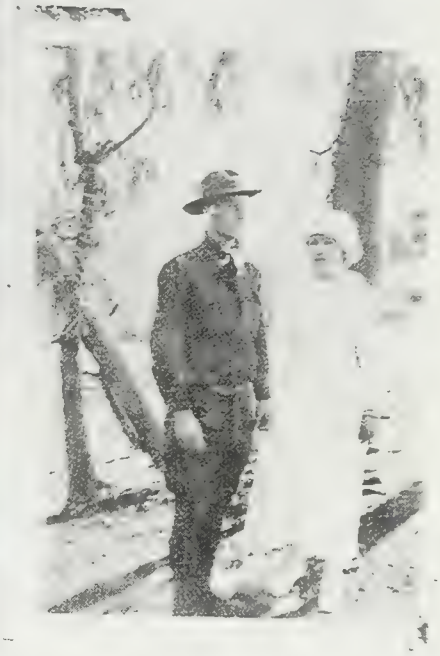
#32 Abbie Lynn Gary & Bud Powell

#32 Abbie Lynn Gary & Warren Cleveland Gary

#4 Isaac William Gary &
Nancy Ann Wright

#4 Isaac "Ike" William Gary & Nancy Ann "Nan" Wright:
(front) L-R: #26 Lee; #4 Ike; Nan; #28 Bob; (back) #29 Cleve;

#31 Caleb Gary in his WWI uniform



#31 Caleb Gary & Dorothy Williams on wedding day

L-R: #31 Dorothy Williams & sister, Kathryn

(front) L-R GARYs: #75 Linday & Nadine Easley; #187 Malcolm; (back) #185 Vicki; #186 Greta; #184 Freda

#74 Oma Gary

#25 Ollie Arzera Smith

#25 Goliad "Goly" Gary

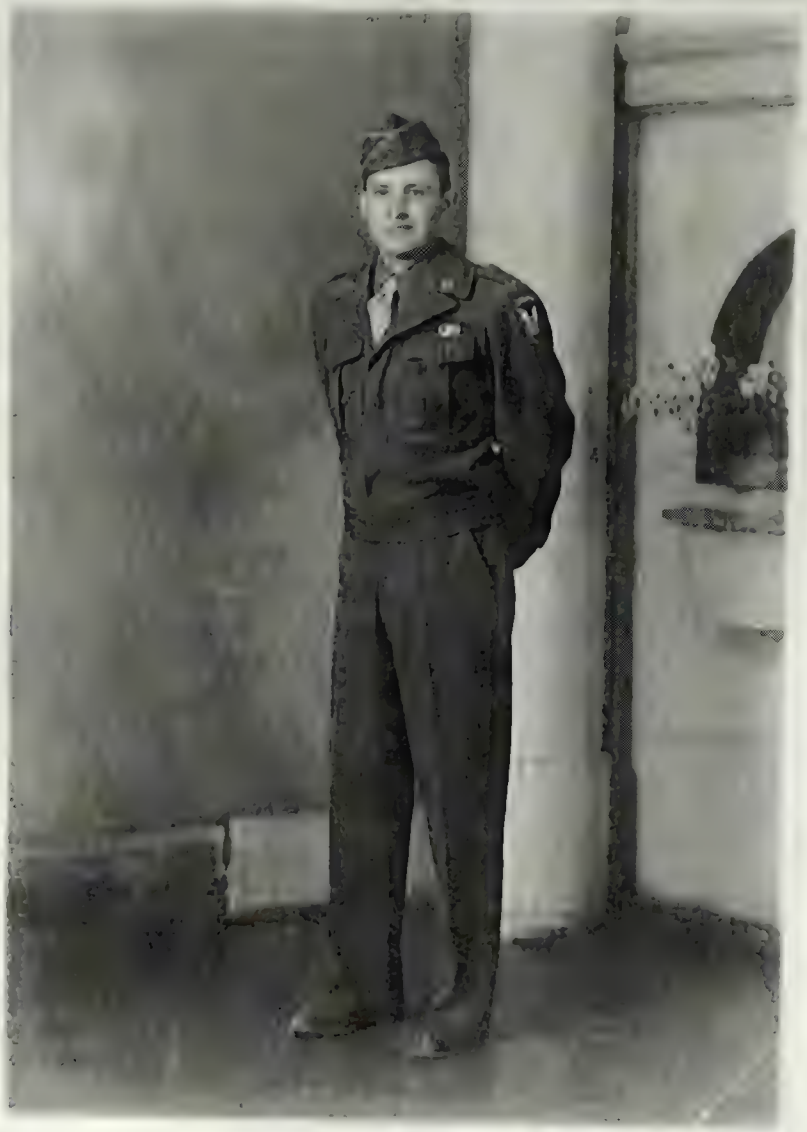
Youngest to oldest GARYs: #58 Cleve; #57 Dock; #56 A. G.; #55 Pearl Ivy; #54 Julia; #53 Jewell

#57 Thomas Bennon/Benton "Dock" Gary, Helen Leatherwood and baby, Laquita Fay Gary

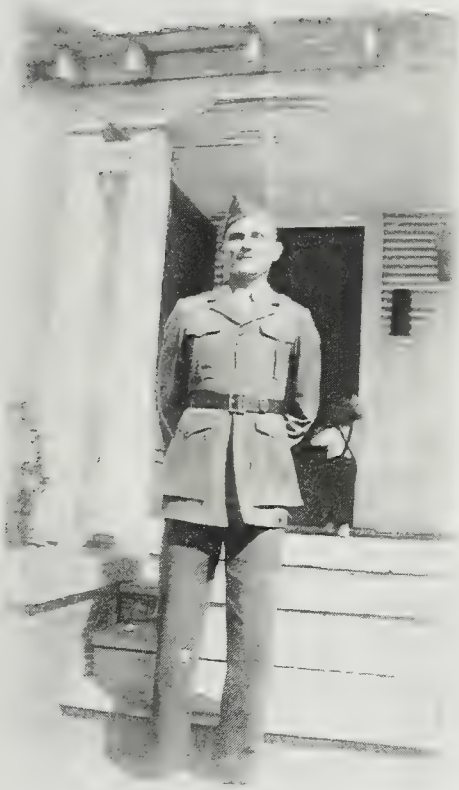
Laquita Fay Gary

Youngest to oldest GARY children: #56 A. G., #55 Pearl Ivy, #54 Julia, #53 Jewell

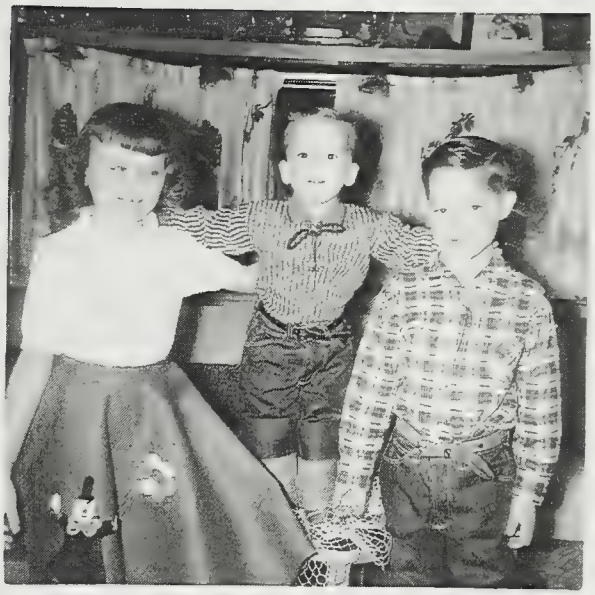
#60 Miriam Merline



##134 Glenn Gary Pryor



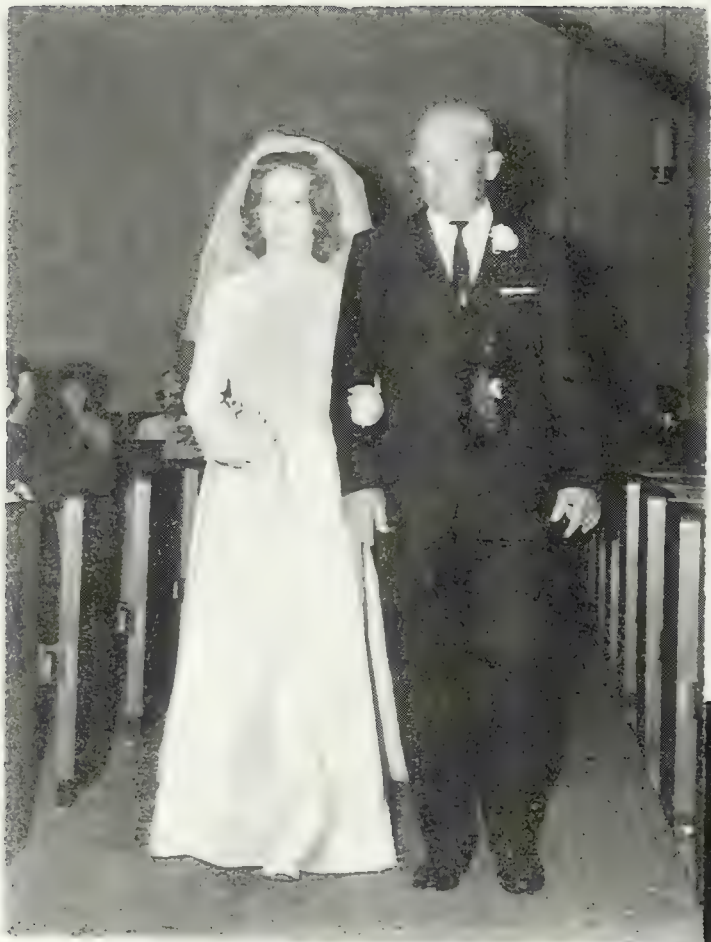
#59 Prentice Allen "P. A.." Gary - WWII



L-R: #147 Wannda May Gary, Unknown, #148 Dwight Forest Gary

#59 Prentice Allen "P.A." Gary & Imogene "Jean" Stone Gary

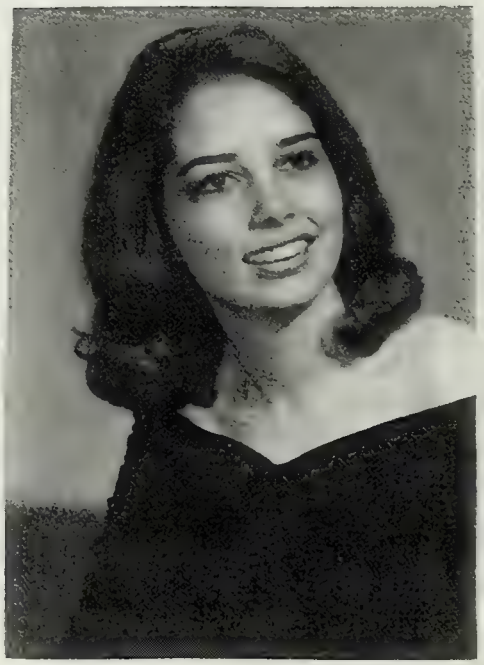
#59 Mary M. "Skipper" Jernigan Gary and baby, #147 Wannda May Gary

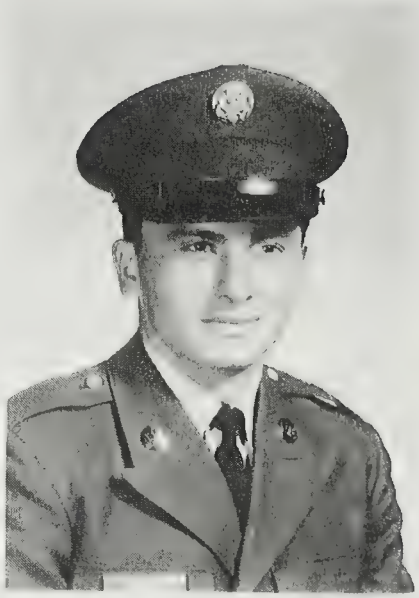


#143 Sue Jane Gary & #56 A. G. Gary

#56 Johnie Dell Newton

#143 Sue Jane Gary & Eugene Ward McCown
#322 Marla Dawn & #323 Melanie Jane

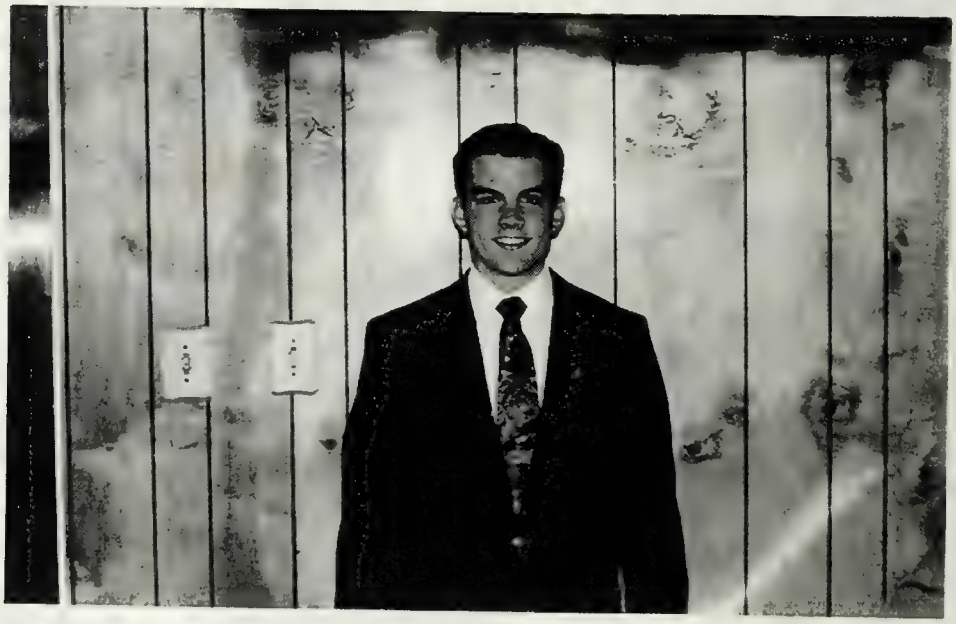


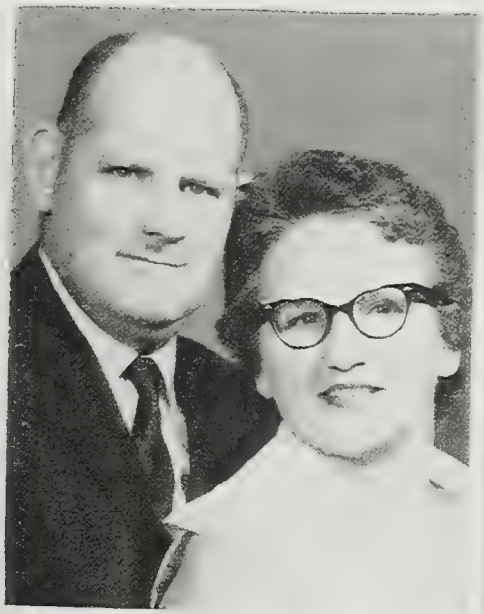


#142 Gerald Wayne Forbes

#319 Kitchell Lynn Jones Forbes

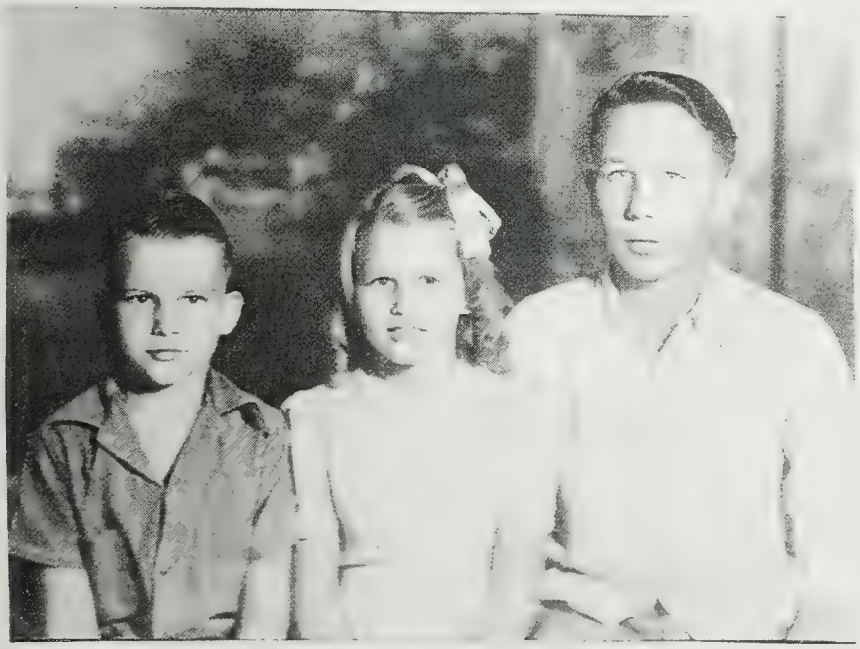
#142 Gregory Morgan Jones & Josephine Annette "JoAnn" Patane
Children oldest to youngest: Keeley Morgan, Katherine Elizabeth; Jessica Ann;
(L) Adam Morgan & (R) Peter Richard (twins); Nicholas Sabastian; Rachel Loreen; and Sara Angela





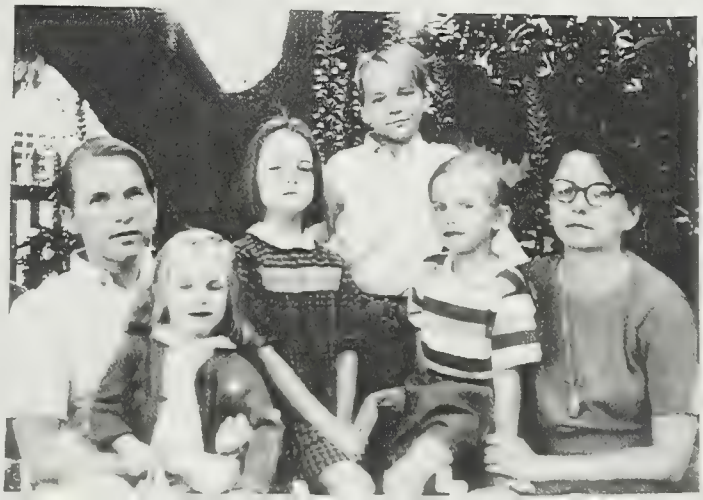
#54 Ralph Strain & Julia Gary

#138 Vivian Lane & Don Womack (oldest to youngest) # 312 Vicky Lynn, #313 Steven, #314 Lisa, #315 Laura

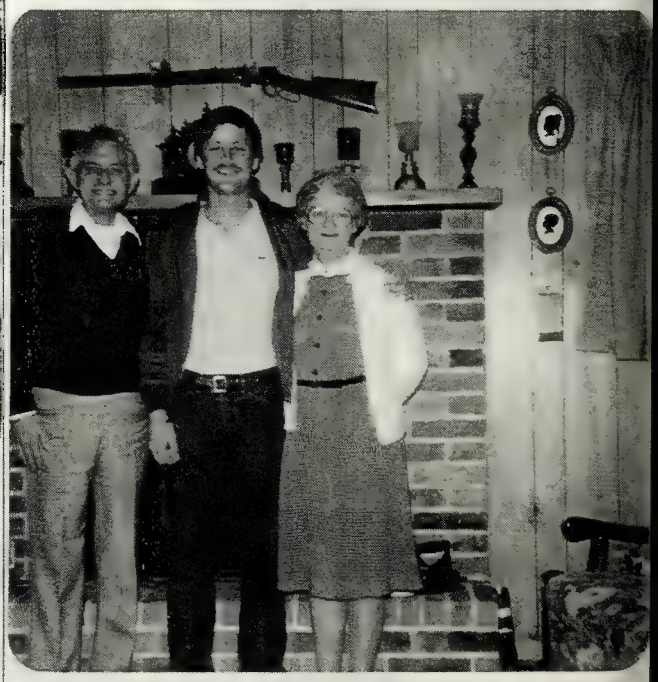


L-R LANEs: Larry, Vivian, Buck

#139 Larry Lane & Helen Evers (youngest to oldest) #316 Andrew B.; #317 Julia Anne; #318 Joel Michael; #319 Amy Elizabeth



#137 George Harold "Buck" Lane, Louise Hargrove Lane & Donna Marie Lane (infant)



#134 Glenn Gary Pryor on left &
wife Mary Helen Evers

#61 Edna Earl Gary

GARYs: #25 Goliad holding #61 Edna Earl, #60 Miriam Merline

#150 Kenneth Jay Tankersley LaFleur
Anna Lea Gilchriest & child by her first

#244 Zeldia Gertrude & Lawrence Allen Wagoner

#261 Edna Earl Gary & Billy Jo Bruinsma

#55 Pearl Ivy Gary

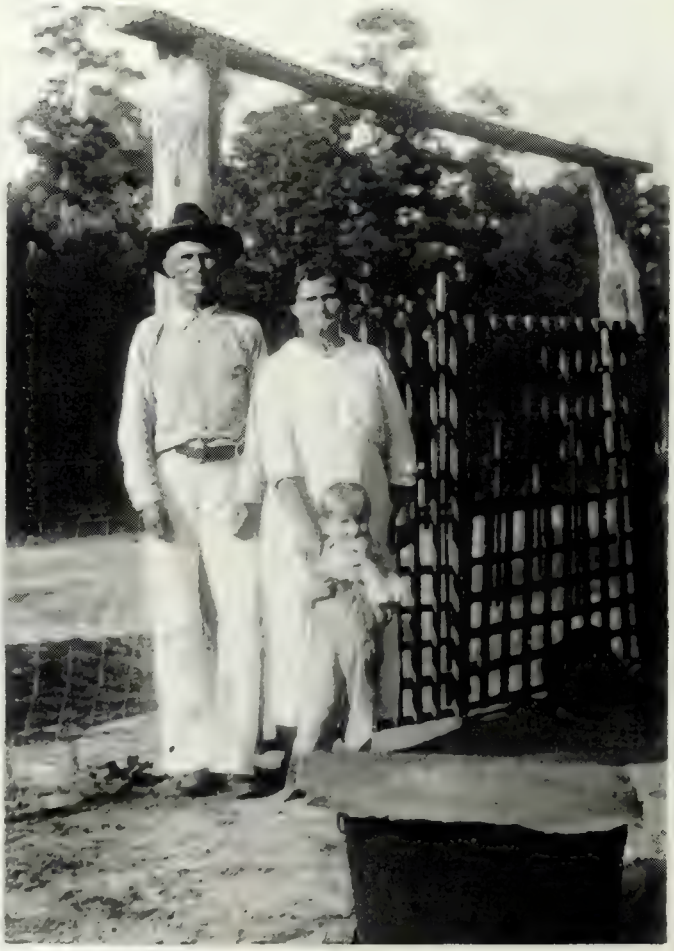
#136 Leta Jo Whitehead

#55 Pearl Ivy Gary & Clyde Mills

#55 Pearl Ivy Gary & Kenneth Thornbury

#26 Eva Robbins

#62 C. B. Gary



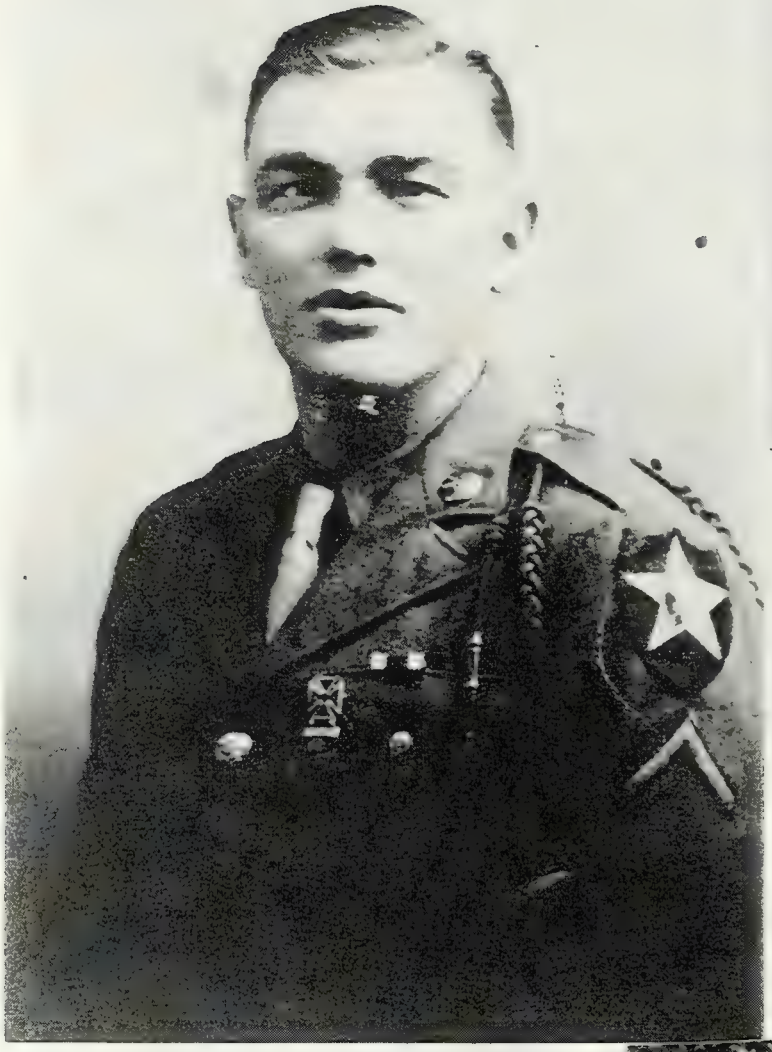
#26 Lee Andrew Gary, Addie #26

#4 Isaac William Gary & Nancy Ann Wright

L-R: #5 Asrel Aire Gary; #4 Isaac William Gary

GARY: #20 Mary Ann Powell; #76 Jesse; #77 Cave Eugene

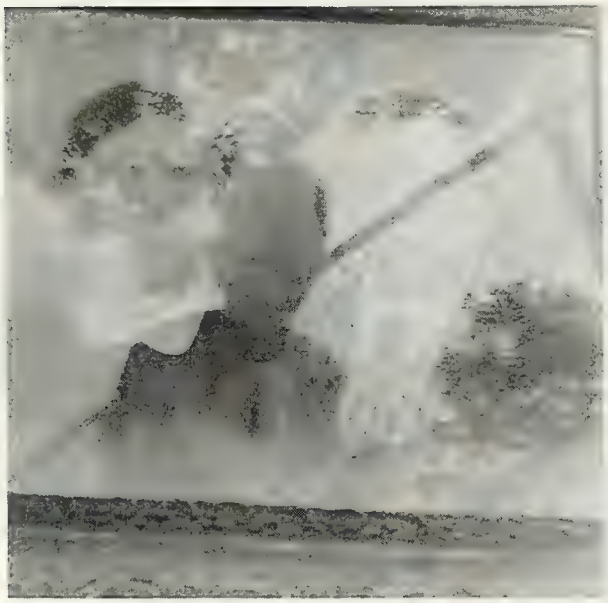
#32 Abbie Lynn Gary



#68 Maxine Perry & Cleo White

PERRYs: #67 Broaddus, #69 Radoh, #68 Maxine "Maxie"

#69 Radoh Perry



#5 Asrel Aire Gary & Alice Juliette Morris Gary

#38 Artie Gary on 100th Birthday

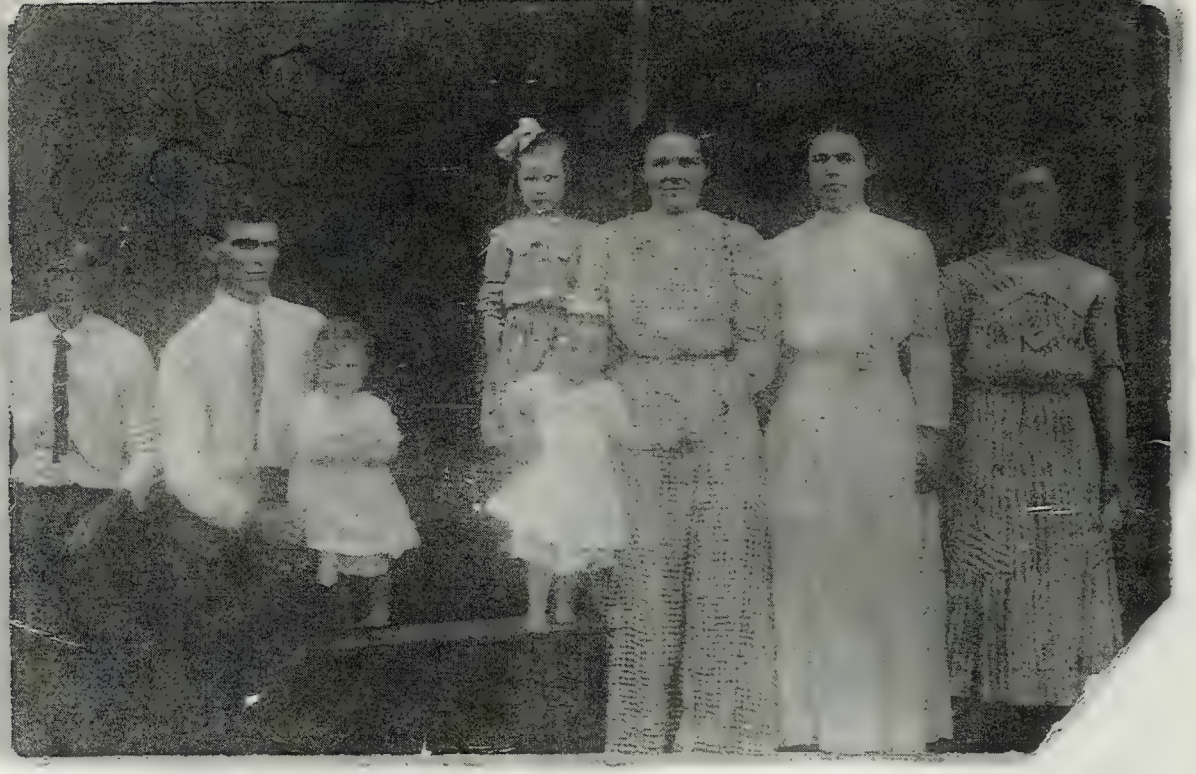
#38 Alice Artiemissie Gary
Rufus Hybarger

#129 Betty Jean Blake

L-R WRIGHTs: #19 Isaac Marvin Wright, Dick; Bessie (nee); Baby; Etta.

#20 Dick Wright & Cynthia Wright

#5 Martha Ann Smith

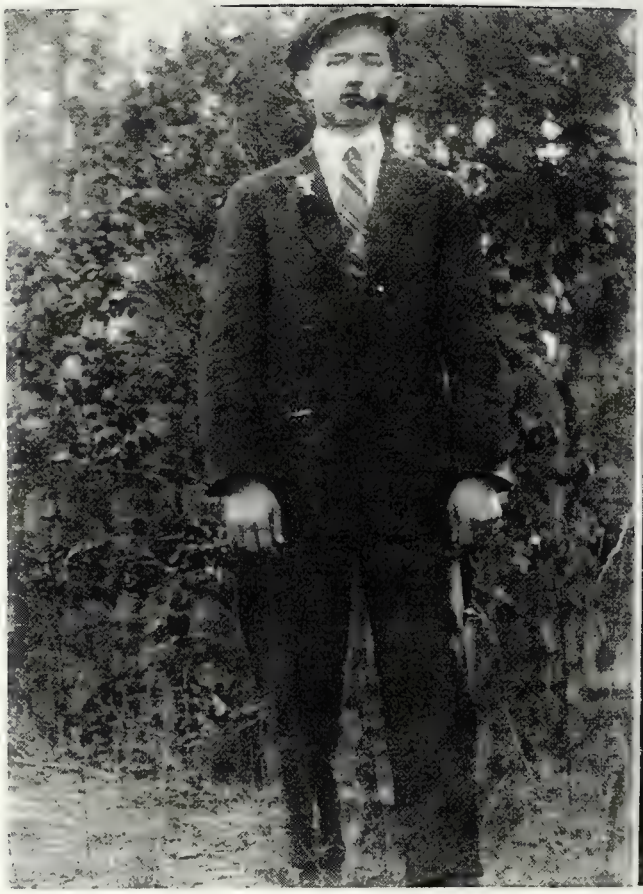


Ruben Allen, Hybargers: #38 Rufus, #107 Delmas, #108 Carmel, #106 Vera, #38 Artie Gary & Sally & Artie Wright

#94 Charles Shelton, #109 Lois Hybarger holding #25
Carmel Ann Chisum, #229 Sybil Ann Shelton, #94 Syb

L-R McGOWNs: #35 J. Henderson; #95 Arthur Curtis; #35 Mary Ella Gary; Unknown

#34 Martha A. Gary; L-R: #109 Lois Hybarger; #90 Roberta Williams



#42 Robert William Gary

L-R: #118 Gordon D. Gary
#117 Robert W. Gary

L-R: #129 Clyde Chappell; Betty Jean Plake;
#297 David Clyde Chappel; 298 Sherry Ann Chappell

(bottom) L-R. Charles Plake: #133 Jennifer Plake; #131 Bobby Plake;
#44 Nattie Gary; (top) #129 Betty Plake; #130 Jackie Plake

L-R GARYs: #40 Nora; #38 Artie; #42 Robert; #43 Iva Pearl; #41 Ellen

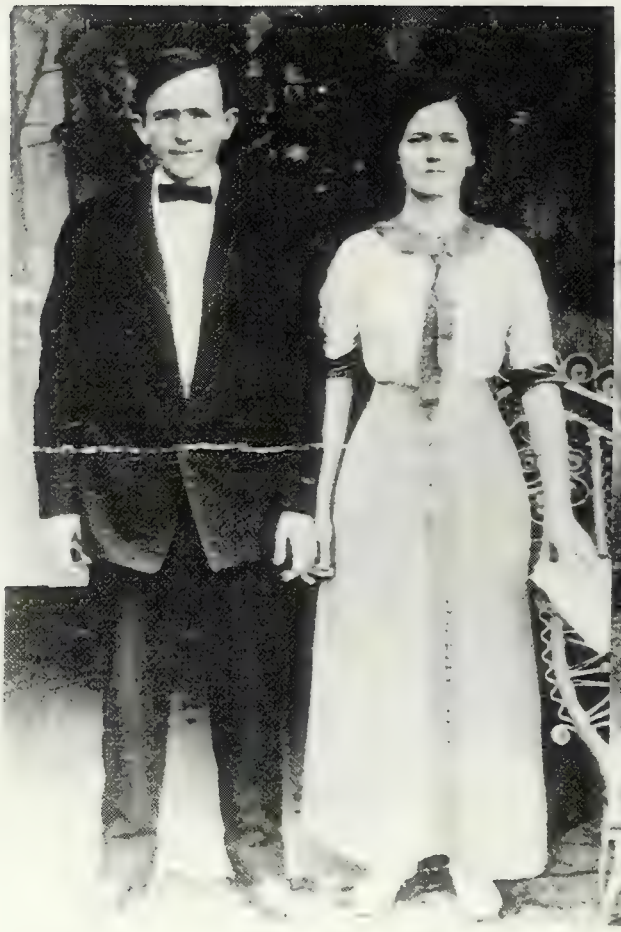
L-R: #101 Dollie Crouch; #105 Bayless Crouch; #102 Lee Parker; #38 Artie Gary;

L-R: #28 Robert Asrel "Bob" Gary
#32 Abbie Lynn Gary
#33 Stonewall Jackson "Jack" Gary

#85 Corene Gary

#28 R. A. "Bob" Gary & Roxie Crouch

#71 Leona Gary & L. B. Runnels



L-R: #112 Laprelle Chumley
#109 Lois Hybarger

#41 Ellen Azelle Gary & Lon D. Chumley

1991 GARY REUNION AT CAL GARY'S RANCH IN DALLAS TEXAS

TOP LEFT TO RIGHT

Gary VanSkike
Caleb "Cal" Gary, Jr.
Larry Lane
Max Langston
Del Van Skike

Harry Anthony Thrailkill
Clint Wagoner
Frank Dahles
Ima Gary Grossinger
Harry Gale Thrailkill

Patricia Lottinger Thrailkill
Dana DeLatte Jemeare
Lonnie Juneau

BOTTOM LEFT TO RIGHT

Deb VanSkike LoBella
Helen Lane
Jane VanSkike
Opal Gary Langston
Brian Modisette

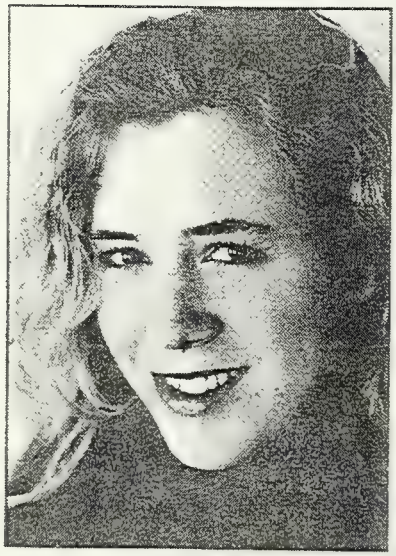
Karen Grossinger Modisette
JoLynn Thrailkill DeLotte
Dorothy Gary
Shannon Gary Wagoner

CHILDREN

Lexie VanSkike
Heidi VanSkike
Nikki VanSkike
Tara Modisette

#80 Opal Omega Gary

#31 Caleb Gary, Sr.
#80 Opal Omega Gary
#82 Isaac Albert Gary



Miss Jo Ann Thrailkill

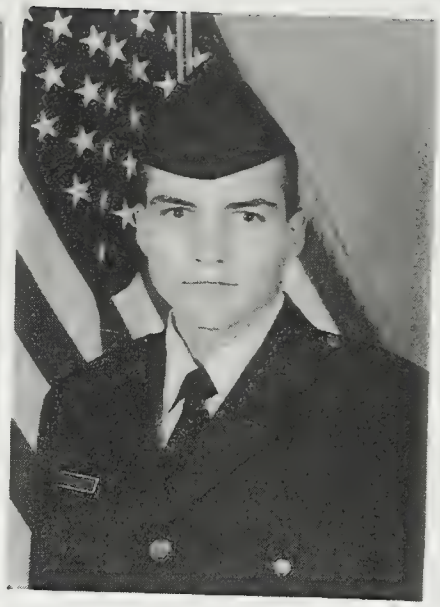
#196 Jo Ann Thrailkill

#489 Jordan Michael Juneau

#195 Harry Gale Thrailkill
#357 Harry Anthon Thrailkill
#31 Caleb Gary, Sr.

#329 Elizabeth Ann Gary

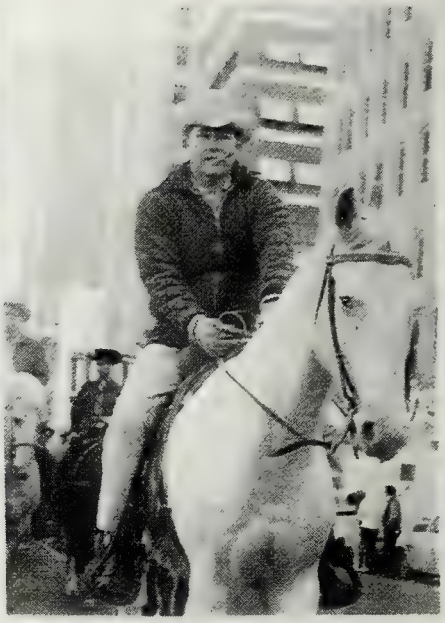
#327 Ramona Renee Gary



#331 Stephen Patrick Gary

PERRY FAMILY
#70 Mary Ellen Smith & Paul Lavere Perry
L-R: #177 Gloria LaVerne, #175 Jerry Lou, #174 Laura Sue
#173 Radoh Paul "Peanut", #172 Judy Ellen, #171 Robert Lloyd, #170 James Lee

GARYs: #362 Kaitlin, #197 Dianne Hansen, #360 Joshua, #361 Keith, #197 Dennis



#81 Caleb "Sonny" Gary, Jr.

GARYs: #82 Isaac Albert, #81 Dottie Pennington, #32 Abbie Lynn, #81 Caleb, Jr., #32 Bud Powell, #31 Caleb, Sr., #203 Karrin MarieGrossinger

#22 Benton "Ben" Whitton & Lorene Wright

#178 Robert Kelly Gary, Sr., Reba Rose Stringer, #349 Robert Kelly "Bob" Gary, Jr.

#155 Kenneth R. "Pete" Gary, #332 Kristi Gary, Doylene Amason

Eric Walton, #64 Mabry Lee "Dick" Gary, #66 Avery Gary

BABIN: (back) Travis, #327 Jeannette Gary, (front) Anthony, Brianna, Meaghan

#65 Willie B Gary, Michael Dane Shoup, #157 Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Bradshaw Shou

STOLLARDS #342: Gary Lee, Jordon Levie, Laura Lee Meyers, Jaimé Elizabeth

#64 Mabry Lee "Dick" Gary & Sybil Brewster Gary

(Back) Margaret Ann Rushing Smith, #236 Robert Gary Smith
(front) #502 Jeffery Allen Martin, #500 Charles Brian Olds, #501 Ashley Renee Olds

#329Jonathan Gary holding Devin, Flora Gail Kennedy Gary

#152 Elray Gary, #327 Jeannette Marie Gary, #329 Jonathan Gary,
Betty Jane Henry Gary, (lower front) #326 Kathryn Lynn Filkins

Stoudts: #331 Tracy Lynch, Robert "Bob", Alexa, Dustin, & #63 Lola Gary Evans

#63 Lola Gary Evans & Terri K. Lynch

Particia Ann Lottinger Thrailkill, #195 Harry Gale Thrailkill, #80 Opal Omega
Gary Langston, #196 Jo Lynn Thrailkill Delatte

#205 Karen Lynn Grossinger Modisette, #370 Tara Lynn Modisette,
#84 Ima Marie Gary Grossinger, Louis Franklin Grossinger, Brian Keith Modisette

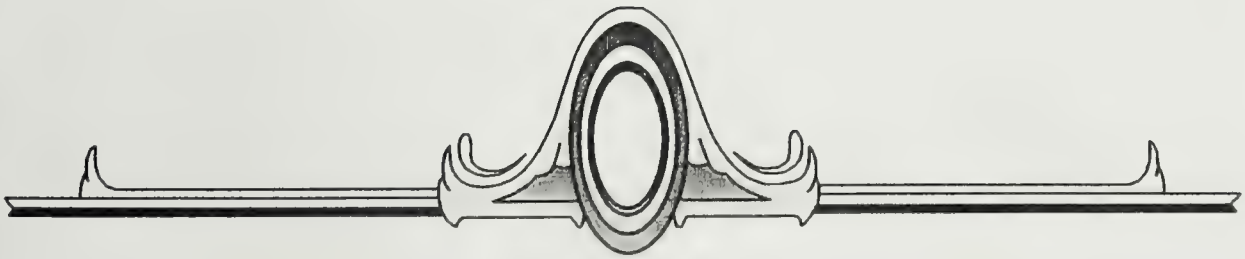
These pictures were taken at the family reunions presently

being held in August every year in Jasper, Jasper County, Texas.

ANDREW JACKSON GARY

He is listed as #452 of the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter was compiled James Dale and David RichardMeyer with the following submitters: Kelly Lee Meyer, Elizabeth Ruth Arnoldus, John Jerome Meyer, Thomas Kenneth Meyer, Lila Dovie Morris, Judith Lynn Woodland and Jennifer Mayo Maxfield.



(1)

ANDREW JACKSON GARY (of #452 of UPDIKE) b. 25 May 1828 in Sumpter or Perry Co., AL, d. 2 April 1864 somewhere in the South on his way back to duty in the Civil War, md. 27 May 1853 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX Belinda G. DIAL (b. 6 December 1829 in IL, d. 6 May 1907 in TX, bur. Cloverhill Cemetery, Wood Co., TX). The primary source of information about the family of Andrew Jackson GARY is the Gary family Bible in possession of Ray Gammon, a descendant of Elizabeth GARY, eldest child of William and Rutha GORDON GARY. I obtained copies of the pages of the Bible in 1986 on a visit to Arlington, Texas. The Gary family Bible records that Andrew Jackson GARY was born on the twenty-eighth of May, 1828. A. J., or Jackson GARY as he is alternately called, was probably born in Alabama. William and Rutha GARY and their family were very active participants in the westward expansion. They were both born and probably married in South Carolina, as were their oldest two children. Isaac C., number three, was born in Georgia (from the census records), as was Govy. It is unclear where George Washington GARY was born, but it is pretty clear that they were in Alabama by 1823, and lived there until the birth of their last child, Adaline Minerva GARY in 1835 (who was born the year of the death of Rutha's mother, Sarah CLARK GORDON who died and left a will in Greene Co., AL. From the records it is pretty clear that A. J. was born in Alabama. He was the eighth of eleven children. In 1845, when A. J. was seventeen years old, the family appears living in Newton Co., MS. There are records to indicate that William and some of the boys came to Texas as early as 1839 and secured some land. It was just a little longer, however, before they made it there. In researching *Lloyd Family History*, George A. LLOYD is quoted as saying that he had been down every "pig-road" in Alabama doing research for this book. The back woods of Alabama are still pretty rough, but wild and beautiful. William GARY had been one of the first settlers in the newly opened Alabama when he signed up in 1817, and he followed up twenty years later always seeing a chance for new adventure and a better place to build a cabin and farm. This land "fever" brought the Garys west. The move from Mississippi may have even had a little bit of additional excitement (see the article on Govy GARY). A. J. GARY married a young lady, possibly in Mississippi, named Martha, some time before 1850. On the 1850 Census of Rusk Co. Texas, the Gary clan appear as the "GEOR" family. A. J. is there with his wife Martha, his son William and his daughter Sarah Ann Adaline GARY (named after his two sisters). A record of these *two children* is found in the Gary family Bible. Until Glenda GARY GUNN discovered the misspelled family (GEOR) on the 1850 Census, we didn't really know who these children listed in the Bible were. Martha, the first wife of A. J. GARY, was born ca. 1830 (age 20 on the 1850 Census) in Mississippi. Her second child, Sarah Ann Adaline GARY was born 16 Oct 1851, probably in Rusk Co, TX. Given the near non-existence of divorce, she likely died in childbirth or as a result of complications, because A. J. remarries just eighteen months later. She is probably buried in Rusk Co. Belinda DIAL was born 6 Dec 1829 in Illinois. Grandma Gary, as she was called by my grandmother, was the daughter of Isaac Malcolm DIAL and Rebecca FIKE. Her father (and perhaps her mother too) was born in NC. Isaac DIAL and Rebecca FIKE married in Hopkins Co., KY in 1813, and subsequently raised their family in Illinois. According to Dial researchers (letter from Rev. Jack AUTEN), Rebecca died and is buried in Arkansas. Isaac and the his surviving family appear in Rusk Co. on the 1850 census. This Dial family unquestionable ties into the Dial family written of by Hastings HARRISON, in *Martin Dial and his Descendants* (FHL). On 23 May 1853, in Rusk Co., A. J. married Belinda G. DIAL. From Rusk Co., A. J. moved some time between 1853 and 1860. In 1860, A. J., Belinda, and their children appear in San Augustine Co., Texas under the name of Jackson GRAY. He is listed as age 32, Malinda, 27, born in Illinois, Sarah (daughter of A. J. and Martha), 8, Mary, age 6, Delany, age 4, Rebecca, age 3, and Didema, age 2. The consistent misspelling of A. J.'s name on the census is simply genealogical bad luck. William GARY, son of A. J., would have been about 12. It is assumed that he died between 1850 and 1860, as no more record of him has been found, and he does not appear with the family on the 1860 census. A. J. and Belinda named their third child, Rebecca Fike GARY, after Belinda's mother. Nearby is living A. J.'s older brother Govy GARY and his family. Sometime after this, the family relocated to Wood Co. TX, where Belinda is found on the 1870 Census, a widow with small children. Following the military tradition set by their father and great-grandfather, the patriot Charles GARY (b. 1733), the sons of William GARY did not shrink from the call to serve. They supported the cause they believed to be right. South Carolina ill-advisedly succeeded from the Union. Texas followed her southern sisters in rebellion. The younger sons of William and Rutha GARY answered the call of Texas and enlisted in the Confederate Army. A. J. enlisted as a private, but rose to the rank of sergeant. In the *Lloyd Family History*, George A. LLOYD (grandson of A. J. GARY) writes, *"Andrew Jackson GARY was last heard of when he left his home in Smith Co. or Rusk Co. to return to his Post in the Confederate Army at Little Rock, Ark. after a 60-day sick furlough home. Apparently he died before reaching his post."* A death date of 2 April 1864 is given for Andrew Jackson GARY in the Gary Family Bible. He gave his life for a cause he believed to be just as did hundreds of thousands of other men, young and old. Andrew Jackson GARY was thirty-five years old. Some time between 1860 and 1870, Belinda removed to Wood Co. She resided near her brother Rance (Ransom) C. DIAL who helped her fill out a pension application to the state of Texas. During some of the time she lived with in the household of her eldest daughter, Mary A. GARY LLOYD. She died in Wood Co. on 6 May 1907 and was bur. not far from her two daughters who preceded her in death, Mary A. GARY LLOYD and Rebecca Fike GARY LLOYD.

Issue of Martha and A. J.:

2 GARY, William: b. ca. 1848 (age two in 1850). Does not appear with any family in 1860 (when he would have been twelve). Perhaps died in childhood.

3 GARY, Sarah Ann Adaline: b. 16 October 1851 in TX. Her birth date is recorded in the Gary Family Bible, as well as her death date of 25 April 1875. She md. Matthew HUGHES in Bosque Co., TX.

Issue born of Belinda and A.J. in TX:

4 GARY, Mary A.: b. 10 March 1854, md. John Vandiver LLOYD (brother of spouse of number 3), d. 15 October 1898, just a year and nine months after her sister, Rebecca Fike GARY LLOYD. She is bur. in Clover Hill Cem., near Winnsboro, Wood Co., TX, not far from her sister.

5 GARY, Delany: a girl, b. ca. 1856. No other information.

6* GARY, Rebecca Fike.

7 GARY, Didema: a girl, b. ca. 1860. No other information.

8 GARY, Margrett E.: b. ca. 1861. No other information.

9 GARY, Andrew J.: b. ca 1864. No other information.

(6)

<u>REBECCA FIKE GARY</u> (of #1) b. 27 July 1857, md. 1 November 1877 in Wood Co., TX James Joseph "Joe" LLOYD. George Andrew LLOYD, son of Rebecca Fike GARY and James Joseph LLOYD wrote a book called *Lloyd Family History,* 1960. From that small volume he describes his parents: (I have corrected typos and corrected a few errors but other than that the text remains largely unchanged). All locations, unless otherwise indicated, are Texas. "James Joseph Lloyd was born in Wood Co., TX 4 October 1857 on the farm that his father settled two miles southeast of Coke. He was the sixth of a family of eight children. His school education was very limited, perhaps just the 2nd or 3rd grade, but he accumulated a fairly good practical education. I have heard him mention going to school at what was called the "Simmon Pond" school house which was located across the road from what in Olden times was known as the John Willis EVANS, but now the Hugh NOE place. I do not know of any other place at which he could have gone to school. Rebecca Fike GARY was born in either Rusk or Smith Co., TX 27 July 1857. I think near the Old Danville community which was near what is now Kilgore. The Garys and the Dials moved from Smith and Rusk counties to Wood Co. about the year 1860. Rebecca GARY was the third child of a family of six children born to Andrew Jackson GARY and his wife Belinda DIAL GARY. She married J. J. LLOYD 1 Nov 1877 in Wood Co. Her education was also very limited. Schools in those days were very scarce. She d. 3 January 1897 and her husband, J. J. LLOYD died 11 January 1941. Both died on the old home place where they had lived together all their married life except one or two years about 1879 or 80. Their first year together was on what is now known as the Banks part of the homestead and the place where I, George A. was born in a one room log cabin. the old house stood for a number of years afterward. The second and maybe the third year they lived on Uncle Bud LLOYD'S place later known as the A. B. RHODES place and then moved back on to the Lloyd farm at the old home place near the bridge where Robert and Babe were born in 1881 and 1883. About 1883 we moved to the part of the homestead that Pa heired [sic.] from the estate. He built us a one room home there and this was in the northeast part of the Lloyd land and later known as the Robert LLOYD farm. Jim and Fraser were born there. For the year 1891 we moved back to the old home place at the bridge, Pa having become the owner of it. Dovie, Oscar, Will and Fike were born there. Mother died 3 Jan 1897 about one week after Fike was born. J. J. LLOYD joined the Good Hope Baptist church and was baptized in 1883 but when his wife, Rebecca, joined in August 1884, for some cause Pa was re-baptized with her. I remember something about his not being satisfied with his prior conversion. I remember seeing them baptized in the creek at the lower side of our field near the old Spring. For years that was the regular place for Baptizings. Father retained his membership with the Good hope church until 29 July 1919 when a church was organized at Coke he reluctantly went into the organization of that chapel. He hated to give up the church of his first love. *J. J. LLOYD married a second time to Laura MERWORTH-BAXLEY (b. 4 August 1873. She had 2 small children, Clarence and Lily BAXLEY. J. J. and Laura had 2 small children, boys, who died, in infancy unnamed. Also Roy b. 3 August 1900 and Bruce b. 23 November 1910. Bruce married Genois DAY 3 Oct 1937. As usually is the case when a large family of children begin to get grown and start families of their own, they begin to scatter away from the old home and find places seemingly more suitable to their individual circumstances. Most of the brothers and sisters had a try at farming in different localities. George and Babe [Martin Luther LLOYD] left Wood Co. in the Fall of 1922 and went to Scurry Co. in wagons. Babe finished his farming career in that County. George farmed one year in Scurry, three in Dawson, and went to Howard and farmed till 1934 and retired. Robert did all his farming in Wood Co. George and Clarence took a whack at school teaching. George spent a few years in the Mail service. Clarence did forty years with the Ford Motor people in Dallas. Jim did work in banks and later in Abstract and Real Estate. Fraser took a turn at railroad station work and telegraphy and then farming. Will farmed some in Wood Co. some in Scurry Co. He went into trucking business and is still in it ,and after about 34 years he got his first traffic ticket. Fike has done various kinds of work. Bruce is an auditor and an accountant.*

Issue born on the old home place in Wood Co., TX:

10* LLOYD, George Andrew.

11 LLOYD, Joseph Robert: b. 16 February 1881, md. 30 October 1904 Hallie REED (b. 29 September 1885), d. 15 May 1953.

12 LLOYD, Martin Luther "Babe": b. 9 February 1883, md. 1 (?) February 1903 Edna CAMPBELL 1 (b. 28 April 1886).

13 LLOYD, James Madison: b. 10 August 1885, md. 9 December 1906 Johnie CADE (b. 24 Sep 1887).

14 LLOYD, H. Fraser: b. 10 March 1888, md. 21 December 1916 Mary METZ (d. 21 February 1922), Fraser d. 25 June 1955.

15* LLOYD, Dovie: b. 7 May 1891, md. 20 February 1910 Caswell Columbus "Cas" GOLDSMITH (b. 1 August 1884). Cas d. 6 January 1939.

16 LLOYD, John Oscar: b. 27 May 1893, d. 10 Dec 1893 only lived about 6 months.

17 LLOYD, William D.: b. 17 October 1894, md. 2 December 1917 Beulah GOLDSMITH (b. 25 March 1898, d. 19 Aug 1933) ch: a daughter, Vida Rebecca LLOYD b. 28 August 1918, d. 27 September 1921. Will md. Dorthy DuBOSE in May 1936. They had a daughter, Dorthy Evelyn b. 5 Aug 1938, md. 23 January 1959 Gordon R. CAMPBELL Jr. (b. 8 June 1934). They have a son, Jon Alan CAMPBELL b. 22 Sept 1959.

18 LLOYD, Levi Fike: b 26 Dec 1896, md. 12 January (?) Charlie Lou BROWN (b. 13 December 1913).

(10)

GEORGE ANDREW LLOYD (of #6) b. 8 August 1878, md. 30 October 1904 in Wood Co. Clemmie BROWN (b. in Yancey School community in Titus Co., TX 20 March 1884, d. 7 September 1954, bur. at Snyder, TX. The following is a reduced account from the book by George A. Lloyd, *Lloyd Family History*, 1960. *George Andrew LLOYD was born August 8, 1878 on the original Lloyd homestead in a log house in the N.W. part known as the L. F. BANKS land. For the year 1879 the family moved to the L. F. LLOYD, later known as the A. B. RHODES place one mile out of Coke. The house that we lived in was about 100 yards West of the Uncle Bud LLOYD house. After one year there the family moved back to the old home place at the bridge. This was about the year of 1880 and we lived there until about the year of 1883 when we moved to the part of the land that Father heired which was N.E. about ½ mile and near the road to Good Hope Church. About the year 1891 we moved back to the same place at the bridge, my Father having bought that part of the land. That continued to be the home of the J. J. LLOYD family so long as father lived. George began school the Summer that he was 5 years old in the Lloyd school house and attended school there until the Spring of 1897, after the school there was out he went to Pleasant Grove for about 2 months in preparation for a teacher's certificate under the direction of Prof. M. M. SMITH. At the close of that school, he went to Quitman and took the test for a Teachers certificate and passed, obtaining a second grade certificate good for 2 years. The last school attended at Coke was taught by Prof. J. N. DAVIS as Principal and Miss MOORE assistant. The Winters of 1897-98 and 1898-99 he taught as Assistant Teacher at the Coke (Lloyd) school with Prof. Walter HYDE as Principal. During the Fall of 1898 before Coke school began, he attended Eastman Junior College at Sulphur Springs. Also after Coke school was out in Spring of 1899. During school year of 1899-1900 he attended Henry College at Campbell Texas. That was the last of his schooling. Elizabeth Clementine BROWN LLOYD, wife of G. A. LLOYD born March 20, 1884 in the Yancey school community in the East Central part of Titus Co., TX. She lived at the same place with her parents until they moved to Wood Co. near Coke for the year of 1899. Her schooling was all at Yancey school and at Coke. She joined the Missionary Baptist Church at Snow Hill near her home in Titus Co. at about the age of 12 and was baptized by her Grandfather Rev. Solomon H. PRICE. She and George A. LLOYD were married at Coke 30 October 1904 and went to Waco, TX where he was working in the Railway Mail Service to make their home. George A. LLOYD joined the Missionary Baptist Church at the old College Ave. Church at the corner of College Ave. and W. Leuda St. in Ft. Worth about the year of 1909. He joined the Masonic Fraternity at Coke Lodge #1069 at Coke, Wood Co., TX in the year 1913 and was initiated into the E. A. Degree June 21, 1913. He was raised to the degree of a Master Mason 16 August 1913, demitted from Coke Lodge #1069 and united with staked Lodge #598 and united with Scurry #706 at Snyder, TX about 1 August 1950. Was worshipful Master of Coke Lodge #1069 in 1922-23. He was Sect. several years. While living at Waco, George's Mail Service runs were from Waco to Stamford and back to the Bremond and back. They lived in Waco until September 1905 when he was transferred to Ft. Worth in the same kind of work. They lived in Ft. Worth till 31 December 1912 when they moved to Coke, Wood Co. to the farm and remained there till November 1922 when they moved to a farm in Scurry Co. While living at 1103 North 13 St. Waco a son, Joseph Hollis, was born 31 July 1905. Hollis attended school at Ft. Worth, Coke, Winnsboro, Quitman, Mineola, Snyder, Decatur Baptist College and Hardin Simmons where he received a Masters Degree. He married Mrs. Ella BOSTICK at Big Spring 2 July 1932. Most of his work has been school teaching at many different places. They have one son, J. Hollis ,Jr. who is also a teacher. One son, Charles died when very small. Ella had 5 sons and one daughter when they married and all are still living [1960].*

Their names are BOSTICK. All five sons were in Service in World War II at one and the same time. All the sons own their own homes and they with their wives and the larger children are members of a Missionary Baptist Church. Hollis and George Hayes are Licensed and Ordained Ministers.

Issue born in TX:

19 LLOYD, Joseph Hollis: b. 31 July 1905 in Waco.

20 LLOYD, Raymond D.: b. 7 March 1907 in Ft. Worth. *Raymond D. LLOYD a son, b. 7 March 1907 at Myrtle and what was then Lee Street in Ft. Worth but the name of Lee street has been changed to some other name. He attended school at Coke, Canyon and Lamesa. He married Leta GRAY in Borden Co., TX 30 March 1928. Leta born Big Spring 25 November 1912. His work has consisted of farming, ranching and trucking. They have children Carl Ray of Stanton, Eltine Davis of Big Spring, Patsy Cornett, and Jerry Bog of Snyder, Joe of Stanton, Keith, Weldon, Jimmie Don and Dorothy all in the home at Snyder.*

21 LLOYD, George Hayes: b. 7 July 1909 in Ft. Worth. *George Hayes LLOYD b. 17 July 1909 in Ft. Worth. He attended the same schools that Raymond did. He married Ivy Jane KOEL 22 December 1929 at Luther, TX. He has worked at farming, carpentering and some other crafts and is now with the Snyder Police Department. They have children: Earline Hutto of Abilene, and Delbert of the home but now attending College at Sam Houston State at Huntsville, TX. One daughter, Eva Nell, died in infancy and one son, Dwayne, died at the age of twelve. Geo. Hayes Lloyd's Masonic record: Scurry Lodge #706. He was Initiated in the Degree 22 January 1955,. passed to the degree of Fellow Craft 27 October 1955, raised to the Sublime degree of a Master Mason 28 February 1956.*

22 LLOYD, William Madison: b. 29 March 1919 in Terrell. *William Madison LLOYD, a son, born at Terrell Texas 29 March 1919. He attended school in Dawson Co. and at Tichland and Big Spring in Howard Co. He md. Mavis Adelle ALLEN b. 5 February 1922 at Abernathy, TX. They have children: Virginia, Alton and Mickey all in the home. A son, Donald, passed away 22 November 1950 at age 12.*

(15)

DOVIE LLOYD (of #6) b. 7 May 1891in Quitman, Wood Co., TX, md. 20 February 1910 in Pleasant Grove, Wood Co., TX to Caswell Columbus "Cas" GOLDSMITH (b. 1 August 1884 in Phenix City, Russell Co., AL; d 6 January 1939 in Donna, Hidalgo Co, TX) d. February 1976 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, TX. A Tribute to Dovie Goldsmith from Betty Ruth and her other California grandchildren:

"Grandma was an absolute joy in our lives. All of us wildly anticipated her visits to California. When we would catch our first glimpse of her through the chain link fence which separated her plane from us, our excitement could barely be contained. There she was - a small straight figure with a modest little hat on her head, an immaculate bright pink woolen coat, neatly buttoned, a dark purse hung over one arm, and on her small narrow feet were tie-up dress shoes which were fashionable for 'elderly' ladies during that time. Mother (Floy), Aunt Lila and Uncle Mayo beamed. Judie, Jenny, and later Jeffy plus Mother's three - Betty, Jeanette, and Dicky were literally jumping up and down and squealing, as we watched her step carefully down the stairs from the airplane. All of these outward things were barely taken in when we saw that dear, beautiful, smiling face that somehow took in each one of us individually and personally. It was obvious that she knew and loved each one and all of us. This scene was played over and over from the time I was nine years old until I was a mother with children of my own. Aunt Lila's and Uncle Mayo's family with their three children and Mother's family were Grandma's California family. We adored Grandma and she returned that love to us. I, Betty Ruth, was Grandma's and Grandpa's first Grandchild, so I had a two and one-half year start over Jeanette and Dicky and the cousins. Grandma and Grandpa were in my earliest memories along with my own parents and Aunt Lila and her brothers four, and Uncle Mayo. The cousins arrived and with some degree of jealousy I watched Grandma with these little ones. I fully realized as the years passed that Grandma could not possibly have had a favorite among us. She was too good and fair for such an injustice. However, I reasoned, if she ever could have had a favorite, I definitely would be the one. Just recently both Jeanette and Dicky have confessed to me that they were Grandma's chosen one, and Judie and Jenny were convinced that they were her choices. Grandma Goldsmith always came to California on an airplane, during World War II when we children were little, up until the time when we had children of our own. Jeanette and I would take our own children to LAX to meet Grandma. After a few times of this Jeanette's firstborn , little Gary, and our firstborn, David firmly believed with all of their little hearts that TWA and LAX belonged to their Great Grandma Goldsmith. Grandmother listened to the prattling baby, the four year old, older children and teens. She looked us in the face while we talked to her and nodded her head solemnly at all of the right times. She took our troubles and dreams seriously and would make comments now and again as if she were speaking to the most revered adult. We were never afraid that she would laugh at us or misuse a confidence. She was our friend. Tiny Ricky called her "Cookie", because she always had a cookie just for him.

Grandma was musical as most of the Lloyds were. She played the organ and piano and sang with a sweet alto voice. Coming of strict Southern Baptist stock, she had never danced, but dancing must also have been in her soul, because once when I was a teenager Grandma danced with me. I was honored. On our second date Jerry said to me, " I have never known a girl who whistled before". I don't think that I was really aware that I had been whistling at the time. I said, " Well, it's obvious that you don't know my mother or my grandma then - we all whistle!" Grandma grew up with a ton of brothers and only one sister and Mother had five brothers and only one sister. No wonder we whistle. Her hands were always busy - crocheting, piecing quilt parts, tatting and / or mending. She made beautiful clothes for her grandchildren. If she didn't have something to do, she would pick up a dictionary and read it. During the Second World War my family lived in an old turn-of-the century farm house in Gardena, California and Aunt Lila and Uncle Mayo- their girls lived in a tiny 'court' home in Santa Monica. Once when Grandma was staying with us in Gardena, Aunt Lila and Uncle Mayo came to visit. Grandmother at that time had three of her sons in the military - Army Air Corp., 3rd Divison Marines, and Merchant Marines. At a time when their mother was out of the room, one of the girls (Aunt Lila or Mother) said to the other, "Mama must be sick with worry over the boys, but I have never seen her cry." The other answered " Mama's tears are on her pillow." It was a solemn moment. I've never forgotten it. Needless to say, her grandsons loved their dear grandmother just as much as we girls did. Just recently Dicky told me that he and Grandma called themselves the "Last of the Mohicans". He also confessed to me that he was Grandma's favorite grandchild. He (when he was all grown up) was going to buy a house and he and Grandma were going to live in it together. Oh, we do love that beautiful little lady. Of majesty she is.

Issue born in TX:

23* GOLDSMITH, Floy Mozelle.
24 GOLDSMITH, son: b 6 February 1913 in Quitman, Wood Co., TX. d. 6 February 1913. Son lived several hours.
25 GOLDSMITH, Lloyd Woodrow: b.26 February 1914 in Quitman, Wood Co., TX, md. 5 May 1940 to Jeanette MCKENZIE
26* GOLDSMITH, Lila Dovie.
27 GOLDSMITH, John Melvin: b. 8 August 1919 in Quitman, Wood Co., TX. md. 25 December 1948 to Leora GIRTIN.
28 GOLDSMITH, Caswell Milton: b. 9 September 1922 in Quitman, Wood Co., TX. md. 1st 27 November 1947 to Barbara DECKER. d. 4 February 1970. Divorced Barbara DECKER. md. LaRue CHILDRESS.
29 GOLDSMITH, Joe Norris: b. 18 June 1925 in Snyder, Scurry Co., TX. md. 2nd 16 August 1946 to Dorothy EDGAR later divorced, d. 23 March 1992.

(23)

FLOY MOZELLE GOLDSMITH (of #15) b. 31 March 1911 in Quitman, Wood Co., TX, md. 27 February 1933 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA Arvil Abraham ARNOLDUS (b. 29 December 1903 in Moroni, Sanpete Co., UT; d. 7 October 1965 in Upland, San Bernardino Co., CA. Buried 11 October 1965 in Cypress, Orange Co., CA). d. 27 December 1995, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, Buried 30 December 1995 in Cypress, Orange Co., CA).

Issue born:

30* ARNOLDUS, Elizabeth Ruth.
31* ARNOLDUS, Jeanette Louise.
32* ARNOLDUS, Thomas Richard.

On the last day of March, 1911, on a little farm outside of Quitman, in East Texas a tiny baby girl was born to a young couple. She was so small that her parents made her a bed in a shoe box. Dovie LLOYD GOLDSMITH and Caswell Columbus GOLDSMITH proudly welcomed this little soul into their family with love and joy and gave her a favorite southern name of that day - Floy Mozelle. Floy was their first child.

The farm grew over the next 12 years to include 5 more children, Woodrow, Lila, Johnnie, Milton and Joe, and at this time Dovie and Cas decided to make an abrupt change in their family life by moving to Abilene, Texas, which was in the western part of the State. Mother's life was to be greatly affected by this move. She loved living in town. She loved living near people and going to schools where not everyone in her classes, including the teachers, were related to her. She loved school - languages, English, literature and algebra. She liked the noise of the town and the feel of it. Young Floy was home, and when her parents moved to the Lower Rio Grande Valley just a few years later, Mother talked them into letting her stay in Abilene with her Aunt Maggie and Uncle Ernest so that she could finish her high school years at Abilene High School. She got a job along with some girl friends at the very first A & W Rootbeer drive-in. She hopped

cars to help pay her way and she had a wonderful life. Mr. Weber, who owned the stand couldn't always be present during business hours so he devised a plan to take care of things if there was any trouble. He had a drawer near the cash register into which he put a loaded revolver, and he told the girls to use it if anyone tried to rob them! The girls weren't too surprised by this, but were glad that they were never put to the test. It was 1929 when she graduated from Abilene High School, the first in all the family to graduate from Abilene High. She desperately wanted to go to college, but in 1929, the grandfather who would have been able to help her accomplish this believed that education was wasted on girls. If she had been a boy the story would have been different. We have pictures of Floy at this age; she was 5'5 1/2" tall, slender, lovely figure, fair complexion, shining black hair, dancing green eyes and a mouth either smiling or laughing. She was a beautiful girl. After her High School days she followed her parents to the south of the State. The depression was beginning and jobs were hard to come by. She worked in a dime store and in a purse factory. Mother always had friends, and an old school friend introduced her to a friend of her husband's. But Aunt Virginia assured Floy before the date was set up that she wasn't going to like Arvil, who was one of those strange Mormons. Well, Mother and Arvil ARNOLDUS did like each other inspite of the Mormon impediment. They dated for three years and were married on 27 February 1933 in Louisiana. They drove across the border and Mother wore a blue dress. They made their home in Brownsville, Texas, and in December of 1934, Betty Ruth was born, and in July of 1937, Jeanette was born. The children were literally surrounded with love - adoring parents, grandparents, young uncles and a lovely teenage Aunt Lila. In 1940 Floy and Arvil moved to Salt Lake City and on 11 September, Floy's and Arvil's only son, Dicky, was born, much to their delight. Dicky's brush with fate at this time was close - Daddy had chosen to name him either Homer or Cecil, but before he could sign the papers for this, Mother wrote down Thomas Richard. We lived for brief intervals of time in Climax, CO, Lyman, Nebraska and Salt Lake City, UT. In the wartime Spring of 1943, Daddy got a job with General Petroleum, which is now Mobile Oil in Torrance, California, and we ended up living in Los Angeles. Soon after we moved to Los Angeles, we took a streetcar to Santa Monica so that Daddy could proudly show us for the first time in our lives, the Pacific Ocean. In that little park that skirts the Palisades, our family stood next to the railing and looked out at the glorious blue Pacific. Mother looked at the palm trees which reminded her of South Texas and the magnificently beautiful flowers of every vivid hue and she looked at Daddy and said, "Arvil, this is definitely the place, and the kids and I will not move from California." That was our last out-of-state move. Soon after we moved to Los Angeles, a wonderful thing happened to Mother - her beloved sister and best friend, Lila, with her husband Mayo and baby Judy moved to Los Angeles. It was one of the happiest times of all of our lives - laughter rang out from our adjoining apartments. Mother raised her children with understanding and love. She always listened to us, and helped us every way that she could. She loved young people and during our growing up years Mother held virtually open-houses for her children's friends. Everyday everyone was welcomed and everyone loved her. In 1957 the family moved to Anaheim, and to everyone's absolute delight Aunt Lila and Uncle Mayo were transferred from Northern California and they were able to find a home in the same tract as Mother and Daddy. Uncle Mayo died in 1962 and Arvil in 1965, but the sisters had each other. In Mother's last years she developed Alzheimers Disease and cancer and couldn't take care of herself anymore. It was a great sadness to all and when her life came to its close in the Alzheimer Center in Pomona, even though we knew the time was near, it was devastating. Mother was 84 and she knew that it was time to move on to better things. We shall always miss her. She lived her life and ended it in great dignity. Floy was and is, beautiful, spiritual, highly intelligent, opinionated - particularly concerning her family, Texas and politics. She was personable and had a marvelous sense of humor. Young people flocked around her. She is certainly a choice daughter of God, and we are so blessed that she is our mother, and our children's grandmother. We thank Heavenly Father for the wonderful promise of eternal families. "

(26)

LILA DOVIE GOLDSMITH (of #15) b. 3 January 1917 in Quitman, Wood Co., TX. md. 24 November 1938 to James Mayo MORRIS. Lila Dovie was born on 3 January 1917, on a small farm near Quitman, TX. (which is east of Dallas) to Dovie LLOYD and Caswell Columbus GOLDSMITH. The fourth of seven children, Lila was followed by Woodrow, Baby Goldsmith (who died), Floye, and preceded John, Milton and Joe. And then... life on the farm in East Texas until Lila was four. The move to West Texas will always be remembered, highlighted by a large boil on the heel of Lila's foot, so big that she could not get her shoe on... in the middle of a very cold winter. They all got on the train, and someone snapped a picture of the exodus with Lila standing with one shoe on and one shoe off. "Dad" had gone ahead several weeks earlier in a wagon hauling their personal belongings to get things set up and find a place to live. They ended up in a little town near Snyder just west of Abilene... to be exact...just a wide place in the road. There, once again, farm-life resumed...this time cotton and maize. It was substantially larger than the farm they had in East Texas. Lila remembers "Dad" feeding the chickens and "Mama" ringing their necks. Life was good on the farm with "Dad" being a very successful cotton farmer. A farm-life anecdote... Lila was about seven years old, running through the cotton fields barefoot when all of a sudden she heard the hiss of a rattlesnake which sent her air-bound. Her one high, long leap

through the air saved her from coming down right on top of a coiled and hissing rattler ready to strike. Rattlesnakes were common on the farm and were usually delegated to the "old" farm dogs...the favorite being "Bob." Bob could grab those snakes right behind the neck and literally shake them to death. Farm dogs had their place and purpose, as did farm cats, and neither were ever allowed in the house. "Dad" could always tell if a cat had been in the house, and would demand to know who had let it in. Lila's first school was a one-room schoolhouse they called the Round Top. Floye and Lila shared a double desk when Lila was in first grade. Their teacher was a really young man who found nothing wrong with all the older children studying right along with the same curriculum as the young ones. At recess he was right out there with the children playing Red Rover and relays. Needless to say, they all loved him. During the depression, off they went to Abilene, Lila then about 10 years old. "Dad" worked various odd jobs to provide income during these hard times. When Lila became a teenager it was necessary for her to work and help provide for herself so she could continue school, so she took a job during the summers cleaning a lady's house and actually lived there with her in Harlingen returning home in the fall to attend high school. When Lila was 17, she joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Her sister Floye had met Arvil ARNOLDUS whom she later married. Arvil was an active member of the church and interested both girls enough that they wanted to hear the missionary lessons. Lila will always have a fond memory of the missionary who baptized her, Elder Rex MCRAE. About this time, she also met James Mayo MORRIS, and they began courting. They were married on 24 November 1938 in Harlingen, TX and lived there until spring of 1943 when together with their first child Judith Lynn, 6 months of age, they all migrated to Los Angeles where Mayo went to work for Douglas Aircraft where he helped build airplanes during the war. In 1947, Lila gave birth to her second daughter, Jennifer Mayo who was born in Santa Monica, CA. During that year, they moved to Phoenix, AZ where Mayo went to work for CIT Credit Corporation. They lived there three years when Mayo changed employment and went to work for General Electric Credit Corporation and they moved to Whittier, CA. There in 1952, Lila's son, Jeffrey Franklin, was born. Three more years in one spot and then transferred again...this time to Albuquerque, NM, where Lila learned to despise sand storms and flat adobe houses. Thankfully, 18 months and another transfer back to California, only this time Northern California. They moved to a beautiful little city of Concord. Lila still remembers her joy at seeing the greenest hills she had ever laid eyes on as they drove into the area. Coming from the desert into lush, springtime greenery, she knew she was home. Mayo drove into San Francisco everyday to work, across the Bay Bridge and then home at night to their charming home on Aspen Drive. During these years, family life was great. Everyone active in the Church except Mayo who had not joined but was very supportive. Lila was Sunday School Coordinator, teacher, librarian and performed many other callings in the Church. Lila and Mayo enjoyed dancing, in particular, ballroom and square dancing, and during their marriage belonged to many square dance clubs. In 1959, off they went again, back to Southern California. (All of those transfers were with the same company—General Electric.) They moved three blocks from Floye and Arvil to Lynrose Drive in Anaheim right between Knotts Berry Farm and Disneyland. How this was paradise and only 15 minutes from the beach. The children were busy and happy and all was well until 1962, when Mayo got a malignant brain tumor and passed away March 31st. He was buried at the new Forest Lawn Cemetery in Cypress, CA. Now, a widowed mother, Lila had to learn a profession to support her still young family. She went to school taking secretarial classes and was able to get a job working for the school district. During the next few years, she worked at various schools and often was at the same school as her children, Jennifer and Jeffrey. She worked hard and supported her family always providing them with the necessities of life. Lila missed (and still misses) her sweetheart. He was such a dynamic person with an outgoing personality and giving nature, and had at least (conservative estimate) a million friends. All who knew him loved him. His loss left an enormous cavity in Lila's broken heart. However, like the determined person she is, she continued to take care of her home and her children in a way that earned her the admiration of many. At the time of Mayo's death, he had not yet joined the Church, and so, following a very spiritual experience, it was decided to have his work done. He was baptized by proxy and then Lila and Mayo were married in the Los Angeles Temple, after which their family was sealed together for eternity. This was in 1963. Lila stayed very close to her brothers and sister during these years. Her father had died of a stroke shortly after she was married, leaving "Mama" a much-sought-after Grandma. Grandma GOLDSMITH would come for extended visits, always bringing with her the sunshine. Lila's brothers came and went often and were the "handsomest" uncles in the world. As they all acquired families of their own, the close bonds now expanded to include them all. Lila and Floye were very close and made sure that their families spent holidays and vacations with each other. And then when the two families' homes were finally within two blocks of each other, they were one big happy family. Family vacations were often treks back down the Rio Grande Valley to see the Texas clan. Off they would go in the middle of summer across the desert and then on to the yellow rose of Texas. Lila not so fondly remembers driving across tarantula herds migrating across the highway, and swarms of beatles descending upon them at one of their nightly motel stops. But it was always worth it. The fun, the laughter, the rebonding...made beautiful memories. "Mama" (Grandma GOLDSMITH) died in 1976, taking a little part of her children and grandchildren with her...but leaving a great deal of herself behind. The children, Judith, Jennifer and Jeffrey have all stayed active in the church and are married with children. Judith has five (three girls, two boys); Jennifer gave birth to three (two girls and a boy), adopted a boy (who is autistic), and has four stepchildren; and Jeffrey

has a son and a daughter. Lila lived in her home in Anaheim until 1989, when she moved in with Judith for two years. Finally, all of her children moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, so she gave in and moved, too. She presently lives with her daughter, Jennifer, in Sandy, Utah, where she is NOT enjoying the snow, but still missing her palm trees and sea breezes and has a cactus collection to remind her of the Mojave. An avid reader, she stays on top of it all. Health problems (heart and high blood pressure) keep her from doing as much as she would like, but she's glad to be near her family. Lila has been a wonderful mother, aunt and grandmother to many, and is much loved by her family. Her children cherish their time together and consider it a blessing to have her in their homes. She has sage old advice for all, which even now...expecially now...renders great wisdom. Her children know not to "put all their eggs in one basket," and that "pretty is as pretty does." And perhaps her favorite: "The wise old owl sat in an oak. The more he saw, the less he spoke. The less he spoke, the more he heard. Why can't I be like that wise old bird?" And so goes the story of "Mother Goose" as Mayo affectionately called her (or "Mawsie" and he was, of course, "Pawsie"). "Mother Goose" and her children (who STILL will occasionally address her as such) are blessed and grateful for families forever.

Issue born:

60* MORRIS, Judith Lynn.
61* MORRIS, Jennifer Mayo.
62* MORRIS, Jeffrey Franklin.

(30)

ELIZABETH RUTH ARNOLDUS (of #23) b. 16 December 1934 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX, md. 17 August 1957 in Los Angeles Temple, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. to John Jerome MEYER (b. 16 November 1933 in Los Angeles). My name is a long one, but I am called by a short one not even mentioned. My full name is Elizabeth Ruth ARNOLDUS MEYER. When I was small I was called Betty Ruth, and now I am Betty. Mother's family is from the south, Goldsmiths, Lloyds, Gary's, Richards, Dials, Burnsides, etc. Mother was born in Quitman, Texas, and grew up there, went to high school in Abilene and finally came to south Texas after her graduation. She grew up surrounded by a large, loving, caring family. Mother, Floy GOLDSMITH, met my dad, Arvil ARNOLDUS on a blind date set up by mutual friends. Mother was a spiritual, beautiful, Southern Baptist girl with flashing green eyes and shining black hair. Daddy was 7 years older than Mother, dark eyed, dark headed and surprisingly his mother's people and his father's people were from Denmark. His paternal and maternal grandparents had converted to Mormonism in Denmark and with a larger group of converts they emigrated to the United States and Utah in the second half of the 19th century. Daddy was born in Moroni, Utah. He had a roving foot, and in 1930 he lived in Brownsville, Texas. The two courted, fell in love, and married. I was born in Harlingen, Texas on 16 December 1934. It was a wonderful, loving family that was around me including grandparents, Aunt Lila and four young uncles, Woodie, Johnnie, Milton, and Joe. Mother converted to the Church and on July 9, 1937, my baby sister, and best friend for life, Jeanette Louise, was born. In 1940 we moved to Salt Lake City and the last child, and long awaited cherished son, Dicky was born. We moved several times in my first 8 years of life, Utah, Texas again, Colorado and Nebraska. In 1943 Daddy got a job in Los Angeles in the war industry. Mother said, "This is our last big move; we're home," and so it was. We kids went through school in Los Angeles when it was a safe and wonderful place. Jeanette and I both graduated from Washington High School in South Los Angeles, and we had many friends who were always welcome in our home. It was the perfect time and place for us all. Jeanette married Gary JONES in Salt Lake City the August after she graduated, but after I left Washington High School, I spent two years attending Los Angeles City College, then 2 1/2 years at UCLA. I earned a degree in Elementary Education from UCLA in February 1957, and that same month started teaching in the Long Beach City School System. I taught the second grade and loved it. My folks, at exactly the same time, January, 1957, bought a home in Anaheim, and I went with them and drove to Lakewood where my school was every day. I met my future husband, Jerry, in May in Anaheim. We met at church, were engaged in 3 weeks and married in the beautiful white Los Angeles Mormon temple on August 17, 1957. A busy year! Jerry's full name is John Jerome MEYER. He and his little sister, Gayla were born and raised in Los Angeles. They both graduated from Los Angeles High School. Their parents, Gladys Aileen (Lynn) HARRIS MEYER and Darrell Harvard MEYER were from Minnesota. Lynn's ancestors were from England and Sweden and Darrell's were from Germany. The young people married in the early depression years and with their faithful German Shepherd, Rex, drove from Minneapolis to southern California where Darrell would look for work and find it in the printing business in Los Angeles. When Jerry was 19 he joined the United States Navy and served on the aircraft carrier "Boxer." In May of 1957, his term was over and we met, fell in love and married. I worked until just before our first son, David Richard, was born on 8 March 1959. Then I stayed home to care for him and the other children as they arrived. Jimmy Dale was born in Provo, Utah, 13 January 1962, just months before his dad graduated from BYU with a degree in Statistics and Math. We moved back to California. In October of 1965 my dad died in a car accident in Upland, California. On 22 June 1966, our son Thomas Kenneth was born in Fullerton. Six weeks after Tommy was born, Jerry's

work at Hughes transferred us to Liege, Belgium, for one year. We traveled a lot and enjoyed the time we spent there. In 1968 we changed jobs to work in Colorado Springs, Colorado where Jerry worked for Civil Service on NORAD. We lived there 9 years and it was a wonderful place for the boys to grow up, wide open places to play, streams, hills, mountains all within a few minutes from our home. We had our own Rex, also a German Shepherd (or he had us) in the Springs. In 1977 we moved back to Utah. David left for his mission to the Philippines from our home in Provo. Jimmy and Tommy graduated from Davis High School in Kaysville each in his turn to serve his 2 year mission for the Church. Jimmy went to Switzerland, France, and Tommy went to the Seattle area. These were busy years for Jerry and me with Jerry's work at Hill Air Force Base and church callings, and my own callings in the church and being wife and mother. In 1990 Jerry was laid off from Hill and he secured a job with the help of my brother and another good friend at Northrop in Pico Rivera in Los Angeles County. We sold the house in Layton and moved back to Los Angeles for almost 6 years. This was a more difficult period, because we left our children and grandchildren in Utah. Jim and Marji moved at the same time as we did to Auburn, Alabama to go to school, so they were farther away. We had been spoiled by having our precious young family close. And Mother became very ill with Alzheimer's Disease and cancer. She passed away in Pamona on 27 December 1995. Jerry retired in August, 1996 and we are living in an apartment in Salt Lake City, not far from David, Kelly and their three little ones. We were blessed to move here just before Tommy became engaged to a lovely young teacher from his school in Roy. Tom teaches 3rd grade and Michelle teaches first. We were here for their wedding 2 days before Thanksgiving, 26 November 1996, in the temple in Salt Lake, and we were close for all of the festivities. Jimmy's family couldn't come, but he was able to be with us. Jerry and I feel very blessed. Our love for each other and our committment to the marriage vows which we made at the altar in the temple have sustained us - 40 years this August - through the years of moving, changes and at times health problems. Our extended family is wonderful. We love each one dearly. Aunt Lila is my other mother. We are looking forward to visiting Jimmy and his lovely wife Marji and their 4, soon to be 5 children. We are very proud of our children. We have had many discussions about whether the boys turned out so well because of us or in spite of us. We are inordinately proud of our 7 grandchildren, 4 wonderful, feisty little boys and 3 beautiful, spirited little girls - all exceptional and brilliant in every way, of course. Ask any grandparent and they will tell you the same of their own little ones, of course, but ours really are! David's and Kelly's children are Marianne, Michael and Matthew. Jimmy's and Marji's are Arianna, Mariah, Sethy, and Isaiah. We're looking forward to the years ahead together.

Issue born:
33* MEYER, David Richard.
34* MEYER, James Dale.
35* MEYER, Thomas Kenneth.

(31)

JEANETTE LOUISE ARNOLDUS (of #23) b. 9 July 1937 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX, md. 15 August 1955 in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT Gary Evan JONES (b. 29 November 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA).

Issue born:
36* JONES, Gary Evan, II.
37* JONES, Denise Louise.
38* JONES, Richard Kevin.
39* JONES, Michele Elizabeth.
40 JONES, Christine Rebecca: b. 30 September 1976 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA.

(32)

THOMAS RICHARD ARNOLDUS (of #23) b. 11 September 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, md. 1st: Gail Patricia EVANS, md. 2nd: 2 March 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA Susan ELLIS in Salt Lake Temple in Salt Lake City, md. 3rd: Donna JONES in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. Dicky was born in Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake City, UT on 11September 1940. He was the son who had been longed for by his parents for many years. He was six pounds of joy to his mother and father. Arvil worked at ZCMI in the business office at the time, but the job didn't offer enough money to support a family of five, so when he was offered a job back in South Texas in Brownsville where he had previously worked, Arvil moved the family back to Texas. Floy was overjoyed and the little girls delighted. A few months after the family relocation in Texas, the Second World War started, and Arvil, ever restless, took a wartime job in a tiny village high in the Colorado Rockies - Climax, Co. Molybdenum, an ore essential in the US war effort was mined

in Climax. The settlement was tightly secure, a high wire fence surrounded it and military personnel guarded the gate into the living-working-mining area. No one entered without permission. It was the highest elevation of any village in the US. Arvil worked in the offices, Floy cooked on a wood stove and the three children could look out of the front window of their home and see, just a few yards away, the little engines with their little cars following on their tracks supposedly carrying the precious commodity from the mountain. The elevation gave Arvil migraine headaches, however, so another move was to follow - this time to Limon, Nebraska, a very small rural town which existed for sugar cane. Dicky with his tiny head covered by golden curls got his first haircut in Limon, at his father's insistence. Betty started 2nd grade, and Jeanette began kindergarten, in this little town, but by the beginning of 1943 the family was ready to move again. Floy was very unhappy in the solitude of the Nebraska prairie town and Arvil realized that his chances to make a better living for his family were much better in a coastal city, specifically, Los Angeles. So in January the little family got on a bus for Scotts Bluff, then on a train which happened to be filled with wounded servicemen. Even tiny little Dicky, held in his daddy's arms in the aisle of the train car, because there was no place for them to sit, remembers to this day bandaged and ill young men surrounding them. The large frame depot in Cheyenne where the children were liberated to run around free from the freezing weather outside and the confines of the sad overcrowded train was a blessing to them. It is one of Dicky's first memories, also remembered in detail by the other two small children to this day. Floy and the three children stayed with Grandma and Grandad Arnoldus in their tiny house on 33rd So. just off 7th East in Salt Lake City, while Arvil went on to Los Angeles to find a job. A few weeks later he sent for them and took a bus down to Los Angeles. Dicky sat on Mother's lap all the way, next to Jeanette. Transportation was always crowded in those days and Betty sat a distance away with a stranger. In Los Angeles, Floy immediately knew that the family was "home", the days of moving from state to state were over. Daddy had a good job with General Petroleum and first we lived in 1 1/2 furnished rooms in an old apartment in the middle of LA. We slept and lived in one room ate in a miniscule kitchen adjoining. We shared a bathroom upstairs with the occupants of the other two furnished rooms - a young military couple with a baby in one room and an ill-tempered parrot in the other. We were all delightedly happy in this odd and unlikely situation. To our joy, Uncles Johnny (Mothers Merchant Marine brother), and Dean were in port occasionally and they slept in the kids bed and the three little ones slept on the floor, which they didn't mind. We were the possessors of a radio which gave us great pleasure, as they were hard to find. The little girls went to school and Dicky stayed home with his mother and sang "You are my Sunshine", over and over. And while the family was still in this apartment Uncle Mayo, Aunt Lila and 6 month old baby Judie came to California to live. Until they found their own place in Santa Monica they rented one of the rooms next to the family. It was a happy time with a lot of laughter. An old turn of the century farmhouse became available for rent and Arvil found a 1933 dull green Chevy for transportation, which the family dubbed "Solvent Sue", because in a pinch she would run on cleaning solvent. The farm was a great place for a little boy to grow up - barns, fields, trees to climb, chickens to tease and dogs to chase and sisters to torment, all in their proper order. Dicky started school in Gardena, Amestoy Avenue Elementary School. He made friends and had his scuffles. After the war, the family moved to a more modern home in Torrance, but it was a long bus ride into Los Angeles each day to the May Company for Mother to make twice a day, even though it was closer to work for Arvil. In 1948 the family moved to an apartment in S.L.A. - 92nd Street. It was a good move, Dicky made friends in this area where we lived in Vermont Ward that he would have for life particularly Steve JONES. He finished grammar school at 86th Street School in Los Angeles and then Junior High School. After the last Los Angeles move, Floy and Arvil bought their first home, in Anahiem. A very unhappy Dicky went with them. His sisters had both gone to Washington High School, and graduated and his friends would be going there, and he was not pleased, but he did go with his parents. In the end, graduating from Anaheim High School was not as bad as he had thought. He made new friends and still kept in touch with Steve and the motorcycles. Dicky served an honorable mission for his Church in one of the most difficult mission areas, and he served under a wonderful mission president, Truman MADSEN. His parents and sisters were so proud of his faithfulness and integrity in serving the Lord for two years of his young life. When he returned he was called to serve his country in another way, in the military. It was during the time of the Viet Nam War and Dicky served as an MP at Fort Ord for his time. The next major change in his youg life was his college education. He went to Brigham Young University where he met Susan Ellis who was also a student, and then fell in love and were married in Salt Lake City. After graduation he got a job teaching at Fullerton High School, where he has been a wonderful teacher of history and English, receiving many honors until his retirement in 1996. During his teaching career he also earned his Masters Degree in 1977 from Chapman College in Orange, CA. Dicky and Susan had two fine sons, Michael David and James Robert. Both are excellent students and fine young men. Susan and Dicky separated and divorced in the 1990's. The both still live in Orange Co, CA. Dicky is loved by his sisters and their families. They all miss their mother who passed away on 27 December 1996.

Issue born of Susan:

41 ARNOLDUS, Michael David.
42 ARNOLDUS, James Robert.

(33)

DAVID RICHARD MEYER (of #30) b. 8 March 1959, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, md. 1st: 23 April 1976 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO Carrolyn Denise BEHM, ch: Dacia Denise MEYER b. 25 February 1977 in Colorado Springs. md. 2nd: in the Salt Lake Temple in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT Kelly Lee EDWARDS (b. 9 November 1965). David was born at the Queen of Angels hospital in downtown Los Angeles. He was then taken home to his parents apartment in Anaheim, CA. David was the first grandchild and his grandparents were very proud. When David was a few months old he moved to his grandparent's home on Chateau Ave in Anaheim. In 1961 David moved to Provo, UT while his father finished a degree at Brigham Young University. On 13 January 1962 David was joined by brother, James Dale MEYER while living in Provo, UT. While in Provo, UT David lived in Wymount Village, some student housing on the Brigham Young University campus. While in Wymount Village David met Cindy and Leonard SCHROATH who turned out to be lifelong friends. In 1962 the Meyer family returned to California and took up residence in Westchester, CA which is in the Los Angeles area. Shortly thereafter David moved again to Mar Vista, CA, again in the Los Angeles area where he started Kindergarden. In 1964 the Meyer family purchased a home in Fullerton, CA on Oak Drive where David was enrolled in Pacific Drive school. On 22 June 1966 David was joined by another brother, Thomas Kenneth MEYER which would round out the Meyer family. Shortly after Tom's birth David moved with his family to Liege, Belgium where his father worked at Hughes Aircraft Company who had a contract with the Belgium government. While living in Belgium David went to a school that was set up by his father's company. David was able to see quite a bit of Europe and he remembers parts of it very well. While in Belgium David was baptized in the Liege Branch of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. David lived in Belgium just one short year and has since wanted to have the experience of returning to Europe to live for a time. In 1967 David's family moved back to Anaheim, CA and lived with his grandmother on Rome Ave. While there David went to Baden Powell Elementary School. The Meyer family was there just a short time and in February 1968 they moved to Colorado Springs, CO. There they renewed their acquaintance with the Schroath family. David lived in Colorado Springs, CO for 8 years. David went to Jackson Elementary School starting in the 3rd grade. After which he went to Holmes Junior High School. He then spent 2 years attending Coronodo High School. David studied hard and did well in his school work. After his Junior year David married Carrolyn Denise BEHM on 23 April 1976. Soon after David and Carrolyn moved to Holley, CO., a small farming community in southeastern Colorado. David drove a tractor stacking hay for one of Carrolyn's uncles. Shortly after that David moved to Anaheim, CA., to live with his grandmother on Rome Ave. It was a hard time but it was also good in that David had his family around. On 25 February 1977 Dacia Denise MEYER was born. David and Carrolyn were divorced in 1978. Dacia was later adopted by Carrolyn and her new husband Curtis OLACHEA. While in Anaheim, CA., David worked and finished his High School and graduated from Fullerton Union High School in Fullerton, CA. He also worked at Amwest, which was a wholesale hardware company. In early 1978 David moved to Provo, UT., to live with his parents and to also go to Brigham Young University. David was transferred to the corporate office of Amwest in Salt Lake City, UT., and worked there while waiting to get into BYU. Before David could get started at BYU he was called on a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to the Philippine Davao Mission. In August 1978, David left for his mission to the Philippines. It was a good experience to work with such a great people. Many of the comforts of home were not available in the Philippines but it was a learning experience as well as a time of service. David served until September 1980 after which he returned to his parent's home in Kaysville, UT. In Kaysville, UT., David returned to work at Amwest until it was sold in December 1984. David took some night courses at the University of Utah during this time. In February 1984 David met his wife to be Kelly Lee EDWARDS. After a short courtship David and Kelly were married on Friday, 13 July 1984 in the Salt Lake Temple. This was a good time. Finding a good wife to share his life with. David and Kelly moved to Centerville, UT., and lived there for a year. Kelly Lee EDWARDS was born on 9 November 1965. Kelly enjoys doing anything creative with her hands. She loves cross stitch and tole painting. Crafts are an enjoyable hobby for her. She loves being a homemaker and taking care of their children. She loves David and their children very much. When she is not taking care of her family, she can be found "crafting." David and Kelly later moved to Salt Lake City and lived in the Foothill Apartments for 1 1/2 years. During this time they found out that they were to be joined by a baby. David started a job in May 1985 for Medirec, a hospital equipment rental company. After the stay at the Foothill Apartments, David and Kelly moved to the Canyon Rim area of Salt Lake City where they rented a house. It was here that they were joined by Marianne Christine MEYER on 2 March 1987. Marianne was born at LDS hospital and she is a joy to the Meyer family. After renting for some time David and Kelly finally purchased a home in Sandy, UT on Falcon Way. During that time the Meyer family had two additions, Michael David MEYER on 25 May 1989, and Matthew Richard MEYER on 14 January 1992. Also a furry brown and white addition was made. Maggie Mae, their dog, has been a wonderful companion and playmate. They also have an unfriendly cat, Sara, (who likes few people) and Michael's rat Scooter. The company David worked for was purchased by a company from San Antonio, TX and then later purchased by a company from Pensauken, NJ at which time David left to purse other interests. David, Kelly and their children enjoy being together. There is always a "Saturday Activity" where they are together doing something fun. The family is very important. The family enjoys going on vacations and being together.

Issue born:

43 MEYER, Marianne Christine: b. 2 March 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT. She is an avid reader and enjoys life. She loves school and loves learning. She is a loving daughter and a very bright child. She is developing her talents at the piano.

44 MEYER, Michael David: b. 25 May 1989 in Murray, Salt Lake Co, UT. He was born 5 week early but has always had a zest for life. Always full of energy, he is a very creative boy and excels in building models. He has a very tender heart and is always willing to help anyone in need.

45 MEYER, Matthew Richard: b. 14 January 1992 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., UT. Matthew loves puzzles and is very good at putting them together. He loves his pre-school and is very good at painting and making things. He is a very loving child.

(34)

JAMES DALE MEYER (of #30) b. 13 January 1962, Provo, Utah Co., UT. b. 13 January 1962, Provo, Utah, Utah, md. 17 August 1988 in the Manti Temple in Manti, Sanpete Co., UT. I spent the first few years of my life in southern California. That early conditioning gave me a love of the ocean and temperate climates that I have kept my whole life. In 1966, we moved to Liege, Belgium. We had a very memorable time there and visited much of Europe. We returned after a year to Southern California and then moved to Colorado Springs, CO where we spent the next nine years (1968-1977). I attended Jackson Elementary and West Junior High School. We lived at the foot of Pikes Peak in a community called Holland Park. In 1977, the opportunity arrived for my father to return to school at Brigham Young University, which caused us to move to Provo, Utah Co., UT. After a year and a half, we moved to Kaysville, Davis Co., UT, where I graduated from Davis High School. Just before my mission, I spent six months at Jacob Lake, on the Kaibab Plateau, which is near the North Rim of the Grand Canyon. I was able to save some money for my mission during this time. I worked for the Rich family who owned the restaurant and motel there. I served as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints from 1981-1983 in France and Switzerland. After the initial two months at the Missionary Training Center in Provo, I spent my first four months in the field in Switzerland (Vevey and Neuchatel). After that I was transferred and spent the remaining eighteen months in France (Valence, St. Etienne, Bourg-en-Bresse, Saint-Laurent-du-Var/Nice, Montpellier). The work was challenging and we had few baptisms, but I am glad that I served there. Upon my return, I completed a Bachelor's Degree in Family Science at Brigham Young University in Provo. I lived in the same apartment the whole time, Danville Place, a six-man apartment. Rent was a whopping $105 per month. After graduation, I returned to Provo to work for a young computer software firm--WordPerfect. A few months after starting, I attended the summer opening social for our BYU ward at our bishop's house. There I was formally introduced to a lovely young lady (I had taken notice of her before at church), Marjorie Ann GOMES (b. 3 January 1959 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA). The date was May 7. On August 17th, we were married in the Manti Temple. We bought a home in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., UT in August 1989. While in Utah, I served as Executive Secretary and Ward Mission Leader. Marji served in the young women's presidency and as a stake missionary. Arianna Kaye Elyse and Mariah Celeste Isabel joined our family in Utah (Mariah just twenty days before we left for Alabama). In 1991 I left WordPerfect and returned to graduate school at Auburn, AL. That gave us many opportunities to do on-site research, as there are many excellent genealogical resources in the eastern and southern United States. Our daughters did much of their growing up in libraries. In one such library, we found three-year old Arianna with a stack of books, holding them. While in Auburn, I served as Elders Quorum President for a time and Marji served as a counselor in the Relief Society and as Primary President. We both served as Stake Genealogical Consultants for the Columbus Georgia Stake. After two years in Auburn, I decided to pursue an MBA at Indiana University. So in July, 1993, we moved to Bloomington, IN. Seth Jacob Christian joined our family via Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis on December 21 of that year. Upon completion of my MBA, we moved to the Seattle, WA area, partly because of Marji's mother who lived there and partly because the computer software industry is very strong there (and that is my chosen profession: software developer). We were able to see her father in Weiser, ID on our way out here, that last time before he died several months later. We were also able to assist in dismantling Marji's mother's chiropractic practice in Marysville, WA. The most recent little miracle has been the birth of Isaiah Joseph Moroni, who was born at Virginia Mason Hospital in Seattle, December 14, 1995. My work had a Christmas party in the Space Needle that night, but we decided not to go and it is a good thing, or else he might have been born up there! Currently, I work at Microsoft Corporation in Redmond, WA. We were, through miraculous circumstances, able to purchase a house in Seatac, WA where we live comfortably. Marjorie is the first of six children, and she has three brothers and two sisters. She is the daughter of Kay BURNHAM (b. 17 August 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA) and George Anthony GOMES (b. 22 Nov 1922 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR, d. 23 March 1996, the son of Portuguese immigrants, served in the armed forces during World War II in the Pacific Theater). Kay, the daughter of a doctor, was a registered nurse and public health nurse. George was an entrepreneur and appliance repairman. George and Kay were married on 2 March 1957 in the Los Angeles. Kay, Marjorie, and her

brother, John, were baptized members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1969. They had first encountered the Church through missionaries, and then visited Temple Square during a vacation. Marjorie had always felt that something was missing from her life until then, even though she was still very young. In 1970 the family moved to Weiser, ID. The marriage did not last, and they divorced in 1974. At that time, Marji's mother headed east to go to Chiropractic school. Marji attended high school in Iowa, and then graduated in a class of 3,000 from Spartanburg High School in 1977, achieving a 4.0 GPA, even while working part-time jobs through school. She attended a the University of South Carolina, University of North Carolina, and Limestone College, before transferring to Brigham Young University in 1982. She finished a bachelor of science degree, graduating Valedictorian of her class in Psychology in 1983. After doing some graduate work at BYU and at the University of Utah, she elected to go on a mission in 1986. She was called to her grandparent's native country: Portugal. At the time, there was only one mission in that Country, so she served in several different parts of the Country. Near the end of her mission, she was called to served on Madeira Island, the birth place of her grandmother, and home for several hundred years to both sides of her father's family. She and her companion were the first sister missionaries on the Island in the history of the mission. She experienced a great deal of success on her mission, and currently (1996) there are many missions in Portugal. The church has grown significantly in that area of the world. Upon returning from her mission in 1987, she returned to graduate school at BYU. There we met and were married on 17 August 1988 in the Manti temple. She is the mother of our four beautiful children and the joy of my life. George GOMES passed away 23 March 1996 in Weiser. Dr. Kay BURNHAM GOMES has retired from chiropractic practice that she had for many years in Marysville, WA and now resides in Kennewick, WA. George and Kay had the following children: Marjorie Ann GOMES b. 3 January 1959 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; John Philip GOMES b. 23 June 1960 in Sebastapol, CA, md. Reva KENNISON; Loretta Lynn GOMES b. 23 February 1964 in Sebastapol, md. Steven MITZEL; Christopher Steven GOMES b. 15 January 1966 in Sebastapol; Amy Louise GOMES b. 2 January 1968 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, md. Stefan Mikhail PASHOV 6 June 1992; and James David GOMES b. 25 September 1970 in Ontario, Malheur Co., OR, md. Alicia. *"I have been smitten with the spirit of Elijah since a very early age. I took note of family history at an early age, and about age 12 copied every family group sheet in our house so that I would have my own copy. The opportunity to do research truly appeared, however, when my family moved to Utah in 1977. The genealogy library in Salt Lake is second to none (even though at the time it was still located in the Church Office Building). Writing letters, searching microfilms and talking to relatives, we were able to expand our knowledge of the family. I have always been attracted to my grandmother's family (which is where the Garys are found). And grandmother, Rebecca Fike GARY LLOYD has always been remembered with reverence in our family. My aunt Jeanette ARNOLDUS JONES still owns a quilt that she made. While we lived in Alabama, we had the opportunity to visit a lot of local sources of Gary genealogy, including Butler Co. (the graves of Thomas and Rebecca Jones GARY, brother and sister to my own ancestors, William and Elizabeth JONES GARY). Also, we visited Newberry Co., South Carolina, home of the Bush River Baptist Church and Cemetery, where the father of William and Thomas is buried, the patriot Charles GARY (d. 1808)."*

Issue:

46 MEYER, Arianna Kaye Elyse: b. 25 October 1989 in Orem, Utah Co., UT, a voracious reader.

47 MEYER, Mariah Celeste Isabel: b. 16 August 1991 in American Fork, Utah Co., UT, a very willing helper.

48 MEYER, Seth Jacob Christian: b. 21 December 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, a computer expert at age 2.

49 MEYER, Isaiah Joseph Moroni: b. 14 December 1995 in Seattle, King Co., WA, an aspiring computer expert and climber at 11 months.

(35)

THOMAS KENNETH MEYER (of #30) b. 22 June 1966, Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, md. 26 November 1996 in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT to Michelle CHESHIRE. I was born in Fullerton, California at St. Jude Hospital on 22 June 1966. Soon after being born our family moved to Belgium for one year. I remember nothing about this experience even though the rest of the family remembers it well. We moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado after we left Europe in 1968. I spent the next nine years growing up in Colorado. I started Elementary School at Andrew Jackson and went through the grades K-5 at that school. In 1974 I was baptized into The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. We also got our dog named Rex in the early seventies who would be with us for thirteen years. Our house was situated very close to the Garden of the Gods and I have many fond memories hiking among the tall red sandstone rocks. The summer before we moved, my cousin Ricky Jones, my dad (John Meyer) and myself climbed Pikes Peak, all thirteen miles of it. It was a fun experience, one I will never forget. In 1977 we moved to Provo, Utah and lived there for two years. I climbed Timpanogous (18 miles) and started Junior High School there. My dad was hired by Eyring Research in 1979 so we moved to Kaysville to be close to Hill Air Force Base where he worked. I became

an Eagle Scout in Kaysville with the help of my dad who was Scout Master at the time. May of 1982 was when our family moved to Layton, Utah. While living in Layton I continued to go to Davis High School from which I graduated in 1984. After graduating I worked for a year with a construction company so that I could earn money for my mission. In 1985 I was called to serve in the Seattle, Washington Mission for the time of two years. My time in Washington was great. I met many super people that I was able to discuss the gospel with. It was a very spiritual time in my life. Upon returning from Seattle I started working at a company called Medirec. I worked there for seven years and in that time I was able to make it through the University of Utah. Medirec had some fun people to work with and they always treated me just right. Flexible hours gave me a chance to take night classes and early morning classes. David, my brother, worked there also and most of the time he was my boss. I enjoyed working with David for those seven years even when Medirec was bought out by KCI Medical Services. At the University of Utah I studied general courses for three years until I came to a point that I had to decide in what field I wanted to graduate. I took some time off and volunteered at the local elementary school in Sandy, Utah where I was living at the time with my brother David. I really enjoyed it and I thought it was something that would be rewarding. I then changed my major to Elementary Education and for the next four years worked on it until I graduated in June of 1995. The summer of 1995 was a long one while I waited for a call from the school districts. Finally, toward the end of the summer I decided to call Mrs. West at North Park Elementary to see if there were any openings. She said that she had been trying to get a hold of me and had finally given up but she wanted to interview me. I did get the job at North Park and that is where I still work. There are many good things about working at North Park but the best one was when I met my future wife Michelle CHESHIRE. She worked in first grade while I was in third. She was a new teacher just like me and we did a lot of talking after school in her classroom that first year. In August of 1996 we began to date seriously and on October 4 we became engaged while on a hike up Little Cottonwood Canyon. 26 November 1996 we were married in the Salt Lake Temple and we spent our honeymoon in San Diego. We are now in the process of buying a home in South Weber, Utah which we hope to live in for a long time. Michelle CHESHIRE was born at McKay Dee Hospital in Ogden, Utah on 17 September 1971. Her parents are Darwin Dee CHESHIRE born on 21 September 1942 and Barbara WOOD CHESHIRE born on 25 January 1944. Michelle lived in Ogden, graduated from Ben Lomond High School and later graduated from Weber State University in 1994.

(36)

GARY EVAN JONES, II (of #31) b. 30 May 1959 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, md. 25 June 1981 in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT Karen YOUNG (b. 1 May 1964 in Salt Lake City.

Issue born:

50 JONES, Craig Richard: b. 13 October 1983 in Sandy, Salt Lake Co., UT.
51 JONES, Brittany Rae: b. 15 April 1986 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
52 JONES, Matthew Christopher: b. 21 June 1988 in Sandy, Salt Lake Co., UT.

(37)

DENISE LOUISE JONES (of #31) b. 30 January 1961 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA, md. 28 October 1982 in the Jordan River Temple, West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., UT Cory Hansen BLUNT (b. 1 November 1958 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co., UT.

Issue born:

53 BLUNT, Lauren Ashley: b. 10 July 1984 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
54 BLUNT, Erica Louise: b. 2 March 1986 in Carrollton, Denton Co., TX.
55 BLUNT, Christian Hansen: b. 18 January 1988 in Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.
56 BLUNT, Caroline "Carly" Nicole: b. 15 February 1994 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA.

(38)

RICHARD KEVIN JONES (of #31) b. 26 December 1965 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, md. 19 May 1990 in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT Ingrid Amarilis Rosa Francesca Farillas ORTIZ (b. 16 June 1971 in Guatemala City, Guatemala.)

Issue born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT:

57 JONES, Christopher Richard: 1 January 1992.

(39)

MICHELE ELIZABETH JONES (of #31) b. 6 August 1969 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, md. 9 September 1990 in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT Michael Wayne BAGLEY (b. 4 July 1967 in Salt Lake City.

Issue born:
58 BAGLEY, Chelsea Elizabeth: b. 25 August 1992 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.
59 BAGLEY, Ashlee Christine: b. 11 December 1994 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.

(60)

JUDITH LYNN MORRIS (of #26) b. 1943. Judith Lynn married Dan Weaver WOODLAND, born in Ogden, Uah, and while they lived most of their married life in Southern California, they are now enjoying the Utah mountains having just built a new home in Huntsville in Ogden Canyon. Judith has been in real estate and the gift industry for the past ten years and is presently a Rocky Mountain sales rep for Enesco (the second largest gift company in the world). The company is based in Chicago so Judith spends two months each year in the windy city. She loves her Relief Society calling and especially her new ward in Huntsville (home of President David O. McKay). She loves to sit and look out at her view of the mountains and lake wishing her "brood" would come up to the "resort" as they refer to their new country house. Dan works for High-Tech Stoves in Clearfield where he is in charge of Shipping. Their children are: Mark Allen (born in 1964), Danna Lynn (born in 1966), Karen Faye (born in 1968), Craig James (born in 1971), and Tara Leigh (born in 1976). Mark is married to Kristi GARDNER, and he has one son by a previous marriage, Skylar Allen. Danna married Michael James O'BRIEN, and they have two children - Justina Leigh and Michael James, Jr. - both "brilliant and adorable" children, of course! They live in Southern California but wish they were here. (Little Mikie calls to tell his Grandma he wants to hear the "snow fall.") Karen lives in Washington D.C. and, after serving a mission in Harrisburg, PA and graduating in Political Science from BYU, has been working for Mrs. Bob Dole during the election. She is presently pursuing other political job opportunities and enjoying life in D.C. Craig is married to Tamara PROFAZIER, and they are both working for the airlines and living in Salt Lake. Traveling for them is not a problem. Tara is a student at Utah State University and is majoring in Elementary Education. She's the child, which (according to Judith) most reminds her of Lila. And Tara's proud of it.

Issue born:
63 WOODLAND, Mark Allen, b. 1964, m. to Kristi GARDNER.
64 WOODLAND, Danna Lynn, b. 1966, m. Michael James O'BRIEN.
65 WOODLAND, Karen Faye, b. 1968
66 WOODLAND, Craig James, b. 1971, m. Tamara PROFAZIER.
67 WOODLAND, Tara Leigh, b. 1976

(61)

JENNIFER MAYO MORRIS (of #26) b. 1947. Jennifer Mayo married Kent VerNile MAXFIELD, born in Ogden, Utah. They live in Sandy and have a total of eight children - yours, mine and ours. Jennifer's oldest is Kristen Marie TANNER, born in 1974, (first husband, Henry Smith TANNER) who is married to Merrill BARNES. They live in Salt Lake where Kristen is a cosmetologist and nail technician, and her husband attends the University of Utah as a geography major intending to get his MBA and teach at a university. They are, and forever will be, "The Newlyweds." Her brother Ryan Joseph TANNER (born in 1976) is working at an Italian restaurant as a server, and plans to pursue his education and prepare for a mission. He's also basketball's "best-kept secret." Their adopted little brother, Jonathan Smith TANNER, is 15 (born in 1981) and is what keeps them young - or old - depending on his mood. Born with several medical problems, he stayed in the hospital in Wisconsin where he was born for the first six weeks of his life. Jennifer was informed that he would have neurological problems which he does - autism. Jon is quite a challenge. On a bad day most anything could sail through a plate glass window, and on a good day - hugs, kisses,and laughter, lightening the hearts of even the "scroogiest" person around. He is loved by everyone, in spite of himself, and is truly a blessing in the home. Marcus Kent MAXFIELD is 25, lives at home in Salt Lake and commutes to Cincinnati where he flies with Delta as a Flight Attendant into Germany every week (or various other cities and countries around the globe). He served a mission in East Germany and is pursuing his degree at BYU while he anticipates his upcoming marriage (once, of course, he has met his bride). Brother, Curtis Heaps MAXFIELD (23) served his mission in Prague and is presently attending BYU and working. He's a straight-A student planning to get a CPA and a law degree...in his spare time. Carter Olsen MAXFIELD will soon be 19 and is preparing to go on a mission. He is a manager at a local restaurant where he

is working more than full-time saving money. He plans to get home from his mission and make his first million by age 30...and knowing Carter, he will. Melissa MAXFIELD is married to Wade and they are living in Tremonton where she works and goes to school. And the last but never least, Kimberly Lynn MAXFIELD (the "ours") born in 1984, is finishing 6th grade and is a typical almost teenager. She loves her family, California, the beach, helping others, making Jon laugh, dancing, reading, eskimo kisses, sauteed mushrooms, her Beehive class (in church) and spending time with "Mom." The family will be moving February 1997, to Pleasant Grove, Utah near the Mt. Timpanogos Temple where they have built a home. Jennifer is a Southern Utah sales rep for Enesco, and along with her sister Judith spends two months a year in Chicago. She and Kent also work part-time with a Newport Beach, California based travel agency. Jennifer loves working with the Young Women (Laurels) and hopes her new ward will have a YW vacancy. Most of all, she loves taking care of her large family and while she has perfected "juggling,"...she hopes she won't drop any of "life's" balls. Kent manages the Orem City Mortgage office but wishes he could be a contractor when he grows up (since building their house has been SO much fun)!

Issue born of Henry Smith Tanner:

68 TANNER, Kristen Marie, b. 1974, m. Merrill BARNES.
69 TANNER, Ryan Joseph, b. 1976.
70 TANNER, Jonathan Smith, b. 1981.

Issue born of Kent VerNile Maxfield:

71 MAXFIELD, Kimberly Lynn, b. 1984.

(62)

JEFFREY FRANKLIN MORRIS (of #26) b. 1952. Jeffrey Franklin MORRIS is married to Digna, formerly from Nicaragua. He has a son by a previous marriage named Travis James who is presently living with his mother in Chili. Jeffrey and Digna have a daughter, Sarah Maria Dovie MORRIS, now four years old and the "apple pie of their eye." She is learning both English and Spanish (and plans to be an international linguist). Jeffrey works for ComStar, a bottle-making company located in Salt Lake. The family lives in their newly-built home in Lehi where they are enjoying their latest hobby—finishing the basement.

REFERENCES:

1) William Gary and Rutha Gordon Gary: Larry Edward Lane's documents, William and Rutha Gordon Gary Family Bible.

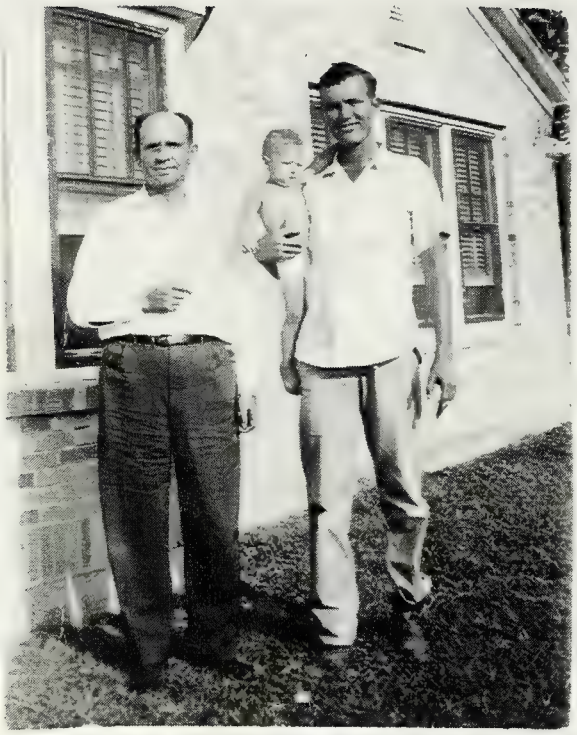
2) Andrew Jackson Gary/Belinda Dial Gary: Larry Edward Lane documents, Civil War records; William and Rutha Gordon Gary family Bible; Lloyd Family History.

ALLEN
Alton 264
Donald 264
Mavis Adelle . . 264
Mickey 264
Virginia 264
ARNOLDUS
Arvil 266- 268
Arvil Abraham . 265
Elizabeth Ruth
. . . . . 265, 268
James 270
James Robert . 270
Jeanette 273
Jeannette Louise
. . . . . 265, 269
Michael 270
Michael David . 270
Richard Thomas
. . . . . 265, 269
Thomas Richard 266
AUTEN
Jack 261
BAGLEY
Ashlee Christine 275
Chelsea Elizabeth
. 275
Michael Wayne 275
BANKS
L. F. 263
BARNES
Merrill 275
BAXLEY
Clarence 262
Lily 262
BEHM
Carolyn Denise 271
Carrolyn Denise 271
BLUNT
Caroline "Carly"
Nicole 274
Christian Hansen
. 274
Cory Hansen . 274
Erica Louise . . 274
Lauren Ashley 274
BOSTICK
Ella 263
BROWN
Charlie Lou . . . 263
Clemmie 263
Elizabeth Clementine
. 263
BURNHAM
Kay 272, 273
CADE
Johnie 263
CAMPBELL
Edna 263
Gordon R. 263
Jon Alan 263
CHESHIRE
Barbara Wood 274
Darwin Dee . . . 274
Michelle . 273, 274
CHILDRESS
LaRue 265
CLARK
Sarah 261
DAVIS
J. N. 263
DECKER
Barbara 265
DIAL
Belinda . . 261, 262
Belinda G. 261
Isaac Malcolm . 261
Rance (Ransom) C.
. 261
DuBOSE
Dorthy 263
EDGAR
Dorothy 265
EDWARDS
Kelly Lee 271
ELLIS
Susan 269
EVANS
Gail 269
John Willis 262
FIKE
Rebecca 261
GARDNER
Kristi 275
GARY
A. J. 261
Adaline Minerva 261
Andrew J. 262
Andrew Jackson
. . . . . 261, 262
Charles . . 261, 273
Delany . . . 261, 262
Didema . . 261, 262
Elizabeth 261
George Washington
. 261
Glenda 261
Govy 261
Isaac C. 261
Margrett E. 262
Martha 261
Mary 261
Mary A. . . 261, 262
Rebecca . 261, 262
Rebecca Fike
. . . . 261, 262, 273
Rebecca Jones 273
Rutha 261
Sarah 261
Sarah Ann Adaline
. . . . . 261, 262
Thomas 273
William 261,262,273
GIRTIN
Leora 265
GOLDSMITH
Beulah 263
Caswell Columbus
"Cas" . . 26-, 266
Caswell Milton . 265
Floy 268
Floy Mozelle
. . . . . 265, 266
Floye 266
Joe . 265, 266, 268
Joe Norris 265
John 266
John Melvin . . 265
Johnnie . . 265, 268
Lila 265, 268
Lila Dovie 265
Lloyd Woodrow 265
Milton 265, 266, 268
Woodie 268
Woodrow 265, 266
GOMES
Alicia 273
Amy Louise . . . 273
Christopher Steven
. 273
George 273
George Anthony 272
James David . . 273
John 273
John Philip . . . 273
Kay 272
Loretta Lynn . . 273
Marjorie . . 272, 273
Marjorie Ann
. . . . . 272, 273
GORDON
Rutha 261
GRAY
Jackson 261
Leta 264
HARRIS
Gladys Aileen "Lynn"
. 268
HARRISON
Hastings 261
HUGHES
Matthew 262
HYDE
Walter 263
JONES
Brittany Rae . . 274
Christine Rebecca
. 269
Christopher Richard
. 274
Craig Richard . 274
Denise Louise
. . . . . 269, 274
Donna 269
Elizabeth 273
Gary 268
Gary Evan
. . . . 269, 273, 274
Gary Evan, II . . 269
Matthew Christopher
. 274
Michele Elizabeth
. . . . . 269, 275
Richard Kevin
. . . . . 269, 274
Steve 270

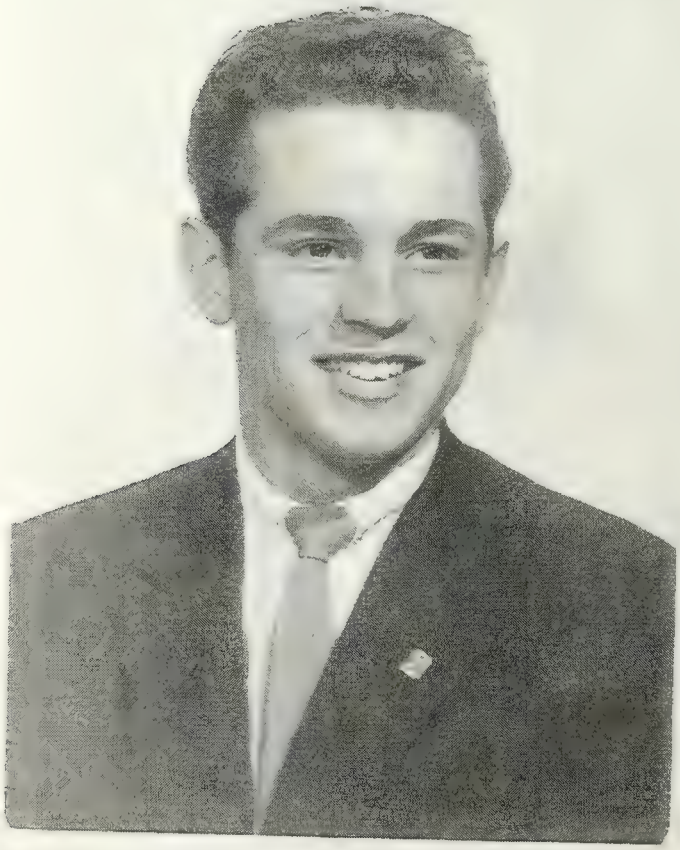
KENNISON
Reva 273
KOEL
Ivy Jane 264
LLOYD
Babe 262
Bruce 262
Bud 262, 263
Carl Ray 264
Charles 263
Clarence 262
Delbert 264
Dorothy 264
Dorthy Evelyn . 263
Dovie 262-266
Dwayne 264
Earline Hutto .. 264
Eltine Davis .. 264
Eva Nell 264
Fike 262
Fraser 262
G. A. 263
George 262
George A. . 261-263
George Andrew
..... 262, 263
George Hayes 264
H. Fraser 263
Hollis 264
J. Hollis , Jr. .. 263
J. J. 262, 263
James Joseph 262
James Madison 263
Jerry Bog 264
Jim 262
Jimmie Don .. 264
Joe 264
John Oscar ... 263
John Vandiver 262
Joseph Hollis . 263
Joseph Robert 263
Keith 264
L. F. 263
Levi Fike 263
Martin Luther . 262
Martin Luther "Babe"
..... 263
Oscar 262
Patsy Cornett . 264
Raymond 264
Raymond D. .. 264
Robert 262
Vida Rebecca . 263
Weldon 264
Will 262
William D. 263
William Madison 264
MADSEN
Truman 270
MAXFIELD
Carter Olsen .. 275
Curtis Heaps .. 275
Kent VerNile
..... 275, 276
Kimberly Lynn . 276
Marcus Kent .. 275
Melissa 276
McKENZIE
Jeanette 265
MCRAE
Rex 267
MERWORTH-BAXLEY
Laura 262
METZ
Mary 263
MEYER
Arianna 269
Arianna Kaye Elyse
..... 272
Dacia Denise .. 271
Darrell Harvard 268
David Richard
.... 268, 269, 271
Isaiah 269
Isaiah Joseph Moroni
..... 272
James Dale
.... 269, 271, 272
Jimmy Dale ... 268
John Jerome .. 268
Mariah 269
Mariah Celeste
Isabel 272
Marianne 269
Marianne Christine
..... 271, 272
Matthew 269
Matthew Richard
..... 271, 272
Michael 269
Michael David
..... 271, 272
Seth Jacob Christian
..... 272
Sethy 269
Thomas Kenneth
268, 269, 271, 273
MITZEL
Steven 273
MORRIS
James Mayo
..... 266, 267
Jeffery Franklin
..... 267, 276
Jeffrey 267
Jennifer 267
Judith 267
Judith Lynn ... 275
Sarah Maria Dovie
..... 276
Travis James .. 276
NOE
Hugh 262
O'BRIEN
Justina Leigh .. 275
Michael James 275
Michael James, Jr.
..... 275
OLACHEA
Curtis 271
ORTIZ
Ingrid Amarilis Rosa
Francesca Farillas
..... 274
PASHOV
Stefan Mikhail . 273
PRICE
Solomon H. 263
PROFAZIER
Tamara 275
REED
Hallie 263
RHODES
A. B. 262, 263
SCHROATH
Cindy 271
Leonard 271
SMITH
M. M. 263
TANNER
Henry Smith
..... 275, 276
Jonathan Smith
..... 275, 276
Kristen Marie
..... 275, 276
Ryan Joseph
..... 275, 276
WOOD
Barbara 274
WOODLAND
Craig James .. 275
Dan Weaver .. 275
Danna Lynn .. 275
Karen Faye ... 275
Mark Allen 275
Skylar Allen .. 275
Tara Leigh ... 275
YOUNG
Karen 274

LLOYDs: #17 Will, #15 Dovie; #18 Levi Fike

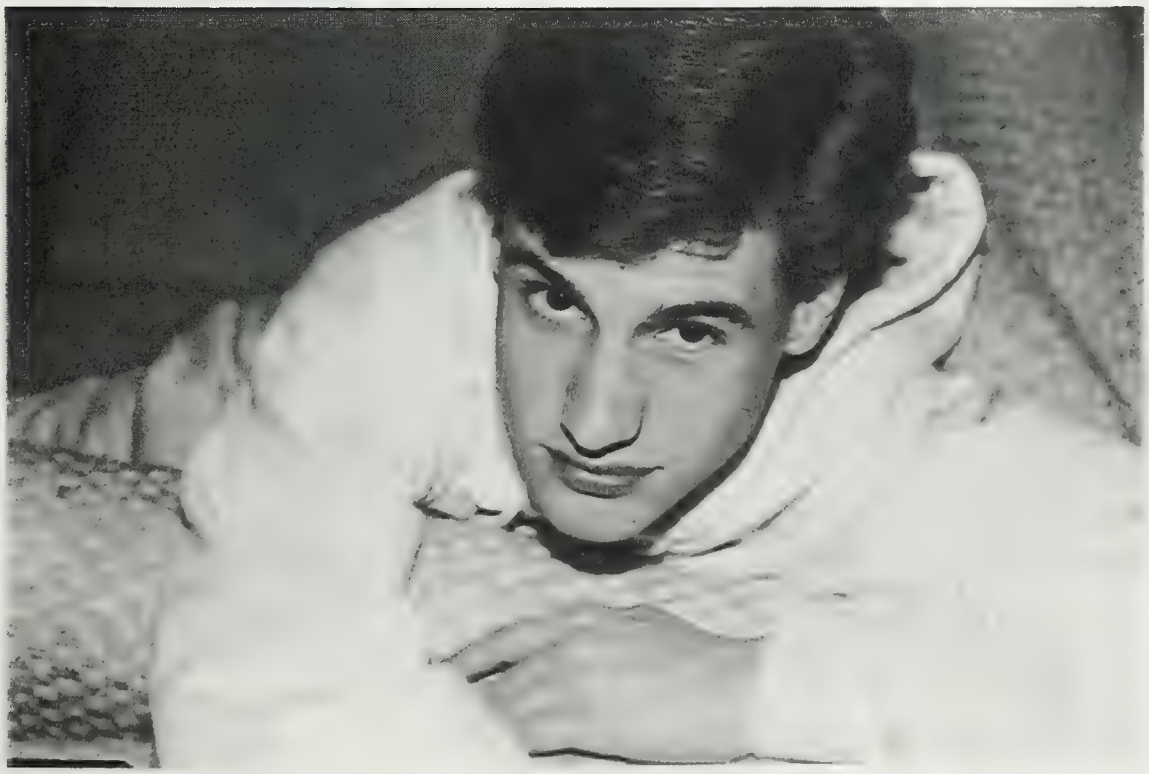
#6 James Joseph Lloyd & Rebecca Fike Gary & Ch: (tallest to smallest): #1 George; #11 Joseph Robert; #12 Martin Luther "Babe"; #13 James Madison; #14 H. Fraser; #15 Dovie (in her mother's lap)



#28 Arvil Arnoldus, (baby) Lloyd Goldsmith & Milton Goldsmith



#26 Lila Dovie Goldsmith & #23 Floy Mozelle Goldsmith

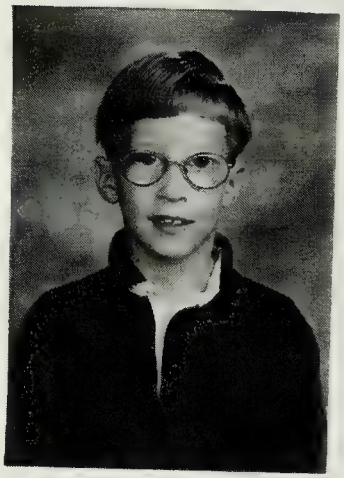


#41 Michael Arnoldus

#33 Kelly & David Meyer

#45 Matthew Richard Meyer

#43 Marianne Christine Meyer



#44 Michael David Meyer

#35 Tom & Michelle Meyer

#30 Jerry Meyer & Betty Arnoldus

MEYERs: #33 David; #34 Jimmy; #35 Tommy

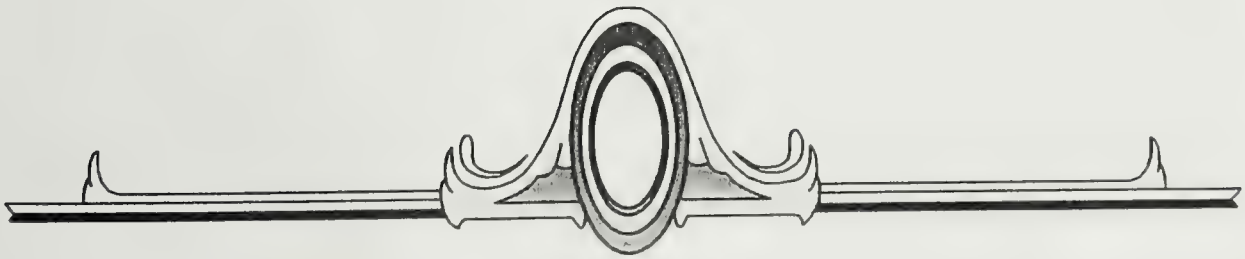
MEYERs: #33 David; #35 Tommy; #34 Jimmy

#34 James Dale Meyer & Marjorie
Ch: L-R: #49 Isaiah; #48 Seth; #46 Arianna; #47 Mariah

MATTHEW/MATTHIAS ELMORE GARY

He is listed as #454 of the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter researched by Larry E. Lane, James D. Meyer and Glenda G. Gunn.



(1)

MATTHEW/MATTHIAS "MATT" ELMORE GARY: (of #454 in the Updike portion of the book) b. 8 October 1832 in Sumter or Perry Co., AL, d. 6 July 1903 in Tom Green Co., TX, md. in Bosque Co. 25 December 1867 Mrs. Rachel H. CONWAY (b. March 1840 in IL, md. 1st: David T. CONWAY b. IL, son of John and Hannah CONWAY of KY, moved with her family to TX in 1853, had ch: Clara b. ca 1865; Haywood/Hayward H. b. 1869; Cora b. 1861 who md. Mr. NEELEY and had a son, Clark NEELEY; and Annie b. 1863 in TX. Rachel filed for a pension. She d. 18 October 1918 at the home of her daughter, Cora, in Valley Mills, Bosque Co., buried in the Scrutchfield Cem. in Bosque Co.) On the 1900 census, Rachel reports that she has had 5 children and only 3 presently living. Matt was a Corporal in Co. B 31st TX Cav. CSA. His records are in the name of Mathew E. GEARY. He enlisted as 4th Corporal in Capt. Anderson's Company of Hawpe's Regiment TX Cav. (later designated Co. B, 31st Regiment TX Cav.), on 2 April 1862. He was demoted to private on 20 April 1863 for being absent-without-leave. On 29 September 1863, together with his brother-in-law, John H. ROBERTSON, he was taken prisoner in an engagement in southern Louisiana. He was confined in New Orleans until 22 July 1864 when he was exchanged. DETAILS: M. E. GARY, Isaac C. GARY, John H. ROBERTSON and Thomas J. THOMAS all enlisted and were mustered into this company on the same date. 2 April 1862, enlisted Bosque Co., as 4th Corporal "for the war", age 29 years. 11 April 1862, mustered in at Dallas. 20 April 1863, demoted to private after being absent-without-leave (note: his brother-in-law, John H. ROBERTSON was also AWOL beginning 20 April 1863). Company muster roll for January-February 1864 reports him as missing since the Battle Fordoche on 29 September. 1 October 1863, U.S. Army records, a roll of prisoners of war prepared at Headquarters, 2nd Div., 13th Army Corps at Morganza's Bend, LA, includes Private M. E. GARY, captured near Morganza, LA, September 29, 1863. 6 October 1863, confined at Customs House, New Orleans. 22 July 1864, transferred from new Orleans and exchanged at Red River Landing. A larger Confederate force under command of Brig. Gen. Thomas GREEN surprised an advanced detachment of Union forces at Stirlings' Plantation on Bayou Fordoche near the Atchafalaya River in Pointe Coupee Parish on 29 September 1863. 454 Union prisoners were taken. Although only 10 Confederates were captured, their number of wounded and killed exceeded that of their enemy. Most of the Confederate casualties were from Speight's Brigade which led the attack in the "desperate" conflict.

From "*Bosque County, Land & People*", p. 8: *"During the years 1851 and 1852, the families of...William GARY...William McCURRY...settled in the Bosque River valley....About the same time William GARY built his cabin on the west bank of the Bosque, a short distance above the mouth of Neils and claimed the distinction of being 'the upper settler on the Bosque' during the year 1852. Other members of the GARY clan settling in the same region prior to 1854 included Matt GARY, Gaffey* (should be Govy) *GARY, and Isaac GARY. Besides his vocation as a farmer, Isaac GARY organized a small school for the children of the lower Bosque River valley and had the distinction of being one of the first, if not the first, school teachers in the new territory. William McCURRY, a native of SC, settled on Neils Creek several miles west of the Bosque River settlements....The pioneers listed in the preceding paragraphs were a part of the relatively small group that can be called the 'founding fathers' of the new county....On 7 August 1854, in Bosque Co.'s first election, in which only 20 citizens cast their vote (being as there were no more qualified voters), Isaac GARY was elected the first Tax Assessor-Collector....William McCURRY, in the fall of 1854, built a one-room log courthouse at Meridian, this small structure, located on a site now occupied by the First National Bank of Meridian, housed the County government until the year 1860....The fertile valleys of the Bosque River and Neils and Gary creeks provided the setting for the cabins of L. H. SCRUTCHFIELD; H. R. PINNELL; Sarah, Matthew, Isaac, and Govy GARY, J. H. ROBERTSON...".* On p. 297: *"During the spring of 1854, a second Indian party was discovered in the southern section of Bosque County, and several Indians were killed as they fled from the settlements (they were trying to recover the stolen stock and materials from the Indian raids). This particular group of Indians were discovered by a man named CHESSER, veteran of the Mexican War of 1848, who lived 'on what was known as the Old Scrutchfield ranch.' CHESSER sounded the alarm in the southern section of the County, and a group of settlers that included Lowery SCRUTCHFIELD, J. K. HELTON, Matt, Govy, Isaac GARY, John THOMAS, the EVERETTs and Jasper MABRAY, organized to give pursuit. The trail was followed south to the middle Bosque River where Abe FLANARY and Bill EDWARDS joined the Bosque settlers. A herd of stolen horses were soon discovered in a narrow ravine. Abe FLANARY, assisted by CHESSER, killed two Indians on the spot. A large number of the Indians fled in terror, pursued by the settlers. The chase was soon called off on advice of CHESSER, and the Bosque settlers returned for a closer inspection of the ravine where the first contact was established. The closer inspection revealed a cave where an additional 30 or 40 Indian warriors were in hiding. Several of these Indians were killed in the attack that followed; others fled the scene of battle. Darkness stopped the fight and on the following morning the settlers were unable to locate the Indian trail."* **REF:** *Bosque Co., Land and People*; IGI John Ronald Preston, OK City, OK; fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX; *Updike Book*; Fed. Cen: 1850 Rusk Co., TX 29 October (f.530), 1860 Bosque Co., TX (Clifton, p.26, f.175/180, 16 July), 1870 (Meridian p.30, LDS film 553075), 1880 (Ed 12, p.5 f.31 LDS film 1255291), 1900 (Ed 2, sh.5, f.87 LDS film

1241613); *Texas in the War 1861-1865* (p.120); Nat. Archives (Microcopy 323, Roll 154); Research done by Larry Lane of Arlington, VA.

Issue born in TX:

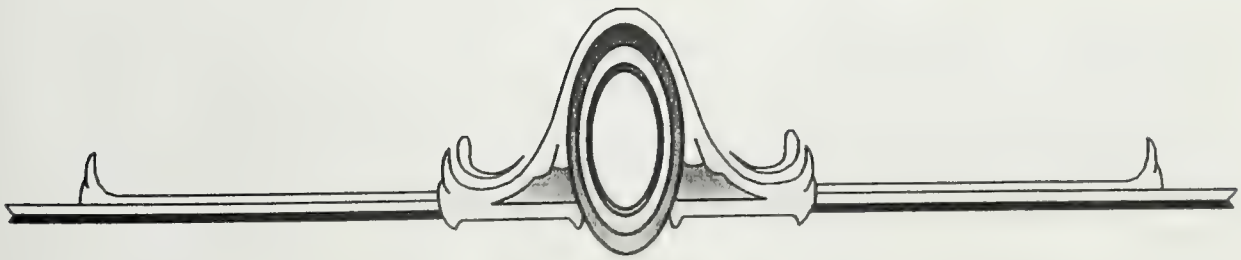
2 GARY, John: b. ca 1869, d. before 1880 in Bosque Co., TX.

CONWAY
Annie 277
Clara 277
Cora 277
David T. 277
Hannah 277
Haywood/Hayward
H. 277
John 277
Rachel H. ... 277
EDWARDS
Bill 277
FLANARY
Abe 277
GARY
Gaffey 277
Govey 277
Isaac 277
Isaac C. 277
John 278
M. E. 277
Mathew E. ... 277
Matt 277
Matthew ... 277
Matthew/Matthias
"Matt" Elmore277
Rachel 277
Sarah 277
William 277
GREEN
Thomas 277
HELTON
J. K. 277
MABRAY
Jasper 277
McCURRY
William 277
NEELEY
Clark 277
PINNELL
H. R. 277
ROBERTSON
J. H. 277
John H. 277
SCRUTCHFIELD
L. H. 277
Lowery 277
THOMAS
John 277
Thomas J. ... 277

ADALINE MINERVA GARY

She is listed as #455 in the Updike portion of this book.

Information for this chapter was researched by Larry E. Lane, Glenda G. Gunn, and James D.Meyer



(1)

ADALINE MINERVA GARY: (of #455 of main portion of book) b. 11 August 1835 in Sumter or Perry Co., AL, md. ca 1855 in TX John H. ROBERTSON (name listed also as ROBINSON, but listed as ROBERTSON on Adaline's tombstone, b. ca 1830 in GA/SC. He enlisted 2 April 1862 in Capt. Anderson's Co., Hawpe's Regiment TX Cav., which was later designated Co. B, 31st Reg. TX Cav., as a private. Taken prisoner together with his brother-in-law Matthias E. GARY in an engagement in southern LA on 29 September 1863. Confined at New Orleans. During his second hospitalization for chronic diarrhea, he became ill with smallpox, of which he died at Barracks U.S. Army Hospital, New Orleans, on 3 May 1864. DETAILS: Name is also shown as ROBERSON and ROBBERTSON. 2 April 1862, joined for duty and enrolled Bosque Co., TX for duration of the War, age 32. Mustered in as private in Dallas 11 April 1862. Valuation of horse $125, of equipment $20. January-February 1863, absent-with-leave. March-April 1863, absent-without-leave since April 20, 1863. July-August 1863 "Absent-with-leave Provo Guard since August 1863". Note: Provost guard-military police. January-February 1864 absent "Taken by the Federals at Battle of Fordoche September 29, 1863". 1 October 1863, U.S. Army records, a roll of prisoners of war prepared at Headquarters, 2nd Div. 13th Army Corps at Morganza's Bend, LA, includes Private T(?). H. ROBERTSON, Pvt., Co. B. 31 TX Dismounted Cav. 17 November 1863, a prisoner at Custom House, New Orleans, LA. He signed a letter to medical authorities requesting a daily parole of a few hours because of his illness. On November 19, it was ordered that "a parole of four hours three times a week be granted for exercise". The illness was specified as chronic diarrhea. 29 November 1863, admitted to St. Louis U.S. Army General Hospital, New Orleans, for chronic diarrhea. 22 February 1864, returned to prison. 18 March 1864, again admitted to St. Louis General Hospital, complaint acute diarrhea, diagnosis chronic diarrhea. 10 April 1864, transferred to Barracks U.S. Army Hospital, New Orleans, complaint "Varioloid". 3 May 1864, d. Ward 14, cause of death "Variolae". Buried Barracks Hospital Cem., grave #518). Adaline d. 31 October 1904 in Bosque Co., TX and was buried in the Gary (formerly Pool Cem.) in Bosque Co. The 1900 census lists Adaline as living with a grandchild, Charlie R. (b. November 1872 in MO, father and mother b. Ohio) and Lizzie LANTHER (b. February 1876 in TX, father b. MS, mother b. TX). It also states that she had only five children, three of whom are still living. This is either a mistake, or J. H. was married before Adaline and had two children. On the 1880 census, Adeline is listed with a son "Abonaroe J.", just can't read. Believe it to be James age 27, md. Theodotia b. ca 1858 in MS, granddaughter "Johnbren" or "John Lorena", can't read, b. in TX, father and mother b. in MS. The possibility that John H. ROBERTSON in the 1850 Rusk co. census is the same as J. H. ROBINSON is strengthened by the chain of ownership of a land certificate obtained by Adeline's father, William GARY in 1853 (Patent #1042, filed for record 5 April 1860 in Bosque Co., Deeds Book D, p.524. The certificate, entitling its owner to claim 320 acres of unoccupied public land, was issued 20 November 1851 by the Rusk Co. Board of Land Commissioners to Isaac P. DAVIS, transferred to William ROBINSON 15 December 1851 to John MORRIS and 7 June 1853 to William GARY. **REF:** Fam. Bible of William and Rutha Gordon Gary in poss. of Ray Gammon of Arlington, TX; Fed. Cen: Bosque Co. 1860 (Clifton, p.25 LDS film 805289), 1870 (Meridian p.28, LDS film 553075), 1880 (ED 10 p.17, LDS film 1255291), 1900 (ED 10 sh 13, LDS film 124163). Confederate military record shows John to have been 32 years old when he enlisted on 2 April 1862. It seems likely that the John H. ROBINSON, age 21, b. GA, listed with family #265 headed by John MORRIS in the 1850 Rusk Co., TX census (LELane notebook 2, p.94) was the same person who md. Adeline Gary in 1851. The 1860 Bosque Co. census (NARA M-653, roll 1289 p.25) J. H. ROBINSON, head of family #177, as age 30, b. Ga. 1880 census entries for 2 of his widow's sons show that father's place of birth as AL (Nat. Archives microfilm T-9, roll 1291, Bosque Co., E.D. 10, p.390 f.147), however on p.413 of the same census, the entries for 3 other of his children, William H. (f.32), Sarah Jane (F.J. in f.33), and Jeptha M. f.34 give birthplace as SC. Marr. Rec. A, 1848-1852, Rusk Co., TX (FHL film #1020943, p.246), lic. issued 3 November 1851, performed 6 November 1851 by Moses Foster. Death/burial found in *Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from Texas* (Nat. Archives microcopy #323, roll 155, 31 TX Cavalry).

Issue all born in TX:

2 ROBERTSON, James F.: b. ca 1853, md. 4 April 1880 in Bosque Co., TX Theodosia TIMS (b. ca 1858 in MS, father and mother born in MS), dtr. Jahnbren or John Lorena? b. ca 1877 in Bosque Co. James is listed in his brother's, Jefferson Monroe's, will. **REF:** *2000 Plus Bosque Co., TX Marr. 1854-1937* compiled by K. W. Behringer lists marr. to Mrs. Theodosia Tims.

3* ROBERTSON, Jeptha M.

4 ROBERTSON, Jefferson Monroe: (twin) b. 14 January 1856, d. 8 July 1889 in Bosque Co., buried next to his mother in Gary Cem. (formerly Pool Cem.) Tombstone reads: J. M. ROBERTSON, son of J. H. and A. M. ROBERTSON. In his will he left his 270 acres of land out of the Anson Darneil Survey for the benefit of his mother, Adeline ROBERTSON, during her lifetime. After her death, he provided the land should be divided between his three brothers, James, Jeptha and William Hasty and his sister, Mrs. Sarah Jane YOUNG. He named his mother and Tom M. POOL as executors with his brothers Jeptha and William Hasty to replace his

mother upon her death. Witnesses were J. A. THOMAS and J. L. PRESTON, apparently John A. THOMAS and Jonathan Lloyd PRESTON. John and Rutha Arzena THOMAS, wife of Jonathan PRESTON, were the children of Adaline GARY ROBERTSON's oldest sister, Elizabeth GARY THOMAS. **REF:** Tombstone, Probate Recs. Bosque Co., TX 1A, pp.335-336, case #475 dated 22 April 1889.

5 ROBERTSON, Sarah Jane: b. ca 1858, md. 1st: in Bosque Co. 10 December 1874 John T. YOUNG (b. 17 November 1850 in MS, d. 1 June 1878, bur. Gary Cem., formerly Pool Cem., in Bosque Co., TX), ch: Lizzie b. February 1876 in TX, also a son, A. E. b. in TX ca 1876 (may be a son by his previous marriage). She md. 2nd: 22 January 1880 in Bosque Co C. C. YOUNG (b. ca 1856 in SC, a farmer, father b. in SC, mother b. in MS). Sarah is listed in her brother's, J. Monroe's, will dated 1889. **REF:** *Bosque Co. Cem. Recs.* Vol. I, p.135; *2000 Plus Bosque Co., TX Marr. 1854-1937* K. W. Behringer p.29; Fed. Cen: 1880 Bosque Co., TX T9- roll 1991, p.413 f.33.

6* ROBERTSON, William Hasty.

(3)

JEPTHA M. ROBERTSON (twin) b. 14 January 1856, md. 17 October 1874 in Bosque Co., TX Mary Eldora GRAHAM (b. ca 1858 in TX), d. 8 July 1889, buried Gary Cem. (formerly Pool Cem.) in Bosque Co. Jeptha is listed in his brother's Jefferson Monroe's, will. **REF:** Fed. Cen: Bosque Co., TX 1860 (NARA M653, roll 1291, p.25 f.177); 1870 (NARA M593, roll 1576, p.28 f.202; and 1880 NARA T9, roll 1291, p.413 f.34).

Issue born Bosque Co., TX:

7 ROBERTSON, Carl: b. 20 June 1890, d. 24 January 1893, buried Gary Cem. (formerly Pool Cem.).

8 ROBERTSON, James Monroe: had. ch: Johnny Pool who had a son Jay C. ROBERTSON.

(6)

WILLIAM HASTY ROBERTSON b. 27 January 1860, age 6/12 on 1860 census. Living with his Aunt Sarah in Bosque Co. in 1880. He d. 8 August 1944 in Bosque Co., TX, bur. 9 August 1944 in the Clifton Cem. in Clifton, Bosque Co., md. 22 July 1884 Jessie HAMMOND (b. in Griffin, GA 9 November 1863, dtr. of Sam HAMMOND and Mary MURDOCK, d. 31 July 1959 in Clifton. She was reared in GA and there md. Jim HEAD; ch: Eunie who md. J. R. PALMER. Jessie and Eunie joined her sister, Mrs. J. W. HEAD and her family when they moved to Bosque Co. Eunie was living in Bosque Co. at time of her mother's death). She and William Hasty lived in the house located five miles south of Clifton along the Bosque River and Highway 6. This place was settled by William's aunt, Miss Sallie GARY. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 (f.32 ED 12 p.5 LDS film 1255291) Bosque Co., TX; obit. in Clifton, Bosque Co., TX rec. 11 August 1944 p.1 vol. 50 #26 on file at Bosque Co. Hist. Comm (BCHC). obit. of Jessie dated 31 July 1959 in Clifton; *Bosque Co., TX Cem. Recs.*, vol. II BCHC 1987; *2000 Plus Bosque Co., TX Marr. 1854-1937,* K. W. Behringer.

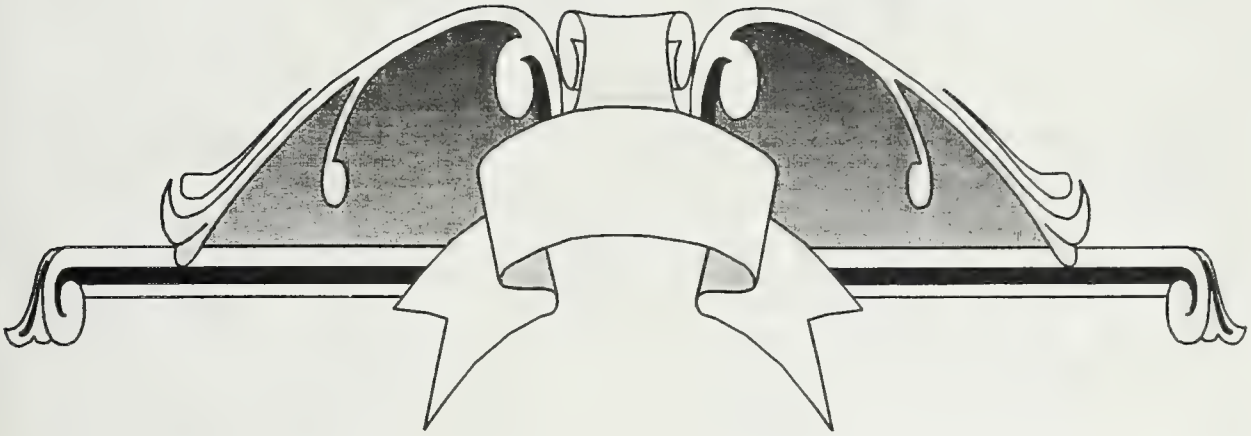
Issue:

9 ROBERTSON, Lester: b. Bosque Co., TX, resides in Waco, TX; ch: L(ester) C. and W. C. ROBERTSON.

10 ROBERTSON, Willie: md. Mr. Theo HOWARD, living in Bosque Co. at time of mother's death.

11 ROBERTSON, Ora: md. Tom OSWALD, living in Bosque Co. at time of mother's death.

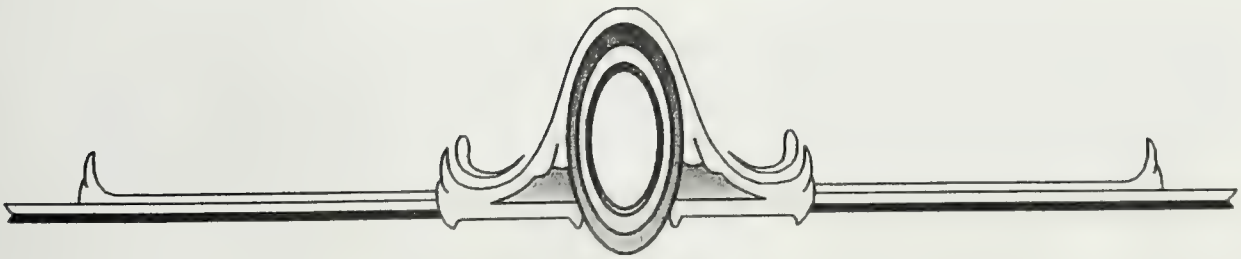
DAVIS
Isaac P. 279
GARY
Adaline 280
Adaline Minerva
..... 279
Adeline 279
Elizabeth 280
James 279
Jeptha 279
Matthias E. .. 279
Sallie 280
Sarah Jane .. 279
William 279
William Hasty 279
GRAHAM
Mary Eldora . 280
HAMMOND
Jessie 280
Sam 280
HEAD
Eunie 280
J. W. 280
Jim 280
HOWARD
Theo 280
LANTHER
Lizzie 279
MORRIS
John 279
MURDOCK
Mary 280
OSWALD
Tom 280
PALMER
J. R. 280
POOL
Tom M. 279
PRESTON
J. L. 280
Jonathan Lloyd 280
ROBERTSON .. 279
Abonaroe J. . 279
Carl 280
Charlie R. ... 279
J. M. 279
James 279
James Monroe 280
Jay C. 280
Jefferson M. . 279
Jeptha M. 279, 280
John H. 279
Johnbren 279
Johnny Pool . 280
L(ester) C. ... 280
Lester 280
Lizzie 280
Ora 280
Sarah J. 280
T(?). H 279
Theodotia ... 279
W. C. 280
William 280
William H.: .. 280
William Hasty 280
Willie 280
ROBINSON
J. H. 279
William 279
THOMAS
J. A. 280
John A. 280
Rutha Arzena . 280
TIMS
Theodosia ... 279
YOUNG
C. C. 280
John T. 280



HENRY CLINTON GARY

He is #656 in the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter submitted by Mina Sample and Susan M. Farrell of Nacogdoches, Texas.



(1)

HENRY CLINTON GARY (of #656 of the main portion of the book) b. 5 September 1820 in Laurens Co., SC, son of William C. GARY and Sarah Eugenia COKER. Henry met Martha HOLT (b. 12 March 1827, d. 19 January 1894, dtr. of Israel and Elizabeth NELSON HOLT). He md. her in 1843. The Coker's did not approve of the young lady Henry had chosen to spend his life with, so he apparently left home never to return. According to the memories of one of Henry's granddaughters, Henry was high-strung but quick to repentance. He was fair complexioned with dark hair and nearly six feet tall weighing at one time 250 pounds. He was, in many ways, a character, as they say. One story that circulates about him is a story about his mule team. The hill where his family resided was, and still is, called Gary Hill. It seems that his wagon and team were barreling down the hill, and he refused to apply the brakes on the wagon. When someone asked why he did not apply the brakes, he said "Why, I wouldn't have a team of mules that couldn't outrun a wagon." He read the Bible, was a good Bible scholar and always blessed their meals before eating. As far as religion is concerned, he embraced several callings. He was raised Methodist, but when he moved to Nacogdoches Co., TX the Baptist Church was all that was there; he became a Baptist. Years later when he went to live with Gene's family, the Church of Christ became his preference. Just before his death, he went to the Holiness since that was predominant where he spent his final years. He moved through Mississippi and into Texas by 1856, with his wife, five children, and two of his brothers-in-law (Dr. Russell and Isaac RUNNELS). They first lived on Mud Creek in Cherokee Co., TX where they cleared land and began to farm. Henry served as a Private in Company F, 35th Texas Cavalry, Thomas's Division. He enlisted at Rusk, TX in the Confederate States Army and served from Cherokee Co. until the end of the War. He was 42 when he enlisted. According to family stories, he was paroled from Shreveport, LA at the end of the War and undertook the trip home by foot. He was finally able to borrow an animal about ten miles from his destination in Cherokee Co. to complete the last leg of his journey on a mule. He was so emaciated, descendants say, that his own family did not at first recognize him. Although no official record of Henry's service in the War has been located, he was granted a pension from the State of Texas on the testimony of witnesses who indeed served with him. The three oldest daughters were married in Cherokee Co., where they lived during the Civil War. In 1867, Dr. Russell and Isaac RUNNELS moved to Bosque Co., TX, and Henry and his family moved to Nacogdoches Co. near Martinsville, then known as Martin City. Martha HOLT d. 19 January 1894 after several years of poor health caused initially by a broken hip. Two years before her death, because of failing health, she moved to Shelby Co., TX to live with their daughter, Gene. She is buried at Pilgrim's Rest. Henry lived on for about fourteen more years, but he grieved for the loss of Martha many times saying, "She has always been the one ideal in my life." He lived in the homes of Dicey, Eugenia and Mollie. He lived with Eugenia after the death of her husband to help her with the farm work and with her children. He was at Mollie's home when he d. 18 May 1908 having gone to visit in Shelby Co. Because of flooded streams and hot weather, he was not returned to Nacogdoches Co. to be buried with Martha, but was instead buried with Mollie's dead in the Carroll Cem. in Shelby Co. His descendants are many, but with his passing and the death of his only son, Willie, the Gary name in the Nacogdoches, San Augustine and Shelby counties died out. However, his given name, Clinton, as well as his surname, Gary, has appeared numerous times in the given names of his many descendants and in that way, the memory of the Gary line is kept alive. This particular branch of the Gary line, as stated before, moved from South Carolina to Mississippi to Texas. In every location, they were thought of as upstanding, morally strong, and hard-working people who were, for the most part, families and individuals who sought to serve each other and the communities in which they lived. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 Carroll Co., MS (p.197), 1880 Soundex Nacogdoches Co., TX (ED49 or 79 p.38), L.D.S. film #1255321.

Issue born:

2* GARY, Sarah Emma Eliza.
3* GARY, Mary Elizabeth.
4* GARY, Maria Laodicea.
5* GARY, Isabella Henrietta.
6* GARY, Susan Rebecca.
7* GARY, Martha Jane.
8* GARY, Eugenia Frances.
9 GARY, John W./William Henry "Willie": b. 12 March 1867 in Martinsville, Nacogdoches Co., TX. He is listed in various census' as John W., but the family knew him as William Henry. At the age of 12, he was accidentally killed in a hunting accident involving his nephew, Bud FOWLER. Willie and Bud were close in age and probably hunted many times together since Bud had lived at his grandparents' home most of his life, and it must have been an ordeal for the whole family to endure the loss of their only son and brother. Willie d. 8 December 1879 and is buried at Pilgrim's Rest.

(2)

SARAH EMMA ELIZA "EM" GARY (of #1) b. 1844 in SC, d. 25 December 1887 in Cherokee Co., TX, md. 1st: 8 December 1859 to John FOWLER (died of disease during the Civil War never having seen his son). Em md. 2nd: Thomas SAMFORD. Em md. 3rd: Joseph AKIN. Em md. 4th: Bob BOLLING, a short-lived marriage of about four years. Bolling had five children by a previous marriage: Etta, Mary, Emma, Joe (dtr.), and John. Em had two more children. Em died an hour after giving birth to Roberta 25 December 1887. She lived in San Augustine Co., TX, but buried in Pilgrim's Rest in Nacogdoches Co. Her grave marker has been lost in the ensuing years.

Issue born:

10 FOWLER, John William "Bud".
11 SAMFORD, Infant: Died at birth.
12* AKIN, Emma Josephine.
13 AKIN, Martha "Mollie": died at the age of 24 of an epileptic condition.
14 AKIN, Frances "Fanny": b. ca 1895, md. Hardy HOLT, s.p. a cousin.
15 BOLLING, James.
16 BOLLING, Roberta: b. 25 December 1887.

(3)

MARY ELIZABETH "MOLLIE" GARY (of #1) b. 1 December 1846, d. 18 October 1924, md. 24 February 1867 in Cherokee Co., TX to William Clinton HUGHES (b. 25 February 1849, d. 19 April 1927).

Issue born:

17 HUGHES, Martha Elizabeth "Mattie": b. 17 December 1867.
18* HUGHES, James William Clinton "Jim".
19 HUGHES, Robert I. P.: b. 3 February 1873.
20* HUGHES, John Riley.
21* HUGHES, Mary Susan Alberta Frances.
22 HUGHES, Thomas Smith "Tom": b. 4 May 1880, d. 31 December 1901.
23 HUGHES, Lena Ophelia Leo: b. January 1884.

(4)

MARIA LAODICEA "DISSIE/DICEY" GARY (of #1) b. 21 June 1848 in Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS, d. 28 June 1927 in TX, md. John Calvin COVINGTON 30 November 1866 in Garyland, Cherokee Co., TX. The family moved several times from Cherokee Co. to Shelby Co. and then to Bosque Co. They moved back and forth four times living at different times in Montague, Bosque and Ellis counties. They finally settled in Nacogdoches in 1887.

Issue born:

24 COVINGTON, Mary: b. 12 September 1867, d. 25 October 1913, buried Martinsville, Nacogdoches Co., TX.
25 COVINGTON, Martha: b. 14 October 1869, d. 21 October 1870, buried Martinsville.
26* COVINGTON, Joe Lambert.
27 COVINGTON, Anna Belle: b. 17 November 1880, d. 14 November 1881, buried Andrews Chapel, Bosque Co., TX.
28* COVINGTON, Susan Emogene.
29* COVINGTON, Flora Elizabeth Fults.
30 COVINGTON, Sadie Clinton: b. 1 April 1886, d. 10 April 1886, buried Andrews Chapel, Bosque Co., TX.
31* COVINGTON, Hattie Eloise.
32* CRAWFORD, Grace.
33* COVINGTON, Emma Eugenia.
34* COVINGTON, Carolyn Cecile.

(5)

ISABELLA HENRIETTA "BELLE" GARY (of #1) b. 8 March 1854, md. 10 September 1869 to David TAYLOR. David served in the Civil War with Co. C, Texas Legion, 3rd Brigade Cavalry from September 1861 to April 1865. After the death of David TAYLOR, Isabella md. Jim SMITH. She d. 11 April 1929.

Issue born:

35* TAYLOR, Hattie.
36* TAYLOR, I. D.
37* TAYLOR, George.
38* TAYLOR, Drewery Henry.
39* TAYLOR, Mary Alice.
40 TAYLOR, Horace D.: b. 6 January 1895, d. 11 November 1929, md. Beatrice SMITH, no children.
41* TAYLOR, Sallie.
42 TAYLOR, Ora.

(6)

SUSAN REBECCA "SUE" GARY (of #1) b. 1856 in Carroll Co., MS, md. 1st: George Robert HUGHES (b. 13 October 1850, d. 26 April 1906, a Methodist Minister). Susan md. 2nd: Dock MESSIC (nephew of Belle's husband, David TAYLOR). Susan died in Oklahoma City, OK and is buried there.

Issue born:

43* HUGHES, Mary Laodicea "Minnie".
44 HUGHES, William M.: b. 5 February 1877, d. 7 August 1897. He was a doctor practicing medicine in a little community 7 miles from Carthage on the Henderson Highway, d. at age 21, probably buried in the Walton Cem. near Ebenezer Church 7 miles from Carthage. On his tombstone is inscribed the following:

"They who knew him best
Will bless his name
And keep his memory dear
While life shall last"

45 HUGHES, Charles W. "Charley": b. 31 December 1878 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., TX, d. Cleveland, TX, a Methodist minister living in Cleveland, Dayton, Houston, Harris Co., TX, etc.
46 HUGHES, George Thomas "Tom": b. 3 October 1882, d. 1943, buried in Daingerfield, lived in Daingerfield, md. 2 November 1905 in Tyler, TX to Maude WILLIAMS (dtr. of Alice STEVENS and J. M. WILLIAMS of Daingerfield).
47 HUGHES, Mabel: md. Mr. BELL.

(7)

MARTHA JANE GARY (of #1) b. 1859 in Cherokee Co., TX, md. 1st: (at age 13) Bud SAMFORD (cousin to Tom SAMFORD who md. her sister, Em), one child who died at birth. The story goes that Bud packed her up and took her to the doorstep of her sister, Dicey, and deserted her there. She returned later to the home of her father where she lived until George CRAWFORD wanted to marry her. He helped her get a divorce and married her. George CRAWFORD died and Jane md. a 3rd time to Nick PULVADORE, Jane d. ½ January 1894 giving birth to Martha Jane. Her Crawford children were sent to the homes of her sisters to be raised by them. Jane is buried at Sardis in Shelby Co., TX.

Issue born:

48 CRAWFORD, Pearl: md. Will STILLS (killed in Louisiana when a windlass on a ferry hit him on the head), lived in Louisiana.
49* CRAWFORD, Donie.
50 CRAWFORD, Henry: Lived, at least for a time, in the home of William Clinton and Mary Elizabeth HUGHES in Shelby Co. after the death of his parents. He had a dry goods store in Logansport and was a prosperous businessman. Later in life he went to live with his daughters in the Northwest.
51 CRAWFORD, Grace Leo: b. 17 February 1890, d. 12 April 1985, md. James McKnight BROWN (b. 23 October 1880, d. 1 September 1954). Grace was raised in the home of her Aunt Laodicea GARY COVINGTON. She was thought of as a sister to Dicey's children and on her obituary, the last living child of Dicey and John Calvin COVINGTON was listed as a surviving sister.
52 PULVADORE, Martha Malvina "Mattie": md. Jarald A. GUNNELS 6 February 1916 and lived in Shelby Co., TX. After Mattie died, Jarald md. Grace WEST. He owned a ready-to-wear in Center, Shelby Co., and managed a fabric store in Center.
53* PULVADORE, Martha Jane.

(8)

EUGENIA FRANCES JACKSON "GENE" GARY (of #1) b. 17 October 1861 in Cherokee Co., TX, md. Cicero TYSON (b. 7 March 1851, d. 11 January 1895, came to Texas in the late 1800's). Cicero established the first tannery and was a frontier doctor in his community. He was killed by a falling tree 14 November 1895 (this date was found in several of the family stories, but the tombstone says 11 January 1895). Henry Clinton GARY, her father, came to live with her to help with the farm. She d. of pneumonia 11 November 1899 leaving their children orphaned. Both Eugenia and Cicero are buried in White Rock Cem. in Shelby Co., TX. His tombstone reads:

"Twas hard to give up life
But thy will, O God, be done"

Her's reads:

"Having finished life's July,
She now sweetly rests"

Issue born:
54* TYSON, Juliet.
55* TYSON, Arpie.
56 TYSON, Keron: b. 3 November 1884, md. Bill HOOPER 2 July 1912, no children.
57* TYSON, Elsa.
58* TYSON, Austin.
59* TYSON, Gilmer.
60* TYSON, Flossie Cicero.

(12)

EMMA JOSEPHINE AKIN (of #2) md. 9 July 1891 to John Wiley DAVIS (son of Isham J. and Mary WOLF DAVIS).

Issue born in Shelby Co, TX:
61 DAVIS, Lynn B.: b. 3 September 1892, md. Grace KETHLEY, s.p.
62 DAVIS, John William Clinton: b. 20 August 1894, md. Ruth TAYLOR, s.p.
63* DAVIS, Ozro Luke.
64 DAVIS, Jewell Edward: b. 10 December 1898, md. Rosa SMITH.
65 DAVIS, Emmett Dean: b. 1 July 1901, md. Marye CRESWELL.
66 DAVIS, Clarence Brooks: b. 30 September 1903, md. Gladys HINES, s.p.
67 DAVIS, Bertha Horn: b. 12 February 1906, md. Marvin G. WIGGINS.
68 DAVIS, Olvis O.: b. 27 July 1908, md. 1st: Gladys MORRIS; md. 2nd: Elizabeth BEAVERS.
69 DAVIS, Dudley Perdue: b. 24 July 1915, md. Fannymae ALEXANDER.

(18)

JAMES WILLIAM CLINTON "JIM" HUGHES (of #3) b. 17 August/September 1870, d. 29 October 1904, md. Mary A.

Issue born:
70 HUGHES, Minnie: b. August 1889.
71 HUGHES, William M.: b. July 1894.
72 HUGHES, Robert G.: b. June 1897.
73 HUGHES, Cecil C.: b. January 1900.

(20)

JOHN RILEY HUGHES (of #3) b. 18 July 1875, d. 15 January 1933, md. 3 December 1897 to Eva (b. September 1881, d. 19 December 1933).

Issue born:
74 HUGHES, Thomas C.: b. October 1897.

75 HUGHES, Blanch B.: b. April 1900.
76 HUGHES, Charles W.: b. 24 January 1905, d. 2 September 1907.
77 HUGHES, George Robert: b. 26 January 1912, d. 17 October 1912.
78 HUGHES, Marshall: b. 15 November 1918, d. 10 July 1966.
79 HUGHES, Infant Son: bd. 27 November 1922.
80 HUGHES, Infant Son: bd. 4 September 1924.

(21)

MARY SUSAN ALBERTA FRANCES "ALLIE" HUGHES (of #3) b. 4 February 1878, d. 31 December 1952, md. 1st: 15 December 1901 in Cherokee Co., TX Hardy Bryan GOODSON (b. 22 May 1876, d. 19 August 1906). After the death of Hardy, Allie md. 2nd: 4 November 1908 Grover Cleveland GOODSON (b. 28 May 1885, brother to Hardy).

Issue born:
81 GOODSON, William Bryan: b. 1902, d. 23 December 1969, md. Hortense BIVENS.
82 GOODSON, Henry Clinton "Bud": b. 20 July 1904, d. June 1950.
83* GOODSON, Hardie Aline.
84 GOODSON, Infant Dtr.: bd. 13 March 1910.
85* GOODSON, Robert Cliff.
86* GOODSON, Mary Kate.
87 GOODSON, Sarah Louise: b. 1 October 1915, d. 16 September 1916.
88* GOODSON, Clevie Tom.
89 GOODSON, Clarence Hughes: b. 6 July 1920, d. 29 May 1933, buried Carroll Cem.
90* GOODSON, Frances Maurice.

(26)

JOE LAMBERT COVINGTON (of #4) b. 25 March 1873, d. 23 February 1952, md. 10 October 1896 Martha Tabitha HUGHES (dtr. of Elkanah and Tempie TURBEVILLE HUGHES).

Issue born:
91 COVINGTON, Robert Eric: b. 13 March 1897, remained unmarried and d. 10 April 1930 of tuberculosis.
92* COVINGTON, Marvin Ephraim.
93* COVINGTON, Alma Emogene.
94 COVINGTON, Leo Evelyn: b. 24 July 1904, d. 4 February 1987, md. Clinton Gary HANNA 11 December 1932, no children, but both showered attention on a wide array of nieces and nephews.
95 COVINGTON, Reba Louise: b. 7 January 1906, d. 22 August 1912.
96* COVINGTON, Berl William.

(28)

SUSAN EMOGENE COVINGTON (of #4) b. 4 July 1882 in Bosque Co., TX d. 17 June 1970, md. James Thomas HANNA 5 January 1902 in Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Issue born:
97 HANNA, Leland Earl: b. 14 September 1902, md. Pearl GREEN 11 November 1921, no children, but both were teachers who touched the lives of many young people. Earl d. 6 May 1967 and Pearl md. again to Henry MARTIN who also preceded her in death. Pearl d. 27 November 1989, both Earl and Pearl buried at Sunset Memorial Cem. in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.
98* HANNA, Audrey Marie.
99* HANNA, Violet Yvonne.
100* HANNA, Anabel.
101 HANNA, James Julian: b. 1 April 1915, died in infancy 2 April 1915, buried Elm Grove Cem. in Nacogdoches Co., TX.
102* HANNA, Ralph Lynn Hanna.

(29)

FLORA ELIZABETH FULTS COVINGTON (of #4) b. 25 September 1884, d. 28 February 1976, md. Taylor PERRITTE, a Methodist Minister of Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX for whom the Perritte Memorial Methodist Church in Nacogdoches is named.

Issue born:
103 PERRITTE, Vivian: b. 16 October 1912, md. Berkley Gordon CRAIG, no children.
104 PERRITTE, Barbara: md. Delbert MESSNER, adopted one child.

(31)

HATTIE ELOISE COVINGTON (of #4) b. 14 June 1888, d. 22 July 1966, md. Alden Ernest HANNA, brother of her sister Susie's husband.

Issue born:
105 HANNA, Clinton Gary: b. 10 October 1910, d. 3 June 1977, md. Leo Evelyn COVINGTON, no children. Both Leo and Clinton were accomplished craftsmen--he a carpenter, and she a seamstress. They lived in Nacogdoches Co., TX near Martinsville for most of their married life. He served in WWII in the South Pacific in an Engineering Corp which built landing strips in advance of General MacArthur's troops in the Philippines. When he returned home, he was in poor health from the ravages of malaria and battle stress. He recovered his health and well-being and became a favorite uncle to many of his nieces and nephews. Likewise, Leo became a favorite aunt. Both died in Nacogdoches Co. and are buried in Martinsville Cem., Nacogdoches Co. Leo d. 4 February 1987.
106* HANNA, Mina Elizabeth.
107* HANNA, Alvis Nelson.
108* HANNA, Edgar Lacy.
109* HANNA, Maggie Pearl.
110* HANNA, Bennett John Alden.

(32)

GRACE CRAWFORD (of #4) (Actually a niece, dtr. of Martha Jane GARY and George CRAWFORD), b. 17 February 1890, d. 12 April 1985, buried in Martinsville Cem., Nacogdoches Co., TX. Grace was the daughter of Dicey's sister and upon the death of Grace's mother, the children were sent to live in the homes of various relatives--Grace was always thought of as a member of Dicey's family, md. James McKnight BROWN 26 March 1911.

Issue born:
111 BROWN, Helena: md. Wendy McKEWEN.
112 BROWN, Evelyn: b. 18 April 1914, d. 3 April 1918.
113 BROWN, Kathryn: md. Ellis WHEELER.
114 BROWN, Ralph.
115 BROWN, Stephen.

(33)

EMMA EUGENIA COVINGTON (of #4) b. 15 October 1891, d. 8 November 1976, md. 18 December 1910 to Amaziah Eugene BAKER (son of Charles Eugene and Mary Comal WHITTON BAKER).

Issue born:
116* BAKER, Imogene Clarice.
117 BAKER, Charles Eugene "Charlie" BAKER: b. 22 October 1913, played football at Southern Methodist University on the championship Rose Bowl team of 1936, later played professional football on a per-game contract system out of a type of training camp at Parris Island. Because of his position and stature, he earned a position for nearly every game. He was playing for the Salinas Packers in California when he was injured working on a pipeline. He was painting an 8" pipe joint when a tremor occurred that shifted the dirt around the pipeline trapping him momentarily. He was dug out quickly, but sustained an injury to his leg. He had some difficulties with the same leg earlier at SMU. His health deteriorated, and he returned to Nacogdoches to be near his family. On the night

of his death, the SMU alumni and players he had known kept vigil outside Memorial Hospital. He was aware of the presence of the Mustangs. To his family and to many of the people he was acquainted with, he was special, d. 19 October 1941.

118 BAKER, Lois Comal.
119* BAKER, Thomas Lee.
120* BAKER, Dallas Olen.

(34)

CAROLYN "CARRIE" CECILE COVINGTON (of #4) b. 28 February 1896, md. 22 December 1919 in Upshur Co., TX to Dr. Floyd COSLETT (son of Hezekiah COSLETT and the third wife of Hezekiah, Ada. Hezekiah md. 1st: Rebecca; 2nd: Nannie JOHNSON. Hezekiah and Ada had ch: Floyd COSLETT b. 11 February 1882, d. 3 January 1957; Ada COSLETT b. 1883; Virgie COSLETT b. 7 January 1893, d. 27 October 1918; Horace COSLETT b. 30 August 1906, d. 1906; and an infant bd. 1909). Carrie and Floyd had one child.

Issue born:
121* COSLETT, Carolyn.

(35)

HATTIE TAYLOR (of #5) b. 2 December 1870, d. 31 August 1945, md. Randolph TYSON (b. 2 September 1854, d. 21 January 1940. Randolph's brother, Cicero, was the husband of Hattie's aunt, Eugenia GARY TYSON. The Tyson brothers were instrumental in settling Shelby County, TX and Randolph was responsible for naming the White Rock Cem. where he was eventually buried along with Hattie).

Issue born:
122 TYSON, Bernice: died in Brest, France during WWI, buried in Arlington National Cem.
123* TYSON, Swinton.
124 TYSON, Ruby: b. 15 March 1903, d. 28 January 1907.

(36)

I. D. TAYLOR (of #5) b. 6 April 1876, d. 18 May 1929, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cem., Nacogdoches Co., TX, md. Elise JONES (b. 11 August 1880, d. 5 May 1978).

Issue born:
125 TAYLOR, Alton: b. 20 August 1902, d. 7 February 1976, md. Abbie HARVEY (b. 28 November 1925), no issue.
126* TAYLOR, Alta.
127 TAYLOR, Paul.
128* TAYLOR, Guy D.

(37)

GEORGE TAYLOR (of #5) b. 1 November 1878, d. 6 August 1961, md. Jessie.

Issue born:
129 TAYLOR, Gerland.
130 TAYLOR, Sybil.
131 TAYLOR, Gilbert "Sonny".

(38)

DREWERY HENRY "BEN" TAYLOR (of #5) b. 5 September 1881, d. 29 February 1972, md. 15 October 1906 to Ada Irene HARPER (b. 12 September 1889, d. 1 June 1972, dtr. of William and Jennie MARTIN HARPER).

Issue born:
132 TAYLOR, Dortha: b. 7 February 1907, d. 6 February 1911.
133 TAYLOR, Fall "Bud": b. 20 August 1908, d. 7 August 1929 from an injury received from being kicked by a mule that had gotten out. Bud was trying to get the mule back where it was supposed to be when he was kicked in the abdomen. He died several days later.
134* TAYLOR, Mavis.

135* TAYLOR, Gary Bell.
136 TAYLOR, Eddie Sue: b. 22 January 1923, md. John HARKINS.
137 TAYLOR, Bennie: b. and d. 24 August 1935.

(39)

MARY ALICE TAYLOR (of #5) b. 5 March 1884, d. 4 April 1961, md. Robert Thomas BENTLEY (b. 17 January 1878, d. 3 January 1958, son of Robert Littlefield BENTLEY and Laura Janett HALL).

Issue born:
138 BENTLEY, Mabel: md. Elvin E. JUSTICE (b. 21 December 1904, d. 6 September 1949, son of John J. and Martha Rebecca "Mattie" HANNA JUSTICE).
139 BENTLEY, Beemon.
140 BENTLEY, Garth.
141 BENTLEY, King Allen.

(41)

SALLIE TAYLOR (of #5) md. Mr. PARKER.

Issue born:
142 PARKER, Pauline.
143 PARKER, Belle.

(43)

MARY LAODICEA "MINNIE" HUGHES (of #6) md. Rev. Lacy BURKE, some of the children are listed.

Issue born:
144 BURKE, Hugo: died in a motorcycle accident in Shreveport, LA in 1913 or 1914.
145 BURKE, Alpha: md. twice, but has not been heard from in many years.
146 BURKE, Child: one other child, who was taken in by Sue HUGHES to raise. It is believed that she may have died of food poisoning.

(49)

DONIE CRAWFORD (of #7) md. Curtis MILLS (who lived in Martinsville, Nacogdoches Co., TX and had a general repair shop and grist mill. He was also a blacksmith and wagon bed maker).

Issue born:
147 MILLS, Lennox.
148* MILLS, Erette.
149 MILLS, Frances: md. Thomas LOVELL.
150 MILLS, Janie May: md. Buster McCLAIN.
151 MILLS, Elsie: md. Link SLAY.
152 MILLS, G. C.

(53)

MARTHA JANE "JANIE" PULVADORE (of #7) b. 1 January 1894, md. Henry Bailey COURTENAY, d. July 1977?

Issue born:
153 COURTENAY, Carrie Bell: md. R. E. WALLING 18 January 1926.
154 COURTENAY, Bura Lee: md. Riley BUSH 8 September 1928.
155 COURTENAY, Gerdie May: md. Ervin FULTS, d. 17 June 1976, buried in New Caney.
156 COURTENAY, Alfred Bailey: md. Mildred "Muggs" WISE 11 May 1935.
157 COURTENAY, Norfleet Lafayette: md. Berenice WISE.

(54)

JULIET TYSON (of #8) b. 28 February 1880, md. Henderson EMMONS 25 January 1900.

Issue born:
158 EMMONS, Joseph Wheeler: b. 6 November 1900, d. 28 April 1957, unmarried.
159* EMMONS, Oliver Wendell.
160 EMMONS, Wylma: b. 1 August 1905, md. Tom B. BLACKSTONE 1925, no children.

(55)

ARPIE TYSON (of #8) b. 24 October 1882, md. J. F. STEWART (b. February 1872), at least one child.

Issue born:
161 STEWART, Cicero Tyson: b. July 1898. Some family stories stated that the youngest children were sent to their uncles' homes in Santa Anna, TX until they were old enough to return to their own home.

(57)

ELSA TYSON (of #8) b. 6 March 1887, md. Reginald COOPER.

Issue born:
162* COOPER, Allwyn.
163* COOPER, Eugene.

(58)

AUSTIN TYSON (of #8) b. 17 February 1890, d. 18 February 1961, md. Ercell SAPP 1915. Ercell graduated from Sam Houston State and Stephen F. Austin State universities as a teacher. Austin was a farmer and a sawmill operator. He played an active role in the community and school life. Upon the death of their father and mother, their children were left to raise themselves, more or less. With the help of other family members, they were able to remain a family unit. In the 1900 Shelby Co. Census, Keron, Elsa, Austin, Gilmer and Flossy are listed in the household of J. F. and Arpy TYSON STEWART.

Issue born:
164 TYSON, Gary: b. 17 April 1918, d. 12 November 1920.
165* TYSON, John.
166* TYSON, Marion.
167* TYSON, Eugenia.

(59)

GILMER TYSON (of #8) b. 14 July 1892, d. 23 March 1983, md. Mary SAPP, community leader all his life.

Issue born:
168 TYSON, Charles: b. 14 December, d. 9 December 1926.
169* TYSON, Mary Evelyn.
170 TYSON, Graham: b. 25 June 1929, d. 10 April 1950.

(60)

FLOSSIE CICERO TYSON (of #8) b. 14 December 1894, md. Ernest A. BECK.

Issue born:
171 BECK, Marjorie Lind: b. 6 May 1922, md. Victor WILSON, no children.

(63)

OZRO LUKE DAVIS (of #12) b. 15 November 1896, md. 23 December 1920 to Viola Mae MAXWELL (b. 3 September 1896 in Hill Co., TX, dtr. of Ernest Lynwood and Ayabah ADAMS MAXWELL).

Issue all born in either Amarillo or Lometa, TX:

172 DAVIS, Ozro Luke, Jr.: b. 20 November 1929, md. 29 May 1953 to Joan Elizabeth KING.

173 DAVIS, John Lynwood: b. 5 June 1932 (twin), md. 20 December 1952 Teresa M. HARBER of Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

174 DAVIS, Josephine Ayubah: b. 5 June 1932 (twin), md. 24 May 1952 to Thomas C. HAMMONDS, Jr. of Ardmore, OK.

(83)

HARDIE ALINE GOODSON (of #21) b. 16 May 1906, md. James Preston DENMORE 15 January 1923.

Issue born:

175 DENMORE, Doris.

176 DENMORE, James.

177 DENMORE, Lloyd.

(85)

ROBERT CLIFF GOODSON (of #21) b. 28 March 1911, d. 1 November 1977 md. 1st: Wylma Jane YATES (b. 27 March 1914, d. 4 November 1980). Robert Cliff md. 2nd: Vera EUBANKS.

Issue born of Wylma Jane and Robert:

178* GOODSON, Margaret Ann.

179* GOODSON, Billy Ruth.

180* GOODSON, Mary Louise.

181* GOODSON, Bobby Glenn.

(86)

MARY KATE GOODSON (of #21) b. 12 November 1913, md. Jack Hale BEAVERS (b. 26 December 1894).

Issue born:

182* BEAVERS, Jack.

(88)

CLEVIE TOM GOODSON (of #21) b. 11 August 1917, d. 8 July 1978, md. Charles B. MASON.

Issue born:

183* MASON, Sarah Kay.

(90)

FRANCES MAURICE GOODSON (of #21) b. 6 December 1923, md. 20 July 1947 Howard Leonard PRINCE (b. 2 February 1924).

Issue born:

184* PRINCE, Robert Dale.

(92)

MARVIN EPHRAIM COVINGTON (of #26) b. 4 October 1899, d. 5 June 1968, md. Anna Lou PERRY (b. 15 January 1906, dtr. of James Clarence and Elma "Annie" MUCKLEROY PERRY).

Issue born:

185* COVINGTON, Martha Lou.

(93)

ALMA EMOGENE COVINGTON (of #26) b. 3 January 1902, d. 5 June 1969, md. William Jackson HARRELL.

Issue born:
186* HARRELL, Cornelia Alene.
187* HARRELL, Alma Edna.
188 HARRELL, Kenneth Payne: b. 1930.

(96)

BERL WILLIAM COVINGTON (of #26) b. 15 December 1909, d. 14 February 1983, md. 22 December 1935 to Ruby Lee FARRELL (b. 17 July 1916, dtr. of James Emmett and Lottie Mae LOCKE FARRELL).

Issue born:
189* COVINGTON, James Lamber.
190* COVINGTON, Ruby Jeannette.

(98)

AUDREY MARIE HANNA (of #28) b. 7 April 1904, md. Daniel Franklin SANDERS 9 September 1927.

Issue born:
191* SANDERS, Ellen Yvonne.
192* SANDERS, Charles Richard.

(99)

VIOLET YVONNE HANNA (of #28) b. 17 August 1908, d. 30 March 1991, md. 11 July 1939 August Irvin BALZER (b. 1900, d. 2 January 1968).

Issue born:
193* BALZER, Anna Marie.
194* BALZER, Catherine Augusta.

(100)

ANABEL HANNA (of #28) b. 9 March 1913, md. Joe Eli ATKINSON 18 July 1937.

Issue born:
195* ATKINSON, Martha Sue.
196* ATKINSON, Joe Eli.
197* ATKINSON, James Arthur.

(102)

RALPH LYNN HANNA (of #28) b. 5 January 1919, md. Mary Owen SMITH 1 November 1945.

Issue born:
198* HANNA, Charles Russell.
199* HANNA, James Thomas, II.
200* HANNA, Mary Lynn.
201 HANNA, Martha Ann: b. 14 April 1956, md. Stan MATTHEWS.

(106)

MINA ELIZABETH HANNA (of #31) b. 18 October 1913, md. Jason William "Pete" SAMPLE 19 September 1937. Mina attended and received her Bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin State University in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX. Pete and Mina lived in many of the western states including Montana, Wyoming, Utah and Colorado and spent several years in Alaska. Pete worked in the oil fields in these areas and Mina was a teacher. Pete d. 5 May 1974, buried in Martinsville Cem. in Nacogdoches.

Issue born:
202* SAMPLE, George Alden.
203* SAMPLE, Jason Daniel.

(107)

ALVIS NELSON HANNA (of #31) b. 29 December 1914, md. 24 December 1937 Frances Orlean GRAY (b. 25 March 1910, dtr. of Rufus and Nell Susan GRAY). Alvis served in WWII as a lab technician. His duty took him to campaigns in New Guinea and the Philippines. He and Frances were both educators. Alvis received his Bachelor's degree at Stephen F. Austin State University in Nacogdoches and his Master's at North Texas State University in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He continued his education at the University of Texas and lacked only a dissertation having his doctorate. He taught and was a school administrator for forty years. He taught in Laneville, Kilgore, Uvalde Junior College and Tyler, TX, where he retired in 1976. He returned to live out his retirement in Nacogdoches Co., TX where he d. 4 January 1991.

Issue born:
204* HANNA, Suzanne.
205* HANNA, Nancy.

(108)

EDGAR LACY HANNA (of #31) b. 8 July 1920 in Martinsville, Nacogdoches Co., TX, d. 23 April 1984, served in WWII in the European Theater (England, France and Germany), md. Elna Iris JOHNSTON 10 May 1947. He was a dairy farmer for several years, but was a carpenter by profession as were his father and one brother. When he died, Elna remarried to Edward FANCHER and presently lives in Nacogdoches Co.

Issue born by Elna:
206* HANNA, Dorothy Louise.
207 HANNA, Gayla Joy: b. 27 September 1951, md. 26 May 1990 Edward Earl FANCHER (son of Edward and Walter LeFaye HOLMS FANCER). Gayla works in Nacogdoches and Edward Earl works in Jasper, Jasper Co., TX.
208* HANNA, Iris Jo.
209* HANNA, Marc Alan.

(109)

MAGGIE PEARL HANNA (of #31) b. 28 March 1922, md. Joseph Bryan "Ben" FARRELL 16 March 1942 (served in WWI in China-Burma-India Theater). Ben and Maggie both received degrees from Stephen F. Austin State University in Nacogdoches (Ben a Masters). Ben received his Bachelor's from Sam Houston State University in Huntsville. Both Maggie and Ben became teachers in the public schools and taught for years in Nacogdoches Co. in the Woden and Martinsville schools, Thorndale, Dell City, TX, and finally in the Ysleta ISD in El Paso from which they retired in 1981, returning to Nacogdoches Co. to retire.

Issue born:
210* FARRELL, David Bryan.
211 FARRELL, Susan Mary: b. 10 March 1949, attended Lubbock Christian University in Lubbock and graduated from Abilene Christian University, Master's degree from Stephen F. Austin State University, taught at Eastwood High School in Ysleta ISD in El Paso and presently teaches high school English and Spanish at Woden High School.
212* FARRELL, Garylyn.
213* FARRELL, Charles Joseph.

(110)

BENNETT JOHN ALDEN HANNA (of #31) b. 16 August 1930, attended Freed-Hardeman College in Tennessee and graduated from Stephen F. Austin State University, md. Doris BAKER 4 July 1957. Doris graduated from Stephen F. Austin, both are educators in Woodville, TX, where they teach at Woodville High. Bennett is also a minister at Pine Grove Church of Christ.

Issue born:
214 HANNA, Cynthia Marie: b. 27 February 1957, d. 8 February 1959.
215 HANNA, Frank Alden: b. 8 November 1961, graduated from Texas A&M, md. 1st: --; 2nd: 29 October 1988 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX Carrie Frances SMITH (dtr. of G. Wallace SMITH), currently living in San Francisco, CA area where Frank works for Intel.
216 HANNA, Martha Ann: b. 26 September 1963, md. John LARA 26 May 1990, graduated from Texas A&M University where she received a Master's degree, currently living and teaching in Plano, TX.

(116)

IMOGENE CLARICE BAKER (of #33) b. 11 May 1912, md. 26 May 1934 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX Henry Floy WILLIAMSON (b. 20 October 1903 in Forest, Cherokee Co., TX, son of Henry Arthur and Della Mae MARGLIN WILLIAMSON, was a merchant). Clarice was a nurse.

Issue born:
217* WILLIAMSON, Jeane Clair.
218 WILLIAMSON, Henry Floy, Jr.: b. 21 April 1948, d. 22 April 1948.
219* WILLIAMSON, Dan Dee.

(118)

LOIS COMAL BAKER (of #33) b. 29 December 1915, md. 1st: William WYND, two children later adopted by George GEE. Lois md. 2nd: George Edward GEE (son of John C. GEE, Sr. and Mollie WILLIAMS).

Issue born:
220 GEE, Charles Eugene WYND.
221 GEE, William Baker WYND.
222 GEE, Lois Comal.

(119)

THOMAS LEE BAKER (of #33) b. 30 August 1917, d. 25 July 1982, md. 9 April 1944 to Dixie GILCHRIST (dtr. of John Wesley and Frances Urban GILCHRIST). Thomas was a teacher and a painter. Dixie also became a teacher.

Issue born:
223* BAKER, John Olen.
224* BAKER, Emily Ruth.
225* BAKER, Susan Frances.

(120)

DALLAS OLEN BAKER (of #33) b. 30 November 1921, md. 16 May 1942 Betty Jean SAVAGE (b. 13 December 1921 in Collinsville, IL, d. 30 May 1979, dtr. of George T. and Mary Mildred LONG SAVAGE). Dallas served in the U.S. Army for 26 years, also a pilot and realtor. Dallas Olen BAKER md. 2nd: Charlotte Marie SPENCER.

Issue born of Betty Jean:
226* BAKER, Tommie Joe.
227* BAKER, Mary Kathleen.

(121)

CAROLYN SUE COSLETT (of #34) b. 4 September 1927, md. Dr. Jack PEEVY. Carrie md. 2nd Mr. HUGHES and presently lives in Brownard County Nursing Home in Plantation, FL.

Issue born:
228 PEEVY, Carol.
229 PEEVY, Richard.

(123)

SWINTON TYSON (of #35) b. 22 April 1892, d. 1 July 1982, md. Dessie Mae BROWN (dtr. of Edward and Harriet CRUMP WARREN).

Issue born:
230* TYSON, Patricia Vae.

(126)

ALTA TAYLOR (of #36) md. Earl STRAHAN.

Issue born:
231 STRAHAN, Roger.

(128)

GUY D. TAYLOR (of #36) b. 1911, d. 1987, md. Jewel HOOPER.

Issue born:
232* TAYLOR, Ricky.

(134)

MAVIS TAYLOR (of #38) b. 20 May 1911, d. 15 January 1967, md. 1st: Thomas PATE. Mavis md. 2nd: --; md. 3rd: --; md. 4th: Robert ESSARY.

Issue born:
233 PATE, Thomas, Jr.
234 PATE, Barbara.

(135)

GARY BELL TAYLOR (of #38) b. 3 March 1917, md. Valena ADAMS (b. 1 September 1918).

Issue born:
235* TAYLOR, Mary Lenna.
236 TAYLOR, Saundra Lynn: b. 11 October 1942.

(148)

ERETTE MILLS (of #49) b. 1 October 1912, d. 29 October 1962, md. Dorothy LAYTON.

Issue born:
237* MILLS, Michael David.

(159)

OLIVER WENDELL EMMONS (of #54) b. 17 March 1903, md. 1st: Frankie ROBY.
Oliver md. 2nd: Ella SIEPERT.

Issue born:
238 EMMONS, Barbara: b. 3 November 1939.

(162)

ALLWYN COOPER (of #57) b. 31 October 1909, md. Inez STALLING.

Issue born:
239 COOPER, Mary Allwyn: b. 21 November 1939, md. Walter L. DICK; ch: one son.

(163)

EUGENE COOPER (of #57) b. 10 April 1916, md.

Issue born:
240 COOPER, Kenneth: b. 28 June 1947.
241 COOPER, Jeannie: b. 3 May 1951.

(165)

JOHN TYSON (of #58) b. 28 August 1919, graduated from A&M University, joined Air Force and remained until his retirement in 1961, md. Ruth PATTON In Shubuta, MS.

Issue born:
242 TYSON, John Patton: b. 8 May 1945.
243* TYSON, Barbara.

(166)

MARION TYSON (of #58) b. 2 March 1921, graduated from Stephen F. Austin State University with Master's degree, md. Lovis HARRIS.

Issue born:
244* HARRIS, Donald Paul.

(167)

EUGENIA TYSON (of #58) b. 24 March 1923, md. J. W. MALCOM, d. 18 February 1961.

Issue born:
245* MALCOM, Cynthia.
246 MALCOM, Mack: md. Pam SEAMAN.
247 MALCOM, Mark Ramsey: md. Sherry WHITE.

(169)

MARY EVELYN TYSON (of #59) b. 8 November 1927, md. E. F. JOHNSON. Mary has six grandchildren altogether: Colby, Cody, Seth, Shelby, Jarrod, and Nathan.

Issue born:
248 JOHNSON, Forrest.
249 JOHNSON, Melody.
250 JOHNSON, Shawn.

(178)

MARGARET ANN GOODSON (of #85) b. 27 March 1931, md. D. B. WILLIAMS, Jr.

Issue born:
251 WILLIAMS, Mike.
252* WILLIAMS, Linda: had one son Byron Lee b. 31 July 1971.
253 WILLIAMS, Larry.
254 WILLIAMS, Craig.

(179)

BILLIE RUTH GOODSON (of #51) b. 19 September 1932, md. Melvin HOPKINS February 1950.

Issue born:
255 HOPKINS, Ruth Ann: md. Mr. MOONEY.
256 HOPKINS, John Allen.
257 HOPKINS, Jerry Lynn: md. Mr. MEAUX.

(180)

MARY LOUISE GOODSON (of #85) b. 26 August 1934, md. Arthur Leon LEGGETT, Jr. 10 February 1951.

Issue born:
258 LEGGETT, John David: b. 4 May 1953, d. 5 May 1953.
259 LEGGETT, Mark Leon: b. 13 April 1954, d. 6 June 1961.
260 LEGGETT, Paul David: b. 25 November 1955.
261 LEGGETT, Matthew Wayne: b. 11 November 1960.
262 LEGGETT, Timothy Jon: b. 26 January 1962.
263 LEGGETT, Steven Kipling: b. 27 December 1966.

(181)

BOBBY GLENN GOODSON (of #85) b. 24 October 1936, md. 1st: Stella DUHON 20 April 1957. Bobby, Sr. md. 2nd: Darlene KILLEN.

Issue born of Stella:
264 GOODSON, Bobby Glenn, Jr.
Issue born of Darlene:
265 GOODSON, Melinda Kay: b. 17 October.

(182)

JACK BEAVERS (of #86) d. 23 April 1962, md. Jeanie WHITE.

Issue born:
266 BEAVERS, Troy.
267 BEAVERS, Dora.
268 BEAVERS, Michael.

(183)

SARAH KAY MASON (of #88) b. December 1944, d. 12 February 1982, md. 1st: Mr. GRADY. Sarah md. 2nd: E.C. BOLDING. Sarah md. 3rd: Rick FIRRIO.

Issue born:
269 GRADY, Charles: b. 21 March.
270 BOLDING, Wolfgang Sekham: (twin) b. 23 January 1973.
271 BOLDING, Tabith Sophia: (twin) b. 23 January 1973.

(184)

ROBERT DALE PRINCE (of #90) b. 30 April 1950, md. Juanita Peggy HUNT 4 May 1981.

Issue born:
272 PRINCE, Olivia Ann: b. 14 May 1983.
273 PRINCE, Dale Allen: b. 29 April 1985.

(185)

MARTHA LOU COVINGTON (of #92) md. 1st: Herbert H. SHANKS. Martha Lou md. 2nd: Alfred W. CLYMER.

Issue born:
274 SHANKS, Frances Key: md. Mr. ADAMS.
275 SHANKS, Bettie Marie.

(186)

CORNELIA ALENE HARRELL (of #93) b. 8 April 1923, md. Johnnie V. HARRIS, Jr. 27 October 1945.

Issue born:
276 HARRIS, Charles Reid: b. 6 February 1954, d. 3 May 1954.
277 HARRIS, Stephen Paul: b. 16 June 1955, d. 17 June 1955.
278 HARRIS, Suzanne: b. 14 March 1957.
279 HARRIS, John Mark: b. 7 July 1959.

(187)

ALMA EDNA HARRELL (of #93) b. 11 September 1926, d. 26 September 1981, md. Elza Lee OATES 15 May 1945.

Issue born:
280* OATES, Sylvia Ann.
281 OATES, Sherri Lynn: b. 8 March 1950, md. Jerry Author WATERS (b. 11 December 1933).

(189)

JAMES LAMBERT COVINGTON (of #96) b. 22 June 1940, md. 1st: Barbara Louise STANLEY 6 July 1958. James md. 2nd: Belinda WATSON 20 December 1969.

Issue born of Barbara:
282 COVINGTON, James Dale: b. 29 October 1960.
283 COVINGTON, Charles Clinton: b. 10 June 1962, d. 26 January 1987.
Issue born of Belinda:
284 COVINGTON, Mary Lynn: b. 12 January 1968 (by Belinda's previous marriage and adopted by James), md.
285 COVINGTON, John Glynn: b. 17 August 1975.

(190)

RUBY JEANNETTE COVINGTON (of #96) b. 25 April 1946, md. Richard B. CRAVY, Jr. 23 November 1967.

Issue born:
286 CRAVY, Richard B., III: b. January 1971.
287 CRAVY, Aaron William: b. 29 August 1973.
288 CRAVY, Amber Naomi: b. 24 March 1975.

(191)

ELLEN YVONNE SANDERS (of #98) b. 26 April 1929, d. 10 March 1981, md. 9 October 1941 Thomas Eugene KNIGHTON, Jr. (b. 28 July 1926 son of Thomas Hyde and Grace Virginia CAVNESS KNIGHTON).

Issue born:
289* KNIGHTON, Jeffrey Holmes.
290 KNIGHTON, Jennifer Sue: b. 15 November 1955.
291 KNIGHTON, Mary Jean: b. 31 August 1956, md. 1st: John CUMMINGS, III and md. 2nd: Fred LEWIS.

(192)

CHARLES RICHARD SANDERS (of #28) b. 28 August 1934, d. 10 November 1988, md. 6 June 1960 Alice Ann CULL (b. 21 August 1930, md. 1st Russell Turner CLAYTON).

Issue born:
292* CLAYTON, Ann (by Alice's first marriage).
293 SANDERS, Susan Cull: b. 26 August 1966.

(193)

ANNA MARIE BALZER (of #99) b. 25 January 1942, md. Kent ROTHROCK 30 May 1963 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

Issue born:
294 ROTHROCK, Scott Alan: b. 11 November 1966.
295 ROTHROCK, Cathleen Annette: b. 8 March 1969.

(194)

CATHERINE AUGUSTA BALZER (of #99) b. 30 April 1944, md. Joseph LORINO 23 May 1970.

Issue born:
296 LORINO, Michael John: b. 23 August 1973.
297 LORINO, Susan Marie: b. 27 November 1976.
298 LORINO, Amy Catherine: b. 30 July 1981.

(195)

MARTHA SUE ATKINSON (of #100) b. 13 June 1938, md. Joseph Michael MURRAY 9 September 1961.

Issue born:
299 MURRAY, Patrick: (twin) b. 16 June 1965.
300 MURRAY, Michael: (twin) b. 16 June 1965.
301 MURRAY, Michelle: b. 13 February 1970.
302 MURRAY, Melinda: b. February 1971.

(196)

JOE ELI ATKINSON, Jr. (of #100) b. 18 May 1940, d. November 1982, md. Judy PETTY in 1963.

Issue born:
303 ATKINSON, Michael: b. 9 June 1960.
304 ATKINSON, Murray: b. 3 April 1964.

(197)

JAMES "JIM" ARTHUR ATKINSON (of #100) b. 2 July 1941, md. Judy Darlene KIZER 15 May 1964.

Issue born:
305 ATKINSON, Jennifer Lee: b. 22 May 1969.
306 ATKINSON, Melissa Ann: b. 9 June 1970.

(198)

CHARLES RUSSELL HANNA (of #102) b. 17 September 1946, md. Catherine WHITE 8 June 1969.

Issue born:
307 HANNA, Kristin Ashley.

(199)

JAMES "JIM" THOMAS HANNA, II (of #102) b. October 1949, md. 7 December 1979 Katina LEINWEBER.

Issue born:
308 HANNA, Gillian.
309 HANNA, Erin Michelle.

(200)

MARY LYNN HANNA (of #102) b. 14 June 1951, md. Patrick Wayne CASTLE 9 June 1973.

Issue born:
310 CASTLE, William James.
311 CASTLE, Lynn.

(202)

GEORGE ALDEN SAMPLE (of #106) b. 6 January 1940, md. 1st: Connie HULLINGER; is a truck driver and has driven in every state of the Union except Hawaii.

Issue born:
312* SAMPLE, Charles Alden.
313 SAMPLE, Clinton Bennett: b. 17 October 1969.
314 SAMPLE, Casey Chad: b. 14 July 1972.

(203)

JASON DANIEL "DAN" SAMPLE (of #106) b. 18 June 1944, md. 29 January 1956 to Christine BOWDEN (b. 24 December 1965). Dan's work has taken him to every country in the world except for a small country in West Africa.

Issue born:
315 SAMPLE, Lance Wayne: b. 30 September 1965.
316* SAMPLE, Leslie Rosse.
317* SAMPLE, Danette Raney.

(204)

SUZANNE HANNA (of #107) b. 31 January 1949, md. 1st: --, md. 2nd: Phillip D. SHENEFELT 4 June 1971. Suzanne and her daughters live in Madison, WI. Suzanne is a pharmacist.

Issue born:
318 SHENEFELT, Elizabeth Orlean "Beth".
319 SHENEFELT, Sara Jo.

(205)

NANCY HANNA (of #107) b. 6 September 1954, md. Doug HAYNES 26 June 1975 in Tyler, TX. Nancy md. 2nd: John WHEELER, they live in Mandeville, LA. John works as an executive for Hughes Tool. Nancy is a graduate of University of Texas-Tyler and is currently teaching in Mandeville.

Issue born:
320 HAYNES, Brent Stephen: b. 20 November 1976.
321 HAYNES, Chad Brenson: b. 13 December 1979.

(206)

DOROTHY LOUISE HANNA (of #179) b. 10 August 1948, graduated from Stephen F. Austin State University, md. 1st: --; md. 2nd: Charles RAMBIN.

Issue born:
322 RAMBIN, Charles Lacy: b. 13 July 1983.

(208)

IRIS JO HANNA (of #108) b. 17 August 1953, graduated from Lubbock Christian University, md. 1st: 27 June 1975 in Lubbock, TX to Joe Robert THURSTON (b. 7 January 1952, killed in a car accident near Dalhart, TX, 15 April 1976, son of Joseph Robert and Alta Jewel HALL THURSTON). Iris Jo md. 2nd: 14 April 1980 to Marvin Leonard CRABTREE, II (b. 27 July 1956, son of Behrns "Bert" and Berneice OLSON CRABTREE). Marvin graduated from Texas A&M University. Marvin works for Farmers Home Administration and Jo is a teacher, currently living in Lufkin, TX.

Issue born:
323 CRABTREE, Kyle Joseph: b. 11 December 1980.
324 CRABTREE, Marcia Kay: b. 26 January 1984.

(209)

MARC ALAN HANNA (of #108) b. 11 September 1956, md. Karen Denise ABNEY 1 June 1976, both attended Texas State Technical Institute in Waco, TX. Karen is presently studying nurse's training.

Issue born:
325 HANNA, Steven Michael: b. 31 July 1978, d. 16 August 1978, buried in Martinsville Cem. in Nacogdoches., Nacogdoches Co., TX.
326 HANNA, Jason Matthew: b. 2 December 1979.
327 HANNA, Jennifer Elaine: b. 9 September 1982.

(210)

DAVID BRYAN FARRELL (of #109) b. 31 August 1946, md. Linda Ann MARTINDALE 30 December 1966, worked as a printer as well as for Southern Pacific Railroad as a train order operator and is currently self-employed.

Issue born:
328 FARRELL, Lisa Marie: b. 21 April 1968.
329 FARRELL, Leslie Ann: b. 3 November 1969, md. Clay CHASTEEN 29 December 1990.
330 FARRELL, Lucinda Elizabeth: b. 24 May 1975.

(212)

GARYLYN KAY FARRELL (of #109) b. 13 July 1952, md. Jose Eduardo HUMBLE 15 August 1980, attended Lubbock Christian University and graduated from Texas Tech University Lubbock with a BS in Home Economics and certification to teach vocational home economics. She also received elementary certification from Stephen F. Austin State University, taught in Ysleta ISD in El Paso and is currently teaching at Woden Elementary School.

Issue born:
331 HUMBLE, Penni Lynn: b. 25 October 1981.

(213)

CHARLES JOSEPH FARRELL (of #109) b. 4 January 1954, md. 24 May 1974 Cinda Elizabeth HARBOUR (b. 29 December 1953, dtr. of W. W. and Evelyn Amitine LEWTER HARBOUR). Charlie and Cindy are both graduates of Stephen F. Austin State University where Charlie played football on scholarship. On 18 August 1976, Charlie was electrocuted within a inch of his life in an accident which occurred while he was moving a mobile home. He received third-degree burns on his feet, knees and a burn on his head which required surgery to reduce scarring. However, after the accident and before the surgery, Charlie played a whole season of college football through sheer determination. When other players would come to the trainer to complain about their various injuries, he would tell them to go look at what Farrell has to do each time he plays and then tell him how bad off they were. For his efforts, he received various achievement awards. Charlie coaches now and Cindy teaches in Smithville, TX.

Issue born:
332 FARRELL, Christina Diane: b. 10 February 1976.

333 FARRELL, Charla Denise: b. 1 June 1977.
334 FARRELL, Bryan Cody: b. 22 January 1979.
335 FARRELL, Clayton Joseph: (twin) b. 12 August 1982.
336 FARRELL, Clinton Johnny: (twin) b. 12 August 1982.

(217)

JEANE CLAIR WILLIAMSON (of #116) b. 27 March 1938, md. Clark Edmund SMITH.

Issue born:
337 SMITH, Clark Edmund, Jr.: b. 19 January 1958.
338* SMITH, Stephen Kent.
339 SMITH, Kelly Carol: b. 30 August 1968.
340 SMITH, Kim Clarice: b. 5 September 1972.

(219)

DAN DEE WILLIAMSON (of #116) b. 11 April 1951, md. Rhonda BURT 20 May 1972 at Bethel Baptist Church in Appleby, TX.

Issue born:
341 WILLIAMSON, Brian Alan: b. 13 February 1976.
342 WILLIAMSON, Cindy Rhodan: b. 19 July 19--.

(220)

CHARLES EUGENE WYND GEE (of #118) b. 10 October 1942, md. Carolyn Sue HOLLIS 7 July 1962.

Issue born:
343 GEE, Sara.
344 GEE, Rebecca.
345 GEE, Laura.
346 GEE, Jennifer.

(221)

WILLIAM BAKER WYND GEE (of #118) b. 10 August 1944, md. at the Highland Baptist Church in Lubbock, TX 17 February 1964 to Sue PACE (dtr. of Rufus and Christine PACE).

Issue born:
347 GEE, Eddie.
348 GEE, Anthony.
349 GEE, Kevin.

(222)

LOIS COMAL GEE (of #118) b. 21 May 1951, md. Kerry LACY (son of Martin and Bertie LACY). Lois was a teacher.

Issue born:
350 LACY, Merry Comal.
351 LACY, John Thomas.

(223)

JOHN OLEN BAKER (of #119) b. 1 October 1945, md. Julia.

Issue born:
352 BAKER, Emily Ann.

(224)

EMILY RUTH BAKER (of #119) b. 12 April 1947, md. Thomas Ray HESTER (son of Katheryn Raney HESTER).

Issue born:
353 HESTER, Christina.

(225)

SUSAN FRANCES BAKER (of #119) b. 30 July 1953, md. Chris CRAWFORD.

Issue born:
354 CRAWFORD, Jesse Lee.

(226)

TOMMIE JOE BAKER (of #120) b. 1 December 1943, d. 20 April 1991, md. Judy Nell FISHER 17 October 1968.

Issue born:
355* BAKER, Dallas Joe.

(227)

MARY KATHLEEN BAKER (of #120) b. 27 June 1950, md. James Byron McGOUGH 17 August 1969.

Issue born:
356 McGOUGH, Lori Kathleen: b. 3 May 1973.
357 McGOUGH, Byron Adam: b. 27 May 1977.

(230)

PATRICIA VAE TYSON (of #123) md. Curtis MENEFEE (son of Arva and Ruth MENEFEE), d. 1 July 1982.

Issue born:
358* MENEFEE, Curtis Mitchell.
359* MENEFEE, Mark Edward.

(232)

RICKY TAYLOR (of #128) b. 7 March 1948, md. Nancy BALLARD (b. 24 February 1953).

Issue born:
360 TAYLOR, Ricci Jean: b. 11 November 1970.
361 TAYLOR, Brady Shane: b. 24 February 1975.
362 TAYLOR, Lance Travis: b. 6 June 1982.

(235)

MARY LEANNA TAYLOR (of #135) b. 7 April 1937, md. James Clifford HURST.

Issue born:
363* HURST, James Dean.

(237)

MICHAEL DAVID MILLS (of #148) md. Marilyn FULLER (dtr. of Warren FULLER).

Issue born:
364 MILLS, Stacy: md. 1st: Mr. McSWAIN; md. 2nd: --; md. 3rd: Melvin "Gene" PHILLIPS.

(243)

BARBARA TYSON (of 165) b. 7 April 1949, md. Dr. David BIGBY.

Issue born:
365 BIGBY, Jessica Tyson: b. 1982.

(244)

DONALD PAUL HARRIS (of #166) b. 23 May 1948, md. Melinda SCHWAB.

Issue born:
366 HARRIS, Keith.
367 HARRIS, Grant.

(245)

CYNTHIA MALCOM (of #167) md. Robert HUTCHINS.

Issue born:
368 HUTCHINS, Ty.
369 HUTCHINS, Clay.

(280)

SYLVIA ANN OATES (of #187) b. 14 July 1948, md. Raymond HUNT.

Issue born:
370 HUNT, Derrick: b. 12 February 1966.

(289)

JEFFREY HOLMES KNIGHTON (of #191) b. 17 November 1952, md. Linda.

Issue born:
371 KNIGHTON, Joshua.
372 KNIGHTON, Kaleb.

(292)

ANN CLAYTON (of #192) (from Alice Ann CULL'S first marriage to Russell Turner CLAYTON), b. 7 April 1958, md. Paul HOFFMAN.

Issue born:
373 HOFFMAN, Katie.
374 HOFFMAN, Wesley.

(312)

CHARLES ALDEN SAMPLE (of #202) b. 7 February 1965, md. Crystal. George md. 2nd: Sharon in 1990.

Issue born of Crystal:
375 SAMPLE, Amber.

(316)

LESLIE ROSSE SAMPLE (of #203) b. 9 May 1967, md. James Edmund SMALL 3 December 1987.

Issue born:
376 SMALL, Jessica Lyn: b. 20 February 1989.
377 SMALL, Ryan Ashley: b. 28 February 1991.

(317)

DANETTE RANEY SAMPLE (of #203) b. 18 January 1972, md. for a short time, one child.

Issue born:
378 SAMPLE, Jason Daniel: (Dannette chose to raise him with her last name).

(338)

STEPHEN KENT SMITH (of #217) b. 6 July 1962, md. Tammy WILLIAMSON.

Issue born:
379 SMITH, April.
380 SMITH, Amber.

(355)

DALLAS JOE BAKER (of #226) b. 19 June 1969, md. Carrie LOSTROCCO 17 August 1991.

Issue born:
381 BAKER, Dana.
382 BAKER, Jessica.

(358)

CURTIS MITCHELL MENEFEE (of #230) md. Leticia SABEDRA.

Issue born:
383 MENEFEE, Jason Mitchell.
384 MENEFEE, Jordan Fauve.

(359)

MARK EDWARD MENEFEE (of #230) md. Kristie PAPANIA.

Issue born:
385 MENEFEE, Christopher Tyson.
386 MENEFEE, Patrick Alan.

(363)

JAMES DEAN HURST (of #235) md. Katherine MILLER.

Issue born:
387 HURST, James Dean, Jr.: b. 29 July 1983.
388 HURST, Jennifer Ann: b. 12 July 1986.
389 HURST, Mary Nicole: b. 20 May 1988.

ABNEY
Karen Denise 300
ADAMS
Ayabah 289
Valena 294
AKIN
Emma Josephine
..... 282, 284
Frances"Fanny"282
Joseph 282
Martha "Mollie" 282
ALEXANDER
Fannymae ... 284
ATKINSON
James Arthur
..... 291, 298
Jennifer Lee . 298
Joe Eli .. 291, 298
Martha Sue
..... 291, 298
Melissa Ann . 298
Michael 298
Murray 298
BAKER
Amaziah Eugene
..... 286
Charles Eugene
..... 286
Dallas Joe 302,304
Dallas Olen
..... 287, 293
Dana 304
Doris 292
Emily Ann ... 301
Emily Ruth 293,302
Imogene Clarice
..... 286, 293
Jessica 304
John Olen 293, 301
Julia 301
Lois Comal
..... 287, 293
Mary Kathleen
..... 293, 302
Susan Frances
..... 293, 302
Thomas Lee
..... 287, 293
Tommie Joe
..... 293, 302
BALLARD
Nancy 302
BALZER
Anna Marie
..... 291, 298
Catherine Augusta
..... 291, 298
Irvin 291
BEAVERS
Dora 296
Elizabeth 284
Jack ... 290, 296
Jack Hale ... 290
Michael 296
Troy 296
BECK
Ernest A. 289
Marjorie Lind . 289
BENTLEY
Beemon 288
Garth 288
King Allen ... 288
Mabel 288
Robert Littlefield
..... 288
Robert Thomas 288
BIGBY
David 303
Jessica Tyson 303
BIVENS
Hortense 285
BLACKSTONE
Tom B. 289
BOLDING
E.C. 296
Tabith Sophia 296
Wolfgang Sekham
..... 296
BOLLING
Bob 282
Emma 282
Etta 282
Hardy 282
James 282
Joe (dtr.) 282
John 282
Mary 282
Roberta 282
BOWDEN
Christine 299
BROWN
Dessie Mae .. 294
Evelyn 286
Helena 286
James McKnight
..... 283, 286
Kathryn 286
Ralph 286
Stephen 286
BURKE
Alpha 288
Hugo 288
Lacy 288
BURT
Rhonda 301
BUSH
Riley 288
CASTLE
Lynn 299
Patrick Wayne 299
William James 299
CHASTEEN
Clay 300
CLAYTON
Ann 298, 303
Russell Turner
..... 297, 303
CLYMER
Alfred W. 296
COKER
Sarah Eugenia 281
COOPER
Allwyn .. 289, 294
Eugene . 289, 295
Jeannie 295
Kenneth 295
Mary Allwyn . 294
Reginald 289
COSLETT
Ada 287
Carolyn 287
Carolyn Sue . 293
Floyd 287
Hezekiah 287
Horace 287
Rebecca 287
Virgie 287
COURTENAY
Alfred Bailey . 288
Bura Lee 288
Carrie Bell ... 288
Gerdie May .. 288
Henry Bailey . 288
Norfleet Lafayette
..... 288
COVINGTON
Alma Emogene
..... 285, 290
Anna Belle .. 282
BerL William
..... 285, 291
Carolyn "Carrie"
Cecile 282, 287
Charles Clinton 297
Emma Eugenia
..... 282, 286
Flora Elizabeth
Fults . 282, 286
Hattie Eloise
..... 282, 286
James Dale .. 297
James Lambert
..... 291, 297
Joe Lambert
..... 282, 285
John Calvin
..... 282, 283
John Glynn .. 297
Leo Evelyn 285,286
Martha 282
Martha Lou
..... 290, 296
Marvin Ephraim
..... 285, 290
Mary 282
Mary Lynn ... 297
Reba Louise . 285
Robert Eric .. 285
Ruby Jeannette
..... 291, 297
Sadie Clinton 282
Susan Emogene
..... 282, 285
CRABTREE
Behrns "Bert" 300
Kyle Joseph . 300
Marcia Kay .. 300

CRABTREE cont.
Marvin Leonard 300
CRAIG
Berkley Gordon 286
CRAVY
Aaron William 297
Amber Naomi 297
Richard B. . . . 297
Richard B., III 297
CRAWFORD
Chris 302
Donie . . 283, 288
George . 283, 286
Grace . . 282, 286
Grace Leo . . . 283
Henry 283
Jesse Lee . . . 302
Pearl 283
CRESWELL
Marye 284
CRUMP
Harriet 294
CULL
Alice Ann 297, 303
CUMMINGS
John 297
DAVIS
Bertha Horn . 284
Clarence Brooks 284
Dudley Perdue 284
Emmett Dean 284
Isham J. 284
Jewell Edward 284
John Lynwood 290
John Wiley . . 284
John William Clinton 284
Josephine Ayubah 290
Lynn B. 284
Olvis O. 284
Ozro Luke 284, 289
Ozro Luke, Jr. 290
DENMORE
Doris 290
James 290
James Preston 290
Lloyd 290
DICK
Walter L. 294
DUHON
Stella 296
EMMONS
Barbara 294
Henderson . . 288
Joseph Wheeler 289
Oliver Wendell 289
Wylma 289
ESSARY
Robert 294
EUBANKS
Vera 290
FANCHER
Edward 292
Edward Earl . . 292
FARRELL
Bryan Cody . . 301
Charla Denise 301
Charles Joseph 292, 300
Christina Diane 300
Clayton Joseph 301
Clinton Johnny 301
David Bryan 292, 300
Garylyn 292
Garylyn Kay . . 300
James Emmett 291
Joseph Bryan "Ben" 292
Leslie Ann . . . 300
Lisa Marie . . . 300
Lucinda Elizabeth 300
Ruby Lee 291
Susan Mary . . 292
FISHER
Judy Nell 302
FOWLER
Bud 281
John 282
John William "Bud" 282
FULLER
Marilyn 302
Warren 302
FULTS
Ervin 288
GARY 281
Dicey . . . 283, 286
Eugenia 287
Eugenia Frances 281
Eugenia Frances Jackson "Gene" 284
Henry Clinton 281, 284
Isabella Henrietta "Belle" 281-282
John W. 281
John W./William Henry "Willie" 281
Laodicea 283
Maria Laodicea "Dissie/Dicey" 282
Maria Laodicea 281
Martha Jane 283, 286
Mary Elizabeth 281
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" 282
Sarah Emma Eliza 281
Susan Rebecca "Sue" . . . 281, 283
William C. . . . 281
William Henry 281
GEE
Anthony 301
Charles Eugene WYND 293, 301
Eddie 301
George Edward 293
Jennifer 301
John C. 293
Kevin 301
Laura 301
Lois Comal 293, 301
Rebecca 301
Sara 301
William Baker WYND 293, 301
GILCHRIST
Dixie 293
Frances Urban 293
John Wesley . 293
GOODSON
Billie Ruth . . . 295
Billy Ruth . . . 290
Bobby Glenn 290, 296
Bobby Glenn, Jr. 296
Clarence Hughes 285
Clevie Tom 285, 290
Frances Maurice 285, 290
Grover Cleveland 285
Hardie Aline 285, 290
Hardy Bryan . 285
Henry Clinton "Bud" 285
Margaret Ann 290, 295
Mary Kate 285, 290
Mary Louise 290, 296
Melinda Kay . 296
Robert Cliff 285, 290
Sarah Louise 285
William Bryan 285
GRADY
Charles 296
GRAY
Frances Orlean 292
Nell Susan . . 292
Rufus 292
GREEN
Pearl 285
GUNNELS
Jarald A. 283
HALL
Alta Jewel . . . 300
Laura Janett . 288
HAMMOND
Thomas C. . . 290
HANNA
Alden Ernest . 286

HANNA cont.
Alvis Nelson 286, 292
Anabel . 285, 291
Audrey Marie 285, 291
Bennett John Alden 286, 292
Charles Russell 291, 298
Clinton Gary 285, 286
Cynthia Marie 293
Dorothy Louise 292, 299
Edgar Lacy 286, 292
Erin Michelle . 299
Frank Alden . 293
Gayla Joy ... 292
Gillian 299
Iris Jo .. 292, 300
James Julian . 285
James Thomas 285, 298
James Thomas, II 291
Jason Matthew 300
Jennifer Elaine 300
Kristin Ashley 298
Leland Earl .. 285
Maggie Pearl 286, 292
Marc Alan 292, 300
Martha Ann 291, 293
Martha Rebecca "Mattie" ... 288
Mary Lynn 291,299
Mina Elizabeth 286, 291
Nancy .. 292, 299
Ralph Lynn .. 291
Ralph Lynn Hanna 285
Steven Michael 300
Suzanne 292, 299
Violet Yvonne 285, 291
HARBER
Teresa M. ... 290
HARBOUR
Cinda Elizabeth 300
W. W. 300
HARKINS
John 288
HARPER
Ada Irene ... 287
William 287
HARRELL
Alma Edna 291, 297
Cornelia Alene 291, 297
Kenneth Payne 291
William Jackson 290
HARRIS
Charles Reid . 297
Donald Paul 295, 303
Grant 303
John Mark ... 297
Johnnie V. ... 297
Keith 303
Lovis 295
Stephen Paul . 297
Suzanne 297
HARVEY
Abbie 287
HAYNES
Brent Stephen 299
Chad Brenson 299
Doug 299
HESTER
Christina 302
Katheryn Raney 302
Thomas Ray . 302
HINES
Gladys 284
HOFFMAN
Katie 303
Paul 303
Wesley 303
HOLLIS
Carolyn Sue .. 301
HOLMS
Walter LeFaye 292
HOLT
Israel 281
Martha 281
HOOPER
Bill 284
Jewel 294
HOPKINS
Jerry Lynn ... 296
John Allen ... 296
Melvin 295
Ruth Ann 296
HUGHES
Blanch B. 285
Cecil C. 284
Charles W. 283,285
Elkanah 285
Eva 284
George Robert 283, 285
George Thomas 283
James William Clinton 282, 284
John Riley 282, 284
Lena Ophelia Leo 282
Mabel 283
Marshall 285
Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" 282
Martha Tabitha 285
Mary A. 284
Mary Elizabeth 283
Mary Laodicea "Minnie" 283, 288
Mary Susan Alberta Frances 282, 285
Minnie 284
Robert G. ... 284
Robert I. P. .. 282
Sue 288
Thomas C. .. 284
Thomas Smith 282
William Clinton 282, 283
William M. 283, 284
HULLINGER
Connie 299
HUMBLE
Jose Eduardo 300
Penni Lynn .. 300
HUNT
Derrick 303
Juanita Peggy 296
Raymond ... 303
HURST
James Clifford 302
James Dean 302, 304
James Dean,Jr 304
Jennifer Ann . 304
Mary Nicole .. 304
HUTCHINS
Clay 303
Robert 303
Ty 303
JOHNSON
E. F. 295
Forrest 295
Melody 295
Nannie 287
Shawn 295
JOHNSTON
Elna Iris 292
JONES
Elise 287
JUSTICE
Elvin E. 288
John J. 288
KETHLEY
Grace 284
KILLEN
Darlene 296
KING
Joan Elizabeth 290
KIZER
Judy Darlene 298
KNIGHTON
Jeffrey Holmes 297, 303
Jennifer Sue . 297
Joshua 303
Kaleb 303
Linda 303
Mary Jean ... 297
Thomas Eugene 297

LACY
Bertie 301
John Thomas 301
Kerry 301
Martin 301
Merry Comal . 301
LARA
John 293
LEGGETT
Arthur Leon .. 296
John David .. 296
Mark Leon ... 296
Matthew Wayne
..... 296
Paul David .. 296
Steven Kipling 296
Timothy Jon . 296
LEINWEBER
Katina 298
LEWIS
Fred 297
LEWTER
Evelyn Amitine 300
LOCKE
Lottie Mae ... 291
LONG
Mary Mildred . 293
LORINO
Amy Catherine 298
Joseph 298
Michael John 298
Susan Marie . 298
LOSTROCCO
Carrie 304
LOVELL
Thomas 288
MALCOM
Cynthia . 295, 303
J. W. 295
Mack 295
MARTIN
Henry 285
Jennie 287
MARTINDALE
Linda Ann ... 300
MASON
Charles B. ... 290
Sarah Kay 290,296
MAXWELL
Ernest Lynwood
..... 289
Viola Mae ... 289
McCLAIN
Buster 288
McGOUGH
Byron Adam . 302
James Byron . 302
Lori Kathleen 302
McKEWEN
Wendy 286
MENEFEE
Arva 302
Christopher Tyson
..... 304
Curtis 302
Curtis Mitchell
..... 302, 304
Jason Mitchell 304
Jordan Fauve . 304
Mark Edward
..... 302, 304
Patrick Alan .. 304
Ruth 302
MESSIC
Dock 283
MESSNER
Delbert 286
MILLER
Katherine 304
MILLS
Curtis 288
Elsie 288
Erette ... 288, 294
Frances 288
G. C. 288
Janie May ... 288
Lennox 288
Michael David 302
Stacy 302
MORRIS
Gladys 284
MUCKLEROY
Elma "Annie" . 290
MURRAY
Joseph Michael
..... 298
Melinda 298
Michael 298
Michelle 298
Patrick 298
NELSON
Elizabeth 281
OATES
Elza Lee 297
Sherri Lynn .. 297
Sylvia Ann 297,303
OLSON
Berneice 300
PACE
Christine 301
Rufus 301
Sue 301
PAPANIA
Kristie 304
PARKER
Belle 288
Pauline 288
PATE
Barbara 294
Thomas 294
Thomas, Jr. .. 294
PATTON
Ruth 295
PEEVY
Carol 293
Jack 293
Richard 293
PERRITTE
Barbara 286
Taylor 286
Vivian 286
PERRY
Anna Lou ... 290
James Clarence
..... 290
PETTY
Judy 298
PHILLIPS
Melvin "Gene" 302
PRINCE
Dale Allen ... 296
Howard Leonard
..... 290
Olivia Ann ... 296
Robert Dale
..... 290, 296
PULVADORE
Martha Jane
..... 283, 288
Martha Malvina
"Mattie" ... 283
Nick 283
RAMBIN
Charles 299
Charles Lacy . 299
ROBY
Frankie 294
ROTHROCK
Cathleen Annette
..... 298
Kent 298
Scott Alan ... 298
RUNNELS
Isaac 281
Russell 281
SABEDRA
Leticia 304
SAMFORD
Bud 283
Thomas . 282, 283
SAMPLE
Amber 303
Casey Chad . 299
Charles Alden
..... 299, 303
Clinton Bennett 299
Crystal 303
Danette Raney
..... 299, 304
George Alden
..... 292, 299
Jason Daniel
... 292, 299, 304
Jason William
"Pete" 291
Lance Wayne 299
Leslie Rosse
..... 299, 303
Sharon 303
SANDERS
Charles Richard
..... 291, 297
Daniel Franklin 291
Ellen Yvonne
..... 291, 297
Susan Cull .. 298

SAPP
Ercell 289
Mary 289
SAVAGE
Betty Jean . . . 293
George T. . . . 293
SCHWAB
Melinda 303
SEAMAN
Pam 295
SHANKS
Bettie Marie . 297
Frances Key . 297
Herbert H. . . . 296
SHENEFELT
Elizabeth Orlean
"Beth" 299
Phillip D. 299
Sara Jo 299
SIEPERT
Ella 294
SLAY
Link 288
SMALL
James Edmund 303
Jessica Lyn . . 303
Ryan Ashley . 303
SMITH
Amber 304
April 304
Beatrice 283
Carrie Frances 293
Clark Edmund 301
Clark Edmund, Jr.
. 301
G. Wallace . . 293
Jim 282
Kelly Carol . . 301
Kim Clarice . . 301
Mary Owen . . 291
Rosa 284
Stephen Kent
. . . . . 301, 304
SPENCER
Charlotte Marie 293
STALLING
Inez 294
STANLEY
Barbara Louise 297
STEVENS
Alice 283
STEWART
Austin 289
Elsa 289
Flossy 289
Gilmer 289
J. F. 289
Keron 289
STILLS
Will 283
STRAHAN
Earl 294
Roger 294
TAYLOR
Alta 287, 294
Alton 287
Bennie 288
Brady Shane . 302
David . . . 282, 283
Dortha 287
Drewery Henry
"Ben" . 283, 287
Eddie Sue . . . 288
Fall "Bud" 287
Gary Bell 288, 294
George . . 283, 287
Gerland 287
Gilbert "Sonny" 287
Guy D. . . 287, 294
Hattie . . . 283, 287
Horace D. . . . 283
I. D. 283, 287
Jessie 287
Lance Travis . 302
Mary Alice 283, 288
Mary Leanna . 302
Mary Lenna . . 294
Mavis . . . 287, 294
Ora 283
Paul 287
Ricci Jean . . . 302
Ricky . . . 294, 302
Ruth 284
Sallie . . . 283, 288
Saundra Lynn 294
Sybil 287
THURSTON
Joe Robert . . . 300
Joseph Robert 300
TURBEVILLE
Tempie 285
TYSON
Arpie . . . 284, 289
Arpy 289
Austin . . . 284, 289
Barbara . 295, 303
Bernice 287
Charles 289
Cicero . . 284, 287
Elsa 284
Eugenia . 289, 295
Flossie Cicero
. . . . . 284, 289
Flossy 289
Gary 289
Gilmer . . 284, 289
Graham 289
John 289, 295
John Patton . . 295
Juliet . . . 284, 288
Keron 284
Marion . . 289, 295
Mary Evelyn
. . . . . 289, 295
Patricia Vae
. . . . . 294, 302
Randolph 287
Ruby 287
Swinton . 287, 294
WALLING
R. E. 288
WARREN
Edward 294
WATERS
Jerry Author . 297
WATSON
Belinda 297
WEST
Grace 283
WHEELER
Ellis 286
John 299
WHITE
Catherine . . . 298
Jeanie 296
Sherry 295
WHITTON
Mary Comal . 286
WIGGINS
Marvin G 284
WILLIAMS
Craig 295
D. B. 295
J. M. 283
Larry 295
Linda 295
Maude 283
Mike 295
Mollie 293
WILLIAMSON
Brian Alan . . . 301
Cindy Rhodan 301
Dan Dee 293, 301
Henry Floy . . 293
Henry Floy, Jr. 293
Jeane Clair
. . . . . 293, 301
Tammy 304
WILSON
Victor 289
WISE
Berenice 288
Mildred"Muggs"288
WOLF
Mary 284
WYND
William 293
YATES
Wylma Jane . 290

#1 Henry Clinton Gary & Martha Holt Gary

Eugenia Tyson

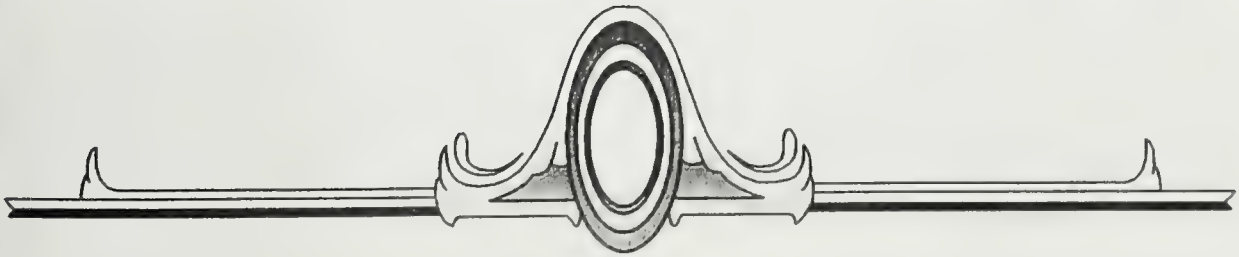
#8 Eugenia Frances Jackson Gary Tyson

Cicero Tyson

#8 Cicero Tyson

WILLIAM GODFREY EDWARD GARY

This was extracted from the original Updike book as he was assigned no number.



(1)

WILLIAM GODFREY EDWARD GARY b. 22 August 1809 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC. In some records the name is Wm. G. but the family, his namesake wrote his full name William Godfrey Edward GARY. The family home was changed first to Perry Co., AL, until 1838 when the family settled in Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., then to Eupora, Choctaw Co., MS which later became Webster Co. The GORE descendants recited he had a half-brother or sister by the name PITTS. Birdie Jenkins SLAUGHTER, a granddtr. of W. G. E. GARY, thinks he was an orphan. He was killed in an accident in a cotton gin 17 January 1863 in Bellefontaine, Webster Co., MS. He md. 22 July 1832 in Perry Co., AL Jane Carolina FERGUSON (b. 11 August 1816 in SC and d. of measles 6 June 1860). In 1860 he was enumerated as G. W. and she was living next door, probably because of the disease. She was the dtr. of Charles F. FERGUSON b. 1770 and wife M., lived in Perry Co., AL in 1830. She is buried in Bellefontaine, North Union Cem.) His grave, beside hers, has no marker. He md. 2nd: in 1861 Elizabeth OSWATH (d. 1866, s.p.) **REF:** Fam. Bible of Arthur Gary; *Memorial of S.W. TX* (p.437), John Wesley Gary, Jr.; Perry Co., AL. Marr. Recs.

Issue born Perry Co., AL, Philadelphia, Neshoba Co. or Choctaw Co., MS:

2* GARY, Elizabeth Ann: b. 26 June 1833, md. 26 October 1854 Joel HUGHES.
3* GARY, James Henry Harrison: b. 14 November 1834, md. 24 August 1865 M. F. ROBERTS.
4 GARY, Charles Franklin: b. 7 February 1836, killed 1863 in C.W. at Selma, AL.
5* GARY, Moses Sullivan: b. 7 February 1838, md. 17 February 1861 Nannie M. C. BURTON.
6 GARY, Martha Jane: b. 22 February 1840, d. 22 April 1866, md. 17 January 1861 John TAYLOR in Tate Co., MS; issue: Molly and Buck TAYLOR of Memphis, TN.
7 GARY, John A.: b. 18 November 1842, killed 8 October 1863 in Perrysville, KY, unmd.
8* GARY, Alexander Washington: b. 14 December 1844, md. March 1872 Eliz. A. GILLIS.
9* GARY, Pernecia Ann: b. 7 January 1846, md. Elijah A. HUBBARD.
10* GARY, Sophronia "Fronia" Cynthia: b. 2 May 1850, md. John Ellis GORE.
11* GARY, Mary Frances: b. 10 March 1852, md. 14 February 1877 Jas. Henry JENKINS.
12* GARY, Wm. "Billy" Edward: b. 15 December 1853, md. 7 December 1881 Ann T. CRAWFORD.
13 GARY, Samuel Houston: b. 12 October 1856, shot 27 April 1884, bachelor, buried Redwood.
14* GARY, Joel Wesley "West" "Doc": b. 12 June 1859, md. Lydia "Littie" T. HUBBARD.

(2)

ELIZABETH ANN GARY (of #1) b. 26 June 1833 in Perry Co., AL and d. 1897, buried in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. She md. 26 October 1854 Joel HUGHES (killed at Corinth, MS in 1862). **REF:** J. W. Gary, Jr., Eupora, Webster Co., MS.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:

15 HUGHES, James: b. ca 1856, md. Fannie SHAW; ch: Lizzie; Maybele; Rene; James; Florence; and Earl HUGHES.
16 HUGHES, Joseph: b. ca 1858, md. Ella EVANS; ch: Lash; Enoch; Joel; Floyd; Myrtle; and Troy HUGHES.
17 HUGHES, Emma: b. ca 1860, md. Martin HITT; a dtr: Alice HITT.
18 HUGHES, Janie: b. ca 1862, d. in MS.

(3)

JAMES "JIM" HENRY HARRISON GARY (of #1) (possibly named Henry Harrison for the President) b. 14 November 1834 in Perry Co., AL, but reared in Choctaw Co. (now Webster Co.), MS. He was called "Jim". He was the first of the family to settle in Texas before the Civil War and served in Co. "C" in Capt. Alexander BROWN's Regiment. After the War, he settled in Wharton Co., TX on a farm, but in 1868, he settled in Hays Co., TX and d. in San Marcos, Hays Co. 20 November 1914. He md. 24 August 1865 in Guadalupe Co., TX Mary "Mollie" Frances ROBERTS (b. 12 December 1848 in FL, and d. 2 December 1930 in San Marcos, where they both rest in the GARY plot in the San Marcos Cem. She was a dtr. of Isaac ROBERTS b. 10 March 1810 in GA, d. 20 April 1894. He md. 1830 Barbara Ann ETHERIDGE or AVERY b. 6 April 1810 of GA, d. 15 June 1890. Mollie's siblings: Wm. Thomas b. 31 November 1837 in GA; Henry Wiley b. 20 March 1840 in GA, d. Dripping Springs, TX; Warren Bagley b. 23 March 1843 in FL, d. January 1926 in Pettus, TX; John Chatfield b. 20 October 1845 in FL, d. 1912 in San Marcos. Mollie (above); and Ezra Dayton b. 8 October 1853 in San Antonio, d. 1923). **REF:** Lottie Camp Gary Fam. Recs.; Fam. Bible; Guadalupe Co., 1880 Soundex; *South West Texas* Pub. 1894 (p.437); Fed. Cen.

Issue born Wharton, Hays, or Guadalupe Co., TX:

19 GARY, Charles Franklin: b. 17 August 1866 in Wharton Co., d. 28 April 1931, bachelor.
20 GARY, William Isaac: b. 28 August 1868 in Hays Co., d. 20 June 1939, bachelor.
21* GARY, James Warren: b. 2 August 1870, md. 11 September 1895 Ella Amanda JACKSON.
22 GARY, John Henry: b. 14 October 1872, d. 15 December 1957, md. 29 April 1921 Catherine PEMBERTON (b. in Guadalupe Co.)
23 GARY, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie": b. 17 September 1874, d. 8 April 1937, md. 22 May 1912 Lee DUFF (d. 31 July 1933).
24 GARY, Emma Gertrude "Gertie": b. 24 November 1876, d. 20 October 1954. She md. 1 October 1895 James Reuben JACKSON; a son: Thomas Reuben JACKSON b. 14 July 1896.
25 GARY, Barbara Ann "Annie": b. 17 October 1878, d. 14 July 1957, md. 18 December 1907 Samuel Bolling MUMFORD; a son: Arthur Bolling MUMFORD b. 7 July 1912, d. 15 May 1934.
26 GARY, Osceola "Ola": b. 21 December 1880, md. 18 November 1903 Mildred "Mollie" PATTERSON.
27 GARY, Child: b. and d. 1882.
28 GARY, Martha "Mattie" Jane: b. 2 December 1884, d. 22 June 1945, md. 1 February 1905 William Nelson ALLBRIGHT (b. 9 December 1878, d. 18 August 1951); a son: Wm. Gary ALLBRIGHT b. 10 December 1905.
29 GARY, Arthur Earl: b. 8 January 1888, md. 14 September 1914 Lottie CAMP; an only son: Arthur Edward GARY b. 24 January 1918 in San Marcos, Hays Co. He was the first in San Marcos to become an Eagle Scout. A graduate of San Marcos High, he entered Texas A&M College, graduated January 1940. On 7 December 1941, by now a 22 yr. old 2nd Lieutenant, he was stationed at Clark Field, Philippines, a co-pilot of a B-17 named "Old 99". Capt. Frank KURTZ, pilot, related the grim first day of World War II, when jovial, fun-loving "Tex" GARY of San Marcos, was killed by the first Japanese who appeared over the mountains west of Clark Field, hit by a bomb. He was immortalized by the renaming of the Air Field at San Marcos, 16 May 1953, to "Camp Gary Field" in memory of this first Hays Co. hero to die in World War II.
30 GARY, Jack Leonard: b. 10 December 1905, adopted, md. 14 January 1928 Wilma MEREDITH; ch: Jack Regan and Lee Graham GARY.

(5)

MOSES SULLIVAN GARY (of #1) b. 7 February 1838 in Perry Co., AL. Then the family settled in Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., MS for a few years, then to Choctaw Co., MS, which later became Webster Co., where some of his descendants still live. He d. 13 August 1923 in Eupora, Webster Co. He md. 17 February 1861 Nancy "Ann" M. C. BURTON (b. 21 Jan 1843 of Webster Co. She d. 2 Feb 1905). They both rest in the Bluff Springs Cem. in Webster Co. On a visit to relatives in Texas, his dtr. md. a Mr. OSWATH, a relative of his step-mother. **REF:** Mrs. Slaughter; Mrs. H. T. Morehead; John W. Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue born, Eupora, Webster Co., MS:

31* GARY, Robert Joseph: b. 13 May 1862, md. Angie CURINGTON.
32 GARY, William Willis: b. 30 October 1865, d. in infancy.
33* GARY, Lucinda Jane: b. 24 May 1868, md. James "Jim" Nathaniel CARROL.
34* GARY, Laura Josephine: b. 25 April 1871, md. John William "Bill" CARROLL.
35* GARY, Ella Priscilla: b. 6 April 1873, md. Charles Marion SHAW.
36 GARY, Moses Oscar: b. 6 November 1875, d. in infancy.
37* GARY, Hester Nannie: b. 9 March 1880, md. 11 January 1899 Henry Oliver OSWALT.
38 GARY, Letha Iris: b. 6 July 1887, d. 14 April 1889 at age 2.

(8)

ALEXANDER WASHINGTON GARY (of #1) b. 14 December 1844 in Choctaw, (now Webster Co.), MS, and d. 13 August 1923, buried in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. He md. 1st: March 1872 Elizabeth "Betty" A. GILLIS (b. 1848 in NC. She had a sister, Mary C. GILLIS b. 1846 in NC, a teacher living in the home with the family in 1880. She recited their parents born in NC and his parents born in SC. They, the dtrs. of John E. and Jemima HUBBARD GILLIS, lived in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., MS which was divided from Choctaw (now Webster) in 1833. However, the 1880 census also lists the family in Webster Co. later in that year. They were divorced in 1891. Elizabeth took the children to Oxford, MS, enrolled the older children in the University. She refused any assistance from the GARY family and later moved to Memphis, TN in 1915, d. in 1935. He md. 2nd: Hattie PEEPLES, s.p. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 Tallahatchie Co., MS, (pp.15,1096), Webster Co. (p.378, #300); John Gary, Jr.; Bessie Slaughter; Erin Gary Stewart.

Issue born Tallahatchie, Webster Co., MS:

39 GARY, Florence N.: b. 1872, d. 1931, md. Mr. GILL.
40* GARY, Oscar Knox: b. 31 July 1874, d. 16 November 1927, md. 12 June 1901 Erin Belle HOLDITCH.
41 GARY, Alexander: b. ca 1876, d. age 3 years.
42 GARY, Carrie: b. 21 September 1879, d. 1950, spinster.
43 GARY, Daniel D.: b. ca 1881, md. Ruth CARRUTH.
44 GARY, Kirk I.: b. 1889, md. Beulah.

(9)

PERNECIA ANN GARY (of #1) b. 7 January 1846 in Choctaw (now Webster) Co., MS, reared in Webster Co. She d. 19 June 1932 in Webster Co., md. ca 1869 Elijah A. HUBBARD (b. 1 January 1843 of MS, and d. 15 March 1898, a son of Thomas A. HUBBARD of MS). Both are buried in Greensboro Cem. in Webster Co. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by John Wesley Gary, Jr.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:

45* HUBBARD, Gertrude Wesbrook: b. 27 September 1870, md. Simeon Calvin OSWALT.
46 HUBBARD, Jack Elijah: b. ca 1872, md. Mattie Elizabeth TACKETT.
47* HUBBARD, Charley Everett "Nick": b. ca 1874, md. Ruby Lee HIGHTOWER.
48 HUBBARD, Lura B.: b. ca 1876, md. Fred ROWELL.
49 HUBBARD, Augustus "Gus" Osborn Timp: b. ca 1878, md. Dee SMITH.

(10)

SOPHRONIA "FRONA" CYNTHIA GARY (of #1) b. 2 May 1850 in Choctaw (now Webster) Co., MS, and d. 9 February 1911 in Embry, Webster Co. She was very interested in the GARY family. I have a copy of a letter she wrote Evelyn PRUITT BRICE in which they both concurred that the family was definitely related to the Charles GARY branch of the family. She md. John Ellis GORE (b. 13 February 1843 of Webster Co., d. 12 February 1933), both buried in Pilgrims Rest, Embry. Among those who registered to vote August 1849 in Yorkville Precinct: Wm. GORE, Natly GORE, Wm. GORE, Ellis GORE, George GORE and Upton A. GORE, Pickens Co., AL. **REF:** John Ellis Gore, John Wesley Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.; Elizabeth Hood.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:

50 GORE, Elizabeth Ellis: b. 10 February 1884, d. 29 December 1972, md. 25 November 1909 Lora I. "Bud" HOOD.
51 GORE, Pernecia Ethel: b. 25 December 1889, d. 28 November 1965, md. Wm. Livingston HOOD.
52 GORE, Fletcher: b. ca 1891, d. age 7.
53 GORE, Gary Dillon: b. ca 1892, d. in infancy.
54 GORE, Nannie: b. ca 1894, d. in infancy.
55 GORE, Carrie: b. ca 1896, d. in infancy.

(11)

MARY FRANCES GARY (of #1) b. 10 March 1852 in Choctaw (now Webster) Co., MS. She d. 29 May 1928 in Martindale, Caldwell Co., TX. She md. 14 February 1877 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX James Henry JENKINS (b. 22 August 1848 in NC and d. 27 May 1939 in Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX). They both rest in the Staples Cem. **REF:** Bessie Jenkins Slaughter Fam. Recs.

Issue born Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX:

56* JENKINS, Emma Dora: b. 7 February 1878, md. 6 January 1904 Fred B. SMITH.
57* JENKINS, Ella Blanche: b. 1 March 1880, md. 20 November 1900 Wm. Pleasant RYLANDER.
58* JENKINS, Bessie Mae: b. 6 May 1882, md. 6 November 1906 Thomas Sidney SLAUGHTER.
59 JENKINS, Mary "Mollie" Ruby: b. 23 April 1884, md. 16 October 1906 Hal F. TUTTLE.
60 JENKINS, Samuel Bell Mazey: b. 13 August 1886, md. 7 June 1911 Effie McCLAUGHERTY; ch: Spurgeon and James JENKINS.
61* JENKINS, Birdie: b. 28 July 1889, md. October 1907 Algernon Wallace SLAUGHTER.

62 JENKINS, Charles Spurgeon: b. 12 August 1891, d. July 1938, md. July 1912 Lavonia McCLAUGHERITY.
63 JENKINS, James Gary: b. 12 August 1893, d. July 1921, gassed at Bell au Woods, France. He md. 1914 Erma KING.

(12)

WILLIAM "BILLY" EDWARD GARY (of #1) b. 15 December 1853 in Eupora, Choctaw (now Webster Co.), MS. He d. 13 January 1935 in Ganado, Jackson Co., TX. He was named for his father and stated the G. stood for Godfrey in his father's name. He md. 17 December 1881 in Hunter, TX Anna Tennessee CRAWFORD (b. 20 September 1860 in Hunter. She was a Presbyterian and he a Baptist. She d. 22 January 1941 in Ganado, both are buried in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. She was a dtr. of Henry Rutherford and Ann WILSON CRAWFORD). **REF:** Enos G. Fam. Bible; Mrs. Wayne Sillimon; Lawrence Ted Gary of Washington, D.C.

Issue born San Marcos, Hays Co. TX:
64* GARY, Ord Rutherford: b. 23 February 1883, md. 1910 Mary Queen MURPHY.
65 GARY, Lola Jane: b. 12 July 1885, d. 23 February 1970, spinster.
66* GARY, Enos Godfrey: b. 5 April 1888, md. 11 June 1913 Gladys Hons MORRIS.
67* GARY, William Hollis: b. 9 August 1890, md. 27 May 1913 Sally OWENS.
68* GARY, Lillian Ann: b. 1 October 1895, md. 18 May 1919 Wayne SILLIMAN.
69 GARY, Gracie Lee: b. 10 July 1898, d. 17 September 1900.

(14)

JOEL WESLEY "WEST" "DOC" GARY of (#1) b. 12 June 1859 near Belle-fontaine, Choctaw Co., (now Webster), MS. In the 1860 census, the enumerator recited his name "West" GARY. He d. 2 April 1902, buried in South Union Cem. in Webster Co. He md. 1st: ca 1880 Littie Tommie HUBBARD (b. 16 April 1856 in Webster Co., and d. 16 April 1884, buried in the Greensboro Cem. in Webster Co., a dtr. of Thomas and Lidia HUBBARD of MS. She had a brother, Elijah A., who md. Pernicia Annie GARY. He md. 2nd: 1886 Anna Azaline BROWN (b. 2 May 1864 and d. 11 November 1939 in Eupora, Webster Co., a dtr. of Alfred and Della BOYS BROWN). **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr., Fam. Recs.; cem. insc.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS by Littie:
70* GARY, William Thomas: b. 25 May 1881, md. Vandora Pearl COOPER.
71* GARY, James Osborn: (twin) b. 28 November 1883, md. 20 January 1906 Mary Ethel COOPER.
72* GARY, John Wesley: (twin) b. 28 November 1883, md. 18 March 1917 Martha J. PEEPLES.
Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS by Anna:
73 GARY, Idalla: b. 22 October 1886, d. 1973. She md. Lloyd William WALKER and had two boys: Pruitt William WALKER b. 22 April 1922; and James Gary WALKER b. March 1928, md. Velma (of Stanfield, AZ).
74 GARY, Sammie: b. and d. 7 March 1889.
75 GARY, Andrew Floyd: b. 23 February 1890, d. 20 November 1969, md. 31 March 1918 Beulah LAMB.
76 GARY, Joel Alexander: b. 12 April 1892, d. 20 November 1960, md. 1st: Ora Lee STEPHENS. He md. 2nd: Leona YUNT; a son: Joseph Boyd GARY of Greenwood, MS.
77 GARY, Draper: b. 26 November 1894, md. May WILLIAMS.
78 GARY, Jallie: b. 31 August 1897, md. Clyde Alexander STRICKLAND.
79 GARY, Leland K.: b. and d. 5 December 1900.
80 GARY, Wesley V. "Doc": b. 16 November 1901, died, md. Mary Catheryn STRICKLAND.

(21)

JAMES WARREN GARY (of #3) b. 2 August 1870 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. and d. 22 October 1937 in San Marcos. He md. 11 September 1895 Ella Amanda JACKSON (b. 2 October 1870 in Guadalupe Co., TX and d. 4 April 1933, a dtr. of William Sharpe JACKSON b. 17 December 1843 and d. 26 September 1925, and Amanda Susan WARREN b. 2 September 1845 and d. 2 January 1914 of Hays Co., TX). They are buried in the San Marcos Cem. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Mrs. Arthur Gary and William Gary, cem. insc.

Issue born Guadalupe or Hays Co., TX:
81 GARY, James Earl: b. 6 October 1896, md. 6 March 1927 Julia Susan GARRETT; an only child: Ela Jean GARY b. 24 November 1928, md. 10 July 1949 Litt Truitt CARPENTER; two ch: James Truitt CARPENTER b. 15 February 1950; and Suzanna Josephine CARPENTER b. 13 January 1954.

82 GARY, William "Dude" Warren: b. 15 October 1898, md. 30 September 1928 Margaret C. ESSLINGER.
83* GARY, Otis Hons: b. 6 May 1900, md. 1st: in 1921 Alyene BAIN.
84 GARY, Bessie Irene: b. 8 August 1902, md. 31 December 1927 Theodore Green BUTLER, s.p.
85 GARY, Ward Malone: b. 14 May 1904, md. 6 June 1937 Earleene OSMOND, s.p.
86* GARY, Mary Amanda Rudolph: b. 20 August 1906, md. 19 October 1928 Thomas C. BARLOW.
87 GARY, Kathryn Pauline: b. 2 February 1916, md. 1 December 1936 Paul BECKER, div. in 1942; an only child: Patricia Ann BECKER b. 6 June 1940, md. 25 July 1962 Al RICHARDS. Pauline md. 2nd: 2 October 1943 Francis Marion RICHARDS; a dtr.: Kathryn Marion RICHARDS b. 11 April 1944.

(31)

ROBERT JOSEPH GARY (of #5) b. 13 May 1862 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS, d. 13 October 1928. He was called "Bob" and md. 1882 Angie CURINGTON (b. 23 August 1862 in Webster Co., MS and d. 11 November 1935). They both rest at Pilgrim's Rest Cem., Webster Co., MS. **REF:** Recs. compiled by John Wesley Gary, Jr.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:
88* GARY, William Oscar: b. 12 November 1883, md. Jessie Alma SWINDOLL.
89* GARY, Thomas Wister: b. 28 August 1885, md. Mary Dera McCAIN.
90 GARY, Everett Austin: b. 8 December 1887, d. 4 September 1972, md. Juanita LOVETTE.
91 GARY, Everett Dewitt: b. 10 January 1889, d. 11 July 1966, md. Blanche WOOD.
92* GARY, Chester Clyde: b. 10 July 1891, md. Ida Bernice TABB.
93 GARY, Mae: b. ca. 1893, md. Cedell McPHAIL.
94 GARY, Myrtle: b. ca. 1894, md. James HITT.
95 GARY, Odie Lynn "Pete": b. 2 December 1896, md. Pearl BLAIN.
96 GARY, Noel: b. 5 October 1902, d. 25 August 1904.

(33)

LUCINDA JANE GARY (of #5) b. 24 May 1868 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS, and d. 23 June 1947. She md. James "Jim" Nathaniel CARROLL (b. 1 December 1861 in Webster Co., and d. 5 April 1939, a son of Jim and Malissa MATHIS CARROLL of MS). They were the parents of nine children and all are buried side by side in the Sapa Cem. in Webster Co., MS. **REF:** Mrs. Zelma Morehead and J. W. Gary Fam. Recs.

Issue born Webster Co. or Calhoun Co., MS:
97 CARROLL, Oscar Floyd: b. 23 December 1889, d. 16 June 1971 md. 7 May 1914, Lela Irby McCALEB.
98 CARROLL, Bertea Aplin: b. 5 January 1892, md. 13 October 1912 Marshall E. MIDDLETON.
99 CARROLL, Zena Nannie: b. 20 September 1894, d. 20 September 1931, md. December 1916, Noah FONDREN.
100 CARROLL, Moses Ottis: b. 20 February 1897, bachelor.
101 CARROLL, James Irby: b. 1 October 1899, md. Thelma I. KIMBRELL.
102 CARROLL, Zelma Gladys: b. 11 December 1901, md. 15 February 1920 Harry T. MOREHEAD.
103 CARROLL, Mettye Lee: b. 22 July 1904, md. Lloyd FOARD.
104 CARROLL, Mary Sue: b. 1 April 1907, md. 16 August 1931 Daniel Smith HUGHES.
105 CARROLL, Curtis McClain "Bill": b. 14 October 1909, d. 23 May 1937, unmd.

(34)

LAURA JOSEPHINE GARY (of #5) b. 25 April 1871 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS and d. 27 August 1949. She md. John William "Bill" CARROLL (b. 14 July 1862 in Webster Co., and d. 20 April 1939. It is not known by compiler if he was related to his brother-in-law, Jim CARROLL). They are both buried in the North Union Cem. **REF:** John W. Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:
106 CARROLL, Wofford Julius: b. 20 July 1892, bachelor.
107 CARROLL, Arthur William: b. 12 March 1894, md. Alma HITT.
108 CARROLL, Arlin Lena: b. 5 September 1897, md. Price SHAW.
109 CARROLL, Ethel Mayo: b. 16 December 1899, md. General Grant McCAIN.

110 CARROLL, Alton Parker: b. 8 April 1902, d. 8 April 1968, md. Frances GILLION.
111 CARROLL, Joe Evans: b. 15 January 1906, md. Pattie BRASHER.
112 CARROLL, Letha Iris: b. 16 January 1908, md. Cedell D. WEEKS.
113 CARROLL, Nannie Sue: b. 14 April ca. 1910, d. 19 October 1933, md. Talbert EVANS.
114 CARROLL, Avie May: b. 13 July 1912, md. James PITTMAN.

(35)

ELLA PRISCILLA GARY (of #5) b. 6 April 1873 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS, and d. 29 May 1947. She md. Charles Marion SHAW (b. 6 December 1875 in Webster Co., and d. 12 January 1958. He was a son of John and Betty SWINDELL SHAW). They both are buried at Pilgrims Rest Cem. in Webster Co. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by John Wesley Gary, Jr.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:
115 SHAW, Alvin Leo: b. 27 October 1900, md. Flora SALLEY.
116 SHAW, Lemmie Mae: b. 3 December 1901, d. 21 August 1972, md. David C. ANDERSON.
117 SHAW, Earl Brewer: b. 10 June 1906, md. Lilly Mae HARRELSON.
118 SHAW, Carroll Willie: b. 12 June 1908, md. Ethel WEEKS.

(37)

HESTER NANNIE GARY (of #5) b. 9 March 1880 in Webster Co., MS and d. 2 April 1946. She md. Henry Oliver OSWALT (b. 13 December 1873 in Webster Co., d. 3 April 1953). They are both buried in the North Union Cem. in Webster Co. **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:
119 OSWALT, Nova Irene: b. 16 August 1900, md. William Edward MOORE.
120 OSWALT, Thersie Pearl: b. 16 May 1902, md. Hubert MOORE.
121 OSWALT, Cannon Doyle: b. 27 November 1903, d. 3 December 1968, md. 1st: Moree POUNDS, md. 2nd: Ola RICHARDS.

(40)

OSCAR KNOX GARY (of #8) b. 31 July 1874 in Webster Co., MS. He went with his mother in 1915 to Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. All of the children lived later in TN. He d. 16 November 1927 in Memphis. He md. 12 June 1901 in Tupelo, Lee Co., MS Erin Belle HOLDITCH (b. 13 March 1881 in Tupelo, and d. 20 May 1962 in Memphis, a dtr. of Dr. John Stephen and Annie ALLEN HOLDITCH). **REF:** Irin Gary Stewart.

Issue born Tupelo, Lee Co., MS:
122* GARY, Oscar Knox, Jr.: b. 11 April 1902, md. June 1930 Mary Anne WRAY.
123* GARY, John Holditch: b. 20 September 1900, md. 14 October 1924 Miriam BRATTON.
124 GARY, Annie Beth: b. 25 May 1906, spinster.
125* GARY, Linnie Sue: b. 27 August 1908, md. 18 July 1936 James J. CHALLEN, Jr.
126* GARY, Allen: b. 19 September 1913, md. 12 April 1940 Mary CHURCHILL.
127* GARY, Erin: b. 8 March 1917, md. 2 March 1939 James M. STEWART.

(45)

GERTRUDE "GERTIE" WESBROOK HUBBARD (of #9) b. 27 September 1870 in Webster Co., MS and d. at Bluff Springs, buried beside her husband. She md. Simeon Calvin OSWALT (b. April 1862 in TX, and d. 24 February 1925, said to be a relative of William Godfrey Edward GARY's second wife). The family visited their relatives in Texas and she met him there. They had a lovely family of seven. **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr. and Bessie Jenkins Slaughter Fam. Recs.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:
128 OSWALT, Walter Alexander: b. 12 November 1897, d. 25 October 1972.
129 OSWALT, Charles Houston: b. 2 March 1899, d. 19 January 1912.

130 OSWALT, James Monroe: b. 13 November 1901, d. 12 November 1920.
131 OSWALT, Madine: b. 6 February 1906, d. 7 May 1908.
132 OSWALT, Lera: b. 26 August 1909, md. Elton COLEMAN.
133 OSWALT, Mildred Pernecia: b. February 1910, md. Jack NOLEN.
134 OSWALT, Mamie Gertrude: b. 6 May 1912, md. Wiley HAYS.

(47)

CHARLEY EVERETT "NICK" HUBBARD (of #9) b. 1874 in Webster Co., MS. He md. Ruby Lee HIGHTOWER. An only son is mentioned.

Issue born:
135 HUBBARD, Everett: b. 6 December 1903 in Webster Co., MS and d. 11 February 1964, buried in Eupora, Greenwood Co., MS. He md. Waudell WOOD (b. 28 February 1901 in Webster Co., and d. 1 June 1960 in Jackson, MS, a dtr. of Furney and Vandora COOPER WOOD); children all born Eupora, Webster Co., MS: Charley Maloy HUBBARD b. 15 August 1925, md. 4 September 1945 Robert Henry GARY; Sue Helen HUBBARD b. 26 April 1929, d. 12 December 1954, md. 1947 Milton FULLER.

(56)

EMMA DORA JENKINS (of #11) b. 7 February 1878 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX, and d. 2 June 1938 in Martindale, Caldwell Co., TX. She md. 6 January 1904 Fred B. SMITH. **REF**: Fam. Recs. by Birdie Slaughter and Rosadel Gary.

Issue born Martindale, Caldwell Co., TX:
136 SMITH, Mildred Louise: b. June 1909, md. June 1938 Emmeh HARPER.
137 SMITH, Mary Frances: b. July 1912, md. June 1935 0. K. DUBOISE.

(57)

ELLA BLANCHE JENKINS (of #11) b. 1 March 1880 in Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX, and d. there 4 April 1933. She md. 20 November 1900 William Pleasant RYLANDER (of Martindale, Caldwell Co., TX). **REF:** Interview with Bessie J. Slaughter.

Issue born Martindale, Caldwell Co., TX:
138 RYLANDER, Elsie: b. ca. 1902, md. Carl DEVINEY (of Martindale).
139 RYLANDER, Irene: md. John MAULDIN; a son: John Mac MAULDIN.

(58)

BESSIE MAE JENKINS (of #11) b. 6 May 1882 in Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX, md. 6 December 1906 Thomas Sidney SLAUGHTER (of Staples and brother of Algernon W. SLAUGHTER). **REF:** Birdie J. Slaughter, Rosadel Gary.

Issue born Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX:
140 SLAUGHTER, Katheryn: b. ca. 1907, md. Jack CAMPBELL (of Falls City, TX); ch: Jackie; Frances Sue; and Sherrie CAMPBELL.
141 SLAUGHTER, Dorothy: b. ca. 1909, md. Creigh McDOWELL (of Lockhart, TX); two ch: Kathy; and Barbara McDOWELL.

(61)

BIRDIE JENKINS (of #11) b. 28 July 1889 in Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX, living now in San Antonio, TX. She md. 1 October 1907 Algernon Wallace SLAUGHTER (a brother of Thomas S. SLAUGHTER of Martindale, Caldwell Co., TX). She had a good memory and some written data.

Issue born Staples, Guadalupe Co., TX:
142 SLAUGHTER, George Truett: of Robstown, adopted two German children.
143 SLAUGHTER, Ruby: md. James "Jim" BIESEMEIRE.

(64)

ORD RUTHERFORD GARY (of #12) b. 23 February 1883 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX, the most beautiful spot in Texas. He d. 24 April 1967 in El Paso, TX. He md. Mary Queen MURPHY (b. 6 May 1886 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, and d. 5 June 1956 in El Paso, a dtr. of Martin Van Buren and Virginia Scales DAVIS MURPHY of TN and VA). They both rest in Restlawn Memorial Park Cem. in El Paso. **REF:** research by Rose Gary and Wilma Hays.

Issue born Hunter or Ganado, TX:

144 GARY, Leroy: b. ca 1910, died young.
145* GARY, Anna Grace: b. 25 May 1913, md. 25 December 19__ Erick BREANDEIS (year not shown).
146 GARY, Oscar Landa: b. ca 1915, died young.
147 GARY, Virginia: b. ca 1918, died young.
148* GARY, Wilma Marie Bernadean "Jean": b. 22 September 1921, md. 17 June 1942 Marvin Louis HAYES.
149 GARY, Joy Lee: b. 7 February 1924, killed in a train accident, 2 March 1939.

(66)

ENOS GODFREY GARY (of #12) b. 5 April 1888 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. He md. in San Marcos 11 June 1913 Gladys Hons MORRIS (b. 20 March 1895 in San Marcos, a dtr. of John Edwin and Rebecca RICE MORRIS). **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Enos Edward Gary.

Issue born San Marcos, Hays Co., TX:

150* GARY, Enos Edward: b. 28 April 1914, md. 5 September 1942 Rosadel VANSTROM.
151 GARY, Lawrence Morris: b. 10 May 1915, md. Margaret, s.p.

(67)

WILLIAM HOLLIS GARY (of #12) b. 9 August 1890 in San Marcos, Hayes Co., TX, and d. 19 July 1968 in El Paso, TX. He md. 21 May 1913 Sally Emma Lou OWENS (b. 27 March 1889 in Blanco, Blanco Co., TX, and d. 25 June 1952 in Las Cruses, NM. She was a daughter of William P. and Martha Jane DRISKILL OWENS). They both rest in a cem. in Hatch, NM. He md. 2nd: May 1953 Lovella Spikes FISHER. **REF:** Lillian (Wayne) Silliman; Mrs. Rose Gary; Fam. Recs.

Issue born Ganado, Jackson Co., TX:

152* GARY, Hollis Edwin: b. 23 November 1914, md. 9 December 1939 Anita May CUNNINGHAM.
153* GARY, Woodrow Owens: b. 23 September 1917, md. 8 March 1942 Caroline DAWSON.

(68)

LILLIAN ANN GARY (of #12) b. 1 October 1895 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. She md. 18 May 1919 Wayne SILLIMAN (b. 23 May 1898 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co., MN, and d. 20 July 1972, buried in Ganado, TX, a son of Charles Wayne and Mary Elizabeth DOLLIVER SILLIMAN). **REF:** Lillian Ann Silliman.

Issue born:

154 SILLIMAN, Charles Wayne: b. 12 February 1923, md. 27 December 1952 Jimmie; a son: William SILLIMAN b. 14 October 1954.

(70)

WILLIAM THOMAS GARY (of #14) b. 25 November 1881 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. He remained in Eupora all of his life, d. 28 December 1959. He md. in Webster Co., Vandora Pearl COOPER (b. 14 January 1882 in Webster Co., and d. March 1955. She is a dtr. of Joseph Luther McConeus and Adalaide CHRISTIAN COOPER). They are both buried in the South Union Cem. in Eupora. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by John W. Gary; cem. insc.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:

155 GARY, Tommie Adelaid: b. 14 August 1907, d. 6 June 1909.
156 GARY, William Travis: b. 20 May 1910, d. 13 February 1921.
157 GARY, Addie Pearl: b. 22 February 1912.
158* GARY, Henry Jaco: b. 22 September 1915, md. 27 November 1937 Evie Loree MITCHELL.

159 GARY, Patty Cooper: b. 16 February 1918.
160* GARY, James Hollis/Hollie: (twin) b. 9 July 1921, md. 16 June 1943 Lee Ella MOORE.
161 GARY, John Olney: (twin) b. 9 July 1921, d. 30 August 1923.

(71)

JAMES OSBORN GARY (of #14) b. 28 November 1883 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. He md. 1st: 17 January 1906, at the home of Rev. J. L. M. COOPER, Mary Ethel COOPER (b. 23 July 1879 in Webster Co., MS, and d. 25 November 1916; a dtr. of Joseph Luther McConeus and Adalaide CHRISTIAN COOPER). He md. 2nd: 25 January 1920 Mary Eliza BAILEY. He and first wife are buried in the South Union Methodist Church Cem. **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.; cem. insc.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:
162 GARY, Alto Christian: b. 20 January 1907, s.p., md. 24 July 1953 Lawrence Carl TYSON (b. 23 February 1901 in Narcoossee, Osceola Co., FL, a son of James Calvin and Victoria PETERSON TYSON).
163 GARY, Coneus Wesley: b. 31 August 1908, s.p., md. 21 June 1936, in the Presbyterian Church in DeKalb, MS, Annie Gene CLARK (b. 6 January 1915 in DeKalb, a dtr. of Eugene R. and Eliz. STENNIS CLARK).
164 GARY, Mary Bascom: b. 31 October 1910, md. 14 August 1938 Dotson E. HAYDEN.
165 GARY, Jimmy Estelle: b. 9 October 1912, s.p., md. 16 June 1946 Jack Orlee BATTON (b. 15 April 1908, son of Geo. and Ann TYSON BATTON).
166 GARY, James Thomas: b. 19 December 1921, s.p., md. 30 September 1945 Mary WOODS.
167 GARY, Lloyd Edwin: b. 26 April 1928, md. 21 June 1959 Clarice VISER.

(72)

JOHN WESLEY GARY (of #14) b. 28 November 1883 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS, a twin of James. He d. 10 October 1969 in Eupora. He md. 18 March 1917 in Mt. Vernon, Webster Co., MS Martha Jane PEEPLES (b. 21 September 1891 in Webster Co., and d. 12 October 1959, buried in Eupora Cem., a dtr. of Joshua Sanford and Letty Ann BRITT PEEPLES). **REF:** John Wesley Gary Fam. Bible.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:
168 GARY, John Wesley, Jr.: b. 6 February 1918, md. 21 December 1941 Mozelle Elizabeth LIMING (b. 9 October 1921, a dtr. of Rev. William Richard and Ida CLEMMER LIMING); one son: Atty. John Wesley GARY, III b. 19 May 1943 in Greenwood, Leflore Co., MS, md. 4 March 1972 Marie Elizabeth DONAHUE (b. 23 May 1947 in Abbeville, LA, a dtr. of John Paul and Marie Elsie LEIGE DONAHUE).
169 GARY, Marie Elizabeth: b. 2 October 1920, md. 20 January 1944 William Hilliard YATES.

(83)

OTIS HONS GARY (of #21) b. 6 May 1900 in Guadalupe Co., TX. He md. 1st: 1921 Alyene BAIN (div. in 1932). He md. 2nd: 10 August 1941 Gertrude HESTER, s.p. **REF:** Lottie Camp Gary.

Issue born Guadalupe Co., TX:
170 GARY, Otis Bain: b. 15 August 1922, md. 31 May 1947 Mary Elizabeth MILLER; ch: Mary Erin b. 19 May 1950; Barbara Elizabeth b. 11 January 1952; Mary Maverick b. 10 June 1956.

(86)

MARY AMANDA RUDOLPH GARY (of #21) b. 20 August 1906 in Guadalupe Co., TX. She md. 19 October 1928 Thomas C. BARLOW, d. 29 November 1955. **REF:** Lottie Camp Gary.

Issue born Guadalupe Co., TX:
171 BARLOW, Ela Jo: b. 11 November 1930. She md. 1st: 30 December 1951 Jack McCORD. They were divorced 1955. She md. 2nd: 25 July 1958 Gordon MacDOWELL; ch: Jack Lee McCORD b. 28 November 1953; Gordon Kindrecks MacDOWELL b. 26 July 1959; and Thomas Larry MacDOWELL.

(88)

WILLIAM OSCAR GARY (of #31) b. 12 November 1883 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS and d. 7 April 1967 in Webster Co., buried in Pilgrims Rest Cem. in Eupora. He md. Jessie Alma SWINDOLL (b. 14 September 1885 in Webster Co., a dtr. of Thomas J. and Nancy HITT SWINDOLL). **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:
172 GARY, J. Aubry: b. 25 October 1909, md. Elowice GREEN.
173 GARY, William Belton: b. 24 August 1911 md. Dorthy MATHIS.
174 GARY, Jack: b. 29 July 1915, md. Francis SHAW.
175 GARY, Oris: b. 28 July 1921, md. Nellie Mae TOLLISON.

(89)

THOMAS WISTER "BUD" GARY (of #31) b. 28 August 1885 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS and d. 11 February 1973 in Eupora. He md. Mary Epsie Dera McCAIN (b. 18 August 1886 in Webster Co., a dtr. of Henry and Emily WATSON McCAIN. She d. 1 October 1971). They both rest in the Pilgrims Rest Cem. in Eupora. **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Webster Co., MS:
176 GARY, Henry Noel: b. ca 1907.
177 GARY, Odis Clifford: b. 18 August 1909, md. 25 March 1928 Modie SPRAYBERY.
178 GARY, Henry Gaston: b. 2 November 1911, md. Bernice CLEGG.
179 GARY, Atty. Wester Dera: b. 26 January 1914, md. Barbara KILGORE.
180 GARY, Bernice Ladell: b. 2 February 1916, md. Earl LOWE.
181 GARY, Pauline: b. 24 April 1918, md. Olive STANDRIDGE.
182* GARY, Robert Henry: b. 19 July 1920, md. Charles Maloy HUBBARD.
183 GARY, Angie Louise: b. 8 October 1922, md. Warren WYGAL.
184 GARY, Juawice: b. 15 January 1925, md. Donald D. STEELE.
185 GARY, Tommie Lynn: b. 6 October 1928, d. 16 November 1959.
186 GARY, Bobbie Jean: b. 16 February 1932, md. Robert A. BAILEY.

(92)

CHESTER CLYDE GARY (of #31) b. 10 July 1891 in Embry, Webster Co., MS. A member of the Baptist Church, he d. 7 February 1966. He md. Ida Bernice "Necia" TABB (b. 3 January 1901 in Montevista, Embry, MS, and d. 13 June 1973 in West Point, MS, a dtr. of V. M. and Ida CRUMBY TABB). They both rest Pilgrims Rest Cem. in Embry. **REF:** John Wesley Gary, Jr.

Issue born Embry, Webster Co., MS:
187 GARY, Glynn: b. 13 October 1925, md. Jannie PATTERSON.
188 GARY, Eddie Ruth: b. 26 July 1930, md. 26 July 1953 Bernard W. HILL.
189 GARY, Robert Edward: b. 5 May 1933, md. 14 July 19__ Bonnie FARLEY.
190 GARY, Harold Ray: b. 17 June 1937, md. April 1963 Jetty PAXTON.

(122)

OSCAR KNOX GARY (of #40) b. 11 April 1902 in Tupelo, Lee Co., MS and d. 6 August 1953 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He md. in June 1930 Mary Anne WRAY. **REF:** Mrs. James M. Stewart Fam. Recs.

Issue born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN:
191 GARY, Oscar Knox, III: b. 23 March 1931, md.
192 GARY, William Allen: b. 22 June 1932, 2 marriages, 2 ch. each.
193 GARY, Frances Alle: b. 12 November 1939, md. and had 2 ch.
194 GARY, Gladys Erin Rose: b. 28 June 1943.
195 GARY, Emery Wray: b. 2 March 1946.
196 GARY, Bell: b. 10 September 1949.

(123)

JOHN HOLDITCH GARY (of #40) b. 20 September 1903 in Tupelo, Lee Co., MS and d. 7 June 1942 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He md. 14 October 1924 Mirioam BRATTON. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Erin Gary Stewart; Fam. Bible; and Fam. Recs. by other members of her family.

Issue born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN:
197 GARY, John Holditch, Jr.: b. 14 August 1927, md. Mary Ellen "Molly" SPARR.
198 GARY, Miriam Ann: b. 19 November 1932, md. Carl GRAVES; 2 sons.

(125)

LINNIE SUE GARY (of #40) b. 27 August 1908 in Tupelo, Lee Co., MS. She md. in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN 18 July 1936 James Jonathan CHALLEN, Jr. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Erin Gary Stewart.

Issue born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN:
199 CHALLEN, Betty Doyle: b. 22 February 1940, md. Stewart WOODDY; 2 adopted children.
200 CHALLEN, Sue Gary: b. 16 July 1942, md. James MOORE; 2 dtrs.
201 CHALLEN, Erin Gary: b. 20 November 1944, md. Charles MOULD; 3 dtrs.
202 CHALLEN, James Johnston, III: b. 8 January 1946.

(126)

ALLEN GARY (of #40) b. 19 September 1913 in Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, d. 16 September 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He md. 12 April 1940 Mary CHURCHILL. **REF:** Fam. Recs. by Erin Gary Stewart.

Issue born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN:
203 GARY, Mary Churchill: b. 1 January 1941, md. Charles SULLIVAN; 2 dtrs.
204 GARY, Allen, Jr.: b. 21 May 1943, md. 1st: Lisa THOMPSON, s.p. He md. 2nd: Faith SNODDY; 2 ch.
205 GARY, Samuel Churchill: b. 15 August 1944, bachelor.

(127)

ERIN GARY (of #40) b. 8 March 1917 in Tupelo, Lee Co., MS. She md. 2 March 1939 James Murray STEWART. **REF:** Erin Gary Stewart.

Issue born Memphis, Shelby Co., TN:
206 STEWART, James Murray, Jr.: b. 15 May 1942, md. Claudia Marie HOWARD; 2 ch: Virginia Lynn STEWART b. 30 June 1968; and Nora Marie STEWART, III b. 11 October 1971 in Toledo, OH.
207 STEWART, Alice Allen: b. 4 September 1943, md. Dr. David Harrison KNOEBEL; ch: Erin Elizabeth KNOEBEL b. 27 May 1969 in Aiken, SC; David Allen KNOEBEL b. 9 August 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA; and Judith Alice KNOEBEL b. 29 July 1974 in Aiken, SC. **REF:** Erin Gary Stewart.
208 STEWART, Eliza Lewis: md. Stuart Neal MARTIN; ch: Eric Allen MARTIN b. 23 October 1969 in Memphis; and Lewis Elliott MARTIN b. 10 May 1971 in Memphis.

(145)

ANNA GRACE GARY (of #64) b. 25 May 1913 in Hunter, TX. She md. 25 December 19___ Erick BREANDEIS (b. 1 September 1904, d. 1 May 1974). **REF:** Lillian Silliman; Fam. Bible; Billie Breandeis.

Issue born TX:
209* BREANDEIS, Patsy Nell: md. Charles Thomas RAMSEY.
210* BREANDEIS, Billie Grace: b. 20 January 1934, md. James Franklin CAWLEY.
211 BREANDEIS, Shirley Ann: md. Thomas BROWN; ch: Chad and Cason BROWN.

(148)

WILMA MARIE BRANADEAN "JEAN" GARY (of #64) b. 22 September 1921 in Ganado, Jackson Co., TX. She md. 17 June 1942 Marvin Louis HAYES.

Issue born TX:
212 HAYES, Mary Carolyn: b. 6 July 1945, md. 25 July 1970 Robert Sherwood PUCKETT; a son: Ryan Keith PUCKETT b. 23 October 1973.
213 HAYES, Wilma Jean: b. 9 February 1949.

(150)

ENOS EDWARD GARY (of #66) b. 28 April 1914 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX. He md. 5 September 1942 in Ft. Amadon, Canal Zone Rosadel "Rose" Josephine VANSTROM (b. 28 November 1909 in Chicato City, MN, a dtr. of Julius Edwin and Minnie Ida STENSON VANSTROM).

Issue born Canal Zone or TX:
214 GARY, Enos Edward, Jr.: b. 4 August 1943.
215 GARY, Roger Vanstrom: b. 28 November 1946, md. 5 April 1974 Janice Ruth KRUEGER.
216 GARY, Sonja Lee: b. 6 May 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

(152)

HOLLIS EDWIN GARY (of #67) b. 23 November 1914 in Ganado, Jackson Co., TX, md. 9 December 1939 Anita May CUNNINGHAM. **REF:** Fam. Recs.

Issue born Hatch, Donna Ana Co., NM:
217 GARY, Patricia Ann: b. 18 August 1940, md. 6 August 1960 Billy D. HALSELL; ch: Anne Marie HALSELL b. 18 September 1968; and Joan Elizabeth HALSELL b. 21 January 1973.
218 GARY, Jo Ellyn: b. 27 January 1947, md. 13 August 1967 George H. GATES; ch: Tammy Lynn GATES b. 17 May 1968; and George Harold GATES b. 25 February 1970.

(153)

WOODROW OWENS GARY (of #67) b. 23 September 1917 in Ganado, Jackson Co., TX. He md. 8 March 1942 Caroline DAWSON. **REF**: Fam. Recs.

Issue born Las Cruses, NM:
219 GARY, Kenneth Dawson: (twin) b. 15 June 1946, unmd.
220 GARY, Camille: (twin) b. 15 June 1946 md. 27 March 1970 Louis Conway ROYE; a dtr., Darla Lynn ROYE b. 4 January 1974.
221 GARY, William Patrick: b. 17 March 1953.

(158)

HENRY JACO GARY (of #70) b. 22 September 1915 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS and d. 12 April 1949. He md. ca 1937 Evie Loree MITCHELL (b. 12 August 1912 in Webster Co. and d. 12 April 1949. It must have been an accident. She is a dtr. of Charles W. and Fairy GREGG MITCHELL). They are both buried in the South Union Cem. **REF:** John Lesley Gary, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:
222 GARY, Susie Allene: b. 28 September 1938, md. 2 September 1961 Joseph Collins DRAPER, II.
223 GARY, Charles Williams: b. 10 June 1941, md. 21 November 1965 Pamela MEEKS.
224 GARY, Kay Olivia: b. 9 January 1949.

(160)

JAMES HOLLIS GARY (of #70) b. 9 July 1921 in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. He md. ca 1946 Lee Ella MOORE (b. 19 July 1927 in Webster Co., a dtr. of James Floyd and Nora HOOD MOORE). **REF:** John Wesley, Jr. Fam. Recs.

Issue born Eupora, Webster Co., MS:
225 GARY, Lydia Joy: b. 24 January 1948, md. 30 January 1971 Eloy Ray DAKE, II.
226 GARY, Hollis Michael: b. 19 February 1951.
227 GARY, William Van: b. 3 October 1956.

(163)

ROBERT HENRY GARY (of #89) b. 20 July 1920 in Embry, Webster Co., MS, a member of the Baptist Church. He md. 4 September 1945 in Granada, MS Charley Maloy HUBBARD (b. 15 August 1925, also of the Baptist faith, a dtr. of Everett and Waudel WOODS HUBBARD of Eupora, Webster Co., MS). **REF:** R. H. Gary Fam. Bible.

Issue born Houston, or Eupora, Webster Co., MS.
228 GARY, Patricia Joy: b. 2 December 1946, md. 25 May 1968 Jerry BOUCHER.
229 GARY, Robert Hubbard: b. 30 July 1948, md. 26 November 1969 Brenda FARLEY.
230 GARY, Don Rinford: b. 6 October 1952.
231 GARY, Thomas Everette: b. 2 June 1955.

(209)

PATSY NELL BREANDEIS (of #145) b. ca 1932, md. Charles Thomas RAMSEY (of TX).

Issue born TX:
232 RAMSEY, Gary Hill.
233 RAMSEY, Thomas.
234 RAMSEY, Erich Charles.

(210)

BILLIE GRACE BREANDEIS (of #145) b. 20 January 1934 in TX. She md. James Franklin CAWLEY (b. October 1928 in Edinburg, TX). Apparently she was his second wife, ch: LeAnn CAWLEY b. 10 March 1955; James Erich "Jim" CAWLEY b. 30 June 1957; John Ben CAWLEY b. 25 September 1958; Sally Jane CAWLEY b. 6 February 1961; and William Franklin "Bill" CAWLEY b. 14 August 1965.

ALLBRIGHT
William Nelson 306
Wm. Gary . . . 306
ALLEN
Annie 310
ANDERSON
David C. 310
AVERY
Barbara Ann . 305
BAILEY
Mary Eliza . . . 313
Robert A. . . . 314
BAIN
Alyene . . 309, 313
BARLOW
Ela Jo 313
Thomas C. 309,313
BATTON
Geo. 313
Jack Orlee . . 313
BECKER
Patricia Ann . 309
Paul 309
BIESEMEIRE
James "Jim" . 311
BLAIN
Pearl 309
BOUCHER
Jerry 317
BOYS
Della 308
BRANDEIS
Billie Grace . . 317
PatsY Nell . . . 317
BRASHER
Pattie 310
BRATTON
Mirioam 315
BREANDEIS
Billie Grace . . 315
Erick 312
Erick 315
Patsy Nell . . . 315
Shirley Ann . . 315
BRITT
Letty Ann . . . 313
BROWN
Alfred 308
Anna Azaline 308
Cason 315
Chad 315
Thomas 315
BURTON
Nancy "Ann" M. C.
. 306
Nannie M. C. . 305
BUTLER
Theodore Green
. 309
CAMP
Lottie 306
CAMPBELL
Frances Sue . 311
Jack 311
Jackie 311
Sherrie 311
CARPENTER
James Truitt . . 308
Litt Truitt 308
Suzanna Josephine
. 308
CARROL/CARROLL
Alton Parker . . 310
Arlin Lena . . . 309
Arthur William 309
Avie May 310
Bertea Aplin . . 309
Curtis McClain "Bill"
. 309
Ethel Mayo . . . 309
James Nathaniel
. . . . . 306, 309
James Irby . . . 309
Jim 309
Joe Evans . . . 310
John William "Bill"
. . . . . 306, 309
Letha Iris 310
Mary Sue 309
Mettye Lee . . . 309
Moses Ottis . . 309
Nannie Sue . . 310
Oscar Floyd . . 309
Wofford Julius 309
Zelma Gladys 309
Zena Nannie . 309
CAWLEY
James Erich . 317
James Franklin
. . . . . 315, 317
John Ben 317
LeAnn 317
Sally Jane . . . 317
William Franklin
"Bill" 317
CHALLEN
Betty Doyle . . 315
Erin Gary 315
James J., Jr. . 310
James Johnston, III
. 315
James Jonathan
. 315
Sue Gary 315
CHRISTIAN
Adalaide 312
CHURCHILL
Mary 310, 315
CLARK
Annie Gene . . 313
Eugene R. . . . 313
CLEGG
Bernice 314
CLEMMER
Ida 313
COLEMAN
Elton 311
COOPER
Joseph Luther
McConeus
. . . . . 312, 313
J. L. M. 313
Mary Ethel 308,313
Vandora 311
Vandora Pearl
. . . . . 308, 312
CRAWFORD
Ann T. 305
Anna Tennessee
. 308
Henry Rutherford
. 308
CRUMBY
Ida 314
CUNNINGHAM
Anita May 312, 316
CURINGTON . . 309
Angie 306
DAKE
Eloy Ray 317
DAVIS
Virginia Scales 312
DAWSON
Caroline 312, 316
DEVINEY
Carl 311
DOLLIVER
Mary Elizabeth 312
DONAHUE
John Paul . . . 313
Marie Elizabeth 313
DRAPER
Joseph Collins 316
DRISKILL
Martha Jane . 312
DUBOISE
0. K. 311
DUFF
Lee 306
ESSLINGER
Margaret C. . . 309
ETHERIDGE
Barbara Ann . 305
EVANS
Ella 305
Talbert 310
FARLEY
Bonnie 314
Brenda 317
FERGUSON
Charles F. . . . 305
Jane Carolina 305
M. 305
FISHER
Lovella Spikes 312
FOARD
Lloyd 309
FONDREN
Noah 309
FULLER
Milton 311
GARRETT
Julia Susan . . 308
GARY
Addie Pearl . . 312
Alexander . . . 307

GARY cont.
Alexander Washington 305, 306
Allen ... 310, 315
Allen, Jr. 315
Alto Christian 313
Andrew Floyd 308
Angie Louise . 314
Anna Grace 312, 315
Annie Beth .. 310
Arthur Earl .. 306
Arthur Edward 306
Barbara Ann 306
Barbara Elizabeth 313
Bell 314
Bernice Ladell 314
Bessie Irene . 309
Beulah 307
"Bob" 309
Bobbie Jean . 314
Camille 316
Carrie 307
Charles 307
Charles Franklin 305, 306
Charles Williams 316
Chester Clyde 309, 314
Coneus Wesley 313
Daniel D 307
Don Rinford . 317
Draper 308
Eddie Ruth .. 314
Ela Jean 308
Elizabeth Ann 305
Ella Priscilla 306, 310
Emery Wray . 314
Emma Gertrude "Gertie" ... 306
Enos Edward 312, 316
Enos Edward, Jr. 316
Enos Godfrey 308, 312
Erin 310, 315
Everett Austin 309
Everett Dewitt 309
Florence N .. 307
Frances Alle . 314
G. W. 305
Gladys Erin Rose 314
Glynn 314
Gracie Lee .. 308
Harold Ray .. 314
Henry Gaston 314
Henry Jaco 312, 316
Henry Noel .. 314
Hester Nannie 306, 310
Hollis Edwin 312, 316
Hollis Michael 317
Hollis/Hollie .. 313
Idalla 308
J. Aubry 314
Jack 314
Jack Leonard . 306
Jack Regan .. 306
Jallie 308
James Earl ... 308
James Henry Harrison ... 305
James Hollis . 317
James Osborn 308, 313
James Thomas 313
James Warren 306, 308
Jimmy Estelle 313
Jo Ellyn 316
Joel Alexander 308
Joel Wesley "West" "Doc" 305, 308
John A. 305
John Henry .. 306
John Holditch 310, 315
John Holditch, Jr. 315
John Olney .. 313
John Wesley 308, 313
John Wesley, Jr. 313
Joseph Boyd . 308
Joy Lee 312
Juawice 314
Kathryn Pauline 309
Kay Olivia ... 316
Kenneth Dawson 316
Kirk I. 307
Laura Josephine 306, 309
Lawrence Morris 312
Lee Graham .. 306
Leland K. 308
Leroy 312
Letha Iris 306
Lillian Ann 308,312
Linnie Sue 310,315
Lloyd Edwin .. 313
Lola Jane 308
Lucinda Jane 306, 309
Lydia Joy 317
Mae 309
Margaret 312
Marie Elizabeth 313
Martha "Mattie" Jane . 305, 306
Mary Amanda Rudolph 309,313
Mary Bascom 313
Mary Churchill 315
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" ... 306
Mary Erin ... 313
Mary Frances 305, 307
Mary Maverick 313
Miriam 310
Miriam Ann .. 315
Moses Oscar . 306
Moses Sullivan 305, 306
Myrtle 309
Noel 309
Odie Lynn "Pete" 309
Odis Clifford . 314
Ord Rutherford 308, 312
Oris 314
Oscar Knox ... 307, 310, 314
Oscar Knox, III 314
Oscar Knox, Jr. 310
Oscar Landa . 312
Osceola "Ola" 306
Otis Bain 313
Otis Hons 309, 313
Patricia Ann . 316
Patricia Joy .. 317
Patty Cooper . 313
Pauline 314
Pernecia Ann 305, 307
Pernicia Annie 308
Robert Edward 314
Robert Henry ... 311, 314, 317
Robert Hubbard 317
Robert Joseph 306, 309
Roger Vanstrom 316
Sammie 308
Samuel Churchill 315
Samuel Houston 305
Sonja Lee ... 316
Sophronia "Fronia" Cynthia 305, 307
Susie Allene . 316
"Tex" 306
Thomas Wister "Bud" . 309, 314
Tommie Adelaid 312
Tommie Lynn 314
Virginia 312

GARY cont.
W. G. E. 305
Ward Malone 309
Wesley V."Doc"308
"West" 308
Wester Dera . 314
William Allen . 314
William Belton 314
William Edward
"Billy" . 305, 308
William G. ... 305
William Godfrey
Edward 305, 310
William Hollis
..... 308, 312
William Isaac 306
William Oscar
..... 309, 314
William Patrick 316
William Thomas
..... 308, 312
William Travis 312
William Van .. 317
William Warren
"Dude" 309
William Willis . 306
Wilma Marie
Bernadean
"Jean" 312
Wilma Marie
Branadean
"Jean" 316
Woodrow Owens
..... 312, 316
GATES
George H. ... 316
George Harold 316
Tammy Lynn . 316
GILLION
Frances 310
GILLIS
Eliz. A. 305
Elizabeth "Betty" A.
..... 306
John E. 306
Mary C. 306
GORE
Carrie 307
Elizabeth Ellis 307
Ellis 307
Fletcher 307
Gary Dillon .. 307
George 307
John Ellis 305, 307
Nannie 307
Natly 307
Pernecia Ethel 307
Upton A. 307
Wm. 307
GRAVES
Carl 315
GREEN
Elowice 314
GREGG
Fairy 316
HALSELL
Anne Marie .. 316
Billy D. 316
Joan Elizabeth 316
HARPER
Emmeh 311
HARRELSON
Lilly Mae 310
HAYDEN
Dotson E. 313
HAYES
Marvin Louis
..... 312, 316
Mary Carolyn . 316
Wilma Jean .. 316
HAYS
Wiley 311
HESTER
Gertrude 313
HIGHTOWER
Ruby Lee 307, 311
HILL
Bernard W. .. 314
HITT
Alice 305
Alma 309
James 309
Martin 305
Nancy 314
HOLDITCH
Erin Belle 307, 310
John Stephen 310
HOOD
Lora I. "Bud" . 307
Nora 317
Wm. Livingston 307
HOWARD
Claudia Marie 315
HUBBARD
Augustus "Gus"
Osborn Timp 307
Charles Maloy 314
Charley Everett
"Nick" . 307, 311
Charley Maloy
..... 311, 317
Elijah A.
.... 305, 307, 308
Everett .. 311, 317
Gertrude Wesbrook
..... 310
Gertrude Wesbrook
..... 307
Jack Elijah ... 307
Jemima 306
Lidia 308
Littie Tommie . 308
Lura B 307
Lydia "Littie" T. 305
Sue Helen ... 311
Thomas 308
Thomas A. ... 307
HUGHES
Daniel Smith . 309
Earl 305
Emma 305
Enoch 305
Florence 305
Floyd 305
James 305
Janie 305
Joel 305
Joel 305
Joseph 305
Lash 305
Lizzie 305
Maybele 305
Myrtle 305
Rene 305
Troy 305
JACKSON
Ella Amanda
..... 306, 308
James Reuben 306
Thomas Reuben
..... 306
William Sharpe 308
JENKINS
Bessie Mae 307, 311
Birdie .. 307, 311
Charles Spurgeon
..... 308
Ella Blanche
..... 307, 311
Emma Dora
..... 307, 311
James 307
James Gary . 308
James Henry . 307
Jas. Henry .. 305
Mary "Mollie" Ruby
..... 307
Samuel Bell Mazey
..... 307
Spurgeon ... 307
KILGORE
Barbara 314
KIMBRELL
Thelma I. 309
KING
Erma 308
KNOEBEL
David Harrison 315
Erin Elizabeth 315
Judith Alice .. 315
KRUEGER
Janice Ruth .. 316
LAMB
Beulah 308
LEIGE
Marie Elsie .. 313
LIMING
Mozelle Elizabeth
..... 313
William Richard 313
LOVETTE
Juanita 309
LOWE
Earl 314
MacDOWELL
Gordon 313
Gordon Kindrecks
..... 313

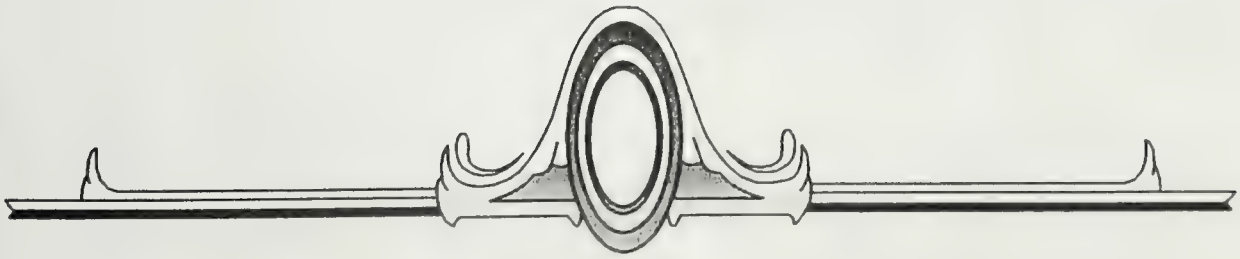
MacDOWELL cont.
Thomas Larry 313
MARTIN
Eric Allen . . . 315
Lewis Elliott . . 315
Stuart Neal . . 315
MATHIS
Dorthy 314
Malissa 309
MAULDIN
John 311
John Mac . . . 311
McCAIN
General Grant 309
Henry 314
Mary Dera . . . 309
Mary Epsie Dera
. 314
McCALEB
Lela Irby 309
McCLAUGHERITY
Lavonia 308
McCORD
Jack 313
Jack Lee 313
McDOWELL
Barbara 311
Creigh 311
Kathy 311
McLAUGHERTY
Effie 307
McPHAIL
Cedell 309
MEEKS
Pamela 316
MEREDITH
Wilma 306
MIDDLETON
Marshall E. . . 309
MILLER
Mary Elizabeth 313
MITCHELL
Charles W. . . 316
Evie Loree 312,316
MOORE
Hubert 310
James 315
James Floyd . 317
Lee Ella . 313, 317
William Edward 310
MOREHEAD
Harry T. 309
MORRIS
Gladys Hons
. . . . . 308, 312
John Edwin . . 312
MOULD
Charles 315
MUMFORD
Arthur Bolling 306
Samuel Bolling 306
MURPHY
Martin Van Buren
. 312
Mary Queen
. . . . . 308, 312
NOLEN
Jack 311
OSMOND
Earleene 309
OSWALT
Cannon Doyle 310
Charles Houston
. 310
Henry Oliver
. . . . . 306, 310
James Monroe 311
Lera 311
Madine: 311
Mamie Gertrude
. 311
Mildred Pernecia
. 311
Nova Irene . . . 310
Simeon Calvin 310
Thersie Pearl . 310
Walter Alexander
. 310
OSWATH
Elizabeth 305
OWENS
Sally 308
Sally Emma Lou
. 312
William P. 312
PATTERSON
Jannie 314
Mildred"Mollie" 306
PAXTON
Jetty 314
PEEPLES
Hattie 306
Joshua Sanford
. 313
Martha J. 308
Martha Jane . . 313
PEMBERTON
Catherine 306
PETERSON
Victoria 313
PITTMAN
James 310
POUNDS
Moree 310
PRUITT BRICE
Evelyn 307
PUCKETT
Robert Sherwood
. 316
Ryan Keith . . . 316
RAMSEY
Charles Thomas
. . . . . 315, 317
Erich Charles . 317
Gary Hill 317
Thomas 317
RICE
Rebecca 312
RICHARDS
Al 309
Francis Marion 309
Kathryn Marion 309
Ola 310
ROBERTS
Ezra Dayton . 305
Henry Wiley . 305
Isaac 305
John Chatfield 305
M. F. 305
Mary "Mollie"
Frances . . 305
Warren Bagley 305
Wm. Thomas 305
ROWELL
Fred 307
ROYE
Darla Lynn . . 316
Louis Conway 316
RYLANDER
Elsie 311
Irene 311
William Pleasant
. . . . . 307, 311
SALLEY
Flora 310
SHAW
Alvin Leo 310
Carroll Willie . 310
Charles Marion
. . . . . 306, 310
Earl Brewer . . 310
Fannie 305
Francis 314
John 310
Lemmie Mae . 310
Price 309
SILLIMAN
Charles Wayne 312
Jimmie 312
Wayne . 308, 312
William 312
SLAUGHTER
Algernon W. . 311
Algernon Wallace
. . . . . 307, 311
Birdie Jenkins 305
Dorothy 311
George Truett 311
Katheryn 311
Ruby 311
Thomas S. . . 311
Thomas Sidney
. . . . . 307, 311
SMITH
Dee 307
Fred B. . 307, 311
Mary Frances 311
Mildred Louise 311
SNODDY
Faith 315
SPARR
Mary Ellen "Molly"
. 315
SPRAYBERY
Modie 314
STANDRIDGE
Olive 314

STEELE
Donald D. . . . 314
STENNIS
Eliz. 313
STENSON
Minnie Ida . . . 316
STEPHENS
Ora Lee 308
STEWART
Alice Allen . . . 315
Eliza Lewis . . 315
James M. . . . 310
James Murray 315
James Murray, Jr.
. 315
Nora Marie . . 315
Virginia Lynn . 315
STRICKLAND
Clyde Alexander
. 308
Mary Catheryn 308
SULLIVAN
Charles 315
SWINDELL
Betty 310
SWINDOLL
Jessie Alma
. . . . . 309, 314
Thomas J. . . . 314
TABB
Ida Bernice309,314
V. M. 314
TACKETT
Mattie Elizabeth
. 307
TAYLOR
Buck 305
John 305
Molly 305
THOMPSON
Lisa 315
TOLLISON
Nellie Mae . . . 314
TUTTLE
Hal F. 307
TYSON
Ann 313
James Calvin 313
Lawrence Carl 313
VANSTROM
Julius Edwin . 316
Rosadel 312
Rosadel "Rose"
Josephine . 316
VISER
Clarice 313
WALKER 308
James Gary . 308
Pruitt William . 308
Velma 308
WARREN
Amanda Susan 308
WATSON
Emily 314
WEEKS
Cedell D. 310
Ethel 310
WILLIAMS
May 308
WILSON
Ann 308
WOOD
Blanche 309
Furney 311
Waudell 311
WOODDY
Stewart 315
WOODS
Mary 313
Waudel 317
WRAY
Mary Anne 310,314
WYGAL
Warren 314
YATES
William Hilliard 313
YUNT
Leona 308

GARRY'S OF LOUISIANA

They are not listed in the Updike portion of the book.

This was researched by Glenda Gary Gunn. Believe them to be of French descent.



The names in the section are spelled in various ways, so when looking for a GARY, check, GARY, GARRY, GARRYO.

SW LA RECS. refers to *SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA RECORDS* by Hébert located in FHL, Salt Lake City, UT and Tyrell Historical Library in Beaumont, TX G976.35.

(1)

MR. GARRY b. ca 1775 in either France or Louisiana. Only two of his children are know and based on their birth information I have estimated the date of his birth and marriage. He may be Thomas as listed in the 1810 and 1820 St. Landry, LA Federal Census records.

Issue born:
2* GARRY, Gabriel.
3* GARRY, Joseph.

(2)

GABRIEL GARRY (of #1) b. ca 1797 in LA, possibly St. Landry Parish. He married ca 1822 Charlotte GARSI (b. ca 1897). He was living in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA in 1823 when his child, Emerante was born. Another spelling of his last name, as in this record, is GARRYO. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.2, p.368 - St. Landry Catholic Church in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA v.2, p.272.

Issue born Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA:
4 GARY, Emerante: b. 2 January 1823. **REF:** IGI, FHL, SLC, UT; *SW LA Recs.* v.2, p.368, St. Landry Catholic Church in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish v.2, p.272.

(3)

JOSEPH GARRY (of #1) b. ca 1798 in LA, possibly St. Mary or St. Landry Parish, d. possibly between 1850-60. He md. ca 1820 Rosalie DOMINGUE/DOMINGUES (b. ca between 1797 and 1804 in LA. Her parents were also born in LA. In 1870, she was alone and living with her son, Jules) worth $1200/$100 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish. She, I believe, was living with a cousin, Erveline VIATOR, in 1880 age 78 in Iberia Parish.) On the 1850 census, he is listed as having no occupation and being worth $400. On Jules' birth record, it lists their last name as GARRYO. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA (p.227 #456/458); 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661), 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish (#379/413 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish, LA (ED #26 p.66B, #480/596 23 June); *SW LA Recs.* v.2 p.367-8.

Issue born St. Martin Parish, LA:
5* GARRY, Joseph Philogene.
6 GARRY, Charles Valcourt: b. 9 December 1823, unmd. in 1850, still living with parents at age 27 in St. Mary Parish, LA. His birth record lists his names as GARRYO. Census records are GARRY. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.2 p.367.
7* GARRY, Jules Gabriel.
8 GARRY, Salvador Laclair: b. 17 October 1829, last name GARRYO in birth record. **REF**: *SW LA Recs.* v.2 p.368.
9* GARRY, Amelia.
10* GARRY, Marie.

(5)

JOSEPH PHILOGENE GARRY: (of #3) b. 3 April 1822 in St. Martin Parish, LA, md. ca 1844 Carmelite/Carmilite DEROUEN/DAROUEN/DEROUAN (b. ca 1826-7 in LA, as were her parents). On the 1850 census, he is listed as having no occupation; however on the 1860, he is listed as a planter worth RE: $6,000, PP $1500. Both drop off the census after 1880. **REF:** Census: 1850 St. Mary's Parish, LA p.227 #455/457; 1860 St. Mary's Parish, LA, #661; 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA #380/414 13 July; 1880 Iberia Parish, LA #478/594 ED#26 p.66B; *SW LA Recs.* v.10, Lydia Ch. v.1, p.70.

Issue born in St. Mary Parish, LA:
9 GARRY, Alexandre: b. ca 1845-6.
10* GARRY, Marie Clara.
11* GARRY, Joseph Homere/Homiere/Omer/Homer.
12 GARRY, Phillip Euphemon: b. 19 September 1850 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA. I believe he died before 1860

as he is not listed on that census and I have found no other record of him. **REF:** SW LA Recs. v.5 p.229, St. Peter's Catholic Ch. v.9 p.123.

13* GARRY, Marie Estelle.

14 GARRY, Marie Aminthe/Amynte/Aminta: b. 3 May 1853, living at home in 1870, name Aminthe on birth record. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.5 p.229, St. Peter's Catholic Ch. v. 1, p.63.

15 GARRY, Emirante Antonie: b. 1 November 1854 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, md. 15 April 1879 in St. Peter's Catholic Church in New Iberia Nicholas VIATOR (b. ca 1859). Different spellings of her name as found in various records are: Emirante, Emerente and Emerante. She may have been named for Emerante GARRY (#4). **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.5 p.229 & v.2 p.368; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v.1 p.195; St. Landry Catholic Church Recs. in Opelousas, LA v. 2 p.272

16* GARRY, Annette.

17* GARRY, Laure.

Issue born in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA:

18* GARRY, Albert.

19 GARRY, Amede: b. 27 November 1862, d. before 1870 as she is not found on any census records. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.7 p.190, St. Peter's Catholic Ch. v. 1, p.288.

20 GARRY, Adolphe/Adolph: 19 February 1864, written Adolphe on birth record and 1880 census; Adolph on 1870. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.15 p.227, St. Peter's Catholic Ch. v.1, p.299.

21 GARRY, Anatole: (m) b. 1 October 1866, md. 23 January 1894 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA Antonia GARRY (b. Ca 1864 in St Mary Parish, LA, widow of Joseph LYON, dtr. of Jules Gabriel and Marie Modeste DOREE GARRY), d. November 1867 in St. Martin Parish, LA. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.25 p.166, St. Nicholas Catholic Ch. v.2, p.49.

22* GARRY, Evard/Everard/Everhard.

23 GARRY, Alexandrine: b. February 1870, md. 25 February 1892 in Lydia Oscar NAQUIN (He is also listed as dying 18 January 1899 in v.30 p.199. He was 28 when he died), d. 1 December 1898 in Lydia. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.29 p.201; v.30 p.199; v.23 p.158, St. Peter's Catholic Ch. v.2, p.1 & v.2 p.42.

(7)

JULES GABRIEL GARRY (of #3) His name also spelled GARRYO (birth record) and GARRY (census records), b. 8 November 1825 in St. Martin Parish, LA, d. between 1880-1885 in Iberia Parish. I have not located him on the 1880 census; however, his succession naming Modeste DORE as his wife is dated 19 October 1885 in New Iberia Courthouse #450. I believe he md. 1st: ca 1855 Rose (listed as mother of Gabriel in 1862), md. 2nd: Marie Modeste DOREE/DORE (b. ca 1837 - 1840 in LA, as were her parents, possibly St. Mary Parish, died after 1910 as she is listed as 68 years old living with a 15 year old grandson. She was French and spoke only French. I'm not sure if this is his first wife. She had 9 children and 8 are living in 1910, and she was widowed). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA p.227 #455/457; 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA #379/413 July 13; 1880 Iberia Parish, LA ED#26, 487/604; 1910 Iberia Parish, LA, ED#11 Sh8A #142; *SW LA Recs.* v.13 p.209 St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church in St. Martinville, LA v.7 #1876.

Issue born St. Mary Parish, LA:

24* GARRY, Maria.

25* GARRY, Charles "Charly".

26* GARRY, Jules Gabriel.

27 GARRY, Antonia: b. 1864-5, md. 22 September 1882 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA Joseph LYON. After Joseph died, she married 23 January 1894 in St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia Anatole GARRY (#21 in this section). They were first cousins.

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:

28 GARRY, Marie Rose: (twin) b. 3 October 1868, md. 27 October 1884 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA Polycarpe ROMERE. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.8 p.205; St. Peter's Catholic Church, New Iberia v.1, p.377; New Iberia, Iberia Parish Courthouse marr. #1177, St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, v. 2, p.3.

29 GARRY, Marie Blanche: (twin) b. 3 October 1868, md. 22 December 1884 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA Arthur MIGUES. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.8 p.205, v.16, p.232; St. Peter's Catholic Church, New Iberia v.1, p.372; New Iberia, Iberia Parish Courthouse marr. #11787, St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, v.2, p.3.

30* GARRY, Alexandre.

31 GARRY, Clothilde/Clotilde: b. 11 June 1874, md. 20 September 1894 in Lydia, Iberia Parish Alphonse BROUSSARD. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.11 p.149 & v.25 p.166; St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, v.2, p.53.

32 GARRY, Child: b. and d. by 1910. I believe this child to be a male who had a child name Soney or Sdney b. ca 1895 in LA, both parents born in LA and he spoke English. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 iberia Parish, LA ED#26 p.66B #478/594 23 June.

(10)

MARIE CLARA GARRY (of #5) b. ca 1847-8, probably in St. Mary Parish, LA, living at home in 1870, md. 25 January 1872 (church) 20 January (Courthouse #62) in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA Thomas A. BUFORD (b. ca. 1851 in LA as were his parents), d. 1 June 1891 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA (p.227 #456/458), 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661), 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA (#380/414 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 #559 23 June); *SW LA Recs.* v.33 p.417, v.10, p.157, & v.30 p.199; New Iberia, Iberia Parish Courthouse marr. #62, St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, v.1, p.70, v.1, p.97; Franklin Courthouse recs. In Franklin, St. Mary Parish, LA succ. #2918 dated 3 July 1899.

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:

33 BUFORD, Allison T.: b. ca 1872.
34 BUFORD, Malissa: b. December 1873.
35 BUFORD, Elvire: b. ca 1877.
36 BUFORD, Laurence: (f) b. May 1878.
37 BUFORD, Gilbert: b. December 1879.

(11)

JOSEPH HOMERE/HOMIERE/OMER/HOMER GARY (of #5) b. 19 March 1849 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA, living at home in 1870, and according to census records, his occupation was a farmer. He md. 8 February 1872 in Lydia, Iberia Parish Donathilde Valentine BABIN (b. ca 1856 in LA as were her parents). The names I have seen are Homere, Homiere, Omer and Homer for his middle name. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.18 p.143, v.10 p.157 & v.5 p.75; St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, v.2, p.73, v.1 p.75, & v.1 p.64; St. Peter's Catholic Church, New Iberia, Iberia Parish v.1 p.124; Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA (.227 #456/458), 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661), 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish (#379/413 13 July farmer), 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 479/595 23 June).

Issue LA:

38 GARRY, Valery Etiennette: b. 26 December 1872 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA. Her name is spelled Valerie on census records, but Valery on birth record.
39 GARRY, Aurelia Honora: b. 19 October 1874 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA . There is an Honora md. 30 September 1892 to Gustave DELAHOUSSAYE (also spelled de LAHOUSSAYE) in St. Anne's Catholic Church in Youngsville, LA v. 4 p.134, and in St. Martin Courthouse records marriage #6477, St. Martinville, LA. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.11 p.149 & v.25 p.166; St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, v.2, p.53. **REF:** *SW LA Recs.* v.11 p.149, St. Nicholas Church Catholic Church recs. V.1 p.87 states her birth and name as Aurelia Honora.
40 GARRY, Homeria: b. ca 1877 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA, name appears on the 1880 census as Omeria, but written Homeria on IGI - LDS film #1761064 - birth ca 1878. She md. in Lydia 26 August 1897 Laodice MAYER. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.28 p.195, St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. in Lydia v.2 p.64, New Iberia Courthouse recs. Marr. #5668.
41 GARRY, Marie Sidonie: b. 8 March 1879 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA, md. 7 January 1899(civil) in New Iberia and 23 December 1900 (church) in Jeanerette Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA Stanislas PROVOST (b. ca 1875), Her name is also seen in census records as Sydonie. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.14 p.214 & v.30 p.200, New Iberia Courthouse recs. Marr. #6000, St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish v.1 p.199, St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia v.1 p.175.
42 GARRY, Willard: b. May 1880 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA. Believe him to be the same as #43 below, as he was listed on the 1880 census and Pierre was not. Pierre died at age 8 months in February of 1881.
43 GARRY, Pierre Joseph Guillaume: b. 16 May 1880 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA, d. 13 February 1881 in Lydia at age 8 months. Believe him to be the same as #42 above. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.14 p.214; v. 15 p.227, St. Nicholas Catholic Ch. recs. v.1, p.46 & p.199.
44 GARRY, Louise Angele: b. 21 April 1882 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.15 p.227, St. Nicholas Catholic Ch. Recs. v.2 p.11.
45 GARRY, Louis: b. 2 Feb 1885 in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, d. in Lydia 5 February 1896 at age 11 years 1 month. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.17 p.242 & v.27 p.208, St. John Evangelist Catholic Ch. Recs. v.12 p.135; St. Nicholas Catholic Ch. recs. v.1 p.114.
46 GARRY, Paul Alecon: b. 17 August 1887 in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.18 p.143227, St. Nicholas Catholic Ch. Recs. v.2 p.73.
47 GARRY, Elize Marie: b. 6 July 1891 in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, LA. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.22 p.170, St. Ann Catholic Ch. Recs. in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, LA v.3 p.111.

(13)

MARIE ESTELLE GARRY (of #5) b. 13 November 1851 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA, living at home in 1870, md. 19 October 1871 in Lydia, Iberia Parish Gustave DEROUEN/DEROUAN (b. ca 1850 in LA, parents also born in LA). **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.10 p.187 & v. 5 p.229; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. V.1 p.63; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. V.1 p.152; Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA (p.227 #456/458), 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661); 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish (#379/413 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 479/600 23 June).

Issue born Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA

48 DEROUEN, Nathalie: b. ca 1872.
49 DEROUEN, Alexandre: b. ca 1874.
50 DEROUEN, Adele: b. Ca 1876.
51 DEROUEN, Euphrimon/Ephriam: b. ca 1878.
52 DEROUEN, Maria: b. February 1880.

(16)

ANNETTE GARRY (of #5) b. ca 1857 in St. Mary Parish, LA, d. After 1910, md. ca 1876 in Iberia Parish, LA Theodore MIGUES (b. ca 1847 in LA, parents born in LA, his occupation was farmer. His name also seen as Maguez or Magues). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA (p.227 #456/458), 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661); 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish (#379/413 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 479/600 23 June), 1910 Iberia Parish (ED#11 Sh8B 157/158).

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:

53 MIGUES, Roinsial: b. ca 1877. Name might be Rosanah - hard to read on census record.
54 MIGUES, Alphonse: b. ca 1878. Still living home in 1910, farmer of a general farm.
55 MIGUES, Sidney: b. ca November 1879, still living home in 1910, farmer of a general farm.
56 MIGUES, Gaston: b. ca 1881, salesman, living alone in 1910. No proof that he is a child, just lives close with the same name, born about the right time.
57 MIGUES, Erastus: b. ca 1884, a farm hand in 1910, still living home.
58 MIGUES, Inez: b. ca 1891.
59 MIGUES, Victor: b. ca 1893, living at home as a farm laborer in 1910.
60 MIGUES, Henry: b. ca 1896, living home as a farm laborer in 1910.
61 MIGUES, Child: b. and d. before 1910 as mother states on that census that she had 12 children, ten whom are living and 5 who are living with her now.
62 MIGUES, Child: b. and d. before 1910 as mother states on that census that she had 12 children, ten whom are living and 5 who are living with her now.
63 MIGUES, Child: b. before 1910 as mother states on that census that she had 12 children, ten whom are living and 5 who are living with her now.
64 MIGUES, Child: b. before 1910 as mother states on that census that she had 12 children, ten whom are living and 5 who are living with her now.

(17)

LAURE GARRY (of #5) b. ca 1859 in St. Mary Parish, LA, md. 7 May 1877 in St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia, Iberia Parish Ervelien VIATOR (b. ca 1857 in LA as were his parents. He is listed as a farmer. I believe him to be a brother to Nicholas who married her sister, Emerante. His name in his marriage is spelled Arvilien, but Ervelien on census records). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661); 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish (#380/414 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 484/601 23 June), 1910 Iberia Parish (ED#11 Sh8B 157/158); *SW LA RECS.* v.13 p.209; St. Nicholas Catholic Church in Lydia v.1 p.152.

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:

65 VIATOR, Amanda: b. ca 1879.

(18)

ALBERT GARRY (of #5) b. 1 March 1860/61 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA, d. after 1905 in LA, md. 20 June 1883 in New Iberia in St. Peter's Catholic Church Cordelia Odilia NAQUIN (b. ca 1863, name is also spelled Cordilla). In St. Mary's Links, it states Albert was born in 1860 (birth record says 1861), that he came to St. Mary Parish in 1895, states his parentage, and registered to vote 11 July 1898 as a farmer age 38 in Ward 1 or I. In v.4 of the same record, it states

he had 4 mules, 1 horse, 1 cart and that his taxes were as follows: State $1.44, Parish $2.16, Poll 1, interest and cost $1.44, total was $5.4. This was delinquent taxes for 1900 in St., Mary Parish extracted from the Watchman Thursday, August 23, 1900. This record states his name as A. GARRY only, so could possibly be a brother, either Alexander, Anatole or Adolph. We do know that Albert moved to St. Mary Parish is 1898. In v.2 it states he was in the same Ward and Precinct in St. Mary Parish since 1905, registered Democrat on 12 June 1909. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1860 St. Mary Parish (#661); 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish (#380/414 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 484/601 23 June) *ST MARY'S LINKS* FHL 976.342 v.5 #1 p.55, v.4 p.38; v.7 #2 p.36; *SW LA RECS.* v.7, p.190; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v. 1 p.269 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA.

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:

66 GARY, Albertine: b. 5 April 1884 in New Iberia. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.16 p.232; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v.4 p.78.

67 GARRY, Rodolphe (birth)/Randolph (*St. Mary's Links*): b. 18 July 1885 (birth)/1886 (*St. Mary's Links*) in New Iberia, d. aft 1906 in LA. *St. Mary's Links* quotes the voter registration of St. Mary Parish. According to this record, "Randolph" came to St. Mary Parish, that Ward and Precinct in 1906, registered as a Democrat on 14 July (no year). This entry is next to Albert's in the voter registration, the only proof that he is Rodolphe, Albert's son. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.17, p.242; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v.4 p.132; *ST. MARY'S LINKS* FHL 976.342 v.7 #2 p.36.

68 GARY, Alexina: b. 23 February 1887 in Lydia. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.18 p.143; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.68.

69 GARY, Emelie: b. 12 July 1888 in Lydia. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.19 p.158; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.83.

70 GARRY, Denis Joseph: b. 1 September 1890 in Lydia, d. 2 October 1892 in Lydia at age 2 years 1 month. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.21 p.166 & v.23 p.185; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.103 & v.1 p.104.

71 GARRY, Ambroise: b. 20 June 1891 in Lydia. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.22 p.170; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.119.

72 GARRY, Lilia: b. 11 February 1895 in Lydia **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.26 p.171; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.149.

73 GARRY, Lelun George: b.3 May 1899 in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, LA. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.30 p.200; Immaculate Conception Catholic Church recs. v.3 p.76.

74 GARRY, Paul Milton: b. 9 February 1901 in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, LA. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.32 p.123; Immaculate Conception Catholic Church recs. v.3 p.94.

75 GARRY, Mary Irene: b. 4 April 1905 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.37 p.311; St. Peter's Catholic Church in New Iberia recs. v.7 p.176.

(22)

EVERHARD/EVARD JEAN GARRY (of #5) b. ca 1866 in Iberia Parish, LA, md. ca 1902 in Iberia Parish Elodie THIBODEAUX (b. ca 1881 in LA, name listed in son's, Joseph Hawley's, birth record). His name is spelled in a variety of ways - Everhard, Evard, Jean Everard, etc. On the 1880 census, he is listed as Evard, on the 1870 - Jean. Listed as Everhard Jean in Rudolphe's birth record. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA (#380/414 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish, (ED#26 478/594 23 June p.66B), 1910 Iberia Parish (ED#11 Sh8B 153/155); *SW LA RECS.* v.35 p.216, v.38 p.337, St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. in Lydia v.2 p.233.

Issue born in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA:

76 GARRY, Joseph Hawley: b. 27 February 1903. In 1910 Census record, the name looks like Harvey. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.35 p.216; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.233.

77 GARRY, Edwin Fair: b. 16 June 1904. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.36 p.289; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.238.

78 GARRY, Rudolphe Malo: b.29 May 1906. In the 1910 Census, his name looks like Randolph. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.38 p.337; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.262.

79 GARRY, Mona: b. ca 1908.

(24)

MARIA GARRY: (of #7) b. ca 1856-7, in St. Mary Parish, LA, d. 1899 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, md. December 1874 in Iberia Parish Albert LION/LEON/LYON /LIANDOR (b. ca 1858 in Louisiana, as were his parents. His name is LIANDOR on his marriage record, but on other records, it is clearly written in some form of LION). Although she died

in 1899, her succession papers are dated 18 December 1906 in New Iberia stating her husband as Albert LION. He was working on her parents farm and living with her parents in 1870. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA (#379/413 13 July), 1880 Iberia Parish, LA (ED#26, #487/605 23 June); *SW LA RECS.* v.11 p.150, v.40 p.342, v. 40 p.126 (name Marie); St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.1 p.126; New Iberia Courthouse, Iberia Parish succ. #1358.

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:

80 LION, Clovis: (m) b. ca 1875: b. ca 1875.
81* LION/LYON, Jules.
82 LION, Clelia: (f) b. ca 1879. This name is not clearly written.

(25)

CHARLES "CHARLY" GARRY: (of #7) b. ca 1859-61 (1910 says age 49) in St. Mary Parish, LA. He was English-speaking according to 1910 census. He md. 11 May 1882 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish Modeste DELAHOUSSAYE (I have seen this written "de LAHOUSSAYE", b. ca 1862 in LA, mother and father also born in LA, believe she was French-speaking). They had 7 children by 1910 and only six were living. At age 11 he still could not read or write. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 St. Mary Parish, LA (p.227 #455/457), 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA (#379/413 13 July); 1880 Iberia Parish, LA (ED#26 #487/604, 23 June); 1910 Iberia Parish, LA (#131/132 May 16 Dist. 2nd, ED#4 or 11, Sh7 or 9A); *SW LA RECS.* v.15 p.227; St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v.3 p.162.

Issue born in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA:

83 GARRY, Joseph Sydney: b. 22 March 1883, d. 23 June 1883 in Lydia at age 3 months. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.16 p.232 & p.323; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.1 p.64 & v.2 p.28.
84 GARY, Emilia: b. 8 June 1884. The 1910 census states she is 26 and speaks French. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.16 p.232; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.45.
85 GARRY, George: b. 22 January 1888, living home in 1910, English speaking. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.19 p.158; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.76.
86 GARRY, Laodice: (m) b. 5 August 1891, speaks English. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.22 p.170; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.114.
87 GARRY, Joseph Jules: b. 24 September 1893, speaks English. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.24 p.156; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.46.
88 GARRY, Marie Ellide: b. 23 November 1896, speaks French. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.27 p.208; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.162.
89 GARRY, Marie Anida: b. 9 March 1900, speaks English. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.31 p.203; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.192.

(26)

JULES GABRIEL GARRY (of #7) b. 16 October 1862 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA, md. 4 March 1886 in Lydia, New Iberia Parish Victoria (church record)/Victorie (courthouse record) MIGUEZ (b. ca 1865). He could not read and write at age 10 according to the census records. The marriage record states his mother is Rose DORE. This marriage may not be the right one. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1870 New Iberia, Iberia Parish, LA (#379/413 13 July); 1880 Iberia Parish, LA (ED#26 #487/604, 23 June); 1910 Iberia Parish, LA (#143/143 May 17 Sh8A, ED#11 or 11, Sh7 or 9A); *SW LA RECS.* v.7 p.190 & v.17 p.241, St. Peter's Catholic Church recs. v.1 p.289; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.13; New Iberia, Iberia Parish Courthouse recs. marr. #2308.

Issue born Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA

90 GARY, Marie Daisy: b. 19 December 1886. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.17 p.242; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.65.
91 GARY, Polycarpe: b. 20 January 1888. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.19 p.158; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.78.
92 GARRY, Jerome: b. 4 September 1889, d. 8 January 1890 in Lydia, age 4 months. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.22 p.161 & v.21 p.166; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.96 & v.2 p.103.
93 GARRY, Joseph: b. 4 December 1890, d. 17 June 1891 at age 7 months. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.21 p.166 & v.22 p.170; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.106 & v.1 p.98.
94 GARRY, Agnes: b. 26 March 1892. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.23 p.158; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.120.
95 GARRY, Livie: b. 26 February 1894. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.25 p.166; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.138.

96 GARRY, Antonia (birth)/Anthony (census): b. 30 September 1896. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.2731 p.2083; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.161192.
97 GARRY, Lydia: b. 4 March 1898. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.29 p.202; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.171.
98 GARRY, Inola Ludovice: (f) b. 2 August 1899. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.30 p.200; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.186.
99 GARRY, Zita Marie: b. 13 August 1901. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.32 p.123; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.205.
100 GARRY, Pascal Donald: b. 12 April 1903. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.35 p.216; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.224.
101 GARRY, Wilfrid Jules: (twin) b. 11 January 1905. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.37 p.311; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.245.
102 GARRY, Wilson Desire: (twin) b. 11 January 1905, d. January 1905 in Lydia, bur. 28 January 1905. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.371 p.310203; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.6 & v. 2 p.45.
103 GARRY, Victor: b. 17 July 1907. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.11 p.150; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.274.
104 GARRY, Hilde/Wilder/Nildes: b. December 1909. On 1910 census and very difficult to read.
105 GARRY, Child: b. before 1910. The 1910 census states the mother had 17 children, 12 of whom are living.
106 GARRY, Child: b. before 1910. The 1910 census states the mother had 17 children, 12 of whom are living.

(30)

ALEXANDRE GARRY (of #7) b. 1 October 1875. in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA, md. 9 February 1893 in Lydia Marcelitte (marriage and census)/Marcelline (Claire's birth) BROUSSARD (b. October 1877 of Lydia). **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.10 p.157, v.29, p.201, & v.24 p.156; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.1 p.51 & v.2, p.46 & p.176; Fed. Cen: 1880 Iberia Parish (ED#26 p.66B 478/594 23 June), 1900 Iberia Parish, LA (June #264 Ward 7).

Issue born in Lydia, Iberia Parish, LA:
107 GARRY, Fredrick DAVIS: b. January 1887 in Iberia Parish. The 1900 census states he is adopted.
108 GARRY, Marie Evia: b. 23 August 1894. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.25 p.167; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.141.
109 GARRY, Clara/Claire: b. 16 September 1898. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.29 p.201; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.176.
110* GARRY, Dennis/Denny/Dennie. b. 17 November 1903.
111 GARRY, Florence Leona: b. 9 November 1905. **REF:** *SW LA RECS.* v.37 p.310; St. Nicholas Catholic Church recs. v.2 p.255.

(81)

JULES LION/LYON (of #24) b. ca 1877 in Iberia Parish, LA, md. Engram (b. ca 1879 in LA, not sure of the spelling - very hard to make out on 1910 census). **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1880 Iberia Parish, LA (23 June #605, 1910 Iberia Parish (ED#11 Sh7B 16 May #132).

Issue born in Iberia Parish, LA:
112 LYON, Cecile: b. ca 1902 in Iberia Parish, LA.

(110)

DENNIS GARRY b. 17 November 1903 in Iberia Parish, LA, md.

Issue born Iberia Parish, LA:
113 GARY, Calvin J.: b. ca 1931 in Iberia Parish, LA.

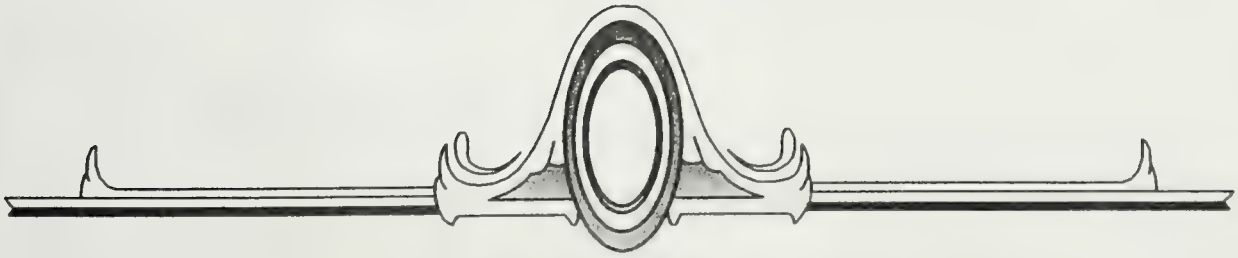
BABIN
Donathilde
Valentine . . 321
BROUSSARD
Alphonse 320
Marcelitte . . . 325
Marcelline . . . 325
BUFORD
Allison T. 321
Elvire 321
Gilbert 321
Laurence 321
Malissa 321
Thomas A. . . 321
DAVIS
Fredrick 325
DELAHOUSSAYE
Modeste 324
DEROUEN
Adele 322
Alexandre . . . 322
Carmelite . . . 319
Ephriam 322
Euphrimon . . 322
Gustave 322
Maria 322
Nathalie 322
DOMINGUE
Rosalie 319
DOMINGUES
Rosalie 319
DORE
Modeste 320
DOREE
Marie Modeste 320
GARRY
A. 323
Adolph 323
Adolphe 320
Albert 320,322,323
Albertine 323
Alexander . . . 323
Alexandre
. . . 319, 320, 325
Alexandrine . . 320
Alexina 323
Ambroise . . . 323
Amede 320
Amelia 319
Anatole . 320, 323
Annette . 320, 322
Antonia 320
Aurelia Honora 321
Charles "Charly"
. . . . . 320, 324
Charles Valcourt
. 319
Clara/Claire . . 325
Clothilde 320
Denis Joseph 323
Dennis 325
Denny 325
Edwin Fair . . . 323
Elize Marie . . 321
Emelie 323
Emerante
. . . . 319, 320, 322
Emilia 324
Emirante Antonie
. 320
Evard Jean . . 323
Everhard 320, 323
Everhard Jean 323
Florence Leona 325
Fredrick 325
Gabriel . . 319, 320
George 324
Harvey 323
Homeria 321
Honora 321
Joseph 319
Joseph Hawley 323
Joseph Homere 319
Joseph Jules . 324
Joseph Philogene
. 319
Joseph Sydney 324
Jules 319
Jules Gabriel
. . . . 319, 320, 324
Laodice 324
Laure . . . 320, 322
Lelun George . 323
Lilia 323
Louis 321
Louise Angele 321
Maria . . . 320, 323
Marie 319
Marie Arminthe 320
Marie Anida . . 324
Marie Blanche 320
Marie Clara
. . . . . 319, 321
Marie Ellide . . 324
Marie Estelle
. . . . . 320, 322
Marie Evia . . . 325
Marie Rose . . 320
Marie Sidonie . 321
Mary Irene . . . 323
Mona 323
Omeria 321
Paul Alecon . . 321
Paul Milton . . . 323
Phillip Euphemon
. 319
Pierre 321
Pierre Joseph
Guillaume . . 321
Randolph 323
Rodolphe 323
Rose 320
Rudolphe 323
Rudolphe Malo 323
Salvador Laclair
. 319
Sdney 320
Soney 320
Sydonie 321
Thomas 319
Valery Etiennette
. 321
Willard 321
GARRYO
Charles Valcourt
. 319
Gabriel 319
Jules 319
Jules Gabriel . 320
Salvador Laclair
. 319
GARSI
Charlotte 319
GARY
Agnes 324
Anthony 324
Antonia 324
Calvin J. 325
Emerante . . . 319
Hilde 325
Homer 321
Inola Ludovice 325
Jerome 324
Joseph 324
Joseph Homere 321
Livie 324
Lydia 325
Marie Daisy . . 324
Nildes 325
Omer 321
Pascal Donald 325
Polycarpe . . . 324
Victor 325
Wilder 325
Wilfrid Jules . 325
Wilson Desire 325
Zita Marie . . . 325
LAHOUSSAYE
Modeste 324
LEON
Albert 323
LIANDOR
Albert 323
LION
Albert 323
Clelia 324
Clovis 324
Jules 324
LYON
Albert 323
Cecile 325
Engram 325
Joseph 320
Jules 325
MAYER
Laodice 321
MIGUES
Alphonse 322
Arthur 320
Erastus 322
Gaston 322
Henry 322
Inez 322
Roinsial 322
Rosanah 322
Sidney 322

MIGUES cont.
Theodore . . . 322
Victor 322
MIGUEZ
Victoria 324
NAQUIN
Cordelia Odilia 322
Oscar 320
PROVOST
Stanislas 321
ROMERE
Polycarpe . . . 320
THIBODEAUX
Elodie 323
VIATOR
Amanda 322
Arvilien 322
Ervelien 322
Erveline 319
Nicholas 322

CHARLES FINCHER GARY

He is listed as #397 in the Updike portion of this book.

This chapter submitted by Whitney Jaye Vincent Torres of Houston, Texas.



This information received less than a week before the book went to print, thus is not in order according to numbers in the Updike portion of this book. The information and pictures was submitted by Whitney TORRES of Houston, TX.

(1)

CHARLES FINCHER "FINCH" GARY (#397 in UPDIKE) b. 26 October 1826 in Lowndes Co., AL and settled with his family in MS. The family spoke of an Uncle Finch, which made me realize they were in some way related to Dr. Charles Fincher GARY who remained in SC and was of the Thomas West GARY family and their mother was of the Charles GARY family, all of the same family. The subject of this sketch married in MS 26 October 1826 Elvira (b. 1838 in AL). All of their children were born in MS. In 1880 they were living in Panola Co., TX where he is buried. He d. 29 September 1888, age 62 yrs. There is a small town called "GARY" in Panola Co., TX. The family lived in Newton Co., MS before migrating to TX. **REF:** Fed. Cen: 1850 (p.202); 1880 (p.239-274) Panola Co.; cem. insc.

Issue born Newton Co., MS:

2 GARY, Lucrecia "Lou": b. 1859, named for her grandmother, md. 21 November 1883 in Panola Co., TX J. H. McLEROY. She d. 28 January 1914, bur. Woodlawn Cem.
3 GARY, Irvin: b. 1 January 1861, d. 20 July 1909, buried with his father.
4 GARY, Elizabeth "Bettie": b. 1863, md. Mr. JORDON, living with the family in 1880.
5 GARY, Luaretia "Lucy": b. 1868.
6 GARY, Hettie: b. 1870.
7* GARY, Marvin Fincher: b. 1873.

(7)

MARVIN FINCHER GARY (of #1) b. 1 April 1873 in Meridian, MS, d. 24 June 1929 in Carthage, TX, md. 19 July 1903 Ella Virginia CLARK (b. 11 February 1880 in TX, d. April 1957).

Issue born in TX:

8* GARY, Joseph Fincher.
9* GARY, Roy.
10 GARY, Harold: md. Bessie.

(8)

JOSEPH FINCHER GARY (of #7) b. 11 June 1907 in Carthage, TX, d. 15 April 1959 in Sulphur, LA, bur. in Mimosa Pines Cem. in Sulphur, md. 3 February 1934 in Orange, TX Cecil Leona MORRIS (B. 18 July 1913 in Fields, LA.

Issue born:

11* GARY, Ella Ruth.
12* GARY, Max Ann.
13 GARY, Shirley Sue: b. 20 October 1938 in Grand Bayou, LA, md. 15 April 1965 in Sulphur, LA Billy Joe HOFFPAUIR (b. 4 April 1936 in Ridge, LA), no issue.
14 GARY, Beverly Jaye: b. 9 January 1945 in Maplewood, LA, md. 10 April 1971 in Orange, TX Jorg August ANGEHRN (b. 30 May 1941 in Egnach, Switzerland).
15* GARY, Dannie Jo.

(9)

ROY GARY (of #7) md. Eula BAXTER (d. 26 August 1988), d. 4 October 1977 in Panola Co., TX.

Issue born TX:

16 GARY, James Harold.
17 GARY, Woody: b. 22 September 1930.
18 GARY, Billy Wayne: b. 25 April 1933 in Marshall, TX.

(11)

ELLA RUTH GARY (of #8) b. 8 October 1935 in DeQuincy, LA, md. 28 November 1958 in Orange, TX Hubert VINCENT (b. 4 May 1930 in Sulphur, LA).

Issue born in Sulphur, LA:

19* VINCENT, Kellie Ann.

20 VINCENT, Gary Dee: b. 5 September 1961, md. 28 November 1981 in Sulphur Julie Ann BELLARD (b. 12 October 1960 in Kinder, LA), no issue.

21 VINCENT, Whitney Jaye: b. 28 March 1963, md. 1 June 1985 in Sulphur Domingo "Sandy" TORRES, III, (b. 2 June 1961 in Eagle Lake, TX); no issue.

(12)

MAX ANN GARY (of #8) b. 20 November 1936 in Williams, LA, md. 27 January 1962 in Sulphur, LA Donald Lenard MORGAN (b. 7 April 1934 in Indian Bayou, LA).

Issue born in Sulphur, LA:

22* MORGAN, Julie Adair.

23 MORGAN, Donald Patrick: b. 17 January 1964.

24 MORGAN, Michael Lenard: b. 19 February 1965, d. 18 January 1991 in Shreveport, LA, bur. Mimosa Pines Cem. in Sulphur.

(15)

DANNIE JO GARY (of #8) b. 10 August 1950 in Lake Charles, LA, md. 19 January 1968 in Sulphur, LA James Phillip THIBODEAUX (b. 18 February 1948 in Lake Charles, LA, d. February 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, bur. Consolatta Cem. in Lake Charles). She md. 2nd: Gary FARBER; 3rd: Thomas Gilman BROUSSARD (b. 25 January 1957 in LA).

Issue born:

25* THIBODEAUX, Lori Ann.

26* THIBODEAUX, Allison Marie.

(19)

KELLIE ANN VINCENT (of #11) b. 22 December 1959 in Sulphur, LA, md. 25 September 1982 in Sulphur Billy James DOUCET (b. 5 January 1958 in Church Point, LA).

Issue born in Lake Charles, LA:

27 DOUCET, April Elizabeth: b. 28 April 1988, d. 13 May 1988 in New Orleans, LA, bur. Consolatta Cem. in Lake Charles.

28 DOUCET, Matthew James: b. 18 May 1989.

29 DOUCET, Erin Kate: b. 22 September 1992.

(22)

JULIE ADAIR MORGAN (of #12) b. 23 November 1962 in Sulphur, LA, md. 2 August 1980 in Sulphur Jeron Wayne "Kookie" KYLE (b. 5 November 1959 in Sulphur).

Issue born in Sulphur, LA:

30 KYLE, Jeron Scott: b. 17 May 1983.

31 KYLE, Nicholas Wayne: b. 29 August 1986.

(25)

LORI ANN THIBODEAUX (of #15) b. 3 August 1968 in Sulphur, LA, md. 22 October 1994 in Lake Charles, LA Jerry LEMONS (b. 25 September 1967 in Winnfield, AL).

Issue born in Lake Charles, LA:
31 LEMONS, Elizabeth Grace: b. 10 November 1995.

(26)

ALLISON MARIE THIBODEAUX (of #15) b. 26 August 1969 in Sulphur, LA, md. 20 June 1992 in Lake Charles, LA Robbie Dean SAVOIE (b. 22 August 1969 in Lake Charles).

Issue born in Lake Charles, LA:
32 SAVOIE, Alec Dean: b. 5 December 1992.

ANGEHRN
Jorg August . 327
BAXTER
Eula 327
BELLARD
Julie Ann 328
BROUSSARD
Thomas Gilman
..... 328
CLARK
Ella Virginia .. 327
DOUCET
April Elizabeth 328
Billy James .. 328
Erin Kate 328
Matthew James
..... 328
FARBER
Gary 328
GARY
Bessie 327
Beverly Jaye . 327
Billy Wayne .. 327
Charles 327
Charles Fincher
..... 327
Dannie Jo 327, 328
Elizabeth "Bettie"
..... 327
Ella Ruth 327, 328
Elvira 327
Finch 327
Hettie 327
Irvin 327
James Harold 327
Joseph Fincher 327
Luaretia "Lucy" 327
Lucrecia 327
Marvin Fincher 327
Max Ann 327, 328
Roy 327
Shirley Sue .. 327
Thomas West 327
Woody 327
HOFFPAUIR
Billy Joe 327
KYLE
Jeron Scott .. 328
Jeron Wayne
"Kookie" ... 328
Nicholas Wayne
..... 328
LEMONS
Elizabeth Grace
..... 329
Jerry 328
McLEROY
J. H. 327
MORGAN
Donald Lenard 328
Donald Patrick 328
Julie Adair ... 328
Michael Lenard 328
MORRIS
Cecil Leona .. 327
SAVOIE
Alec Dean ... 329
Robbie Dean . 329
THIBODEAUX
Allison Marie
..... 328, 329
James Phillip . 328
Lori Ann 328
TORRES
Domingo "Sandy"
..... 328
Whitney 327
VINCENT
Gary Dee 328
Hubert 328
Kellie Ann ... 328
Whitney Jaye . 328

#8 Cecil Leona Morris

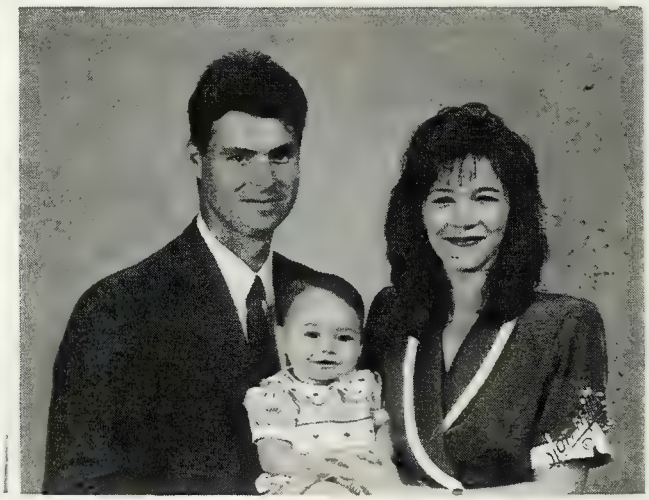
#8 Joseph Fincher Gary

GARYs Back L-R: #12 Max Ann; #13 Shirley Sue; #14 Beverly Jaye
Front: #11 Ella Ruth; #8 Cecil Leona; #15 Dannie Jo

#26 Allison Marie Thibodeaux

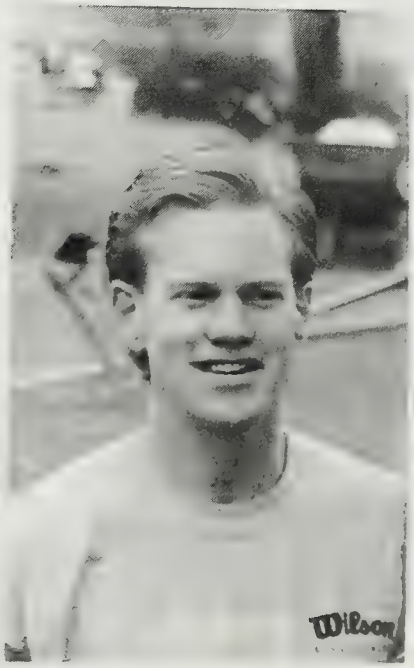
Wedding of #21 Whitney Vincent & Domingo Torres, III (center)
Front L-R: #20 Julie Bellard & Gary Dee Vincent; Ethel "Patsy" Jordan; #8 Cecil Morris; #26 Allison Thibodeaux; #22 Julie Morgan; #12 Max Ann Gary.
2nd Row: #19 Kellie Vincent; #13 Shirley Gary; #11 Ella Gary & Hubert Vincent; #25 Lori Thibodeaux; #15 Dannie Gary; #12 Donald Morgan holding #30 Scott Kyle. Back: #19 Billy Doucet; #13 Billy Hoffpauir; #14 Beverly Gary; #24 Michael Morgan; #23 Pat Morgan; #22 Jeron Kyle.

#20 Gary Dee Vincent & Julie Ann Bellard



#25 Jerry Lemons, Lori Ann Thibodeaux, Elizabeth Grace Lemons

#21 Whitney Jaye Vincent & Domingo "Sandy" Torres, III



#23 Donald Patrick Morgan

#24 Michael Lenard Morgan

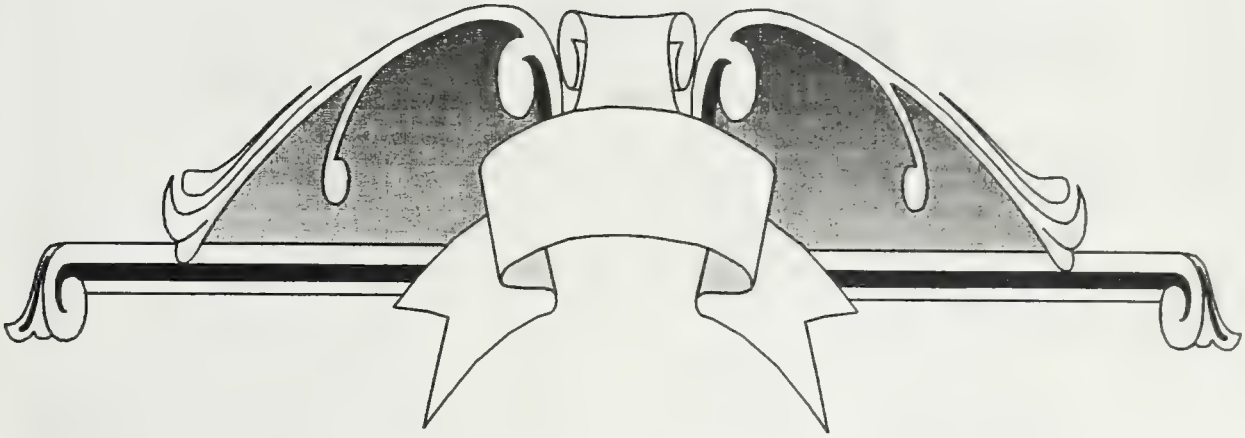
DOUCETs: #28 Matthew James & #29 Erin Kate

#32 Alec Savoie & #31 Elizabeth Lemons

KYLEs: #30 Jeron Scott & #1 Nicholas Wayne

Top-Bottom: #22 Julie Adair Morgan
#30 Scott & #31 Nicholas Kyle

#19 Billy James Doucet & Kellie Ann Vincent

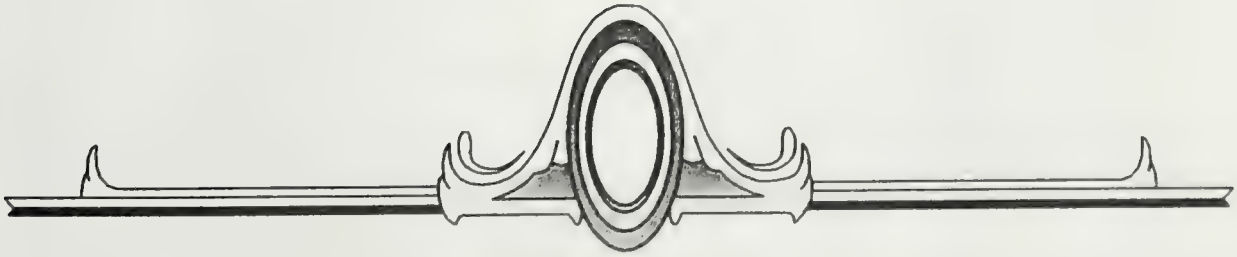


GARY'S WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR

extracted from

"The Roster of Confederate Soldiers"
Vol. VI edited by

Janet B. Hewett



GARY's WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR

(extracted from *"The Roster of Confederate Soldiers"* Vol. VI edited by Janet B. Hewett)

Name	Regiment
A.	VA 2nd St. Res. Co. B (1st Lt.)
Abner M.	AL 4th Res. Co. I
A. G.	TX 32nd Cav. Co. I
Alexander	MS 1st Cav. Res. Co. K
Alfred	MO Inf. Clark's Regt. Co. A
Alfred	NC 3rd Inf. Co. G
Andrew J.	TX 18th Inf. Co. I (Sgt.)
Arthur	Conf. Cav. Wood's Regt. Co. K, 2nd Co. K
Arthur F.	MS 18th Inf. Co. D (3rd Lt.)
Benjamin A.	VA Inf. 25th Bn. Co. A
B. F.	MS 38th Cav. Co. H
B. H.	Al Cav. 24th Bn. Co. B
B. H.	AR 18th Marmaduke's Inf. Co. I
B. M.	GA Inf. 9th Bn. Co. A
C. D.	TX 5th Cav. Co. E
C. E.	AR Lt. Arty. Wiggins' Btty. (QMSgt.)
C.F.	MS Conscr.
Co.Charles F.	MS 1st Cav. Co. F
Charles F.	MS 37th Inf. Co. B
C. M.	SC 4th Bn. Res. Co. A
D.	VA Inf. 4th Bn. Loc. Def. Co. F
Daniel B.	VA Hvy. Art. A.J. Jones' Co. (Cpl.)
David	LA Inf. 16th Bn. (Conf. Guards Resp. Bn.) Co. B
Dick	LA Mil. Conf. Guards Regt. Co. E Drum
D. L.	SC 2nd Cav. Co. G
E.	LA 7th Cav. Co. K
Edwin J.	VA 1st Inf. Co. G
Elijah	TN 44th Inf. Co. K
Elijah	TN 44th (Cons.) Inf. Co. F
Ephraim	TN 1st (Turney's) Inf. Co. K
Ephriam A.	TN 32nd Inf. Co. A
F. F.	GA 53rd Inf. Co. A
F. F.	SC 1st St. Troops Surg.
F. F.	Gen. & Staff Surg.
F. M.	TN 1st (Feild's) & 27th Inf. (Cons.) Co. A
F. N.	TN 22nd Inf. (QM)
Francis M.	Conf. Cav. Wood's Regt.Co. K
Frank M.	TN 1st (Feild's) Inf. Co. A
G.	LA 15th Bn. S.S. (Weatherly's) Co. D
G. A.	LA 18th Inf. Co. A
G. A.	LA Inf. Cons. 18th Regt. & Yellow Jacket Bn. Co. A
George C.	VA 5th Cav. (Co. F
George W.	VA Cav. 1st Bn. (Loc. Def. Troops) Co. B
G. G.	TX 19th Inf. Co. E (Orderly Sgt.)
G. L.	MS 9th Bn. S.S. Co. C
G. L.	MS 41st Inf. Co. K
G. L.	TX 3rd Cav. Co. F.
Gustavus	VA Hvy.Arty. 10th Bn.Co. E (Jr. 2nd Lt.)
Harden J.	GA 35th Inf. Co. E (Sgt.)
Henry	MS 2nd Cav. Co. F, D
Henry R.	VA 4th Cav. Co. B
Hezekiah B.	VA 1st Inf. Co. G
H. J.	AL 15th Inf. Co. H
H. N.	TX 19th Inf. Co. E
I.	LA 3rd (Harrison's) Cav. Co. I
I. H.	VA 1st Cav.
I. N.	VA 2nd St. Res. Co. B. (Cpl.)
I. Newton	SC 20th Inf. Co. F
Isaac C.	TX 31st Inf. Co. B
J.	AR Mil. Borland's Regt. Peyton Rifles Co.
J. A.	SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co. G
J. A.	Conf. Cav. Wood's Regt. Co. H
James	TX 9th Bn. Res. Corps Co. B
James A.	MS 1st Cav. Res. Co. I
James F.	VA Hvy.Arty. A.J. Jones'
James H.	AL 57th Inf. Co. H (Sgt.)
James H.	VA 9th Cav. Co. H
James T.	MS 2nd Inf. Co. K
J. B.	TX 13th Vol. Co.G, Band
J. C.	SC 3rd Inf. Co. B
J. D.	SC 4th Bn.Res. Co.D (2nd Lt.)
Jesse	SC 3rd Inf. Co. B
Jesse B.	TX 14th Cav. Co. D
J. F.	AR 2nst Mil. Co. A
J. H.	AL Mil. 2nd Regt Vol.Co. D
J. H.	TX 35th(Brown's)Cav.Co.C
J. M.	TX 5th Cav. Co. C
J. N.	SC 3rd Inf. Co. E
John	MS 2nd Part.Rangers Co. E
John	MS 38th Cav. Co. H
John	TX 10th Inf. Co. B. (Cpl.)
John	VA Inf. 4th Bn.Loc.Def. Co. C
John	VA 15th Inf. Co. I
John A.	MS Inf. 3rd Bn. Co. D
John E.	Gen. & Staff (Capt.AQM)
John H.	SC Hvy.Arty. 15th (Lucas") Bn. Co. A (Capt)
John H.	VA Cav. 1st Bn. (Loc.Def. Troops) Co. C
John N.	VA 1st St.Res. Co. A (Cpl.)
John S.	VA Lt. Arty. Parker's Co.
John W.	GA Inf. 9th Bn. Co. A
John W.	GA 37th Inf. Co. D
John W.	TN 11th (Holman's) Cav. Co. G
Jonathan	SC 1st St. Troope Co. G
Jonathan	SC 3rd Res. Co. C
Joseph	LA 7th Cav. Co. G (Cpl.)
Joseph	LA Inf. 10th Bn. Co. G
Joseph D.	SC Inf. 3rd Bn. Co. C (Sgt.)
J. W.	GA 38th Inf. Co. I
J. W.	MS 2nd (Davidson's) Inf. Co. H

Name	Regiment
J. W.	SC 2nd Cav. Co. G (Capt.)
J. W.	SC 3rd Inf. Co. B
J. W.	SC 25th Inf. Co. H
J. W.	TX 7th Cav. Co. K
J. W.	TX 21st Cav. Co. A
Leroy	TX 10th Cav. Co. F
Martin W.	SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co. B. (Col.)
Marvin R.	MS 3rd Cav. Res. Co. A
M. H.	SC 3rd Inf. Co. B
Micajah A.	GA 7th Inf. Co. B
M. M.	VA 2nd Arty. Co. H
M. M.	VA Inf. 22nd Bn. Co. H
Montgomery	VA Hvy Arty. 10th Bn. Co. A
Moses S.	MS 15th Inf. Co. K
M.V.B.	GA Inf. 9th Bn. Co. A
M.V.B.	SC 1st (Butler's) Inf. Co. I
M. W.	Gen. & Staff (Brig. Gen.)
Patrick G.	GA Phillips' Legion Co. F
Peter	TN 11sth Inf. Co. B
R. G.	VA 4th Cav. Co. K
R. L.	TX 21st Cav. Co. A (Cpl.)
R. O.	VA Cav. 1st Bn. (Loc.Def. Troops) Co.B
Robert	MS 1st Cav. Res. Co. I
Robert W.	MS 2nd Part. Rangers Co. E
Roderick H.	TX 14th Cav. Co. D
R. R.	MS Inf. 2nd St. Troops Co. I
S. A.	SC Cav. 10th Bn. Co.B
S. A.	SC 3rd Res. Co. I (Sgt.)
Samuel J.	SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co. D
Samuel M.	MS Cav. Jeff Davis Legion Co. D.
Samuel W.	VA 3rd Inf. Co. A (2nd Lt.)
Samuel W.	VA 61st Inf. Co. H
Servetus W.	VA Hvy.Arty A.J. Jones' Co.
S. M.	AL 8th (Hatch's) Cav. Co. C (2nd Sgt.)
S. M.	AL Mil. 2nd Regt. Vol. Co. D
S.M.G.	Gen. & Staff (1st Lt. ADC)
S. T.	MS Inf. 1st Bn.St. Troops Co. D
Summerfield M.G.	FL 9th Inf. Co. G (Capt.)
S. W.	GA 4th (Clinch's Cav. Co. D (1st Lt. Adj.)
Thomas	FL 2nd Cav. Co. F
Thomas	VA 5th Inf. Co. G
Thomas J.	TX Cav. Waller's Regt. Co. F (1st Sgt.)
Thomas J.	VA Hvy Arty. A.J. Jones Co.
Thomas P.	Gen. & Staff (Asst. Surg.)
Thomas R.	VA Cav. Young's Co.
Thomas R.	VA 5th Cav. Co. F
Thomas R.	VA 13th Cav. Co. F
Thomas W.	SC 3rd Inf. Co. B, A (Capt.)
T. S.	AR Lt. Arty, Wiggins' Btty.
T. S.	VA 3rd Inf. Loc.Def. Co. D
Warner K.	VA 9th Cav. Co. G
Washington T.	VA 41st Inf. Co. B
W. B.	TX 32nd Cav. Co. I
W. F.	SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co. K (ACS)
W. I.	MS Cav. Yerger's Regt. Co. A
William	SC 1st Arty. Co. A
William	SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co. D
William	TX 5th Cav. Co. E
William	TX 4th Inf. Co. C
William B.	MS 21st Inf. Co. K
William Crawford	NC 12th Inf. Co. G (2nd Lt.)
William D.	SC Inf. Hampton Legion Co. F
William H.	TN 1st (Turney's) Inf. Co. K
William H.	TN 32nd Inf. Co. A
William J.	VA 53rd Inf. Co. H (Cpl.)
William M.	TX 4th Cav. Co. I
William M., Jr.	VA 9th Cav. Co. H
William P.	AL 15th Inf. Co. B (1st Lt.)
William T.	SC Hampton Legion (Maj., Comsy.)
William T.	VA 5th Cav. Winfield's Co. (2nd Lt.)
William T.	VA 46th Inf. 2nd Co. F (Jr. 2nd Lt.)
William T.	VA 13th Cav. (1st Lt.)
William W.	GA 4th Bn. S. S. (Sgt.Maj.)
William W.	TX Inf. Griffin's Bn. Co. C. (1st Sgt.)
W. L.	SC 4th Bn. Res. Co. A Bvt. (2nd Lt.)
W. R.	Al 4th Inf. Co. H
W. S.	AR 10th (Witt's) Cav. Co. A
W. S.	SC 16th Inf. Co. I
W. T.	SC Mil. 17th Regt. Roger's Co. (1st Lt.)
W. W.	MS 2nd Cav. 2nd Co. G
W. W.	MS 5th Cav. Co. A (Cpl.)

0201910